



DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL  
LIBRARY









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

JOURNAL OF  
NINTH SESSION  
*of*  
WESTERN NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
*of*  
THE METHODIST CHURCH



Dilworth Methodist Church  
Charlotte, N. C.

1947

---

Price 50c; by Mail 60c

*Now, at a special low price*



You can own this

**COMPLETE  
BIBLE LIBRARY**

For a limited time only you can own this complete Bible Library—a treasury of interesting and helpful information to guide you in reading and understanding your Bible—at a special low price. Regularly priced at \$3.00 each, the three books together cost you only \$7.95.

**PELOUBET'S BIBLE DICTIONARY**

by F. N. Peloubet

One of the most popular Bible dictionaries published. Gives a full exposition of thousands of the topics mentioned in the Bible—covering places, nations, persons, events, customs, animals, plants as well as facts of history, geography, commerce and social and religious life. 800 pages. 500 illustrations. 15 maps. Bound in sturdy cloth covers . . . . regular price \$3.00.

**CRUDEN'S COMPLETE CONCORDANCE**

Based on the original work of Alexander Cruden, this present edition has been greatly improved. Includes references to both the Revised Version and the King James Version. Contains more than 200,000 references to the Old and New Testaments. 783 pages. Cloth binding with gold and black stamping . . . . regular price \$3.00.

**IRWIN'S BIBLE COMMENTARY**

Edited by C. H. Erwin

Contains 25,000 text references and an introduction to each of the Books of the Bible. References can be made verse for verse to both the Old and New Testaments. An invaluable guide for anyone interested in knowing the full beauty of the Scriptures. 575 pages. 17 full-color maps. Bound in sturdy blue cloth . . . . regular price \$3.00.

Order your set of this specially priced library today. You'll find these books a never ending source of help in interpreting the Scriptures. If you already own one or more of the books, you'll want to complete your set of these excellent Bible Study books.

---

*The Methodist Publishing House*

FIFTH & GRACE STREETS • RICHMOND 16, VIRGINIA



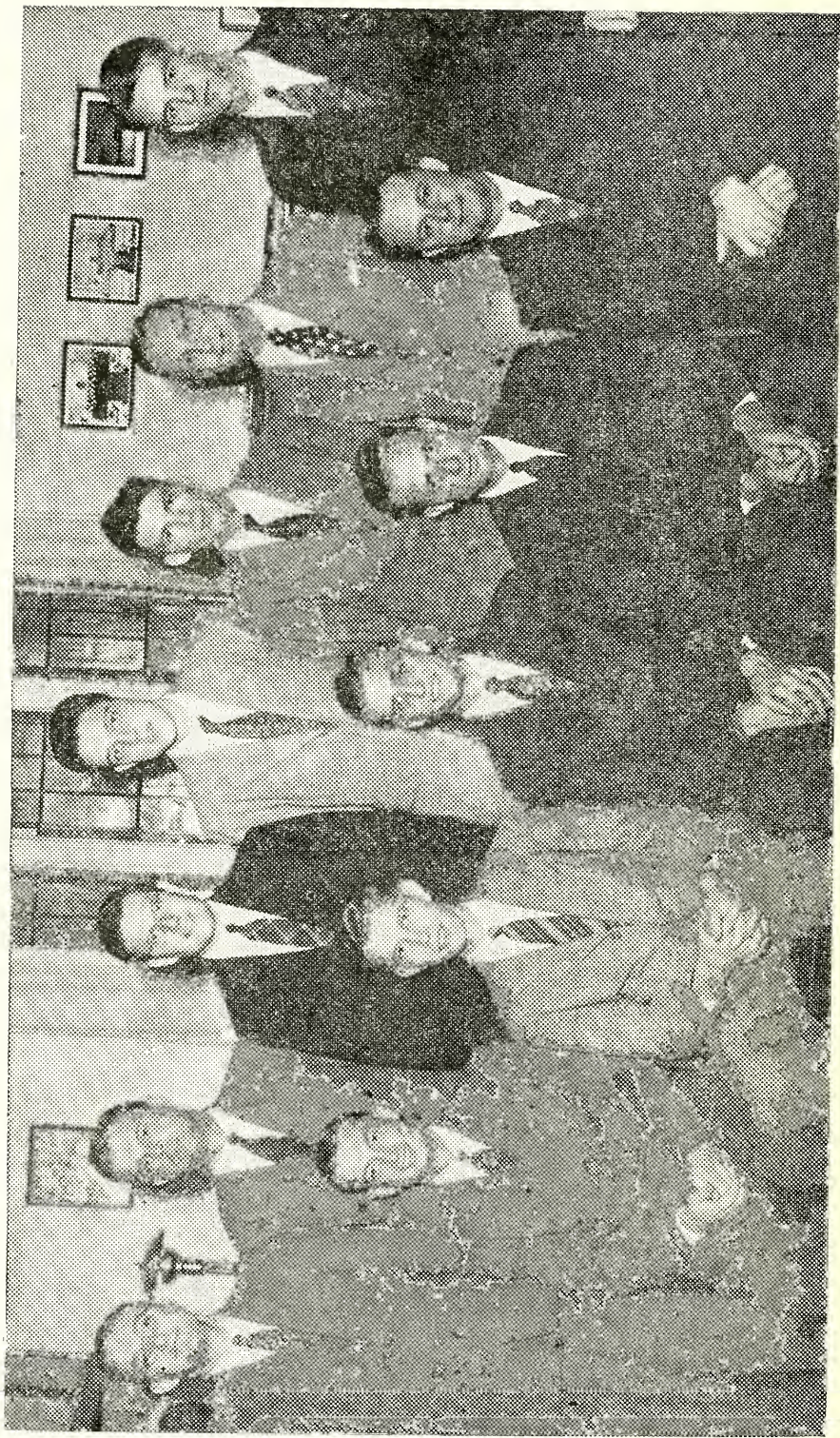
JOURNAL  
*of the*  
Ninth Session  
*of the*  
Western North Carolina  
Annual Conference  
*of*  
The Methodist Church

(Being also the 70th year of the organization of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the 58th year of the organization of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the 120th year of the organization of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.)

Edited for the Conference by  
EDGAR H. NEASE

DILWORTH METHODIST CHURCH  
Charlotte, North Carolina

October 8-13, 1947

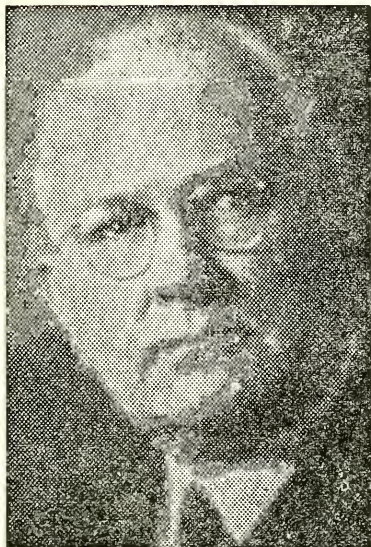


### CLASS ADMITTED ON TRIAL, 1947

These 12 young ministers were admitted, on trial, into the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church at the Annual Conference session at Dilworth church, Charlotte. Seated, beginning at left, are Rev. Henry C. Duncan, Rev. H. Glen Lanier, Rev. Edgar H. Nease, Jr., Rev. Ivan A. Stephens and Rev. Boyd C. Winn. From left to right, standing, are Rev. John R. Crew, Jr., Rev. D. Austin Hamilton, Rev. John J. Shepherd, Rev. W. P. Combs, Rev. Gilreath G. Adams, Jr., Rev. John W. Carter and Rev. William W. Blanton.

BISHOPS ATTENDING THE 1947 CONFERENCE  
SESSION

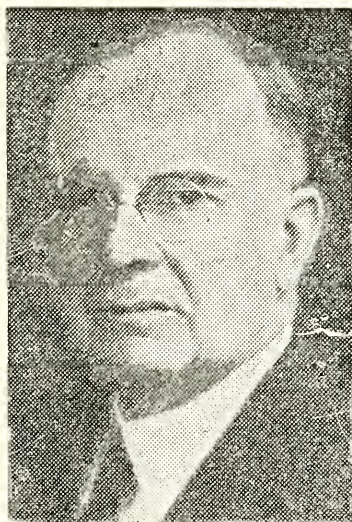
---



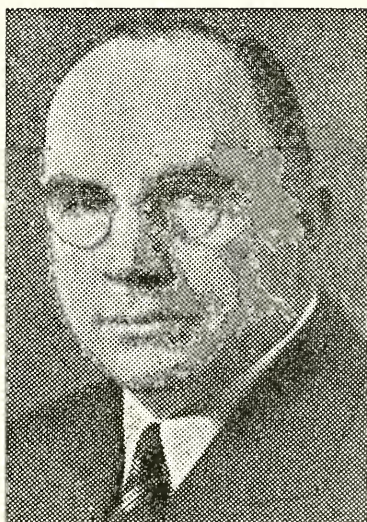
BISHOP CLARE PURCELL



BISHOP W. WALTER PEELE



BISHOP COSTEN J. HARRELL

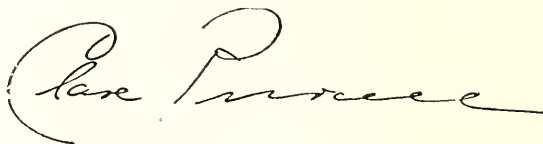


BISHOP G. BROMLEY OXNAM

## Objectives 1947-1948

---

- I. Continue Crusade for Christ through this final year of quadrennium.
- II. Collect all Crusade for Christ funds pledged by the churches.
- III. Bring to successful conclusion Methodist College Advance by paying all pledged funds.
- IV. Continue Home for Aged promotion until completed Home is a reality.
- V. Vigorous program of Evangelism in every local church.
- VI. Presentation of Mission Specials to our congregations.
- VII. Increase circulation North Carolina Christian Advocate..
- VIII. Pay off all indebtedness wherever possible.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Lane Purcell". The signature is written in dark ink on a light-colored background.

## STANDING RULES, 1944-1947

T. H. B. 1947  
N. C. M. C.  
372-111

---

### Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

---

#### I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

#### II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The official roll call shall be the roll call cards signed by the Clerical and Lay members present.
3. (2) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session, and on nominations arising from the floor.
4. (3) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
5. (4) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Discipline 1944, Paragraphs 790-92.
6. (5) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet. There shall also be assistant statisticians selected from the several Districts, nominated by the several District Superintendents, after consultation with the Conference Statistician, and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 640, Discipline 1944, to compile and report the statistics of the Conference.
7. (6) Auditor: The Auditor shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Discipline 1944, Paragraph 722.
8. (7) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.

570136

9. (8) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and/or amount for meeting the expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.
10. (9) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference as authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The Cabinet is the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
11. (10) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the host District Superintendent and Pastor, and the Conference Lay Leader. This Committee shall determine the compensation and expenses for speakers invited by this Committee and the Treasurer shall pay the same out of the Conference Expense Funds.
12. (11) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of the Committee to advise with the local entertainment committees; and, as the Conference shall direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference sessions.
13. (12) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to prepare memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs for the year. The cabinet shall appoint a chairman of this committee.
- (b) The Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a Memorial Service at the time which the Program Committee shall decide. There shall be a printed Memorial Service Program including the memoirs and the names of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. The memoir shall be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the address.

14. (13) **Committee on Daily Minutes:** A Committee of three members shall be elected annually to cooperate with the secretary in examining the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference before they are read to the Conference for final correction and approval.
15. (14) **Courtesies and Introductions:** At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be elected a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions.
16. (15) **Resolutions:** The Conference shall elect annually a Committee on Resolutions and all resolutions to be presented to the Conference shall clear through this Committee.
17. (16) **Conference Journal:** At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference; there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen. It shall advise with the Editor of the Conference Journal and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.
18. (17) **Bible Board:** The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board at the session of the Conference following the General Conference.
19. (18) **Appeals:** There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Appeals composed of five members, two ministers and three laymen, with one minister and one layman as reserves.
20. (19) **Rules:** At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on Rules. The report of this Committee shall be made at the first session of the Conference annually, and as often during the sessions as necessary.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

21. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written, typewritten if possible, in triplicate. Two copies of the reports shall be given to the Secretary as soon as the report is completed by the Board or Committee. Two copies of all resolutions shall be in the hands of the secretary before the resolution can be presented to the Conference for consideration. [See also rule 16 (15)].
22. (2) All reports of Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference shall be placed on the calendar of the Conference in order the reports are received by the Conference Secretary; and

576186

the reports shall be presented to the Conference for consideration in the order of the calendar.

23. (3) Any amendment offered to any report or proposal and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and a copy in the hands of the Secretary when presented to the Conference for consideration.

#### IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

24. Ministerial Character shall be passed in open Conference; provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. Discipline 1944, Paragraph 646.

#### V. LAYMEN AND LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

25. (1) The District and the Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader. (Discipline 1944, Paragraph 1498.)
26. (2) Lay members, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.
27. (3) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay members elected to the Annual Conference from the charges of his District at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and shall transmit the list to the Conference Secretary immediately.

#### VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

28. (1) Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to the Conference immediately after the last Sunday in September and transmit this table to his District Superintendent not later than October 7th. These dates are fixed on the assumption that the Annual Conference will be held the third week in October each year. Changes in the date of the Conference would necessitate corresponding changes in the dates in this rule.
29. (2) Table II shall be completed and turned in to the Conference Treasurer not later than the first day of the Conference session.



30. (3) Both tables shall be filled in by individual churches with totals for the Charge.
31. (4) Finances shall be reported in even dollars only.
32. (5) Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by Charges.
33. (6) A third table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Conference Statistician from the other tables; and this shall also be printed in the Conference Journal.

## VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

34. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Journal.
35. (2) Number printed: The number of copies ordered by the Pastors and District Superintendents shall determine the number of copies of the Journal to be printed for the current year.
36. (3) Bids for Printing: The Editor shall be expected to receive at least two bids from reputable printers before letting the contract for the printing of the Journal.
37. (4) Journals shall be shipped to the charges only on current order of the Pastor or District Superintendent; and orders must be received by the Conference Secretary not later than fifteen days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference.
38. (5) Each pastor or charge treasurer shall remit for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on the receipt of the same, except as provided by rule 40 (7).
39. (6) The District Treasurer of the Journal Fund shall receive payment from the charges of his District and shall remit the same to the Conference Treasurer.
40. (7) Each Conference Claimant and each Ministerial member of the Annual Conference shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies, except those used strictly in official Conference business, and those sent to Board, Commissions and Committees, shall be sold at 50c each, or single copies by mail 60c each.

41. (8) Each District Superintendent shall supervise the distribution of the Journal in his District and shall assist the District Treasurer in making collection.

### VIII. DISTRICTS

42. (1) There shall be ten Districts in this Annual Conference.
43. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
44. (3) The Committee on Records of each Pastoral Charge shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of that Charge and submit a written report to the District Conference, which report shall be referred to a special committee of the District Conference. (Discipline 1944, Paragraphs 147 [6] and 669 [12].)
45. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex-officio members of the District Conference.
46. (5) The Recording Steward of each charge shall be a member of the District Conference. (Journal 1943, page 52.)
47. (6) The Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amount accepted by the charge and by each church on the charge.
48. (7) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop in Charge and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors, and associate pastors, as set by the first Quarterly Conference.
49. (8) All District Treasurers shall be elected by the first District Conference, following the General Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, and shall serve for four years.

### IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

50. (1) No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed the prescribed course of study. [Journal 1943, page 56 and Discipline, 1944, paragraph 304(1)(c).]
51. (2) No unordained local preacher shall administer any sacrament or marriage without the written consent of his Bishop and District Superintendent. (Discipline 1944, paragraph 308).

**X. AMENDMENTS**

52. These standing rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of Districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of Districts cannot be made later than the second morning of the Conference session.

**XI. WHEN THESE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE**

53. (1) These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the members of the Conference present and voting.
54. (2) These rules, as they may be amended from time to time, shall be effective for all the sessions of this Conference during the Quadrennium 1944-1947.

## Program

---

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1947

10:30 A.M.—Meeting of Boards, Committees and Commissions.

12:00 Noon—Meeting of the Conference Crusade Council.

2:30 P.M.—The Conference will be convened and organized.

*Anniversary of the Conference Historical Society.* The Reverend W. G. McFarland, Brevard, Presiding.

*Address:* "Robert L. Abernethy and Rutherford College—An Educational 'Believe It or Not'"—Dr. C. Excellence Rozzelle, Winston-Salem.

5:30 P.M.—*Brevard College Dinner*, Hawthorne Lane Methodist Church.

7:30 P.M.—Holy Communion: Administered by Bishop Purcell, assisted by the Methodist Ministers of Charlotte.

*Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension*  
The Reverend Walter J. Miller, Salisbury, Presiding.

*Address:* "Cuba—Our Nearest Mission Field"—Bishop Coston J. Harrell, Birmingham Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1947

9:00 A.M.—Devotions: The Reverend C. C. Herbert, Jr., Lincolnton.

9:30 A.M.—Business Session. The Class will be received into full membership, following the address by Bishop Coston J. Harrell. Subject: "This Glorious Ministry."

First ballots for Clerical and Lay Delegates to the General Conference.

Report No. 1, Board of Hospitals and Homes (on "The Methodist Home for the Aged").

1:00 P.M.—*Laymen's Luncheon*, with Paul F. Evans, Lexington, as Toastmaster, Y. M. C. A.

*Address:* "The Well Prepared Layman"—Dr. Harry N. Holmes, Lay Leader of the New York East Conference, New York City.

2:30 P.M.—Business Session.

3:00 P.M.—*Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities*. Paul F. Evaas, Lexington, Presiding. Address: "The Overall Spiritual Concept of Stewardship"—Dr. Harry N. Holmes, New York City.

4:30 P.M.—Business Session. Conference Brotherhood, Dr. H. G. Allen, Winston-Salem, Presiding.

5:30 P.M.—*Duke University Dinner*, First Methodist Church. Address: Dean Harold A. Bosley, Duke Divinity School, Durham N. C.

7:30 P.M.—Business Session. *Anniversary of the Board of Education*. The Rev. W. A. Kale, Presiding. Report on "The Methodist College Advance." Address: "The Church School in the Crusade for Christ"—Dr. Pierce Harris, Atlanta Ga.

#### FRIDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1947

9:00 A.M.—Devotions: The Reverend L. R. Akers, Jr., Bryson City.

9:30 A.M.—Business Session.

11:00 A.M.—Recognition Service for Retired Ministers.

1:00 P.M.—*High Point College Luncheon*.

3:00 P.M.—*Anniversary of the Board of Temperance*. The Reverend N. C. Williams, Salisbury, Presiding. Address: Senator Clyde R. Hoey, Shelby.

5:30 P.M.—*Emory University Dinner*, Chalmers Memorial A. R. P. Church. Address: "Our Protestant Heritage—And Responsibility"—Dr. G. Ray Jordan, Candler School of Theology.

7:30 P.M.—*Hour of Evangelism*, Dr. Howard P. Powell, Charlotte, Presiding. Sermon: "The Secret of an Adequate Evangelism"—Dr. Roy H. Short, Editor, "The Upper Room," Nashville, Tenn.

#### SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1947

9:00 A.M.—Devotions: The Reverend C. O. Kennerly, Lexington.

9:30 A.M.—Business Session.

1:00 P.M.—*Ministers' Wives Luncheon*, Myers Park Methodist Church.

1:00 P.M.—*Rural Fellowship Luncheon*, Calvary Methodist Church.

- 4:30 P.M.—*Tca given by the Charlotte Methodist Women for the Women attending the Conference Session.*
- 4:30 P.M.—Laying of the Corner Stone of The Methodist Home for the Aged by Bishop Clare Purcell, and a tour through the Home.
- 7:30 P.M.—*Youth Night at First Methodist Church.* Mr. Glenn McCully, Lenior, President of the Conference Youth Fellowship, Presiding. Address: "The Outlook for Youth Today"—Dr. Harold A. Bosley, Dean, Duke Divinity School, Durham.

## SUNDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1947

- 9:00 A.M.—*Conference Love Feast*—The Reverend C. M. Short, Charlotte, and Dr. S. W. Taylor, Asheboro.
- 11:00 A.M.—Conference Sermon—Bishop Clare Purcell. Ordination of Deacons and Elders.
- 3:00 P.M.—*Memorial Session of the Conference.* Address: The Reverend J. Clay Madison, Hickory.
- 7:30 P.M.—*Methodist Mass Meeting at First Methodist Church.* Address: "Protestantism and the Preservation of Freedom"—Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam, New York Area, Northeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, New York City.

## MONDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1947

- 9:00 A.M.—Devotions: Dr. G. R. Combs, North Wilkesboro. Reading of the Appointments. Adjournment at will.

# I

## Organization

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

CLARE PURCELL, D.D. ....	Presiding Bishop
2020 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte 7, N. C.	
EDGAR H. NEASE .....	Secretary
1100 Queens Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....	Secretary Emeritus
W. KENNETH GOODSON, JOURNAL AND CALENDAR } .....	Associate Secretaries
C. W. BATES, CREDENTIALS AND ROLL CALL }	
J. R. HAMILTON and R. E. BELL .....	Assistant Secretaries
FRANK B. JORDAN and PAUL R. ERVIN .....	Tellers
J. GARLAND WINKLER .....	Statistician
Kings Mountain, N. C.	
HERBERT M. WAYNE .....	Treasurer
P. O. Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.	
H. C. NORTHRUP, C.P.A. ....	Auditor
Charlotte 2, N. C.	

---

## II

### Commissions, Boards, Committees and Treasurers

---

#### 1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (778)\*

George H. Terry, Secretary .....	126 Brevard St., Charlotte
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary .....	Lincolnton
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer .....	Box 1273, Charlotte
<i>Clerical</i> —J. E. Carroll, H. L. Creech, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., Fletcher Nelson, and C. E. Rozzelle.	
<i>Lay</i> —F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, I. F. Craven, Charles A. Hines, George H. Terry, and A. M. West.	

#### 2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1282)

W. J. Miller, President .....	Salisbury
J. F. Harrelson, First Vice-President .....	Salisbury
L. B. Hayes, Second Vice-President .....	Hendersonville
L. B. Abernethy, Conference Missionary Secretary ....	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
H. F. Duncan, Secretary .....	Concord
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer .....	American Trust Co., Charlotte
Miss Evelyn Mahaffey, Assistant Treasurer .....	Charlotte

#### CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman .....	600 East Blvd. Charlotte 3
J. W. Fitzgerald, First Vice-Chairman .....	1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte 3

\*Number in parentheses refers to paragraph in 1944 Discipline.

- J. F. Harrelson, Second Vice-Chairman . . . . . Salisbury  
 I. L. Roberts, Secretary . . . . . Salisbury  
 (L. B. Abernethy is a member of the Executive Committee, *ex officio*.)  
*Clerical*—C. C. Benton, H. F. Duncan, J. W. Fitzgerald, W. Q. Grigg, L. B. Hayes,  
 T. B. Huneycutt, E. M. Jones, L. E. Mabry, W. J. Miller, I. L. Roberts, F. C. Smathers,  
 R. G. Tuttle, and Reid Wall.  
*Lay*—Mrs. F. E. Branson, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Miss Amy Hackney, J. F. Harrelson,  
 G. A. Hines, Charles Hoey, Mrs. George A. Hoyle, Leon F. Ivey, J. A. Jones, R. E.  
 Kerr, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., B. L. Smith.  
*Youth*—Miss Corinne Puett, Charles Dockery and Jimmie Summers.  
*Ex-officio*—L. B. Abernethy, Paul F. Evans, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, W. B. West and the  
 District Missionary Secretaries.

### 3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1443)

- W. Arthur Kale, President . . . . . Shelby  
 A. G. Odell, Vice-President and Treasurer College Section . . . . . Concord  
 E. K. McLarty, Jr., Secretary . . . . . Morganton  
 F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer Local Section . . . . . Box 520, Salisbury  
 Carl H. King, Executive Secretary . . . . . Box 828, Salisbury  
 Lee F. Tuttle, Member Executive Committee . . . . . 47 Macon Ave., Asheville  
*Clerical*—C. P. Bowles, W. H. Groce, Paul Hardin, Jr., T. G. Highfill, Frank B.  
 Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, P. S. Kennett, P. E. Lindley, M. A. McLean, W. L.  
 Scott, E. H. Nease, G. T. Rowe, I. L. Sharpe, R. A. Smith, Lee F. Tuttle, H. C. Wilkinson,  
 C. H. Peace, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and R. H. Stamey.  
*Lay*—W. E. Bird, M. H. Bowles, Ernest H. Broom, Fletcher Bulla, H. A. Dunham,  
 T. Ward Guy, George L. Hackney, D. E. Henderson, Fred Hobson, A. J. Koonce, A. G.  
 Odell, J. D. Rankin, Albert Reno, W. F. Starnes, Miss Janie Weaver, Claude Sisk, and  
 James F. Yokeley.  
*Youth Members*—Floyd N. Blackwell, Orion Hutchinson, Jr., Jerry Murray and Miss  
 Ruth Taylor.

### 4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1471)

- N. C. Williams, President . . . . . 639 S. Green St., Winston-Salem  
 J. S. Gibbs, Vice-President . . . . . Albemarle  
 Paul R. Ervin, Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Law Building, Charlotte  
 R. M. Hauss, Executive Secretary . . . . . Shelby  
*Clerical*—L. P. Barnett, J. S. Gibbs, W. L. Lanier, A. P. Ratledge, A. C. Waggoner,  
 and N. C. Williams.  
*Lay*—W. B. Austin, Mrs. L. E. Brown, Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Madison  
 Spach and O. L. Yates.  
*Special Commission on Temperance Advance*—Paul R. Ervin, Conference Lay Leader—  
 Paul F. Evans, W. A. Kale, Judge Guy Weaver, H. C. Wilkinson, and N. C. Williams.

### 5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1492)

- Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman . . . . . Lexington  
 Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Vice-Chairman . . . . . Greensboro  
 Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary . . . . . Greensboro  
 DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:  
*Asheville*: Judge Guy Weaver with S. M. Garren, W. C. Wood, V. J. Johnson, and  
 C. E. Morgan, Associate Lay Leaders.  
*Charlotte*: John Paul Lucas with Van Secrest and Tom Little, Associate Lay Leaders.  
*Gastonia*: Holt McPherson with Phillip B. Magruder and W. H. Crinshaw, Associate  
 Lay Leaders.  
*Greensboro*: Dr. L. L. Gobbel with W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan, Abe Womack,  
 and T. C. Hoyle, Sr., Associate Lay Leaders.



*Marion*: E. L. Walker with L. H. McNeeley and Dr. J. D. Rankin, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Salisbury*: O. A. Swaringen with Virgil C. Moss and J. F. Harrelson Associate Lay Leaders.

*Statesville*: Flake Sherrill with Lloyd Rash, W. B. Austin, T. Ward Guy and Walter Saunders Associate Lay Leaders.

*Thomasville*: A. S. Myers with Dr. F. L. Mock, B. C. Brock and G. W. Allen Associate Lay Leaders.

*Waynesville*: Dan K. Moore with W. E. Bird, W. D. King, J. Carl Sorrells and M. H. Bowles, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Winston-Salem*: Frank A. Stith with M. S. Rose, Dr. R. B. Harrell and Robert M. Smith Associate Lay Leaders.

#### 6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1531)

L. B. Abernethy, President . . . . . 410 Clement Avenue, Charlotte 4

E. O. Cole, Vice-President . . . . . Charlotte

O. V. Woosley, Secretary . . . . . The Children's Home, Winston-Salem

*Clerical*—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole and W. L. Hutchins.

*Lay*—E. R. Bucher, L. D. Coltrane, Jr., J. B. Ivey and J. L. Snyder.

*Ex-Officio*—J. S. Hiatt and O. V. Woosley.

#### 7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1613)

G. F. Ivey, President . . . . . Hickory

J. H. Armbrust, Secretary . . . . . Statesville

Ralph H. Taylor, Assistant Secretary . . . . . Albemarle

Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer . . . . . Box 2178, Charlotte

*Executive Committee*—Dr. W. C. Houston, J. H. Armbrust and Marshall I. Pickens.

*Terms to Expire in 1948*—J. H. Armbrust, Paul R. Ervin, W. C. Houston, H. L. Millner, C. E. Rozzelle and R. H. Taylor.

*Terms to Expire in 1949*—F. C. Boyles, G. I. Humphreys, G. F. Ivey, Marshall I. Pickens, P. L. Shore and T. H. Swofford.

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—J. W. Broyles, J. C. Grose, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney and Ira G. Shamel.

#### 8. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (641)

E. P. Billups, President . . . . . Monroe

J. E. Pritchard, Vice-President . . . . . Asheboro

W. R. Kelly, Secretary . . . . . 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro

*Terms to Expire in 1948*—C. N. Clark, J. C. Cornette, B. A. Culp and E. J. Harbison.

*Terms to Expire in 1949*—J. S. Gibbs, C. W. Kirby, W. G. McFarland and R. L. Young.

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton and W. R. Kelly.

#### 9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING (1386)

M. T. Hipps, Chairman . . . . . 418 Arlington St., Greensboro

Wilson O. Weldon, Registrar . . . . . High Point

J. W. Fowler, Jr., J. R. Hamilton, M. T. Hipps, W. J. Huneycutt, W. A. Jenkins, Harold Simpson, A. M. Smith, M. Q. Tuttle, Wilson O. Weldon and J. G. Wilkinson.

#### 10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (315)

F. H. Price, Chairman . . . . . Granite Falls

E. P. Billups, Vice-Chairman . . . . . Monroe

Mark Q. Tuttle, Secretary . . . . . Asheboro

E. M. Avett, E. P. Billups, V. A. Morton, F. H. Price, J. E. Rink, R. C. Stubbins, and Mark Q. Tuttle.

## 11. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (931)

J. C. Cornette, Chairman	Charlotte
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
C. P. Bowles, Secretary	Statesville
J. C. Auman, C. C. Benton, C. P. Bowles, J. C. Cornette and J. W. Fitzgerald.	
<i>Reserves</i> —W. A. Kale, J. G. Huggin, Jr., and W. G. McFarland.	

## 12. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (1559)

R. H. Taylor, Vice-Chairman	Albemarle
Guy O. Bagwell, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
C. G. Hefner, Secretary	Kannapolis
R. W. McCulley, Treasurer	Winston-Salem
<i>Clerical</i> —F. O. Dryman, J. C. Grose, C. G. Hefner, R. W. McCulley, E. K. McLarty, Jr., D. M. Nifong, W. A. Rollins, R. H. Taylor, and J. E. Yountz.	
<i>Lay</i> —Guy O. Bagwell, J. F. Bowers, Sam P. Burton, Thad C. Ford, L. E. Gates, W. D. Halfacre, W. B. McEwen, B. H. Plint, R. B. Sink, Mrs. J. Dale Stentz and A. A. Wagner.	

## 13. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1581)

T. W. Sprinkle, President	High Point
G. I. Humphreys, Vice-President	High Point
E. M. Avett, Secretary	High Point
<i>Clerical</i> —E. M. Avett, H. C. Freeman, G. I. Humphreys and J. B. McLarty.	
<i>Lay</i> —C. A. Jonas, J. McNeill Smith, Jr., and T. W. Sprinkle.	

## 14. BIBLE BOARD (STANDING RULES)

N. S. Ogburn, Chairman	Old Fort
G. L. Wilkinson, Vice-Chairman	Hanes
O. L. Robinson, Secretary	Avondale
Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Treasurer	Spencer
<i>Clerical</i> —R. J. Barnwell, E. H. Brendall, F. O. Dryman, G. W. Fink, G. E. S. Miller, N. S. Ogburn, O. L. Robinson, F. H. Shinn, C. C. Washam, G. L. Wilkinson and O. B. Williams.	
<i>Lay</i> —E. F. Allen, W. G. Allen, D. W. Holt, J. B. Ivey, A. J. Koonce, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, H. F. Nanny, Hugh Ratcliff, W. S. Rose and A. C. Williams.	

## 15. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1232)

W. J. Huneycutt, Chairman	W. Asheville
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
C. O. Kennerly, Secretary-Treasurer	R. 1, Lexington
G. R. Stafford, Secretary of Rural Work	Taylorsville
<i>Clerical</i> —H. E. Bolick, A. B. Bruton, McRae Crawford, G. R. Stafford, C. G. Isley, C. O. Kennerly, E. H. Lowman, D. B. Mullis and J. C. Swaim.	
<i>Lay</i> —Glenn Boyd, S. O. Edney, W. C. Edwards, L. E. Huggins, Lynn Hunt, Howard Mast, Edward McGee, Dr. F. L. Mock, V. C. Moss, Frank Strupe and Joe E. Webb.	
<i>Other Elective and Ex-Officio Members</i> —Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, L. B. Abernethy, W. J. Huneycutt, Carl H. King, R. W. McCulley, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Mrs. J. W. Payne, I. L. Sharpe, F. C. Smathers, O. A. Swaringen and Mrs. E. L. McKee.	

## 16. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (661)

E. H. Nease, President	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7
C. C. Benton, Vice-President	Charlotte
John H. Carper, Secretary-Treasurer	Concord
<i>Executive Committee</i> —The above officers and L. B. Hayes, W. G. McFarland and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.	

17. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (STANDING RULES)

H. L. Creech, Jr., Chairman ..... Asheboro  
 J. A. Bell, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 Guy Weaver, Secretary ..... Asheville

*Clerical*—H. L. Creech, Jr., and O. J. Jones.

*Lay*—J. A. Bell, J. F. Spruill and Guy Weaver.

*Reserves*—G. R. Combs, Clerical, and B. S. Womble, Lay.

18. CONFERENCE ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS AS NOMINATED BY THE STATISTICIAN AND APPROVED BY THE CABINET

C. H. Peace, Asheville District; John R. Hamilton, Charlotte District; C. W. Avett, Gastonia District; J. T. Shackford, Greensboro District; M. W. Edwards, Marion District; W. C. Sides, Jr., Salisbury District; J. H. Cooke, Statesville District; S. B. Nifong, Thomasville District; C. C. Washam, Waynesville District; A. M. Smith, Winston-Salem District.

19. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

R. M. Courtney, Chairman, C. N. Clark, J. E. Pritchard, A. C. Gibbs, R. L. Ownbey, E. K. McLarty, Jr., O. J. Jones, W. A. Lambeth, W. K. Goodson, C. C. Benton and C. P. Bowles.

20. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL (STANDING RULES)

C. C. Benton, W. K. Goodson, Dr. C. R. Hinshaw, A. J. Kirby, and E. H. Nease.

21. COMMITTEE ON RULES (STANDING RULES)

J. H. Brendall, Jr., Dr. L. L. Gobbel, E. H. Nease, F. B. Jordan and W. A. Stanbury.

22. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS (STANDING RULES)

H. P. Powell, J. C. Cornette, J. G. Huggin, Jr., M. G. Ervin, J. G. Wilkinson and H. C. Wilkinson.

23. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (STANDING RULES)

A. C. Waggoner, W. O. Goode, Ralph Edwards, W. O. Weldon, W. A. Kale and C. C. Herbert, Jr.

24. CONFERENCE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST COUNCIL

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 E. H. Blackard, Vice-Chairman ..... Gastonia  
 W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Gastonia  
 W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... Shelby

*Executive Committee*—The above officers and Paul F. Evans, and Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

Bishop Clare Purcell, the District Superintendents, S. C. Arnold, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, C. P. Bowles, O. L. Brown, R. C. Bunch, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., W. W. Dixon, H. F. Duncan, Paul F. Evans, Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy Houck, Edwin L. Jones, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, E. L. Kirk, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, W. J. Miller, E. H. Nease, Fletcher Nelson, C. O. Newell, C. M. Smith, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, Frank Stith, O. A. Swaringen, F. C. Todd, A. C. Waggoner, E. L. Walker, Herbert M. Wayne, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Guy Weaver, H. M. Wellman, W. B. West, and District Presidents Woman's Society of Christian Service—Miss Amy Hackney, Mrs. John C. Watson, Mrs. J. T. Bowman, Mrs. G. C. Haltom, Mrs. A. T. Abernethy, Mrs. J. W. Ivey, Mrs. Wake Myers, Mrs. J. W. Mann, Mrs. J. R. Long, and Mrs. W. H. Holcomb.

25. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT  
(STANDING RULES)

Fletcher Nelson, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
W. Arthur Kale, Vice-Chairman ..... Shelby  
J. Elwood Mitchell, Secretary ..... Greensboro  
E. H. Blackard, H. F. Duncan, R. Grady Rankin, W. A. Kale, J. Elwood Mitchell,  
Fletcher Nelson and R. L. Pope.

26. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (709)

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
C. W. Bates, Vice-Chairman ..... R. 1., Liberty  
George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Thomasville  
*Terms to Expire in 1948*—J. B. Ivey, W. A. Stanbury and W. J. Miller.  
*Terms to Expire in 1949*—C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven and George D. Finch.  
*Terms to Expire in 1950*—Jas. A. Bell, J. B. McLarty, and C. C. Benton.

27. TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
W. R. Cuthbertson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Charlotte  
*Terms to Expire in 1949*—J. B. Ivey, W. R. Cuthbertson, and I. F. Craven.  
*Terms to Expire in 1950*—R. G. Stockton, J. E. Lambeth, and J. S. Bell.  
*Terms to Expire in 1951*—James A. Bell, W. C. Houston, and Julian H. Little.

28. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

R. G. Stockton, President ..... Winston-Salem  
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President ..... Elkin  
G. F. Ivey, Secretary ..... Hickory  
O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem  
*Terms to Expire in 1949*—R. G. Stockton, Clyde R. Hoey, James A. Gray, J. C. Cowan, Jr., C. P. Bowles, Fred N. Tate and G. R. Jordan.  
*Terms to Expire in 1951*—G. L. Hackney, James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, J. W. Moore, J. Raymond Smith and L. F. Tuttle.  
*Terms to Expire in 1953*—G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, B. S. Womble, J. E. Pritchard and Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

29. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
W. Avery Neaves, Vice-Chairman ..... Elkin  
T. M. Roth, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Elkin  
*Terms to Expire in 1948*—Thomas M. Roth, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, Alex Chatham and J. A. Jones.  
*Terms to Expire in 1949*—Ralph P. Hanes, J. W. L. Benson, Horton Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, and J. S. Hiatt.  
*Terms to Expire in 1950*—L. B. Abernethy, W. M. Allen, A. L. Butler, Charles G. Ashby, J. F. Yokeley and Hugh G. Chatham.

30. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR THE AGED

J. L. Snyder, President ..... Charlotte  
E. O. Cole, Vice-President ..... Charlotte  
L. B. Abernethy, Secretary ..... Charlotte  
W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer ..... 120 E. Third St., Charlotte  
*Terms to Expire in 1948*—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole, R. M. Courtney, G. F. Ivey, J. B. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, Frank O. Sherrill, J. L. Snyder, H. G. Allen, Edwin Niven, Marshall I. Pickens, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., and Zeb Strawn.

*Terms to Expire in 1949*—J. A. Bell, E. H. Blackard, W. R. Cuthbertson, H. I. McDougale, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Dr. W. C. Houston, A. S. Myers, W.

Miller, L. G. Ratcliffe, Dr. Frank Smith, R. E. Evans, W. J. Edwards, B. S. Womble, and J. R. Harris.

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—Orton A. Boren, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, Thad C. Ford, S. L. Gullidge, W. B. Love, John R. Rankin, Judge Guy Weaver, W. A. Kale, Mrs. J. W. Payne, G. B. Pendleton, A. W. Lawing, C. M. Pickens, R. T. Greer and Ross Puette.

31. TRUSTEES OF EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

*Term to Expire in 1948*—Marshall I. Pickens.

*Term to Expire in 1949*—R. Grady Rankin.

*Term to Expire in 1950*—E. O. Cole.

32. TRUSTEES OF ROBERTS FUND

Allen Austin, N. M. Harrison, Jasper B. Hicks, G. I. Humphreys, and N. P. Yarborough.

33. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President . . . . . Raleigh  
 Judge N. L. Eure, Vice-President . . . . . Greensboro  
 Thos. C. Hoyle, Secretary . . . . . Greensboro  
*N. C. Conference*—N. E. Edgerton, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan, John N. Hackney, and H. C. Smith.  
*W. N. C. Conference*—N. L. Eure, W. B. Hall, Thomas C. Hoyle, J. W. Moore and S. B. Turrentine.

34. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

*Terms to Expire in 1948*—Mrs. D. E. Henderson, P. E. Lindley, R. G. Tuttle, and Norman V. Stockton.

*Terms to Expire in 1949*—J. E. Carroll, C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury, and Mark Depp.

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—J. C. Auman, W. A. Kale, Holt McPherson, G. R. Stafford, C. M. Waggoner, and Mrs. Reid Wall.

35. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE (STANDING RULES)

The Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the Pastor of the host Church and the Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is to be held.

36. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES (STANDING RULES)

J. C. Stokes, J. A. Lindsey, and F. C. Smathers.

37. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS  
 (STANDING RULES)

W. A. Jenkins, J. E. Rink, and W. D. Corriher.

38. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS SCHOOL

M. T. Plyler, President . . . . . Durham  
 W. A. Kale, Secretary . . . . . Shelby  
 R. W. Bradshaw, Treasurer . . . . . Greenville  
 H. E. Spence, Dean . . . . . Durham

*Terms to Expire in 1948*—Mark Depp, W. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller and W. A. Stanbury, (W.N.C.), and E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Love and Leon Russell (N.C.).

*Terms to Expire in 1949*—Paul Hardin, Jr., Carl H. King and G. T. Rowe (W. N. C.), and J. M. Ormond, H. C. Smith, H. E. Spence, and J. G. Phillips (N. C.).

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—M. T. Hipps, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland, and Wilson O. Weldon, (W. N. C.), and R. W. Bradshaw, A. J. Hobbs, F. W. Paschall, and M. T. Plyler (N. C.).

## MINUTES OF THE NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

## 39. INTER-CONFERENCE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

M. T. Plyler, Chairman ..... Durham  
 W. A. Stanbury, Vice-Chairman ..... Gastonia  
 J. G. Phillips, Secretary ..... Durham  
*N. C. Conference*—M. T. Plyler, John W. Coll and Charles S. Hubbard, with J. G. Phillips, *ex-officio*.

*W. N. C. Conference*—F. M. Brown, W. A. Stanbury, Mrs. Carl H. King, Miss Kay Lee Scott, and W. A. Kale, with Carl H. King, *ex-officio*.

## 40. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President ..... Winston-Salem  
 R. C. Goforth, Vice-President ..... Gastonia  
 J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte  
 S. G. Ferree, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. 3, Wadesboro  
 Edwin L. Jones, Lay Director ..... Charlotte  
 A. S. Myers, Assistant Lay Director ..... Lexington

The above officers with G. I. Humphreys, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Herbert, Jr., Paul Hardin, Jr., and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., constitute the executive committee.

## 41. JURISDICTIONAL DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (1252)

To represent the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction: P. W. Townsend.

## 42. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

G. T. Rowe, W. Q. Grigg, J. B. McLarty, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Cornette, E. K. McLarty, Jr., C. M. Waggoner, O. V. Woosley, J. H. Separk, A. M. West and Geo. L. Hackney.

## 43. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (704)

(The District Superintendent is a member of his District Board)

*Asheville*: C. E. Morgan, L. J. Brookshire, P. Lane Gaston, L. F. Tuttle, W. J. Huneycutt, and P. S. Kennett.

*Charlotte*: Paul R. Ervin, Guy O. Bagwell, Edwin L. Jones, J. C. Cornette, J. G. Wilkinson, and R. H. Stamey.

*Gastonia*: Thad C. Ford, Yates Smith, O. L. Brown, J. G. Winkler, J. R. Nixon, and W. A. Kale.

*Greensboro*: T. A. Glascock, G. H. Kearns, C. A. Hines, W. R. Kelly, T. W. Hager, and M. T. Hipps.

*Marion*: J. F. McGimpsey, F. R. Kinsie, Bynum Buff, J. B. McLarty, J. W. Fowler, Jr., and J. B. Tabor, Jr.

*Salisbury*: S. L. Gulledege, J. C. Kesler, O. A. Swaringen, Ralph H. Taylor, H. F. Duncan, and I. L. Roberts.

*Statesville*: A. M. West, A. C. McCormick, R. C. Bunch, F. H. Price, A. G. Lackey, and J. L. A. Bumgarner.

*Thomasville*: B. C. Brock, W. A. Rollins, J. D. Ross, Jr., Val Johnson, Reid Wall, and R. M. Hardee.

*Waynesville*: J. R. Long, Charles Rhodarmer, R. L. Young, W. D. King, C. W. Kirby, and W. Q. Grigg.

*Winston-Salem*: Paul S. Nunn, R. M. Stockton, R. C. Boaz, C. E. Rozzelle, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., and B. A. Culp.

## 44. DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS (305)

*Asheville:* N. G. Bethea, L. B. Hayes, and W. J. Huneycutt.  
*Charlotte:* J. C. Cornette, James G. Huggin, Jr., and S. B. Biggers.  
*Gastonia:* C. C. Herbert, Jr., Walter L. Lanier, and E. H. Blackard.  
*Greensboro:* Paul Hardin, Jr., W. R. Kelly, and R. A. Hunter.  
*Marion:* J. W. Braxton, M. W. Heckard, and O. L. Robinson.  
*Salisbury:* J. E. Yountz, K. H. Koestline, and M. G. Ervin.  
*Statesville:* F. H. Price, J. C. Madison, and A. G. Lackey.  
*Thomasville:* C. O. Kennerly, Reid Wall, and Mark Q. Tuttle.  
*Waynesville:* W. Q. Grigg, P. H. Duckwall, and C. O. Newell.  
*Winston-Salem:* C. E. Rozzelle, Mark Depp, and N. C. Williams.

## 45. DELEGATES ELECTED TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

## GENERAL CONFERENCE

*Clerical*—G. T. Rowe, E. H. Blackard, E. H. Nease, H. P. Powell, W. A. Stanbury, W. A. Kale, and G. Ray Jordan.  
*Lay*—Edwin L. Jones, Paul F. Evans, O. V. Woosley, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Clyde R. Hoey, Paul R. Ervin, and R. T. Amos.

## JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

*Clerical*—H. G. Allen, G. R. Stafford, C. P. Bowles, Lee F. Tuttle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., P. E. Lindley, W. J. Miller, C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Lambeth, R. Dwight Ware.  
*Lay*—J. A. Jones, George L. Hackney, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Payne, Tom M. Little, R. D. Coleman, Guy Weaver, George D. Finch, L. L. Gobbel, Mrs. C. N. Clark.

## RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

*Clerical*—Fletcher Nelson, Carl H. King, J. Clay Madison, W. B. West, Frank B. Jordan.  
*Lay*—S. R. Brookshire, W. J. Bullock, E. L. Walker, J. B. Ivey, and Ben L. Smith.

## 46. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and all offerings raised as specials for General Benevolences: Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.
2. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Offerings, Crusade for Christ Funds, and District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, Sustentation Fund, Town and Country Work Fund, College Advance Funds, and College Day Offerings to Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Box 1273, Charlotte.
3. District Parsonage and Expense Funds: *Asheville:* Guy Weaver, Asheville; *Charlotte:* W. P. Pike, Box 2178, Charlotte; *Gastonia:* John L. Beal, Gastonia; *Greensboro:* J. E. Mitchell, Box 1349, Greensboro; *Marion:* H. T. Conley, Marion; *Salisbury:* J. R. Maynard, Salisbury; *Statesville:* S. S. Kelly, Statesville; *Thomasville:* J. D. Ross, Jr. Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville:* H. E. Wright, Canton; and *Winston-Salem:* H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem.
4. Conference Journal Accounts: *Asheville:* Rev. C. H. Peace, 165 Hillside, Asheville; *Charlotte:* Rev. John R. Hamilton, 128 Cromer St., Charlotte 2; *Gastonia:* Rev. M. C. Reese, Smyre Sta., Gastonia; *Greensboro:* Rev. W. R. Kelly, 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro; *Marion:* E. P. Greene, Harris; *Salisbury:* L. A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville:* Rev. E. H. Lowman, R. 4, Statesville; *Thomasville:* J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville:* Rev. P. H. Duckwall, Lake Junaluska; and *Winston-Salem:* H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem.

## MINUTES OF THE NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

5. The Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer, The Children's Home, Winston-Salem.
6. Church School Rally Day, Camp Fund, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings: F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Box 520, Salisbury.
7. Methodist Youth Fund and Conference Youth Fund: Miss Leona Morgan, Box 828, Salisbury.
8. Golden Cross: Julius L. Hall, Treasurer, Elkin.
9. Home for the Aged: W. R. Cuthbertson, 120 E. Third St., Charlotte.



# III

## Alphabetical Roll, 1947-1948

Note: The number before the name is the Chronological Number. See pages 159-165

The number in the parentheses following the name is the District Number: (1) Asheville (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marion, (6) Salisbury, (7) Statesville, (8) Thomasville, (9) Waynesville and (10) Winston-Salem. See pages 88-99.

### 1 Traveling Preachers

Name	Address	Appointment
Peele, Bishop W. W.	Hotel Jefferson, Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
Garber, Bishop P. N.	17 Route de Malignou, Geneva, Switzerland	Honorary Member
39 Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired and Conf. Miss. Secy.
31 Ader, O. P. (2)	492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
349 Akers, L. R., Jr. (9)	Bryson City	Bryson City
61 Albright, W. T. (4)	Box 339, R 7, Greensboro	Retired
152 Allen, H. G. (10)	898 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem 5	District Superintendent
106 Allison, C. R. (6)	Box 257, R 3, Concord	Concord Circuit
444 Andrews, W. E. (6)	Passo Fundo Institute, Passo Fundo, Brazil	Missionary
100 Armbrust, J. H. (7)	240 Walnut St., Statesville	District Superintendent
113 Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Box 148, Hot Springs	Retired and Hot Springs
8 Ashburn, W. F. (4)	527 Julian St., Greensboro	Retired
195 Auman, J. C. (10)	Walkertown	Loves
421 Avett, C. W. (6)	Mount Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant
74 Avett, E. M. (10)	634 E. Lexington Ave., High Point	Retired
32 Baldwin, J. A. (2)	201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 4	Retired and Weddington
65 Ballard, D. C. (3)	207 Gennings St., Lincolnton	Retired
173 Ballard, E. D. (3)	106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	Retired
174 Ballard, E. Lester (5)	Box 795, Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
431 Bangle, F. W. D. (4)	Ruffin	Ruffin
186 Banks, J. O. (7)	R 2, Catawba	Balls Creek
359 Barber, F. R. (6)	Midland	Midland
175 Barber, J. M. (3)	628 S. Washington St, Shelby	Sharon
335 Barnett, L. P. (10)	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
320 Barnwell, R. J. (6)	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
273 Bass, R. L. (3)	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
101 Bates, C. W. (4)	R. 1, Liberty	Mt. Pleasant Circuit
360 Beadle, W. F. (1)		Chaplain, U. S. Army
478 Beaman, C. G., Jr. (2)	Matthews	Matthews
51 Bell, A. R. (4)	Garner	Retired
274 Bell, H. W. (8)	Welcome	Welcome
479 Bell, R. E. (10)	Kernersville	Kernersville
336 Benfield, W. H. (4)	111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
144 Bennett, J. W. (4)	Box 58, R 2, Greensboro	Retired
480 Benson, C. W. (2)	R. 4, Charlotte 2	Big Spring
275 Benton, C. C. (2)	3410 Draper Ave., Charlotte	Assoc. Pastor, First
28 Bethea, N. G. (1)	Box 97, R. 1, Black Mountain	Retired and Swannanoa Circuit
445 Biggers, S. B. (2)	2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 2	Kilgo
145 Bilups, E. P. (2)	105 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
196 Bingham, E. A. (3)	R. 1, Bessemer City	Concord-El Bethel
251 Bingham, F. E. (9)	R. 1, Clyde	Fines Creek
225 Blackard, E. H. (3)	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
309 Blanchard, R. W. (2)	Box 678, Paw Creek	Thrift
391 Blitch, J. W. (9)	1109 Woodrow Rd., Staten Island 12, N. Y.	Student
481 Boggs, C. M. (10)	Jonesville	Jonesville
380 Bolick, H. E. (4)	803 Mangum Ave., High Point	Welch Memorial
321 Bowles, Chas. P. (7)	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
350 Bowman, Jas. R. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
310 Bowman, J. T. (3)	Fallston	Belwood
26 Boyer H. K. (2)	Box 404, R. 7, Charlotte 5	Retired
276 Brandon, J. M. (5)	Bostic	Bostic
413 Brandon, J. M., Jr. (7)	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
252 Braxton, J. W. (5)	Forest City	Forest City
322 Braxley, S. J. (10)	R. 2, Yadkinville	Retired
361 Brendall, E. H. (2)	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte 4	Central Avenue
234 Brendall, J. H., Jr. (9)	Franklin	Franklin
93 Brittain, P. H. (7)	Box 2, R. 4, Hickory	Retired
520 Broome, D. D. (4)	1100 Johnson St., High Point	Lebanon
235 Brown, C. D. (2)	Morven	Morven
2 Brown, Geo. R. (4)	Apt. 1, 4700, 30th St., Mt. Ranier, Md.	Retired

Name	Address	Appointment
236 Brown, O. L. (3)	Box 411, Mount Holly	Mount Holly
337 Bruton, A. B. (2)	Polkton	Polkton
432 Bumgarner, G. W. (7)	West 13th St., Newton	Abernethy Memorial
43 Bumgarner, J.L.A. (7)	Box 70, R. 1, Wilkesboro	Retired and Warrensville
134 Bumgarner, S. N. (7)	R. 1, North Wilkesboro	Retired
85 Burgess, A. (4)	Box 230-A R. 4, High Point	Mitchell's Grove
62 Burgess, J. A. (4)	R. 1, Burlington	Retired
482 Burgin, W. G. (9)	Duke Station, Durham	Student
446 Bustle, W. R. (4)	Jamestown	Oakdale
48 Byrum, H. C. (4)	705 Centennial Ave., High Point	Retired
483 Byrum, R. D. (10)	Centenary Meth. Ch., Winston-Salem	Associate Pastor
447 Cagle, J. F. (4)	362 Hoover St., High Point	Rankin Memorial
465 Caldwell, J. E. (2)	1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte 6	Duncan Memorial
52 Canak, D. E. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
338 Carper, J. H. (6)	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
253 Carroll, J. E. (10)	1522 English St., Winston-Salem 4	Burkhead
433 Carter, R. S. (10)	R. 3, Mt. Airy	Surry
452 Carver, G. M. (6)	R. 1, China Grove	Landis
197 Casto, Homer (1)	Box 151, Weaverville	Retired
94 Chappell, C. G. (2)	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3	First
33 Chappell, M. L. (7)	R. 2, Tyner	Retired
214 Church, John R. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Approved Evangelist
40 Clark, C. N. (9)	Waynesville	Superintendent
484 Clark, K. W. (2)	Duke U., Durham	Professor
351 Clay, Charles W. (9)	Rua Misael Pena, 100 Victoria Esp., Santo, Brazil	Missionary
160 Clay, G. W. (6)	Box 207, East Spencer	Long Street-Yadkin
434 Clemmer, A. J., Jr. (8)	Box 384, Thomasville	Unity-Fair Grove
226 Clemmer, G. B. (8)	436 S. Fayetteville St., Asheville	Superintendent
513 Cochran, J. E. (2)	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
86 Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 4	Treas. E. M. Cole Foundation
504 Collins, C. L. (10)	Duke Station, Durham	Student
29 Colson, L. W. (1)	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Retired
114 Combs, G. R. (7)	407 Sixth St., N. Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
146 Combs, J. W. (6)	606 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
296 Cook, Earl A. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Bethlehem
485 Cooke, J. H. (7)	1033 Blvd., Statesville	Boulevard
227 Cornelius, H. R. (5)	Nebo	Nebo-Clinchfield
126 Cornette, J. C. (2)	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte 4	Hawthorne Lane
453 Corriher, W. D. (2)	3101 N. Caldwell, Charlotte 2	Spencer Memorial
36 Courtney, R. M. (7)	R.F.D., Lenoir	Retired
414 Cox, A. J. (6)	279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
198 Cox, J. O. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Retired
381 Crawford, McRae (5)	302 Rocky Ford St., Morganton	North Morganton
466 Crawley, J. W. (4)	Mayodan	Mayodan
392 Creech, H. L., Jr. (8)	224 N. Fayetteville St., Asheville	First
505 Crouse, K. D. (8)	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
147 Crouse, T. V. (4)	Brown Summit	Haw River
362 Crowder, V. P. (2)	604 Engleside, Monroe	North Monroe-Benton Heights
297 Croy, O. E. (1)	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
486 Culbreth, G. B. (9)	R. 1, Canton	Rockwood
115 Culp, B. A. (10)	2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	First
467 Culp, W. B. A. (10)	128 W. Elm St., Mt. Airy	Salem
87 Curry, G. L. (8)	Millboro	Retired and Randolph-Gray's
9 Curtis, W. M. (4)	229 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	Retired
514 Dalton, G. W. (5)	Bakersville	Bakersville
352 Davis, F. R. (9)	R. 2, Hayesville	Hayesville
116 Davis, W. B. (6)	Box 152, R. 2, Concord	Mt. Olivet
75 Dennis, A. B. (1)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired and Fairview
468 Dennis, C. W. (2)	Lilesville	Lilesville
228 Dennis, D. H. (9)	Cherokee	Cherokee
135 Depp, W. Mark (10)	1921 Virginia Rd., Winston-Salem	Centenary
44 Dixon, A. G. (4)	513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Retired
298 Dixon, P. T. (4)	Jamestown	Jamestown
176 Dryman, F. O. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Retired
415 DuBose, R. N. (3)	Duke U., Durham	Dir. Rel. Activities
469 Dubs, H. H. (4)	University College, Oxford, England	Supernumerary
487 Duckwall, P. H. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Long's Chapel
277 Dulin, G. N. (4)	1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
254 Duncan, H. F. (6)	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
363 Duncan, J. R. (1)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
488 Early, R. E. (2)	Marshville	Marshville
382 Easter, O. L. (8)	Liberty	First
76 Earnhardt, D. L. (1)	Saluda	Retired

Name	Address	Appointment
470 Eastridge, W. C. (7)	Sturgills	Helton
339 Edwards, M. W. (5)	Henrietta	Henrietta
489 Ehlhardt, G. B. (4)	Box 249, College Station, Durham	Divinity School Librarian
229 Ellerbe, M. C. (3)	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
95 Ervin, J. O. (7)	Harmony	Harmony
161 Ervin, M. G. (6)	915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
454 Faulkner, A. M. (2)	Box 3, Pineville	Pineville
278 Ferree, G. B. (8)	Randleman	Randleman Circuit
393 Ferree, S. G. (2)	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
162 Few, E. C. (4)	2100 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market
53 Fikes, R. P. (2)	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
136 Fink, G. W. (3)	Church St., Kings Mountain	Grace
163 Fitzgerald, J. B. (8)	Mocksville	Davie
164 Fitzgerald, J. W. (2)	1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte 3	Calvary
177 Folger, J. S. (8)	Farmington	Farmington
148 Forbis, R. L. (7)	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
422 Fowler, J. W., Jr. (5)	Box 202, Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
27 Fox, E. W. (7)	245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
215 Freeman, H. C. (6)	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
77 Fry, J. A. (2)	416 Charlotte Ave. Monroe	Retired
423 Garmon, H. D. (10)	Box 154, Yadkinville	Yadkinville
187 Gentry, J. C. (4)	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
117 Gibbs, A. C. (4)	107 Jay St., Leaksville	Leaksville
188 Gibbs, J. S. (6)	202 Palmer St., Albemarle	Main Street
383 Gibbs, R. P. (3)	116 Park St., Belmont	Park Street
178 Goforth, R. C. (3)	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
45 Goode, W. O. (2)	Derita	Derita
394 Goodson, W. K. (2)	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
402 Graham, Edw. M. (7)	Hudson	Hudson
264 Graham, G. C. (8)	Coleridge	Coleridge
279 Grant, C. L. (6)	Box 372, R. 3, Concord	Westford
199 Grant, D. F. (9)	Box 453, Franklin	Franklin Circuit
13 Gray, J. J. (9)	2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
137 Green, John H. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Roberta
153 Green, J. M. (1)	Ivy	Ivy
403 Green, P. L. (9)	79 Fighter Group, APO 174, Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
299 Greene, E. P. (5)	Harris	Broad River
300 Grigg, W. Q. (9)	Sylva	Sylva
237 Groce, J. W. (4)	High Point	Approved Evangelist
107 Groce, T. A. (1)	11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Retired and Abernethy
340 Groce, W. H. (7)	Newton	First
280 Grose, J. C. (7)	608 S. Race St., Statesville	Race Street
78 Hackney, W. J. (2)	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, 3	Retired
66 Haga, D. W. (8)	R. 1, Asheville	Retired
200 Hager, T. W. (4)	Box 135, Denim Station, Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
395 Hamilton, E. P.	3004 Roxboro Rd., Durham	Student
435 Hamilton, J. R. (2)	128 Cromer St., Charlotte 6	Chadwick
515 Harbin, M. E. (8)	Duke Station, Durham	Student
127 Harbison, E. J. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
364 Hardee, R. M. (8)	Mocksville	First
281 Hardin, Paul, Jr. (4)	202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Wesley Memorial
323 Harkey, W. L. (3)	R. 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
179 Harris, W. Reid (7)	Longview Station, Hickory	Bethel
189 Harrison, N. M. (4)	905 Montlieu Ave., High Point	Sabbatical Leave
165 Harrison, Van B. (1)	Leicester	Leicester
216 Hauss, R. M. (3)	201 Lineberger St., Shelby	Allied Church League
138 Hayes, L. B. (1)	222 6th Ave., Hendersonville	Hendersonville
436 Heckard, C. L. (10)	2571 Reynolda Rd., C-63 Winston-Salem	Maple Springs
166 Heckard, M. W. (5)	Valdese	Valdese
455 Heffner, W. F. (10)	Pinnacle	Pinnacle
384 Hefner, Cecil G. (6)	1209 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
255 Helms, L. S. (5)	R. 1, Forest City	Retired
265 Herbert, C. C., Jr. (3)	208 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton	First
5 Herman, G. D. (1)	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
79 Hiatt, J. S. (10)	Elkin	Supt. Hugh Chatham Hosp.
385 Higgins, J. S. (4)	Climax	Bethlehem Rehobeth
154 Higgins, T. F. (3)	105 Firestone Blvd., Gastonia	West End
324 Highfill, T. G. (2)	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
217 Hill, C. H. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Retired and West Randolph
218 Hinshaw, R. E. (4)	Draper	Draper
70 Hipp, J. E. (2)	Box 942, R. 5, Charlotte	Retired
67 Hipps, J. P. (6)	R. 2, Kannapolis	Retired
282 Hipps, M. T. (4)	418 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
108 Holderby, G. A. B. (1)	46 West St., Asheville	Retired
6 Holloway, J. G. W. (7)	Box 4972, Granite Falls	Retired
424 Holmes, J. J. (6)	China Grove	China Grove
311 Hood, G. F. (1)	% U. S. Veterans Hospital Augusta, Ga.	Chaplain

Name	Address	Appointment
96 Hornbuckle, J. P. (7)	Newton	Retired
301 Houck, G. F. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope-Oak Summit
68 Houck, T. J. (7)	R. 1, Todd	Retired
155 Houser, J. E. B. (9)	Dellwood	Dellwood
180 Houts, R. T. (9)	R. 3, New Market, Tenn.	Approved Evangelist
506 Houts, R. T., Jr. (9)	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
325 Howard, F. E. (2)	Box 1041, R. 5, Charlotte	Moore's Chapel and Asst. Mgr. Home for Aged
201 Howell, J. A. (8)	234 N. Main St., Asheboro	Retired
404 Hoyle, E. M., Jr. (10)	Dobson	Dobson-Mountain Park
156 Hoyle, J. W., Jr. (4)	29 W. Fort St., Marion	Superintendent
341 Huffman, N. A. (2)	Willamette U., Salem, Ore.	Professor
302 Huggin, J. G., Jr. (2)	1401 Queens Rd., Charlotte (7)	Myers Park
157 Huggins, T. J. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Retired and Indian Trail-Stallings
102 Hughes, W. I. (5)	Box 501, Rutherford College	Retired
63 Humphreys, G. I. (4)	High Point College, High Point	President
238 Huneycutt, T. B. (3)	Stanley	Stanley
365 Huneycutt, W. J. (5)	25 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville	West Asheville
54 Hunt, R. E. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Retired
181 Hunter, R. A. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
516 Hurley, J. B. (6)	200 W. 12 St., Salisbury	Main Street
366 Huss, D. T. (7)	R. 1, Olin	Olin
386 Huss, H. O. (5)	114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
49 Hutchins, W. L. (10)	Walker Rd., Winston-Salem 4	Ogburn Memorial
14 Hutton, J. R. (4)	817 Spring Garden, Greensboro	Retired
326 Ingram, J. L. (4)	1305 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
256 Isley, C. G. (8)	R. 3, Lexington	Shiloh
190 Isley, H. L. (4)	Stokesdale	Flat Rock
149 Jenkins, W. L. A. (8)	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
182 Jenkins, W. R. (6)	Norwood	Norwood
312 Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	Retired
367 Jessup, H. D. (5)	Altamont	Linville Falls
517 Johnson, J. L., Jr. (4)	R. 3, High Point	Guilford Circuit
518 Johnson, J. S. (4)	Madison	Madison
139 Johnson, S. W. (4)	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
17 Johnson, T. M. (4)	Box 506, Graham	Retired
230 Jones, E. M. (4)	463 S. Main St., High Point	Main Street
405 Jones, H. E. (8)	Liberty	Sabbatical Leave
88 Jones, O. J. (7)	Stony Point	Stony Point
191 Jones, R. P. (5)	R. 1, Creston	Retired and Green Valley
342 Jordan, Frank (10)	146 Franklin St., Mt Airy	Central
208 Jordan, G. Ray (2)	1039 E. Clifton Rd., N. E. Atlanta, Ga.	Professor
396 Jordan, H. R. (7)	Advance	Advance
490 Jordan, J. S. (10)	192 Orchard St., Mt. Airy	Franklin
491 Judy, C. W. (9)	R. 3, Canton	Missionary
266 Kale, W. Arthur (3)	310 E. Marion St., Shelby	Central
406 Keeler, W. F. (1)	% Veterans Adm. Hospital, Swannanoa	Chaplain
37 Keever, J. C. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
257 Kelly, W. R. (4)	202 Kinsington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
202 Kennedy, A. C. (8)	28 Pickard Circle, Lexington	Trinity
55 Kennedy, J. W. (4)	Box 53, R. 2, Durham	Retired
167 Kennerly, C. O. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Midway
168 Kennett, P. S. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville
283 Kiker, F. W. (2)	1209 Pegrum St., Charlotte	Belmont Park
353 King, Carl H. (6)	Box 828, Salisbury	Ex. Secy, Bd. Education
368 Kirby, C. W. (9)	48 Oakland Circle, Canton	Central
158 Kirk, E. L. (2)	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte	Brevard Street
69 Kirkpatrick, C. S. (4)	Box 64, Chapel Hill	Retired
192 Koestline, Karl H. (6)	324 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
519 Koestline, K.H., Jr. (2)	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
313 Kyles, A. A. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte 2	Trinity
343 Lackey, A. G. (7)	Catawba	Catawba
369 Lamb, E. A. (3)	Lawn Dale	Fallston
70 Lambeth, W. A. (4)	320 E. Greenway, N., Greensboro	Superintendent
354 Lanier, Walter L. (3)	208 S. Main St., Belmont	Main Street
80 Latham, A. L. (4)	R. 2, Brown Summit	Retired
370 Laughlin, R. M. (5)	Box 295, Cliffside	Cliffside
344 Lefler, B. W. (3)	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
219 Leftwich, M. E. (3)	Crouse	Crouse
284 Lewis, M. A. (1)	Balfour	Balfour
81 Lindley, A. O. (8)	R. 3, Liberty	Retired
239 Lindley, P. E. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Dean and Lee's Chapel
437 Lindsey, J. A. (4)	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
258 Love, F. R. (3)	Victory Station, Gastonia	Trinity
285 Love, J. L. (7)	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Circuit
492 Lowder, J. A. (4)	Summerfield	Summerfield
425 Lowman, E. H. (7)	T. 4, Statesville	Monticello-Rose Chapel
240 Loy, O. C. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson

Name	Address	Appointment
387 Lyerly, A. A. (6)	Box 122, APO % Postmaster, New Orleans, La.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
231 Lynch, A. W. (7)	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
327 Mabry, L. E. (9)	31 Newfound St., Canton	First
328 Madison, J. C. (7)	1340 13th Ave., Hickory	First
259 Madison, T. G. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Crews-Sedge Garden
438 Martin, R. V. (10)	Lewisville	Lewisville
286 Masters, V. R. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Acton
56 Matheson, M. A. (7)	632 Caldwell Ave., Lenoir	Retired
471 Medlin, W. T., Jr. (9)	Robbinsville	Robbinsville-Fontana
472 Melton, J. T. (7)	202 W. Ashe Ave., Lenoir	Whitnel
456 Miller, G. E. S. (7)	1126 Ridge St., Hickory	Highland
209 Miller, W. J. (6)	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
371 Mills, E. W. (2)	Box 360, R. 3, Monroe	Unionville
241 Mitchell, O. E. (6)	Box 303 R. 4, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
41 Moore, John W. (2)	2123 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte	Retired
150 Morgan, J. M. (6)	Norwood Rd., Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
128 Morris, J. D. (3)	Fallston	Retired
314 Morton, V. A. (4)	Box 232, R. 6, Greensboro	Mount Pleasant
457 Moss, S. B. (5)	311 E. Main St., Boone	Boone
416 Muilli, D. B. (10)	3 E. Devonshire Rd., Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
493 Murphy, H. E. (5)	Welake, Fla.	Supernumerary
315 Murray, C. E. (3)	152 N. Main St., Cramerton	Cramerton
10 Myers, Ebenezer (7)	125 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
109 Myers, Elzie (5)	Forest City	Retired
417 Myers, H. P., Jr. (2)	R. 8, Charlotte 5	Hickory Grove
303 McClamroch, R. G. (5)	281 Winston Road, Lexington	Erlanger
439 McCulley, R. W. (10)	3544 Robbin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
494 McDonald, T.L., Jr. (1)	Black Mountain	Elack Mountain
183 McFarland, W. G. (1)	Brevard	Brevard
193 McKinney, C. M. (4)	201 E. Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
507 McLain, R. W. (4)	R. 4, Greensboro	Moriah
34 McLarty, E. K. (5)	Morganton	Retired
388 McLarty, E. K., Jr. (5)	Morganton	First
329 McLarty, J. B. (5)	Marion	First
458 McLean, M. A. (7)	Troutman	Troutman
459 McSwain, H. R. (6)	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
122 McSwain, J. E. (4)	R. 4, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
242 Nease, Edgar H. (2)	1100 Queens Road, Charlotte 7	Superintendent
260 Needham, E. W. (1)	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
473 Needham, G. H. (5)	Box 133A, R. 2, Marion	Marion Circuit
35 Needham, J. B. (9)	746 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Oregon	Retired
118 Needham, S. M. (8)	Box 355, Randleman	First
129 Neese, W. H. (2)	Ansonville	Ansonville
330 Nelson, Fletcher (2)	601 East Blvd., Charlotte 3	Dilworth
160 Nesbitt, M. W., Jr. (10)	R. 2, Dobson	Level Cross
494 Newell, C. O. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Shady Grove
243 Newton, C. B. (4)	1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
461 Nicholson, R. H. (3)	Polkville	Polkville
372 Nifong, D. Moody (5)	502 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
448 Nifong, S. B. (8)	Denton	Denton
407 Nimon, R. C. (3)	Lowell	Lowell
220 Oakley, D. A. (8)	107 Highland Ave., Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
89 Ogburn, N. S. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort
151 Osborne, M. A. (7)	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
18 Ownbey, R. L. (2)	2018 Dartmouth Pl., Char- lotte	Retired
244 Parker, J. W. (5)	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
11 Parker, P. E. (8)	Varina	Retired
82 Parker, R. J. (4)	2521 Palm Dr., Tampa 6, Fla.	Retired
373 Peace, C. H. (1)	165 Hillside St., Asheville	Hillside-Merrimon
267 Peeler, E. O. (5)	Box 446, Rutherford College	Rutherford College
19 Peeler, J. A. (7)	313 18th St., Hickory	Retired
426 Penny, W. B. (9)	Murphy	Murphy
397 Phibbs, A. F. (3)	Bessemer City	Odell Memorial
21 Phillips, J. H. (2)	Duke U., Durham	Professor
55 Pickens, C. M. (2)	831 E. Morehead St., Charlotte	Retired and Mgr. Home for Aged
389 Pittard, J. L. (3)	Box 402, R. 1, Belmont	Ebenezer
110 Pless, W. H. (9)	R. 1, Waynesville	Retired
83 Piant, W. J. (10)	1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem	Retired
16 Plyler, A. W. (4)	1009 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
268 Plyler, C. O. (8)	715 Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
140 Plyler, T. A. (2)	Indian Trail	Retired
130 Poole, Y. D. (8)	Farmer	Farmer
20 Powell, Henry L. (8)	Box 134, R. 2, Thomasville	Retired
90 Powell, Hubert L. (5)	R. 1, Mill Spring	Retired
474 Powell, J. J. (2)	2104 Greene St., Charlotte 6	Purcell
408 Price, Edgar C. (1)	Fletcher	Fletcher

Name	Address	Charge
169 Price, Fred H. (7)	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
119 Pritchard, J. E. (8)	318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro	Retired
221 Rathburn, W. M. (5)	R. 1, Valdese	Drexel
103 Ratledge, A. P. (8)	315 Taylor St., Thomasville	First
304 Rayle, J. Leonard (2)	R. 9, Charlotte 2	Homestead-Pleasant Grove
245 Rayle, Paul R. (7)	R. 1, High Point	Approved Evangelist
495 Reed, Ralph L. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
418 Reese, M. C. (3)	Smyre Station, Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
355 Reichard, J. C. (2)	4434 Thrift Rd., Charlotte	St. James
123 Rhinehardt, D. H. (3)	R. 1, Springfield, Va.	Retired
496 Ridenhour, H. I. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Counselor of Men
170 Ridge, Atlas (8)	Box 341, R. 2, Lexington	Retired
246 Ridge, C. E. (10)	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
427 Rink, James E. (10)	309 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	Rockford Street
269 Roberts, I. L. (6)	504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue
57 Robbins, H. H. (6)	406 Lane St., Kannapolis	Retired
21 Robbins, W. M. (9)	Box 494, Lake Junaluska	Retired
374 Robinson, H. M. (7)	108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
270 Robinson, O. L. (5)	Avondale	Avondale-Alexander
497 Rock, Wm. A., Jr. (3)	Denver	Rock Springs
263 Rollins, W. A. (8)	Lexington	First
440 Ross, Courtney B. (5)	Spindale	Spindale
48 Ross, C. R. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Morning Star
30 Rowe, Gilbert T. (4)	Duke U., Durham	Retired and Professor
508 Roy, C. E. (1)	Brevard	Etowah
509 Royals, W. B. (10)	3420 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem	Union Ridge-Hiatt
131 Rozzelle, C. E. (10)	646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	Ardmore
247 Ruffy, W. E. (1)	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
331 Russell, C. W. (3)	407 S. Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhyn Heights
411 Schreyer, G. M. (1)	65 Elm St., Saxony, Mass.	Student
475 Scott, L. A. (6)	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
159 Scott, W. L. (6)	317 Ann St., Concord	Ann Street
222 Setzer, Fred L. (8)	Archdale	Archdale
449 Shackford, J. T. (4)	808 Brown St., Greensboro	Calvary
347 Shankle, Byron (2)	Cornelius	Mount Zion
476 Shannon, C. E. (2)	3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte	St. Johns
305 Sharpe, I. L. (8)	R. 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
223 Shaver, I. L. (6)		Missionary
124 Shelton, A. D. (4)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale Circuit
12 Sherrill, W. L. (2)	1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
346 Shinn, F. H. (8)	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
104 Shinn, W. B. (6)	1006 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
428 Shives, M. B. (1)	66th Constabulary Sqdn, APO 407A, %P.M., New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
111 Shore, P. L. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Friendship
409 Shore, P. L., Jr. (4)	4407 Oakland Ave., Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
64 Short, C. M. (2)	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte 3	Retired
204 Short, J. R. (7)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Miller's Creek
429 Sides, W. C., Jr. (6)	New London	Badin-New London
442 Simpson, H. R. (2)	3114 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte	Mouzon
306 Sisk, B. A. (3)	1425 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia	East End
287 Smathers, F. C. (7)	126 W. Ashe Ave., Lenoir	First
390 Smith, Aubert M. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Marvin
356 Smith, C. Moody (4)	Spray	Spray
25 Smith, L. L. (7)	Box 792, Hickory	Retired
498 Smith, O. D. (10)	Ronda	Elkin Circuit
357 Smith, P. L. (5)	Marion	Cross Mills
398 Smith, R. A. (4)	Hobbs Rd., Greensboro	Professor
261 Smith, T. G. (5)	East Marion Sta., Marion	East Marion
307 Smith, W. S. (3)	Box 156, Boger City	Boger City
430 Snider, P. F. (2)	Box 1618, R. 7, Charlotte 5	Asbury-Oak Grove
288 Snow, J. N. (1)	Santa Rosa, Texas	Retired
205 Spencer, E. H. (5)	R. 2, Newton	Retired
450 Spencer, L. R. (3)	Cherryville	Cherryville
42 Spinks, J. I. (1)	9 Houston St., Asheville	Retired
22 Sprinkle, H. C. (8)	Mocksville	Retired
248 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (4)	Box 508, Greensboro	Editor, N. C. Advocate
289 Stafford, G. R. (7)	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
462 Stamey, R. H. (2)	1305 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 4	Commonwealth
97 Stanbury, W. A. (3)	606 S. York St., Gastonia	Superintendent
410 Starling, R. J. (5)	Sherwood	Watauga
411 Stevens, L. C. (9)	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
59 Stewart, S. A. (2)	Box 283, Mesa, Arizona	Missionary
249 Stimson, H. E. (5)	Box 43, Cliffside	Retired
419 Stokes, C. D. (4)	Methodist Mission, % Chaplain's Office, Hq. USA, MGIC, APO 235, Unit 2, %P.M. San Francisco, Calif.	Missionary

Name	Address	Charge
347 Stokes, J. C. (7)....	Maiden .....	Maiden
71 Stokes, M. B. (1)....	Neuva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba .....	Missionary
375 Stokes, M. B., Jr. (4)	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga. ....	Professor
224 Stough, F. J. (6) ..	R. 3, Albemarle .....	Salem
358 Strader, L. F. (7) ..	Claremont .....	Claremont-Shiloh
399 Strickland, T. E. (4)	1001 Ferndale Dr., High Point ..	Lindsay Memorial
98 Stubbins, R. C. (4) ..	240 Harrison St., Reidsville ..	Lindsay Street
499 Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (3)	604 Lincoln St., Shelby .....	Hoyle Memorial
46 Suits, Edward (4) ..	801 Woodrow Ave., High Point ..	Retired
500 Summey, T. A., Jr. (2)	Apt. 172, Stonewall Jackson Homes, Charlotte .....	Morris Field
7 Surratt, A. R. (2) ...	215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte 2 ..	Retired
376 Swaim, J. C. (4) ..	215 N. Scales St., Reidsville ..	Reidsville Circuit
141 Swaringen, R. A. (1)	Fairview .....	Retired
501 Swearing, J. L. (2) ..	U. S. Naval Hosp., Great Lakes Ill, .....	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
91 Swofford, A. C. (5) ..	R. 1, Ellenboro .....	Retired and Sunshine
290 Swofford, T. H. (10)	Walkertown .....	Morris Chapel
271 Tabor, J. B., Jr. (5)	534 W. Main St., Forest City ..	Pleasant Grove
210 Tate, C. F. (5) ..	R. 2, Ellenboro .....	Sabbatical Leave
412 Taylor, Paul R. (1)	Burnsville .....	Burnsville
84 Taylor, R. A. (4) ..	2704 Ashland St., Raleigh .....	Retired
377 Taylor, Ralph H. (5)	137 N. Third St., Albemarle ..	Central
72 Taylor, Samuel W. (8)	R. 2, Asheboro .....	Retired and West Bend
23 Templeton, R. B. (9)	Lake Junaluska .....	Retired
267 Thompson, A. W. (1)	Candler .....	Candler
92 Thompson, L. D. (2)	2700 Providence Rd., Charlotte ..	Retired
184 Thompson, W. B. (8)	Linwood .....	Linwood
463 Thompson, W. R. (4)	3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greens- boro .....	Bessemer
502 Thumm, M. V. (4) ..	1405 Wendover Ave., Greensboro ..	Bethel
291 Townsend, P. W. (4)	1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro ..	Grace
105 Trimble, H. B. (1) ..	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga. ....	Dean, Candler School of Theology
171 Trolinger, J. H. (3)	R. 1, Lawndale .....	Cleveland
211 Trollinger, J. L. (6)	R. 1, Midland .....	Bethel
38 Truesdale, R. S. (4) ..	1244 Westover Terrace, Greens- boro .....	Retired
47 Tucker, P. W. (5) ..	Box 556, Marion .....	Retired
510 Tucker, Roger W. (4)	1717 Elwood Ave., Greensboro ..	West End
4 Turrentine, S. B. (4)	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro ..	Retired
316 Tuttle, Lee F. (1) ..	47 Macon Ave., Asheville .....	Central
232 Tuttle, Mark Q. (8)	140 S. Elm St., Asheboro .....	Central
378 Tuttle, Robert G. (10)	Elkin .....	Elkin
185 Varner, J. M. (6) ..	25 Kerr St., Concord .....	Retired
317 Varner, R. M. (7) ..	36 Stewart Ave, Mooresville ..	Mooresville Circuit
522 Vernon, J. C. (1) ..	Tryon .....	Tryon
142 Vestal, J. W. (8) ..	Trinity .....	Trinity
112 Vick, G. W. (8) ..	Denton .....	Denton Circuit and Retired
318 Waggoner, A. C. (4)	306 S. Main St., Reidsville .....	Main Street
292 Wall, Reid (8) .....	216 W. Colonial Dr., Thomas- ville .....	Memorial
206 Ward, R. E. (10) ..	R. 2, Pinnacle .....	Shoals
293 Ware, R. Dwight (1)	50 Watauga, Asheville .....	Superintendent
212 Warren, J.R. (2) ..	Monroe .....	Retired
348 Washam, C. C. (9) ..	Andrews .....	Andrews
73 Waters, D. P. (7) ..	406 Oak St., Mooresville .....	Retired
503 Waugh, R. P. (4) ..	Box 140, R. 3, Greensboro .....	Midway-Groometown
263 Way, C. B. (4) ..	801 S. Elam, Greensboro .....	Supernumerary
379 Weldon, W. O. (4) ..	628 Colonial Dr., High Point ..	First
143 Welman, H. M. (7) ..	Box 185, Wilkesboro .....	Wilkesboro
426 Wellons, A. W. (10)	Box 187, R. 4, Winston-Salem ..	Mt. Carmel
120 West, Walter B. (6) ..	328 S. Church St., Salisbury ..	Superintendent
451 White, C. D. (1) ..	417 Summit St., Biltmore .....	Biltmore
125 White, C. M. (1) ..	Candler .....	Retired
308 White, G. E. (3) ..	Box 164, Dallas .....	Dallas
172 Widenhouse, E. C. (4)	2216 Shober St., Greensboro ..	St. Paul's
213 Wilkinson, G. L. (10)	Hanes .....	Hanes-Clemmons
477 Wilkinson, H. C. (1)	249 Haywood St., Asheville .....	Haywood Street
332 Wilkinson, J. G. (2)	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte 2 ..	Wesley Heights
294 Williams, C. E. (1) ..	48 Oakley Rd., Biltmore .....	Oakley
121 Williams, G. W. (10)	Walnut Cove .....	Walnut Cove
511 Williams, H. M. (4)	Oak Ridge .....	Oak Ridge
400 Williams, H. S. (6)	Box 796, Kannapolis .....	Jackson Park
24 Williams, J. D. (4) ..	1202 Cedrow St., High Point ..	Retired
132 Williams, N. C. (10)	639 S. Green St., Winston- Salem .....	Green Street
512 Williams, N. C., Jr. (6)	14 Kerr St., Concord .....	Epworth
133 Williams, O. B. (4) ..	R. 1, Jamestown .....	Friendship-Hickory Grove
60 Wilson, B. (3) ..	313 Grove St., Lincolnton .....	Retired
3 Wilson, W. A. (4) ..	1205 Englewood Ave., Durham ..	Retired
333 Winkler, J. G. (3) ..	Kings Mountain .....	Central

Name	Address	Appointment
272 Winslow, C. J. (5)	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
250 Wise, J. N. (7)	2403 3rd Ave., Hickory	Westview
50 Wolfe, T. R. (4)	Stoneville	Retired and Stoneville
334 Womble, C. F. (6)	Box 696, Kannapolis	Midway
443 Wood, Hoyt H. (7)	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
233 Wood, J. J. (9)	R. 1, Andrews	Retired
464 Wright, F. A. (10)	Hamptonville	St. Pauls
99 Yates, E. E. (7)	Box 150, Troutman	Retired
401 Yokeley, W. H. (10)	Sparta	Sparta
1 York, B. A. (2)	Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
295 Young, R. L. (9)	Waynesville	Waynesville
319 Yountz, J. E. (6)	Spencer	Central

## 2 Probationers

Name	Year	Address	Appointment
1 Adams, Jr. G. G. (2)	First	Box 4767, Duke Sta. Durham	Student
2 Allen, J. A. (10)	Second	Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
3 Blanton, W. W. (10)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
4 Carter, J. W. (4)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
5 Combs, W. P. (7)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
6 Crew, J. R., Jr. (3)	First	McAdenville	McAdenville
7 Duncan, H. C. (9)	First	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
8 Fitzgerald, E. A. (8)	Second	Box 4928, Duke Sta. Durham	Liberty Circuit
9 Hamilton, D. A. (6)	First	Stanfield	Stanfield
10 Hager, P. H. (3)	Second	R. 1, Newton	South Fork
11 Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr. (8)	Third	28th Bomb. Wing (V.H.) Rapid City Air Base, Rapid City, S. D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
12 Jacks, W. R. (8)	Second	Emory U., Atlanta	Student
13 Lanier, H. G. (8)	First	208 W. 8th Ave. Lex- ington	Greer-Mt. Carmel
14 Murray, C. C. (7)	Second	Jefferson	Jefferson
15 Nease, E. H., Jr. (4)	First	Box 5226, Duke Sta., Durham	Student
16 Oliver, N. L. (4)	Second	R. 1, High Point	Oak View
17 Payne, D. A. (4)	Second	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
18 Shepherd, J. J. (2)	First	Peachland	Peachland
19 Stephens, I. A. (10)	First	Danbury	Danbury
20 Sweet, W. A. (10)	First	R. 2, Mt. Airy	Oak Grove
21 Swink, R. P. (8)	Second	Brevard College, Brevard	Professor
22 Taylor, J. M., Jr. (7)	Second	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
23 Wagoner, R. G. (7)	Second	Elnwood	Elnwood
24 Winn, B. C. (10)	First	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Student

## 3 Accepted Supply Pastors

Name	Address	Appointment
1 Alderman, D. B. (8)	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
2 Allen, V. N. (9)	R. 1, Waynesville	Pigeon Valley
3 Allred, J. G. (1)	Rosman	Rosman
4 Allred, R. L. (9)	Archdale	No Appointment
5 Anderson, W. C. (9)	Mocksville	No Appointment
6 Bailey, D. E. (6)	R. 2, Albemarle	New London Circuit
7 Barden, J. G. (5)	Boone	No Appointment
8 Billings, R. L. (10)	Oldtown Rd., Winston-Salem	Smithtown
9 Blackwelder, H. L. (6)	211 Fairson Ave., Salisbury	Rowan-Rock Grove
10 Blalock, F. E. (8)	Eldorado	Eldorado
11 Bobbitt, W. B., Jr. (8)	High Point College, High Point	Old Union
12 Bowers, J. F. (5)	Morganton	McDowell
13 Brendle, I. M. (3)	R. 2, Vale	Vale
14 Bruton, P. A. (8)	Dogwood Acres, Asheboro	Richland
15 Clark, W. C. (1)	Weaverville	Ecusta
16 Coleman, J. H. (3)	R. 2, Shelby	No Appointment
17 Cornwell, L. C. (7)	Rutherford College	Harpers
18 Crummett, W. C. (8)	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
19 Dixon, Kelly (3)	R. 1, King's Mountain	No Appointment
20 Early, D. E. (1)	Micaville	Newdale
21 Faulkner, C. W. (10)	Kernersville	Kernersville Circuit
22 Fitzgerald, J. A. (5)	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
23 Fitzgerald, W. F. ( )		No Appointment
24 Goodchild, R. C. (7)		No Appointment



Name	Address	Appointment
25 Hall, C. V. (1)	R. 1, Leicester	Asheville Circuit
26 Hall, L. W. (1)	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
27 Harmon, L. W. (9)	Thomasville	No Appointment
28 Hilliard, R. F. (8)	Ulah	South Randolph
29 Hoyle, Caleb (3)	Shelby	Martin Street
30 Jackson, C. L. (7)	Salisbury Rd., Statesville	McKendree
31 Keeler, G. E. (1)	44 Oak St., Asheville	French Broad
32 Kendrick, J. C. (3)	R. 3, Lincolnton	Asbury Circuit
33 Laye, L. B. (7)	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace-Rhodhiss
34 Leatherman, H. F. (3)	R. 1, Vale	Betha
35 Loflin, F. L. (8)	Mocksville	Mocksville Circuit
36 Lovett, G. L. (5)	Tipton Hill	Red Hill-Tipton Hill
37 Newell, Mrs. C. O. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Crabtree
38 Oakley, John (8)	Box 85, High Point	West End
39 Puett, R. B. (2)	Rfd, Huntersville	No Appointment
40 Pyatt, J. D. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
41 Sharp, J. A. (6)	Box 475, Spencer	Norwood Circuit
42 Sherrill, P. A. (3)	1 Myrtle Ave., Gastonia	Myrtle Avenue
43 Stephens, Ernest (5)	Todd	Todd
44 Strader, S. G. (4)	Draper	Meadow View
45 Terrell, I. J. (8)	Denton	South Davidson
46 Tomlinson, G. B. (5)	R. 2, Connelly Springs	St. Matthews-Old Zion
47 Whitlow, R. Hoy (6)	Box 508, Concord	Harmony
48 Williams, T. G. (4)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale

#### 4 Local Preachers Supplying Charges

Name	Address	Appointment
1 Abernethy, W. E. (7)	Oak St., Mooresville	Jones Memorial
2 Alspaugh, C. G., Jr. (10)	1520 Doune St., Winston-Salem	Concord-Sharon
3 Bailey, Miss Ruby (1)	18 College Park, Asheville	Skyland
4 Burger, J. A. (1)	R. 1, Candler	Piney Mountain
5 Cassell, Paul (8)	Cox Apt., Park St., High Point	Cid
6 Fitzgerald, B. (1)	Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	Saluda
7 Forester, H. A. (8)	Seagrove	Seagrove
8 Gordon, A. F. (1)	9 Tampa Ave., W. Asheville	Pisgah
9 Green, G. C. (5)	Marion	Avery
10 Green, J. E. (7)	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
11 Gwyn, G. B. (10)	Ararat, Va.	New Hope Circuit
12 Hull, Mrs. R. H. (9)	Box 314, Franklin	West Macon
13 Joines, Wesley (5)	Boone	Creston
14 Lancaster, P. T. (10)	East Bend	East Bend
15 Lee, Mrs. M. B. (9)	Hazelwood	Hazelwood
16 Martin, D. B. (4)	Mayodan	Associate Pastor, Mayodan
17 Miley, R. W. (9)	Webster	Webster
18 McClellan, W. J. (2)	724 Charles Ave., Charlotte	Huntersville
19 Page E. D. (4)	Box 50, R. 2, Greensboro	Mount Pisgah
20 Poindexter, R. L. (9)	Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek
21 Setzer, R. A. (7)	R. 4, Lenoir	Dudley Shoals
22 Smith, C. A. (9)	Andrews	Murphy Circuit
23 Stanley, V. B. (8)	R. 4, High Point	Mt. Vernon
24 Thorne, O. E. (9)	Whittier	Whittier
25 Ward, S. R. (4)	R. 1, Sandy Ridge	Assoc. Stokesdale Circuit
26 Whitt, Frank (8)	Box 13B, R. 6, High Point	Fairfield
27 Aycock, John (7)	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
28 Moretz, Ernest (5)	Zionville	Boone Circuit

#### 5 Retired Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Address	Appointment
1 Cook, W. A. (9)*	Murphy	Hiawassee
2 Sampley, J. E. (9)†	Lake Junaluska	Clyde

and Abernethy, L. B.‡, Arthur, Z. V., Baldwin, J. A., Bethea, N. G., Bumgarner, J. L. A., Curry, G. L., Dennis, A. B., Groce, T. A., Hill, C. H., Huggins, T. J., Jones, R. P., Pickens, C. M., Rowe, G. T., Swofford, A. C., Taylor, S. W., Vick, G. W., and Wolfe, T. R. (19)

\*Member North Georgia Conference

†Member South Georgia Conference

‡See regular Alphabetical Roll for addresses and appointments for these retired ministers.

## 6 Local Preachers

**Note:** The letter following the name indicates (D) Deacon, (E) Elder, and (A) Accepted Supply Pastor.

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. J. G. Allred (A)	Rosman
2. Miss Ruby Bailey (E)	Biltmore College, Asheville
3. W. J. Baker (E)	Burnsville
4. J. C. Burgin	Swannanoa
5. W. C. Clark (E) (A)	Weaverville
6. Dr. E. J. Coltrane	Brevard
7. D. B. Early (E) (A)	Micaville
8. A. F. Gordon	West Asheville
9. C. V. Hall (E) (A)	Leicester
10. L. W. Hall (E) (A)	Leicester
11. J. R. Hamilton	High Point College, High Point
12. Dr. S. H. Hilliard (E)	Hendersonville
13. G. E. Keeler (A)	Asheville
14. G. L. Lovett (E) (A)	Tipton Hill
15. C. D. Pyatt	Weaverville
16. J. D. Pyatt (A)	Weaverville
17. D. L. Swaim	Swannanoa
18. D. B. Williams (D)	Asheville

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

1. R. W. Blanchard, Jr.	Thrirt Methodist Church, Paw Creek
2. J. L. Ervin	1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte
3. R. A. Foster	2211 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte
4. O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.	1824 Ewing Ave., Charlotte
5. G. R. Jordan, Jr.	Torabuco College, Torabuco Canyon, Cal.
6. F. L. Kiker	R. 2, Marshville
7. T. A. Langford	526 E. Kingston Ave., Charlotte
8. C. T. Lefler	U. S. Army
9. N. J. Lemmond	R. 3, Waxhaw
10. W. J. McClellan (D)	724 Charles Ave., Charlotte
11. B. G. McMillian	1800 Plaza, Charlotte
12. C. G. Mitchum	Monroe
13. K. R. Moore	203 E. Windsor St., Monroe
14. W. R. Ormond	Indian Trail
15. H. C. Peninger	1002 S. Hane St., Monroe
16. T. A. Plyler, Jr.	Monroe
17. R. E. Puett (A)	RFD, Huntersville
18. J. W. Simpson	1924 Morrison Blvd., Charlotte
19. Paul O. Willyard	High Point College, High Point
20. P. W. Yount, Jr.	712 Woodruff Pl., Charlotte

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

1. G. W. Barnard	Cramerton (Duke U.)
2. I. N. Brendle (D) (A)	R. 2, Vale
3. R. P. Carson	Duke University
4. J. H. Coleman (A)	RFD, Shelby
5. Kelly Dixon (A),	R. 1, Kings Mountain
6. J. C. Kendrick (A)	R. 3, Lincolnton
7. L. B. Lave (A)	Cramerton
8. H. F. Leatherman (A)	R. 1, Vale
9. J. D. Murray	Duke Station, Durham
10. Mrs. I. F. Nimon	Lowell
11. P. D. Sain	R. 1, Belwood
12. P. A. Sherrill (A)	Gastonia, R. 1
13. Caleb Hoyle (A)	Shelby

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

1. J. H. Abernethy	Whitsett
2. G. H. Allred	321 Hendrix St., Greensboro

## Name

## Address

3. H. C. Austin	1600 Wiltshire Blvd., High Point
4. J. P. Brown	Duke U., Durham
5. J. A. Burger	Jamestown
6. J. R. Dawkins	R. 1, High Point
7. V. E. Edwards (D)	Stokesdale
8. C. C. Goad	Mayodan
9. W. W. Groce	R. 1, High Point
10. J. A. Hayworth	505 Parkway, High Point
11. R. H. Higgs	Duke University
12. W. B. Hupp	Pleasant Garden
13. J. J. Kincaid	R. 6, Greensboro
14. J. P. Lanning (E)	RFD, Greensboro
15. W. M. Lippard	1105 McCormick, Greensboro
16. C. B. Marsburn	2108 Georgia St., Greensboro
17. D. B. Martin	Box 6, Pomona
18. G. A. Middleton	R. 2, Stokesdale
19. L. E. Paschal	Gen Del, Pomona
20. E. D. Paige	Greensboro
21. T. L. Pegrum	R. 2, Kernersville
22. J. R. Petree	Duke University
23. R. C. Putnam	High Point College
24. C. W. Randolph	Gibsonville
25. R. W. Richardson	
26. Balfour Z. Routh	R. 1, Greensboro
27. E. F. Seagraves	713 S. Hamilton St., High Point
28. V. B. Stanley	R. 4, High Point
29. S. G. Strader (A)	Drapeer
30. J. D. Turner	R. 2, Reidsville
31. J. M. G. Warner	201 Ridgeway, Greensboro

## MARION DISTRICT

1. A. T. Abernethy	Rutherford College
2. J. G. Barden (D)	Boone
3. J. E. Bolick	Rutherford College
4. J. F. Bowers (A)	Morganton
5. G. C. Green	Marion
6. F. L. Heckard	Marion
7. M. T. Hinshaw	Rutherford College
8. W. K. Houck (E)	Morganton
9. J. L. McCalliard	Morganton, RFD
10. J. J. Melton	Bostic
11. J. D. Rankin (E)	Boone
12. Ernest Stephens (A)	Todd
13. Golden Thompson	Spindale
14. G. B. Tomlinson (A)	Connely Springs

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

1. J. I. Avett	Norwood
2. H. L. Blackwelder (A)	211 Fairson Ave., Salisbury
3. S. D. Bost	Box 439, Landis
4. F. E. Brown	Kannapolis
5. M. L. Moose	Concord, RFD
6. N. V. McGlammetry	Mount Pleasant
7. I. P. Rutledge	Landis
8. J. A. Sharpe (E) (A)	Box 475, Spencer
9. C. C. Shoaf	Salisbury
10. R. Hoy Whitlow (A)	Box 508 Concord
11. H. H. Winecoff	Concord

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

1. W. E. Abernethy	Moorestville
2. C. W. Brown	Creston
3. Turner Brown	Statesville
4. M. F. Bumgarner	Wilkesboro
5. C. P. Bunch (MD)	Artesia, N. M.
6. L. C. Cornwell (A)	Rutherford College
7. R. P. Crawley	Statesville
8. W. C. Crummett (A)	Nathans Creek
9. Mack Drum	Catawba

Name	Address	Name	Address
10. Rufus Graybeal (D)	Mountain City, Tenn.	4. R. H. Hall	Franklin
11. J. E. Green	Elmwood	5. J. T. Jennings	Franklin
12. P. G. Greenhill	Mooresville	6. G. A. Morrow	Murphy
13. R. C. Goodchild (A)	Union Grove	7. Mrs. C. O. Newell (D) (A)	R. 2, Waynesville
14. J. I. Hickman (D)	Hudson	8. R. L. Poindexter	Shooting Creek
15. F. P. Hildebrand	Troutman	9. W. E. Potter	Cruso
16. C. L. Jackson (A)	Statesville	10. T. S. Rotten (E)	Dellwood
17. H. M. Keever (E)	Union Grove	11. J. R. Styles	R. 2, Murphy
18. W. A. Kerr (E)	Hickory	12. C. A. Smith	Andrews
19. R. S. Kyles (E)	Troutman	13. O. E. Thorne (E)	Whittier

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

1. R. L. Billings (A)	Oldtown Drive, Winston-Salem
2. J. A. Blackburn	East Bend
3. W. W. Blanton	
4. T. W. Bryant (E)	Ararat
5. B. O. Copple	Waightown-Clemmons Rd., Winston-Salem
6. C. A. Cranford	Church St., Winston-Salem
7. W. Y. Davenport (E)	Pilot Mountain
8. Clyde Faulkner (A)	Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem
9. C. E. Flincham	Pilot Mountain
10. J. E. Flynn	Tobaccoville
11. J. S. Gardner	Mt. Airy
12. J. B. Green,	R. 1, Walnut Cove
13. G. B. Gwyn	Ararat, Va.
14. L. A. Hampton	Stratford
15. H. W. Hudspeth	Winston-Salem
16. H. A. Johnson	Box 187, Mt. Airy
17. P. T. Lancaster	
18. Mrs. M. B. Lee	Elkin
19. O. E. Merritt	Rural Hall
20. S. A. Merritt	Rural Hall
21. G. T. Moody	Clemmons
22. Dan Pike	Brim, Va.
23. Mrs. Stella Price	Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem
24. W. M. Roberts	Roaring Gap
25. R. L. Spear	Booneville
26. I. J. Terrell	Ronda
27. E. P. Thompson	Thurman
28. L. D. Vance	R. 1, Belevs
29. S. R. Ward	R. 1, Sandy Ridge
30. G. M. Wilson	Ararat, Va.
31. T. G. Williams (D) (A)	Sandy Ridge

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

1. D. B. Alderman (A)	R. 5, Winston-Salem
2. R. L. Allred (A)	Archdale
3. W. C. Anderson (A)	Mocksville
4. D. E. Bailey (A)	236 S. First St., Albemarle
5. Frank Blalock (A)	Eldorado
6. W. B. Bobbitt, Jr. (A)	High Point College, High Point
7. P. A. Bruton (A)	Dogwood Acres, Asheboro
8. W. E. Fitzgerald (A)	305 Best St., High Point
9. L. W. Harmon (A)	Thomasville
10. E. E. Hiatt	Lexington R. 1
11. R. F. Hilliard (A)	Ulah
12. L. A. King	Seagrove
13. Foster Loflin (A)	Mocksville
14. John Oakley (A)	Box 85, High Point
15. C. A. Routh	Franklinville

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

1. L. M. Adams	Spring Creek
2. V. N. Allen (A)	R. 2, Franklin
3. Mrs. R. T. Houts	R. 1, New Market, Tenn.

7 Lay Members

Note: When two names are given for a charge the second name is the reserve member who was seated in the Annual Conference.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Acton	Burgin Beatty
Asheville:	
Abernethy	Mrs. W. W. McDowell
Asbury	J. P. Roberts
Eltmore	A. C. Williams
Central	George L. Hackney
French Broad	J. H. Everett
Haywood St	Otis Green
Hillside-Merrimon	A. H. Nance
Oakley	Z. C. Williams
West Asheville	C. H. Dickson
Asheville Circuit	B. H. Gurley
Bald Creek	R. M. Proffitt
Balfour	J. D. Taylor
Black Mountain	W. E. McDougal
Brevard	S. E. Varner
Burnsville	V. J. Goodman
Candler	Carter Russell
East Flat Rock	William Dalton
Ecusta	Paul Smith

Name

Address

Etowah	Mrs. John Laughter
Fairview	Horace Moore
Fletcher	E. E. King
Hendersonville	O. Lee Allen
Hot Springs	Mrs. O. W. Grubbs
Ivy	Mrs. Z. V. Arthur
Leicester	J. B. Edwards
Marshall	M. B. Reeves
Micaville-Tipton Hill	Guy English
Mills River	John Whitson
Piney Mountain	Mrs. Floyd Osborne
Pisgah	Fred Childs
Rosman	Mrs. Levi
Saluda	Mrs. J. G. Allred
Sandy	Mrs. L. L. Clippard
Swannanoa Station	Mrs. L. W. Hall
Swannanoa Ct.	Mrs. Mary Shuford
Tryon	H. D. Smith
Weaverville	W. M. Barber
Weaverville Ct.	W. M. Reagan
	C. E. Chambers

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member
Ansonville	T. H. Whitley
Asbury-Oakgrove	J. L. Thornburg
Bethlehem	J. S. Broome
Big Springs	I. F. Clonts
Charlotte:	
Belmont Park	B. C. Gibson
Brevard Street	H. B. Stokes
	J. Milton Todd
Calvary	R. M. Glaze
Central	J. S. Therrell
Chadwick	Mrs. J. G. Lassiter
Commonwealth	H. N. Russell
Dilworth	J. A. Jones
Duncan Memorial	K. B. Black
First	J. B. Ivey
Hawthorne Lane	Paul Ervin
Kilgo	Wade Ballenger
Mouzon	W. L. Harris, Jr.
Morris Field	Mrs. C. A. Wingate
Myers Park	S. R. Brookshire
Purcell	Warren Porter
	J. H. Shumaker
St. James	E. B. McCall
St. John's	Mrs. Leroy Flenniken
Spencer Memorial	Horace W. Smith
Wesley Heights	Mrs. C. H. Ballard
Davidson-Fairview	Howard Hinshaw
Derita	George W. Bates
Hickory Grove	W. R. Dulin
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	F. O. Godley
Indian Trail-Stallings	A. R. Fincher
Lilesville	John Little
Marshville	P. E. Green
Matthews	H. A. Kirkpatrick
Monroe:	
Central	Oscar Broome
North Monroe-Benton Hts.	Thomas Winchester
Moore's Chapel	L. H. Bozart
Morven	Mrs. J. B. Stanley
Mt. Zion	B. S. Sherrill
New Hope-Bethel	H. T. Griggs
Peachland	Miss Viola Kiker
Pineville	W. F. Blankenship
Polkton	G. W. Presslar
Prospect	S. Howard Lathan
Thrift	J. W. Little
Trinity	Mrs. R. W. Blanchard
Unionville	W. B. Elliott
Wadesboro	Paul Griffin
Waxhaw	Tom M. Little
Weddington	Houston Howie
	Miss Mary Davis

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Asbury	S. M. Schrum
Belmont:	
Ebenezer	L. P. Harris
Main Street	W. R. Ford
Park Street	W. T. Horton
Pelwood	Everett Lutz
Bessemer City:	
Betha	Mrs. Alda Lutz
	A. L. Lutz
J. M. Odell Memorial	D. H. Whitener
Roger City	C. R. Hartman
Cherryville	Lester Houser
Cherryville Circuit	Alton Carpenter
Cleveland	Miss Macie Pendleton
Concord-El Bethel	D. H. Warkick
	R. L. Eaker
	W. C. Davis
Cramerton	Herman Heafner
Crouse	Howard Kiser
Dallas	G. C. Frye
	C. Fred Stove, Jr.
Fallston	John Eaker
Gastonia:	
Bradley Memorial	W. B. Cloninger
East End	T. S. Walker
Main Street	J. H. Separk
Maylo-Smyre	H. D. Whitener

Charge	Lay Member
Myrtle	F. T. Fisher
Trinity	Boyd Burrell
	Mrs. Paul Barnes
West End	Clyde E. Barker
Kings Mountain:	
Central	B. S. Neill
Grace	J. E. Mauney
Lincoln Circuit	Harold Whitesides
Lincolnton:	
First	Chas. A. Jonas
Rhyme Heights	D. B. Johnson
Lowell	W. H. Holmes
Lowesville	John Henkle
McAdenville	Mrs. Grace Rogers
Mount Holly	C. S. Clegg
Polkville	Reid Wilson
Rock Springs	Gaither Lawing
Shelby:	
Central	Oliver Anthony
Hoyle Memorial	J. C. Strickland
Lafayette Street	Harvey Blanton
Martin Street	George Crawford
Shelby Circuit	Edward Hamrick
South Fork	M. M. Huss
Stanley	Albert Moss
Vale	W. O. Houser

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bethlehem-Rehobeth	Worth Fields
Draper	W. A. Ashworth
Flat Rock	J. C. Tucker
Friendship-Hickory Grove	Charlie L. Knight
Gibsonville	D. M. Davidson
Greensboro:	
Bessmer	E. D. Grubb
Bethel	T. C. Hoyle
Calvary	Charles S. Routh
Carraway Memorial	J. H. Wrenn
Centenary	W. G. Simpson
College Place	W. R. Cox
Glenwood	L. B. Coltrane
	W. C. Lambert
Grace	C. E. Bailes
Midway-Groometown	R. W. Frazier
	C. H. Groome
Mount Pisgah	V. E. Pope
Muir's Chapel	M. W. Noah
Newlyn St.	Colon Craven
Proximity	Archie Baynes
St. Paul	C. E. Wilson
West End	B. Z. Routh
West Market	J. Elwood Mitchell
Guilford Circuit	James Booker
Haw River	Grady Bishop
High Point:	
Calvary	Mrs. W. V. Evans
First	J. H. Walker, Jr.
Highland	L. M. Young
	E. D. Jarrett
Lebanon	Paul M. Yokelev
Lindsay Memorial	M. H. Chadwick
Main Street	W. R. Pitts
Oak View	H. J. Sink
Rankin Memorial	Jerry Jefferies
	Mrs. F. U. Burton
Ward Street	E. K. Hedrick
Welch Memorial	Earl Shoaf
	J. W. Greenway
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Amos
Jamestown	R. E. Bundy
Leaksville	B. H. Holmes
Lec's Chapel	Mrs. Francis Spragg
	J. W. Stubbs
Madison	T. A. Mashburn
Mayodan	Brantley Atkins
Meadow View	Rev. S. G. Strader
Mitchells Grove	Willard Shaw
Moriah	J. W. Sharpe
Mt. Pleasant Station	C. C. Andrews
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. C. Causey
Oakdale	Henry Garrett
Oak Ridge	Col. E. P. Holt

Charge	Lay Member
Pleasant Garden	John R. Lowrey
Reidsville:	E. D. Idol
Lindsay Street	O. Holt Allen
Main Street	Frank Crouse
Reidsville Circuit	W. R. Kiker
Ruffin	J. M. Gibbs
Spray	Henry Duncan
Stokesdale	James T. Smith
	Harvey J. Bray
Stoneville	J. Leon Southard
	Orell Lineberger
Summerfield	Mrs. C. L. Joyce
Tabernacle	A. B. Moore
	T. W. Trogdon

MARION DISTRICT

Avery Circuit	B. C. Carpenter
Avondale-Alexander	L. G. Garvin
Bakersville	Earl Rennals
Boone	Dr. D. J. Whitener
Poone Circuit	Ernest Moretz
Bostic	C. A. Kennedy
Broad River	Mrs. Vance H. Wilkins
	Mrs. C. W. Costner
Cliffside	P. D. Causby
Connelly Springs	Mrs. B. L. Wilson
Drexel	J. B. Cooper
Elk Park	Rosalie Dearman
Forest City	H. C. Giles
Gilkey	C. F. Cline
Glen Alpine	N. O. Pitts
Henrietta	Marshall McNeely
	Mrs. Jane Whitesides
	J. F. Bowman
Linville Falls	
Marion:	
Cross Mills	L. M. Watkins
East Marion	R. H. Mann
First	Roy W. Davis
	Joseph L. Noyes
Marion Circuit	W. E. Morgan
McDowell	Mrs. Flay Queen
	C. M. Laughridge
	Mrs. F. B. Edwards

Mill Spring	
Morganton:	
First	Ralph Edwards
North Forest	Mrs. Isaac Moses
Morganton Circuit	J. F. Baker
Nebo-Clinchfield	J. M. Bost
Old Fort	H. A. Ragle
Old Fort Circuit	Glen Bradley
Pleasant Grove	B. G. Moore
Rutherford College	Charles Cornwall
Rutherfordton	W. P. Dorsey
Spindale	Golden Thompson
Spruce Pine	Carl Lovén
Sunshine	Miss Bedie Melton
Table Rock	J. A. McGimpsey
Todd	E. E. Houck
	Jake Graham
Valdese	T. J. Watkins
Watauga	Don Horton

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle:	
Central	Claude Grigg
First Street	R. L. Kiser
Main Street	J. H. Harkey
Albemarle Circuit	Grady Holt
Padin-New London	W. H. Davis
Bethel	J. K. Eaves
Bethpage-Shiloh	W. L. Outen
China Grove	J. N. Dayvault
Concord:	
Ann Street	W. R. Little
Central	L. D. Coltrane
Epworth	M. G. White
Forest Hill	A. G. Odell
Harmony	F. S. Pritchard
Kerr Street	W. W. Williams
Westford	George Dabbs
Concord Circuit	J. L. Towell
Friendship	Mrs. John Hurlocker
	Mrs. D. P. Hurlocker

Charge	Lay Member
Gold Hill	Glenn Culp
Granite Quarry	W. F. Brinkley
	L. E. Tatum
Kannapolis:	
Jackson Park	L. F. Gilliam
Midway	E. W. Shepherd
	F. E. Brown
North	Glenn Jenkins
Trinity	W. J. Bullock
Landis	Wade Rogers
Long Street-Yadkin	Mrs. G. W. Clay
Midland	Frank Shinn
	R. L. Hartsell
Mount Mitchell	W. C. Troutman
Mt. Olivet	E. R. Lackey
Mount Pleasant-Cold Springs	
	Brooks Litaker
New London Circuit	Scott Huneycutt
	Virgil C. Moss
Norwood	J. H. Norwood
Norwood Circuit	J. H. Howard
Pfeiffer	Dr. Chi M. Waggoner
Roberta	J. M. Penninger
	Lee J. Foster
Rocky Ridge	W. L. Blackwelder
Rowan-Rock Grove	Max Klutz
Salem	R. W. Lowder
Salisbury:	
Coburn Memorial	J. L. Harrington
	G. P. Stillwell
First	Frank Link
	LeRoy A. Smith
Main Street	A. A. Wagner
Park Avenue	Max Henderlite
	J. H. Cook
Spencer:	
Central	J. D. Carter
Stanfield	L. A. Love
Woodleaf	H. D. Bailey

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek	C. P. Detter
Catawba	J. B. Drum
Claremont-Shiloh	Harvey Travis
Cool Springs	R. H. Page
	M. H. Williams
Creston	S. C. Arnold
Dudley Shoals	J. C. McCalliard
Elmwood	E. R. McNeely
Grace-Rhodhiss	Clyde Keller
Granite Falls	Thad Russell
Green Valley	Everette Martin
Harmony	Lee Jones
Harpers	Miss Bertha Steele
Helton	Ed Roe
Hickory:	
Bethel	Mrs. Guy Frye
First	A. M. West
Highland	R. H. Camp
Westview	N. J. Moss
	W. I. Mize
Hiddenite	H. N. Sharpe
Hudson	E. T. Hickman
Jefferson	Hobson Houck
Laurel Springs	A. B. Hurt
Lenoir:	
First	Mark Goforth
Lenoir Circuit	J. M. Tuttle
Maiden	Lamar Murray
McKendree	Mrs. E. J. Rankin
	Bert Cornelius
Miller's Creek	C. S. Bumgarner
Monticello-Rose Chapel	Halbert Crowson
Mooresville:	
Broad Street	P. G. Greenhill
Central	R. R. Morgan
	Fred Hudson
Jones Memorial	Mrs. L. N. Sweet
Mooresville Circuit	R. P. Lefler
Moravian Falls	Paul Vestal
Newton:	
First	T. W. Saunders
Abernethy Memorial	D. L. Workman
North Wilkesboro	Richard B. Johnston

Charge	Lay Member
Olin	R. C. Church
Shepherds	Mrs. F. C. Honeycutt
Statesville:	
Boulevard	B. L. Tevepaugh
Broad Street	Flake Sherrill
Race Street	H. M. Hill
	J. P. King
Statesville Circuit	J. A. Guy
Stony Point	J. S. Keever
Taylorville	L. P. Zachery
Troutman	I. L. Clodfelter
Union Grove-Zion	R. F. Rash
Warrensville	Roy Hartsog
West Jefferson	Mrs. Jack Rhodes
Whitnel	Miss C. Stallings
Wilkesboro	Johnson Saunders
	E. R. Eller

**THOMASVILLE DISTRICT**

Advance	Mrs. John Vogler
Archdale	A. E. Williams
Asheboro:	
Central	G. P. Pritchard
First	W. A. Underwood, Jr.
West Bend	Miss Silma Cox
Asheboro Circuit	Mrs. Sarah Rollins
	Mrs. C. C. Redding
	Hal Hughes
Cid	Miss Thelma Wright
Coleridge	W. A. Kirk
Coolemeec	William C. Anderson
Davie	C. O. Pickle
Davidson	N. Val Johnson
Denton: First	Clayton Surratt
Denton Circuit	G. C. Mullinix
Eldorado	E. W. Elliott
Farmer	J. M. Groce
Farmington	Miss Beantes Waitman
Greer-Mt. Carmel	
Lexington:	
Erlanger	Terry Workman
First	D. S. Siceoff, Jr.
Trinity	Mrs. H. C. Gibson
Liberty: First	Herman Coward
Liberty Circuit	C. W. Butler
Linwood	Mrs. E. C. Willis
Midway	Carl Motsinger
Mocksville: First	H. S. Walker
Mocksville Circuit	Charles O'Neil
Mt. Vernon	Ira Kennedy
North Davidson	G. C. Hayworth
Old Union	Mrs. C. B. Adams
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. L. Parks
Ramseur-Franklinville	I. F. Craven
Randleman: First	P. C. Story
Randleman Circuit	R. V. Caudle
Randolph-Grays	Charles F. Anderson
Richland	Mrs. H. L. Jenkins
	Edith McCain
Seagrove	Robert Delk
Shiloh	T. S. Payne
S. Davidson	N. L. Fine
S. Randolph	Mrs. J. B. Presnell
Thomasville:	
Community	Harry B. Finch
Main Street	Julius A. Green
First	Charles Stallings
Trinity-Bethel	Mrs. W. H. Morgan
West End	Carlos Hill
Thomasville Ct.	Miss Gwendolyn Moore
Trinity	John Easter
Unity-Fair Grove	Dale Jarrett
Welcome	R. B. Bates
West Randolph	J. W. Morgan

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT**

Andrews	J. P. Matheson
Bethel	James Edwards
Bryson City	J. R. Long
Canton:	
Central	R. D. Coleman
First	M. M. Warren
Cherokee	Mrs. Vergie Raby
	Mrs. D. H. Dennis

Charge	Lay Member
Clyde	Frank Chambers
Crabtree	G. C. Palmer
Cullowhee	W. E. Bird
Dellwood	P. D. Turner
Fines Creek	C. B. McCrary
Franklin	W. S. Katenbrink
Franklin Circuit	C. C. Sutton
Hayesville	Mrs. Glenn Prater
Hazelwood	Joe W. Davis
Hiawasse	Mrs. C. C. King
Highlands	Mrs. Minnie Cole
Junaluska	Charles Edwards
Macon	Mrs. A. L. Howard
Morning Star	Mrs. R. E. Hipps
Murphy	T. A. Case
Murphy Circuit	B. H. Brown
Pigeon Valley	Mrs. Maggie Hargrove
Robbinsville-Fontana	D. K. Funderburk
Rockwood	J. N. Brown
Shady Grove	Glenn Boyd
Shooting Creek	R. C. West
Spring Creek	Glenn Davis
Sylva	Mrs. E. L. McKee
	A. C. Reynolds
Waynesville	Hugh Massie
Webster	Miss Lucy Bumgarner
West Macon	Mrs. Fred Slagle
Whittier	Mrs. W. G. Stallcup

**WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT**

Concord-Sharon	Mrs. Grady Raper
	Mrs. Walter Holder
Crews-Sedge Garden	L. A. Stafford
Danbury	M. J. Young
Dobson-Mt. Park Circuit	R. E. Snow
East Bend	J. H. Speas
Elkin	Charles C. Weaver, Jr.
Hanes-Clemmons	N. F. Crater
Jonesville	J. P. Canipe
	Miss Mabel Cheek
Kernersville	Mrs. W. A. Copeland, Jr.
Kernersville Circuit	Max Coltrane
Level Cross	A. F. Graham
Lewisville	G. G. Reynolds
Maple Springs	E. H. Beeson
	C. A. Long
Marvin	Ira G. Shamel
Mt. Airy:	
Central	E. C. Foy
Rockford St.	N. C. Hatcher
Franklin	H. S. Broome
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. B. E. Alspaugh
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. C. Caudle
Mt. Tabor	Roy Boose
New Hope Circuit	F. E. Bryant
New Hope-Oak Summit	L. L. Walker
Oak Grove	J. D. Pike
	C. M. Hoover
Ogburn Memorial	A. J. Welch
Pilot Mountain	R. C. Boaz
Pinnacle	Wendell Keiger
Rural Hall	Oscar Merritt
Salem	T. N. Nixon
Sandy Ridge	S. R. Ward
Shoals	Claude E. Jones
Smithtown	F. B. Matthews
Sparta	Joe Cox
St. Paul	Jack Alfred
Surry Circuit	Miss Nora Atkins
Union Ridge-Hiatt	C. A. Cranford
Walkertown:	
Loves	John A. Walker
Morris Chapel	Conrad Roberson
Walnut Cove	E. A. Rothrock
West Forsyth	Mrs. J. F. Hunter
Winston-Salem:	
Ardmore	J. G. Pfoff
Burkhead	J. M. Mecum
Centenary	O. V. Woosley
Central Terrace	C. V. Pegram
First	H. W. Hudspeth
Green Street	R. B. Miller
Yadkinville	Roy Mason

# IV

---

## Daily Proceedings

*of the*

## Ninth Session

---

### Western North Carolina Annual Conference

*of*

### The Methodist Church

---

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1947

#### Afternoon Session

**Conference Convened:** Bishop Clare Purcell, Resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church called to order the ninth session of the Western North Carolina Conference at 2:30 p.m., in the Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. Hymn No. 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" the historic opening hymn of annual conferences, was sung by the congregation led by Mr. John S. Quimby, Minister of Music of the Dilworth Church. The Bishop led in the Confession of Faith, using the Apostles' Creed. The prayer was made by H. C. Sprinkle.

**Roll Call:** E. H. Nease, the secretary of the last session of the annual conference, was asked to call the roll. The following has signed the roll call cards for this session:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, H. G. Allen, J. H. Armbrust, Z. V. Arthur, J. C. Auman, C. W. Avett, E. M. Avett, F. W. D. Bangle, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. J. Barnwell, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, C. G. Beaman, Jr., H. W. Bell, R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. C. Benton, S. B. Biggers, E. P. Billups, E. A. Bingham, P. E. Bingham, E. H. Blackard, H. E. Bolick, Charles P. Bowles, J. R. Bowman, J. T. Bowman, J. M. Brandon, J. M. Brandon, Jr., J. W. Braxton, E. H. Brendall, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, G. W. Bumgarner, J. L. A. Bumgarner, A. Burgess, W. G. Burgin, H. C. Byrum, J. E. Caldwell, J. H. Carper, J. E. Carroll, G. M. Carver, J. R. Church, C. N. Clark, G. W. Clay, G. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, G. R. Combs, J. W. Combs, E. A. Cook, J. H. Cooke, J. C. Cornette, R. M. Courtney, A. J. Cox, H. L. Creech, Jr., B. M. Crosby, K. D. Crouse, V. P. Crowder, B. A. Culp, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, C. W. Dennis, D. H. Dennis, W. Mark Depp, P. T. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, P. H. Duckwall, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, R. E. Early, M. W. Edwards, M. C. Ellerbe, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, A. M. Faulkner, G. W. Fink, J. W. Fitzgerald, R. L. Forbis, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, H. D. Garmon, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, E. M. Graham, D. P. Grant, John H. Green, W. Q. Grigg, W. H. Groce, J. C. Grose, W. J. Hackney, E. P. Hamilton, J. R. Ham-

ilton, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. L. Harkey, W. R. Harris, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, W. F. Hefner, C. G. Hefner, J. S. Hiatt, J. S. Higgins, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, M. Teague Hipps, J. J. Holmes, G. F. Houck, R. T. Houts, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., T. J. Huggins, G. I. Humphrys, T. B. Huneycutt, W. J. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, R. A. Hunter, H. O. Huss, J. L. Ingram, C. G. Isley, W. A. Jenkins, H. O. Jessup, Frank B. Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, J. S. Jordan, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, Karl H. Koestline, A. A. Kyles, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, P. E. Lindley, F. R. Love, J. A. Lowder, E. H. Lowman, O. C. Loy, L. E. Mabry, T. G. Madison, R. V. Martin, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. T. Melton, W. J. Miller, E. W. Mills, O. B. Mitchell, J. M. Morgan, C. E. Murray, H. P. Myers, Jr., R. G. McClamroch, R. W. McCulley, T. L. McDonald, Jr., W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, J. B. McLarty, M. A. McLean, H. R. McSwain, J. E. McSwain, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, G. H. Needham, S. M. Needham, W. H. Neese, Fletcher Nelson, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., R. H. Nicholson, D. M. Nifong, S. B. Nifong, R. C. Nimon, D. A. Oakley, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, E. O. Peeler, A. F. Phibbs, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, C. O. Plyler, Hubert L. Powell, Howard P. Powell, J. J. Powell, Edgar C. Price, Fred H. Price, J. E. Pritchard, W. M. Rathburn, J. Leonard Rayle, Paul R. Rayle, Ralph L. Reed, J. C. Reichard, McM. S. Richey, I. L. Roberts, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Rock, Jr., W. A. Rollins, C. E. Rozelle, W. E. Rufty, W. L. Scott, Fred. L. Setzer, J. T. Shackford, Byron Shankle, C. E. Shannon, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, F. H. Shinn, P. L. Shore, J. R. Short, W. C. Sides, Jr., H. R. Simpson, F. C. Smathers, A. M. Smith, O. D. Smith, Raymond A. Smith, W. S. Smith, P. F. Snider, H. C. Sprinkle, Henry C. Sprinkle, Jr., Garland R. Stafford, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, L. C. Stevens, F. J. Stough, R. C. Stubbins, J. C. Swain, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, Paul R. Taylor, R. A. Taylor, Ralph H. Taylor, Samuel W. Taylor, L. D. Thompson, Walter R. Thompson, P. W. Townsend, J. L. Trollinger, Roger W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, Lee F. Tuttle, Robert G. Tuttle, G. W. Vick, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. Dwight Ware, R. P. Waugh, W. O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, W. B. West, C. M. White, G. E. White, H. C. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, George W. Williams, Harley M. Williams, N. C. Williams, N. C. Williams, Jr., O. B. Williams, J. G. Winkler, C. J. Winslow, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, R. L. Young, and J. E. Yountz. (270)

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—D. B. Alderman, V. N. Allen, Frank Blalock, J. F. Bowers, I. M. Brendle, L. C. Cornwell, W. C. Crummett, D. B. Early, C. W. Faulkner, J. A. Fitzgerald, R. C. Goodchild, L. W. Hall, Caleb Hoyle, C. L. Jackson, G. E. Keeler, G. L. Lovett, R. B. Puett, J. A. Sharp, P. A. Sherrill, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. G. Williams, Boyd C. Winn. (24)

LAY MEMBERS—Mrs. B. E. Alspaugh, Brantley Atkins, H. D. Bailey, Harvey Blanton, James Booker, C. S. Bumgarner, R. H. Camp, R. V. Caudle, Mrs. George W. Clay, C. F. Cline, R. D. Coleman, Miss Silma Cox, C. A. Cranford, W. C. Davis, W. H. Davis, C. P. Detter, W. P. Dorsey, J. F. Eaker, J. K. Eaves, James Edwards, Ralph Edwards, J. H. Everett, J. M. Gibbs, Ottis Green, J. M. Groce, George L. Hackney, Mrs. L. W. Hall, W. L. Harris, Jr., C. R. Hartman, Carlos Hill, Mrs. F. C. Honeycutt, T. C. Hoyle, H. W. Hudspeth, Mrs. J. F. Hunter, M. M. Huss, D. B. Johnson, Clyde Keller, Miss Viola Kiker, E. E. King, Mrs. J. G. Lassiter, John R. Little, Tom M. Little, Everett Lutz, J. E. Mauney, R. B. Miller, Miss Gwendolyn Moore, Mrs. W. H. Morgan, Lamar Murray, E. B. McCall, Mrs. W. W. McDowell, A. H. Nance, A. G. Odell, Mrs. Floyd Osborne, W. L. Outen, T. S. Payne, C. V. Pegram, G. W. Presslar, J. H. Separk, H. N. Sharpe, W. G. Simpson, H. J. Sink, H. D. Smith, Charles Stallings, H. B. Stokes, Silas G. Strader, J. C. Strickland, B. L. Tevepaugh, T. W. Trogdon, J. M. Tuttle, S. E. Varner, Miss Beautus Waitman, S. R. Ward, A. M. West, John Whitson, Z. C. Williams, Terry E. Workman. (76)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—Mrs. Z. V. Arthur *vice* Mrs. O. W. Grubbs, Miss Mabel Cheek *vice* J. P. Canipe, Mrs. D. H. Denners *vice* Mrs. Vergie Raby, Lee J. Foster *vice* J. M. Penninger, Mrs. Cicero Groome *vice* R. F. Frazier, Mrs. D. P. Herlocker *vice* Mrs. John Herlocker, Mrs. Walter Holder *vice* Mrs. Grady Roper, Fred Hudson *vice* R. R. Morgan, C. M. Laughridge *vice* Mrs. Flay Queen, W. I. Mize *vice* N. J. Moss, J. H. Shumaker *vice* Warren Porter, Leroy A. Smith *vice* J. Frank Link, G. F. Stillwell *vice*



J. L. Harrington, Mrs. Jane Whitesides *vice* Marshall McNeely, and M. H. Williams *vice* R. H. Page. (16)

**Secretaries Elected:** On nomination of W. L. Sherrill, E. H. Nease was elected Conference Secretary. C. W. Bates, Credentials and Roll Call, W. K. Goodson, Journal and Calendar, John R. Hamilton and Roy E. Bell, Assistants, Frank B. Jordan and Paul R. Ervin, Tellers, and W. L. Sherrill, Secretary Emeritus, were elected members of the Secretarial Staff.

**Rules Amendment:** W. A. Stanbury, for the Rules Committee, offered an amendment calling for the reading of the Journal of the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference, this amendment to be acted upon at the session of the conference on Thursday.

**Nominations:** W. A. Lambeth, Secretary to the Cabinet, presented the following nominations which were approved by the conference:

*Board of Education—Clerical*—Substitute C. H. Peace in place of Grady Hardin, Jr.; Substitute H. C. Wilkinson in place of R. Dwight Ware; Substitute W. L. Scott in place of Claude Moser, deceased. *Lay*—Substitute Claude Sisk in place of L. S. Weaver.

*Board of Temperance—Clerical*—Substitute A. C. Waggoner in place of J. W. Moore.

*Board of Conference Claimants*—Terms to expire in 1950—J. W. Broyles, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney, Ira G. Shamel, and J. C. Grose.

*Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications*—Terms to expire in 1949—W. G. McFarland, J. S. Gibbs, C. W. Kirby, and R. L. Young. (W. G. McFarland in place of G. B. Clemmer.) Terms to expire in 1950—J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, W. R. Kelly, and J. W. Braxton.

*Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors*—J. E. Rink in place of A. C. Swofford.

*Committee on Investigations*—J. C. Cornette, J. C. Auman, C. P. Bowles, J. W. Fitzgerald, C. C. Benton. Reserves—W. A. Kale, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. G. McFarland.

*Committee on Courtesies and Introductions (Standing Rules)*—H. P. Powell, J. C. Cornette, J. G. Huggin, M. G. Ervin, Jesse G. Wilkinson, Howard C. Wilkinson.

*Committee on Resolutions (Standing Rules)*—A. C. Waggoner, W. O. Goode, Ralph Edwards, W. O. Weldon, W. A. Kale, C. C. Herbert, Jr.

*Trustees of Eugene M. Cole Foundation*—Term to expire 1950: E. O. Cole.

*Committee on Daily Minutes (Standing Rules)*—J. C. Stokes, J. A. Lindsey, and F. C. Smathers.

*Committee on District Conference Records (Standing Rules)*—W. A. Jenkins, J. E. Rink, and Douglas Corriher.

*Committee on Memoirs*—R. M. Courtney, C. N. Clark, J. E. Pritchard, A. C. Gibbs, R. L. Ownbey, E. K. McLarty, Jr., O. J. Jones, W. A. Lambeth, W. K. Goodson, C. C. Benton, C. P. Bowles.

*Committee on Memorials to Jurisdictional and General Conferences—Clerical*—G. T. Rowe, Convener, W. Q. Grigg, J. B. McLarty, W. A. Jenkins, J. C. Cornette, and E. K. McLarty, Jr.; *Lay*—C. M. Waggoner, O. V. Woosley, J. H. Separk, A. M. West, and G. L. Hackney.

**Words of Welcome:** H. P. Powell, host pastor, Edwin L. Jones, member of Dilworth Church and chairman of local Entertainment Committee, and Mayor Herbert H. Baxter brought words of greetings and welcome to the conference. Bishop Purcell, being a citizen of Charlotte, called Lee F. Tuttle, to respond.

**Bar and Time Set:** On motion of H. P. Powell the main floor of the sanctuary was set as the bar for the conference; and the time set for the morning session was from 9 a.m., to 12:30 p.m., with the afternoon and evening sessions convene at 2:30 p.m. and 7:30 p.m., respectively, and to adjourn at will. The printed program was made the official agenda for the conference.

**Conference Historical Society:** Bishop Purcell called Wilbur G. McFarland, president of the Conference Historical Society, to the Chair. Chairman McFarland named C. M. Smith, P. S. Kennett, and C. H. Peace as the Nominations Committee and E. H. Nease and McMurray S. Richey as the Resolutions Committee. On motion of W. L. Sherrill these committees were approved. After Chairman McFarland had told of his duties as president of the Society he introduced C. E. Rozzelle who spoke on "Robert Laban Abernethy and Rutherford College—'An Educational Believe It Or Not'." On motion of R. P. Gibbs the address was ordered published in the Conference Journal and in the Advocate. The address follows:

ROBERT LABAN ABERNETHY AND RUTHERFORD COLLEGE

*An Educational Believe It or Not*

A Paper Read Before the Historical Society of the W. N. C. Conference  
Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina  
October 8, 1947

By DR. C. EXCELLE ROZZELLE

Everything must have a beginning, even though that beginning be far away and a long time ago. There is in old Scotland a little river by the name of *Nethy*. Place the Scotch prefix *Aber* before the river's name, and you have the family name, '*Abernethy*', which meant then and means now—'At the mouth of the River Nethy'. Thus you see how the name before us began many centuries ago and what it signifies—'The man who lived at the mouth of the River Nethy'. Other family names of similar Scotch origins are 'Aberdeen', 'Aberfoyle', 'Abercrombie' and the like, all originating in the valleys and lowlands of that picturesque and historic land of Scotland. The Scotch in the early days of our own nationhood came to these colonies in large numbers, both from the highlands and the lowlands of the mother country, as well as from the Northern part of Ireland, whence came the name 'Scotch-Irish'. The Cape Fear section of our state was settled largely by the Scotch direct from Scotland under the labors and love of leaders like Flora McDonald. Other regions, like Mecklenburg (where we meet today), were colonized by the Scotch Irish, and their descendants are today among our state's most distinguished citizens.

The first Abernethy in the new world of whom we have any record was a certain Robert Abernethy, the great grandfather of the character before us, a true pioneer who crossed the seas and settled in what is now Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Three sons of this Abernethy decided to move into the hinterlands of the nation just forming. One crossed the Alleghanies and followed the trail blazed by Daniel Boone into the wilds of Kentucky. A second son set his face toward the deep mid South and established his primitive home in what is now the state of Alabama. (A congressman Abernethy from Mississippi now in the National House of Representatives is a direct descendant of this pioneer Abernethy.) The third son came to the West side of the Catawba Valley, into the region of what is now Lincoln and Catawba Counties, into the community known today as Wesley Chapel, West of the present town of Newton and northwest of Lincolnton. This Abernethy by name

of Robert carved out of the forest a settlement for himself and family and began his labors in those pre-Revolutionary days, with plow and hoe. Perhaps this member of the Abernethy family was the most outstanding personality of all the clan bearing the honored name. He became a signer of the Halifax Constitution, one of the two most momentous events in the state's history, a date carried today on North Carolina's flag. This same Robert Abernethy also became a member of the Continental Congress sitting in Philadelphia, one of the brave and daring souls who helped to lay the foundations of our democratic system. As though this were not enough for one patriot he took up the sword and fought in the battle lines with George Washington himself, in the Revolutionary army, and thereby helped our fathers to achieve their independence. To this Robert Abernethy was born a son, Turner, and to Turner was born a son, Robert Laban, the character of this study, one of North Carolina's stalwarts for half a century in education and the Christian ministry. The glory and greatness of our nation came from such men and their untiring labors.

Robert Laban Abernethy was born on his father's farm, a few miles northwest of Lincolnton on April 3, 1822, one hundred and twenty-five years ago. His boyhood and youth were spent doing the customary tasks of home, farm, and field, without the advantage of a single day of schooling of any kind whatsoever. Let me repeat this—Robert Laban Abernethy never went into a school room of any sort a single day in all his young life. Here is a note for Ripley and his Believe It Or Not—this boy was taught the alphabet by an old negro slave from letters and words occurring on flour sacks, molasses barrels, tubs and bales of various kinds found around the farm house and barn. Abraham Lincoln in his obscure Kentucky home in those same years of the nineteenth century was able to spend several months in primary schools, but this child of Piedmont Carolina had not a book of his own nor a day in even a log school house. An old German grandmother gave him encouragement in attendance at a rural Sunday school and helped him in memorizing long Bible passages, in which art the boy became a genius, surpassing all the boys and grown men of the community. As Robert Laban grew older his desire for knowledge increased so rapidly and with such vigor that long miles never stood in his way in search for a book of history, arithmetic, grammar, or any subject that would help him in learning. At one time in his early teens he is said to have gone into several counties hunting for an arithmetic, and by the light of pine knots he would digest and master the subject until he could solve every problem. As for history, he early in life could tell the dates and events of all the great movements from the earliest recorded happenings in Egypt or Babylon up until the day in which he lived. When it came to English grammar this young scholar had not a peer in all the Catawba Valley, and his fame reached out to all sections of the state, before he was twenty years of age.

Thus he proceeded year after year in his determined manner of securing the fundamentals of that process and power known as education. Robert Laban was never too tired, too busy, too occupied to apply his mind to all the various subjects of human knowledge and to give his all in finding a way out of that rural darkness into the great broad fields of learning. So by the time he had reached his twenty-first year the name of Abernethy was known far and wide as the symbol of the trained mind and the profound intellect. Throughout central North Carolina went the word—'Ask Abernethy if you want to know.' Side by side with this youth there was another youth, precious to all forgetting Methodist, Brantley Yorke by name who had also come up the long hard painful way of reading, writing, and arithmetic. These two in those days went forth like apostles of old to tell others what they knew. They held brief schools, institutes, they were called, lasting for six weeks or more, all over this section of the state, teaching, preaching, propagating the theme of education. Abernethy and Yorke, sixty or seventy years before Aycock and McIver and Alderman, pioneered in the glorious enterprise of making literate the people of our backward commonwealth. North Carolina will never be able to pay such men as these who helped carve out of densest ignorance a pathway for modern public school systems. Let it be said here and now that these two devout Methodist teachers blazed a trail and left their lights burning for untold thousands following in the broad highway of truth and right.

In the eighteen thirties and forties all this portion of North Carolina belonged to the

South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an area that had been evangelized and organized by the brave and saintly Asbury of blessed memory and his undaunted circuit preachers. Robert Laban Abernethy feeling himself called to the Christian ministry applied for admission on trial into the South Carolina Conference and was admitted at Columbia in the year 1840, at the early age of eighteen years, a record in itself. Two years later he was ordained deacon by the grand old Bishop, William Capers, and a copy of those orders we have with us today, a prized possession of his son, L. B. Abernethy of this city. (A document now one hundred and five years old.) The young minister's first appointment was, of course, to a circuit, and circuits were monsters in that day. The work he was given for his first ministerial labors covered half of the Carolina Piedmond, a territory embracing the Catawba and Yadkin River Valleys, an area reaching clear to Rutherfordton and Marion, on the West, to the Virginia line on the North, including Wilkes and Stokes and Forsythe, yonder to Rowan and Randolph on the East, and back to where we stand today. What a task and what a field!

And in all this circuit the young minister both taught and preached. Please remember in that day and time there were no guaranteed salaries, no mission appropriations, no rural life agencies, and no town and country commissions to guide and support the work. For six days each week Abernethy rode and preached, teaching as well, in cabins, at cross roads, in open places in the boundless forests, everywhere and anywhere that people would gather and listen. One day a week he made it his rule to rest and study, and always his favorite subjects were mathematics and science, grammar and rhetoric, history and philosophy, theology, and the Bible. Preaching and teaching were his two callings in that far away day and among those unlettered people of a century ago. Yes, Robert L. Abernethy was a veritable Asbury on the circuits, and a Socrates to all open minds and aspiring hearts. At last in his rounds he came to an open place up in Burke County called Happy Home, and there he decided to settle down, locate, and establish a school that hungering youth might come and learn some of the lessons of his heart and mind. With the help of a certain friend, John S. Sides, he opened a plain and unpretentious school called then Happy Home Academy. That tiny obscure and struggling school in the shadows of the Blue Ridge came to be in the process of the years, with Robert L. Abernethy's touch, Rutherford College. So here during the eighteen fifties were laid the foundations for an Institution, although now only a memory, that gave in its generation more inspiration, moral and spiritual power, and intellectual impetus and vigor than any other in the history of our Southland in proportion to the money expended and the material background.

In the eighteen sixties, as is too well and tragically known, the War Between the States and the reconstruction that followed closed every school in our commonwealth from the state university at Chapel Hill down to the smallest log hut that called itself a school. During these bitter and unfortunate years, from which our Southland has never fully recovered, Dr. Abernethy was appointed a tithing officer by the Confederate Government, a position with almost autocratic power over all West Piedmont. This was a difficult and dangerous section in which to collect a tenth of all products of field and farm from the citizens, many of whom never seceded from the Union and the majority of whom were out of sympathy with the Confederate Government. It was said at that time that secession stopped at the Burke County line. But with his accustomed vigor of never doing things by halves this preacher and teacher went throughout all that territory and did the best job done by a tithing official in the state, commanding and collecting for the armies holding Grant off the capital at Richmond. At the close of the war the Confederacy owed the good doctor enough money as commission to have established a new college and run it for many years. He was never paid, and the course of the downfall of the Southern Government he was, like countless others, bankrupt and penniless. But let it be remembered that he served efficiently, honorably, and with a high sense of duty to all concerned.

When war ended at Appomatox in 1865, Abernethy now being in his middle forties, opened a school farther up in the hills, the Table Rock Academy, and for one year was principal and president. At this time there lived near Bridgewater in upper Burke a prominent citizen, John Rutherford by name, a man who had in years past come under the influence and teaching of Dr. Abernethy. This man Rutherford, realizing

the need of a school in that area and appreciating the marvelous intellect of R. L. Abernethy, persuaded him to return to Happy Home. As an inducement to start a new school at the old place Mr. Rutherford gave six hundred acres of land and his own private library, then said to be the finest in North Carolina. Thus we have the teacher, the benefactor, and the beginning of a new institution at Happy Home. What more does one need in opening a college? Students. Well, they came few at first, and then gradually more and more in the late sixties and early seventies until the college now called Rutherford became the ranking school in all piedmont Carolina. Men living today know the result of that noble enterprise and its reaching influence on untold multitudes. Henceforth Robert Laban Abernethy gave his life to the classroom and the teaching of unnumbered men and women who came from all sections of the Southeast. From every walk of life they came, ex-confederate soldiers and Ku Kluxers, plowboys and housewives, men and women, married and single, they came to this source of inspiration, this one fountain of knowledge in central North Carolina. From the ashes of a fallen civilization, Dr. Abernethy raised an institution almost single handed and alone that helped in the rebuilding of a state and the revitalizing of our Southland. A hero of heroes. A giant of giants.

I dare say that no college ever had the difficulties, the trials and tribulations that Rutherford had in those lean years of the seventies and eighties. Only two buildings stood on the old campus for classes and administrative purposes. Around these buildings in the yard were thirty or forty rough, planked up and down, one roomed structures for the use of the students. Of course there were no lighting, heating, or sanitary facilities. Of conveniences there were none. That college contained only the great trinity of education, the teacher, the pupil, and the book. Such was Rutherford under Abernethy. He was president, dean, business manager, faculty, and board of trustees, all in one. He held not a chair of this or that, but a whole bench, and taught a dozen subjects. He was a master in almost any branch of learning one could mention. He was versed in the various languages of collegiate interest, namely French, Spanish, German, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew, any one of which he taught with equal facility. Besides these, Dr. Abernethy was a scholar in the philosophies of both the ancient and modern masters. He was almost a fanatic about the use of English grammar, and made it the basic study in his college curriculum. Besides this, he was a teacher of logic, rhetoric, history, theology and Bible, and in addition was a pioneer in the modern subject of psychology. He gave a famous lecture in this and other states on the human brain, showing charts and diagrams and revealing to audiences long before William James, the workings of the cerebrum and cerebellum.

Rutherford College had a small faculty in those lean years of Reconstruction, possibly four or five, sometimes perhaps eight or ten. In case a teacher could not be secured for a course the president himself gladly filled the place and did double duty without complaint. The college had perhaps only one other rival in Methodism at that stage, Trinity in Randolph, where the great Craven was making his influence felt and his name immortal among North Carolina worthies. I have here a catalogue of Rutherford College in the year 1880, the only relic of the institution saved from the flames when the college burned in 1890. Among the statements contained in this brief manual I read, "None shall be turned away for want of means;" "Our college is the first in the South to attempt the coeducational ideal;" "We will educate both male and female without favor;" "This school is forever non-sectarian but always thoroughly Christian;" "This college is simply the expression of a benevolent conception which in early life sprang up in the mind of its founder;" "Cut off by poverty from the benefits of an early education he labored through difficulties almost insurmountable to acquire one, and in the throes of those efforts were born the sympathies and resolves that founded Rutherford College." Even a law school was run in those far away days at Rutherford, Dr. Abernethy securing the competent services of the famed Col. G. N. Polk, and many a legal mind was trained on the old campus yonder in Burke.

Let us never forget that the college was in those years the center of many religious activities, paramounting the spiritual forces above all others. In twenty five years of the college's existence under Abernethy there were at least twenty outstanding revivals, with

more than six hundred professions of religion. That alone would be a minister's life work, to say nothing of the thousands of students taught and instructed in the fundamentals of learning.

The institution was a full fledged college back there, granting degrees of several types, namely Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts, in accordance with the years of residence and the courses taken. Besides these, honorary degrees were given, Doctor of Divinity, Doctor of Laws, and others. In all the years Dr. Abernethy was president he never charged more than three dollars a month for tuition, and most of the time only half of that, and in hundreds of cases he permitted the students to remain and study without any college charges at all. He and his family and his faculty lived on a pittance, starvation wages most of the time, but who cared? Those were the days when men wanted an education and were willing to make noble sacrifices to obtain one. In those days sixty per cent of the Methodist ministers of the state had gone to Rutherford for their training, and they were filling the circuits, missions, stations, and districts all over North Carolina. There were never fewer than fifty or sixty preachers studying at Rutherford, some young men, some middle aged, and some with graying hair. One noted character in the Conference, the late and lamented John W. Jones, entered Rutherford under Abernethy in his middle forties and with his wife pursued courses of instruction along with men half his age and younger. Such was the student body. There were few disciplinary problems. Men came to learn, not to waste time in folly and self indulgence.

Today the majority of our college students are on the campus in the spirit of a week-end four years long. They join fraternities and indulge in glamorous social life. They drive their own automobiles and spend a day or two each week far from the campus and their studies. They spend many hours on the athletic fields and in the stadium as spectators at colossal football contests. As little as possible is spent on their courses, and they receive a smattering of this thing called 'education.' Exorbitant prices are demanded and willingly paid by their parents just to have it said, "My son is a college man—my daughter finished at Van Astorbilt." To Dr. Abernethy all this would have been a travesty on the great and mighty meaning of a college education. A friend of his, long dead, told this experience on the good doctor up in Buncombe County. An old lady who desired an education for her only boy approached the Rutherford president in one of his speaking tours and said, "Doctor, how can I get my son in at your school?" He answered quickly and briefly, "Why, just send him on and we will find a place for him. That's all we require." There was no testing for an intelligence quotient. There was no inquiring about his ability to pay. There was no getting testimonials from this and that dignitary. There was no investigation into his background or his family line. No, none of this. "Our purpose," said the good man, "is to give him our best and we expect his best in return." On that basis and that alone were students taken at old Rutherford and given their chance. Many a time the president of Rutherford would open his own house and find a room for some worthy boy, perhaps under the stairs, perhaps in the attic, but a place would be found and the student became a part of the doctor's own family. Years later this one might send back what he could to pay for his tuition and keep while a student, sometimes never. But Abernethy never seemed to care. Money was the least of all attractions to that heart of gold. When Methodism forgets the name of Robert Laban Abernethy, on that tragic day it deserves to die and be buried.

Now a family sketch. R. L. Abernethy was married in the year 1846 to a young lady, a mere girl, Mary Anne Hayes, of the Granite Falls community, Caldwell County, an attractive young woman in one of his classes in his early days of teaching. To them was born a large family of children, sons and daughters, the eldest of whom was John Turner Abernethy. This son became a Methodist minister, spent a long and useful ministry in the North Carolina Conference, and is buried at Enfield, N. C. He was named for a cousin of the Abernethys, the famous Dr. John Abernethy, founder of the first hospital in London, England, and a physician of world wide reputation. (Incidentally this doctor was buried in Enfield, England). From this son, John Turner, sprang a family of distinguished North Carolinians—the late Dr. Eric A. Abernethy, for a generation the college physician at the University of North Carolina. (His son, Dr.

William Abernethy, I discovered a few months ago with the Veterans Administration in their offices at Winston-Salem). Another son of John Turner was the late Dr. Claude Abernethy, for many years prominent physician and surgeon of Raleigh, N. C. Another was the late congressman Charles Abernethy, for a long time a representative in the National Congress in Washington, of New Bern, N. C.

The Rutherford president had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Dr. John W. Lasley of Burlington, N. C. Their only son is Dr. John W. Lasley, Jr., one of the distinguished professors of the University of North Carolina. For many years associated with the famed Dr. Archibald Henderson in the administration of the Department of Mathematics, Dr. Lasley has served recently as Chairman of the Division of Natural Sciences of the University, and is the author of a number of notable research studies and textbooks in his field of science.

Besides these, there were many girls, Fannie, Lola, Roberta, Emma, Anna, and Maude, all of whom and whose children are a credit to the family name, leaving behind them a record of good deeds and generous hearts. A son, Arthur Talmadge, now living at the old campus became one of the state's brightest minds, a writer, editor, author, newspaper man, and minister of the gospel. First in the journalistic field on Milwaukee and Philadelphia papers, later he became a member of the Genesee Conference of the M. E. Church and served churches in New York State. Later he was pastor of the great Community Church of Cincinnati, Ohio, and still later of the First Christian Church of Asheville, N. C. Few men in our state have been so well known in so many various fields of activity as the famous A. T., writer, lecturer, preacher, humorist, and versatile genius. Last of all is our own Logan Berge Abernethy, long a member of the Western N. C. Conference and a leader in more fields of endeavor than any minister in N. C. Methodism. Among his many deeds are the following: Railroad man and telegrapher, teacher at the old college, president of Weaver College, pastor at Canton and Cullowhee (where he helped build one of the state's normal schools, pastor at Dilworth Church, Charlotte (how fitting to honor the Abernethy name in this great church for which he labored so faithfully!), pastor at Mooresville, Elkin, where he spent a record of nine years, Newton, and back to Elkin to lead in that one monument to a single Methodist minister, the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, an institution that today is bringing health and life to a large section of the state and whose doors are never shut to the poor unfortunate man, woman or child; today missionary secretary, and one of the inspirers and promoters of the Home for the Aged at the edge of this city, now at the advanced age of eighty-two. Seldom in all Methodist annals have we found a man who has accomplished so much in one life time. Little did R. L. and Mary Anne Hayes Abernethy realize the importance of that child born to them in the year 1866. What more can I say about this stalwart minister? Why, of course, his children—Irene, a business woman of this city, statistical analyst with the Duke Power Company; Ethel, a teacher at Queens College, and a famed psychologist with a national reputation; John Reagan, a son who took the highest honors and the Doctorate in mathematics, college professor, and preacher today in the state of Colorado; Elizabeth Anne and Margery B., citizens of Memphis, Tenn., one a house wife and the other a house wife and a teacher, and Martha Berge, a high official with the Western Union and superintendent of disbursements for the Southeastern Division of that corporation.

Dr. R. L. Abernethy, a progenitor of all these distinguished people, was a striking man in personal appearance, more than six feet in height and weighing over two hundred pounds, vigorous in mind and body, generous of heart and hand, and always fighting the battles of truth and right. All the Abernethys have been for the underdog always, unselfish in their attitudes toward their weaker brothers. Had I the time I could relate many many incidents out of the liberal life of this good and great Samaritan, Rutherford's first president and founder.

Dr. Abernethy resembled in appearance the late political leader, Zeb B. Vance, one of our state's immortals, and they were often taken for one another. They were great friends and had much in common. Once during the first campaign for statewide prohibition in 1885 Dr. Abernethy insisted that the great Vance use his influence to help in making the state dry, Abernethy being the leader for all the prohibition forces in North

Carolina. Vance replied with his accustomed wit, "My heart is with you, but my God, Abernethy, my stomach is against you; and my stomach is bigger than my heart." In that campaign only one county voted for prohibition and that was Yancey where Will Abernethy made a house to house campaign. Yes, the great man gave himself to every cause where men would be bettered and their lives and homes benefited.

Let me tell you something of the students who went forth from the doors of old Rutherford. First, let us always remember that many of the boys entered the Christian ministry, especially the Methodist ministry of our own great Conference. Right here in this territory they laid the foundations and helped to erect the structure for one of the three strongest conferences in all the nation's church. Among these leaders are such names as these: Arthur Talmadge, L. Berge, Will E., John Turner, and J. Ed. Abernethy, the last of whom, let it be remembered, became one of our Conference's leaders in scholarship, eloquence and preaching ability, holding some of the state's largest pulpits, a man and minister of whom we are all proud today, an Abernethy whose name we revere in memory and incarnate in our hearts; other names—Sherrill, Stamey, Stacey, Poovey, Hoyle, Belk, Shinn, Carpenter, Gibbs, Shore, Surratt, Cherry, North, Herman, Newell, Blair (for more than twenty years editor of our Conference organ), and many, many others too numerous to mention. It is also an educational 'believe it or not' to look at the roll and roster of those Rutherford men who became famous in other lines of endeavor: President Bruce Payne, Southern educator and head of Peabody College of Nashville, Tenn., who in teacher training was unsurpassed; Dr. P. P. Claxton, teacher, lecturer and Commissioner of Education in Washington, D. C.; Judge Cecil Butt of the Supreme Court of Florida; Isaac Emerson, industrialist, millionaire, and benefactor, of Baltimore, Md.; H. D. Becton, head of the greatest surgical manufacturing supply house in the world; Martin Jones, president of the greatest shipping fleet in South Africa; Dr. William J. Garner, scientist and one of the few Americans who became a teacher of medicine in a German University; Will S. Hemby, founder and president of great newspapers in Memphis and Chicago, editor of the Journal of Commerce in the latter city; Dr. Mark Bandy, college professor and ranking mathematician in his chosen field; Thomas Duckworth, who went to California and was appointed to the Supreme Court there by a Republican governor although himself a lifelong Democrat. Yes, these and scores of others, all came from that little college and Abernethy's classrooms up in Burke county. We also can list the names of men in our own locality, right here in the Piedmont, such as these: the three Newells, Will, Jake and Cliff, in the ministry and law; P. H. and B. F. Hanes of Winston-Salem, famed industrial leaders; T. F. Wrenn of High Point, pioneer furniture manufacturer; J. D. McCall of this city, lawyer and former mayor; D. M. Abernethy, city official and also former mayor here; Will and Tom Hoover, uncles of President Herbert Hoover; Sam and Darling Belk of the North Georgia Conference, and their brother George Belk, one of the outstanding Presbyterian divines of the South; and I would not overlook Dr. Yates Palmer, head surgeon today in the Valdese Hospital which occupies one of the Rutherford College buildings, master physician and healer of men's bodies. To enumerate more men and names would be superfluous.

Let us take just one graduate of that old institution who came under the masterful influence of Robert Laban Abernethy—the late L. E. Stacy of this Conference. There he came from the hills of the Piedmont, a country youth to find the roadway to learning. He found that road and from those simple college halls he went forth an apostle of truth. Finishing his courses at Rutherford he joined this Conference and became an itinerating minister of Christ, just a circuit preacher, a humble, gentle servant of God and man. His life is today incarnated in the lives of men and women who knew and loved him for his Christly ministrations. From his parsonage home there went forth a family of Staceys to bless and adorn the citizenship of North Carolina like few others in our state's annals. Lucius, a son, became a scientist, specializing in the subject and practice of chemical engineering. Marvin Hendrix, another son, brilliant in mind, masterful in personality, dynamic in classroom and on the platform, professor, college dean, and acting president of the University of North Carolina when death claimed him in the influenza epidemic of the 1918-19s; Horace E., another son, whose name appears in the daily press as civic leader, attorney, public spirited citizen, and devoted churchman of



Lumberton, N. C.; Judge Walter P. Stacy of Raleigh, N. C., Chief Justice of our own Supreme Court and one of the leading judicial minds of the nation, capable of sitting on the Supreme Bench in Washington; a number of daughters of the Stacy home, housewives and noblewomen of our state, one of whom sits with us today, Mrs. C. C. Weaver of Winston-Salem, N. C., an elect lady and leader, benevolent and forward looking, in that greatest of all fields of endeavor, world service (her children today, worthy of their mother and father, in Winston, Elkin, Durham, Southern Pines, and Wake Forest)—what a woman and what an inspiration to all our hearts! Others of the Staceys are honored today in many fields of human welfare. How can we calculate the good that was begun yonder at the little college taught by Abernethy in the Burke country, from this one single family?

Could the graduates of Rutherford and the students of its old timed president arise today and stand before us—what a multitude of men and women who have achieved the victories of life in their places of duty, large and small! But all of them mighty because a man lived and taught the words of life. What a man and what an institution! A few things of interest that perhaps have never been told publicly about Dr. Abernethy will be of interest to you. He was a cousin of the late prince consort of England, Prince Albert, husband of Queen Victoria. After the prince's death the great Queen of Britain's dominions and Dr. Abernethy corresponded quite frequently. She invited him to attend her Jubilee of 50 Years in 1887. Their letters were destroyed in the tragic fire which burned the college in 1890. Another fact that has never been brought to public attention was the offer of a cabinet position to Dr. Abernethy by President Rutherford B. Hayes, that of Interior, a position offered a Southern man, the first after the War Between the States, in an effort at the reconciliation of the two sections. This position Dr. Abernethy politely declined much to the regret of his many friends. What a secretary to President Hayes he would have made and what an influence for good on both North and South!

During the meeting of the Western North Carolina Conference in November at Statesville, N. C., the word came that the good man had passed away at his home at the old college, broken and worn out under the heavy labors of seventy-two years. The Conference immediately passed suitable resolutions of respect and appreciation, and many of the members of the Conference went by train to be present at the funeral of one of the state's great worthies. There in silence they stood and paid their tribute to the memory of Robert Laban Abernethy, preacher, teacher, inspirer of youth, college president, master workman, Methodist martyr without reward. Today his dust lies in the old village graveyard underneath the broken and rusting college bell which so often called him and his adoring students to their classes so long ago. His real monument is erected in the lives and labors of his family, his friends, and the works of his boys, in home and business, in classroom and laboratory, in law and Christian ministry, in hospital and by sick bed, in church and home of refuge, wherever men serve and love.

In the words of Longfellow, written of another stalwart character of a primitive day, a magnificent description of this man in his heyday of action would have been:

Toiling, sorrowing, rejoicing,  
 Onward through life he goes,  
 Each morning sees some task begun,  
 Each evening sees it close,  
 Something attempted, something done,  
 Has earned his night's repose.

After more than half a century of silence on the part of the biographer and the historian I lay this simple tribute on the altar of this Methodist Conference to the name and memory of one of our own good and noted men and ministers, not dead, but living still, living in the invisible and unheralded heartbeats and brain cells of ten thousand who never knew him, nor had the privilege to sit at his feet and hear the voice of a master teacher—Robert Laban Abernethy.

An offering amounting to \$74.17 was taken for the work of the Historical Society. P. S. Kennett read the report of the Nominations Committee and E. H. Nease, President; C. C. Benton, Vice-President; John H. Carper, Secretary-Treasurer, with W. G. McFarland, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., and L. B. Hayes as other members of the Executive Committee, were elected the officers of the Society for 1947-48.

McMurray S. Richey, for the Resolutions Committee, presented a memorial to the General Conference. This memorial with the approval of the Historical Society, was referred to the Conference Committee on Memorials.

**Adjournment:** At 4:15 p.m., Bishop Purell took the chair and pronounced the benediction.

### EVENING SESSION

**Holy Communion:** At 7:30 p.m., the evening session began with the congregation singing hymn No. 147, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know." Bishop Purell read the invitation to the Holy Sacrament and led the Prayer of Confession and the Collects. Bishop Costen J. Harrell made the Prayer of Consecration. Bishop Purell, assisted by Bishop Costen J. Harrell and the following Elders, H. P. Powell, W. O. Goode, J. C. Cornette, J. G. Huggin, Jr., J. J. Powell, A. A. Kyles, F. W. Kiker, M. G. Ervin, E. H. Blackard, and J. C. Reichard administered the Sacrament. The closing prayer was led by Bishop Purell. The Gloria in Excelsis and the other Communion music was led by the choir of Hawthorne Lane Church under the direction of Mrs. Tom D. Newell, Jr. Hymn No. 148, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," was sung by the congregation.

**Tellers Elected:** The Secretary was asked to read the nominations of the Cabinet for Tellers for the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and the nominees were all elected. They follow:

CLERICAL—Frank B. Jordan, Chairman; J. W. Fowler, Jr., Vice-Chairman; and C. H. Peace, W. G. McFarland, T. L. McDonald, Jr., H. C. Wilkinson, A. M. Faulkner, C. G. Isley, O. L. Brown, J. A. Lindsey, P. L. Shore, Jr., H. M. Williams, J. W. Braxton, J. B. McLarty, J. E. Yountz, John H. Carper, C. C. Benton, J. Clay Madison, F. C. Smathers, T. H. Swofford, O. L. Easter, C. O. Kennerly, Reid Wall, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. J. Huneycutt, A. M. Smith, R. W. McCulley, and H. L. Creech, Jr.

LAY—Paul R. Ervin, Chairman; and George L. Hackney, C. H. Dickson, O. Lee Allen, S. R. Brookshire, B. S. Sherrill, Tom M. Little, W. R. Ford, C. A. Jonas, Oliver Anthony, C. E. Bailes, R. T. Amos, E. D. Idol, Ralph Edwards, E. L. Walker, J. D. Rankin, Claude Grigg, W. J. Bullock, Dr. C. M. Waggoner, Thad Russell, A. M. West, Flake Sherrill, W. A. Underwood, Jr., D. S. Siceloff, Jr., Harry B. Finch, R. D. Coleman, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Hugh Massie, C. C. Weaver, Jr., Ira G. Shamel, and O. V. Wootley, with the following reserves: A. H. Nance, Mrs. Floyd Osborne, W. M. Barber, Mrs. C. A. Wingate, W. L. Harris, Jr., Mrs. C. H. Ballard, Oscar Brooms, Lester Houser, W. C. Davis, B. S. Neill, D. M. Davidson, W. R. Cox, J. Elwood Mitchell, J. H. Walker, Jr., W. R. Pitts, W. R. Kiker, Dr. D. J. Whitener, H. C. Giles, Carl Loven, R. L. Kiser, J. N. Dayvault, L. D. Coltrane, Jr., Mrs. John Herlocker, Frank

Link, Max Henderlite, Mark Goforth, Lamar Murray, R. R. Morgan, Richard B. Johnson, G. P. Pritchard, Herman Coward, Mrs. E. L. Parks, P. C. Story, Julius A. Green, Dale Jarrett, J. P. Matheson, J. R. Long, W. E. Bird, Mrs. W. A. Copeland, Jr., E. C. Foy, R. C. Boaz, John A. Walker, and C. V. Pegram.

**Rules:** C. N. Clark presented an amendment to the Rules relative to the price of the Conference journals. This amendment will be considered at the session of the Conference tomorrow.

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension:** Bishop Purcell asked W. J. Miller, President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, to preside. Chairman Miller presented Mrs. C. C. Weaver, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Western North Carolina Conference, and L. B. Abernethy, Conference Missionary Secretary. Mrs. Weaver spoke on the work of the women in the Conference and L. B. Abernethy reported on some of the activities of the Board in the Conference during the year. The choir of Hawthorne Lane Methodist Church sang Stainer's "God So Loved the World." W. J. Miller then presented Bishop Costen J. Harrell of the Birmingham Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, and Bishop Harrell gave the Anniversary Address on "Cuba—Our Nearest Mission Field."

**Adjournment:** After the congregation had sung Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," the benediction was given by H. F. Duncan and the evening session was adjourned.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1947

### Morning Session

**Devotional Service:** At 9 a.m., Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order and C. C. Herbert, Jr., led the devotional service. After the congregation had sung Hymn No. 162, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," Mr. Herbert gave the devotional address and led the closing prayer. Hymn 213, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," was sung.

**Business Session:** The Daily Minutes of the afternoon and evening sessions of yesterday were read by the Secretary and approved. The following resolution was adopted:

#### RESOLUTION FROM COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Amend Section II, Paragraph 14 (13) to read as follows:

Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected annually to cooperate with the Secretary in examining the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference before they are read to the Conference for final correction and approval.

W. A. STANBURY, For the Committee.

**Conference Journal:** An amendment to the Rule as presented by C. N. Clark yesterday was called up for action. The amendment was on

motion of E. H. Blackard amended. The amended amendment for Standing Rule 40 (7) is as follows: "Each Conference Claimant and each ministerial member of the Annual Conference shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies except those used strictly in Conference business and those sent to Boards, Commissions and Committees shall be sold at 50c each or single copies by mail, 60c each." The amendment was then unanimously adopted.

**Roll Call:** The Conference members stood as the Secretary called the names of the ministerial members of the Conference who had died during the year. They follow: R. M. Andrews, A. S. Beaman, J. H. Bradley, M. B. Clogg, J. B. Craven, L. S. Furr, Wade Johnson, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, C. H. Moser, and W. F. McDowell (11). These names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The following had signed the roll call cards since the afternoon session on Wednesday:

CLERICAL—O. P. Ader, L. R. Akers, Jr., C. R. Allison, J. A. Baldwin, E. Lester Ballard, W. H. Benfield, R. W. Blanchard, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. D. Brown, W. R. Bustle, R. D. Byrum, J. F. Cagle, C. G. Chappell, Kenneth W. Clark, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, W. D. Corriher, O. E. Croy, G. B. Culbreth, W. B. A. Culp, R. N. DuBose, O. L. Easter, G. B. Ehlhardt, S. G. Ferree, J. S. Folger, J. C. Gentry, G. C. Graham, C. L. Grant, T. A. Groce, T. W. Hager, R. M. Hardee, C. C. Herbert, Jr., R. E. Hinshaw, G. F. Hood, J. E. B. Houser, Fletcher E. Howard, E. M. Hoyle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. L. Hutchins, Brooks Jerome, S. W. Johnson, O. J. Jones, W. Arthur Kale, J. C. Keever, P. S. Kennett, F. W. Kiker, E. L. Kirk, E. A. Lamb, Walter L. Lanier, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, J. A. Lindsey, J. L. Love, J. C. Madison, G. E. S. Miller, John W. Moore, S. B. Moss, D. B. Mullis, E. K. McLarty, C. O. Newell, C. B. Newton, N. S. Ogburn, C. H. Peace, W. B. Penny, J. L. Pittard, Y. D. Poole, Henry L. Powell, A. P. Ratledge, M. C. Reese, C. E. Ridge, James E. Rink, Courtney B. Ross, C. R. Ross, Gilbert T. Rowe, C. W. Russell, L. A. Scott, W. B. Shinn, Phillip L. Shore, Jr., C. M. Short, C. Moody Smith, L. R. Spencer, R. J. Starling, J. C. Stokes, M. B. Stokes, Mack B. Stokes, Jr., L. F. Strader, T. E. Strickland, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., T. A. Summey, Jr., A. W. Thompson, M. V. Thumm, J. H. Trolinger, Mark Q. Tuttle, R. M. Varner, C. C. Washam, G. L. Wilkinson, H. Sanford Williams, C. F. Womble, Hoyt H. Wood, F. A. Wright, and B. A. York. (101).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—C. V. Hall, J. C. Kendrick, Mrs. C. O. Newell (3).

LAY MEMBERS—C. E. Bailes, George W. Bates, W. E. Blankenship, Glenn Boyd, J. N. Brown, R. E. Bundy, J. D. Carter, J. C. Causey, C. S. Clegg, Charles Cornwell, I. F. Craven, George Dabbs, Miss Mary Davis, Rosalie Dearman, C. H. Dickson, J. B. Drum, W. R. Dulin, Mrs. F. B. Edwards, E. W. Elliott, Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. W. V. Evans, Mrs. Leroy Flenniken, Henry Garrett, B. C. Gibson, R. M. Glaze, P. E. Green, H. T. Griggs, B. H. Gurley, Edward Hamrick, Mrs. Maggie Hargrove, J. H. Harkey, L. P. Harris, J. C. Hayworth, Don Horton, Lester Houser, A. S. Hurt, J. S. Keever, H. A. Kirkpatrick, R. L. Kiser, E. R. Lackey, L. A. Love, Carl Loven, R. W. Lowder, Roy Mason, Hugh Massie, Miss Beadie Melton, Oscar Merritt, J. Elwood Mitchell, Ernest Moretz, B. S. Neill, R. F. Rash, W. M. Reagan, Carter Russell, T. W. Saunders, Flake Sherrill, S. M. Shrum, James T. Smith, R. E. Snow, J. L. Thornburg, Mrs. John Vogler, C. M. Waggoner, M. M. Warren, L. M. Watkins, Dr. D. J. Whitener, W. W. Williams, Mrs. E. C. Willis, Mrs. C. A. Wingate, O. V. Woosley. (68).

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—Mrs. Paul Barnes *vice* Boyd Burnell, F. E. Brown *vice* E. W. Shepherd, Bert Cornelius *vice* Mrs. E. J. Rankin, Mrs. C. L. Joyce *vice* Orell Lineberger, Howard M. Kiser *vice* Herman Heafner, John Lowrey *vice*

E. P. Holt, Edith McCain *vice* Mrs. H. L. Jenkins, Mrs. C. L. Redding *vice* Mrs. Sarah Rollins, A. C. Reynolds *vice* Mrs. E. L. McKee. (9)

**Minute Question 22**, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called and James Edgar Cochrane, George Willie Dalton, Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., and Charles Edward Roy were passed out of the course of studies and elected to Elder's Orders. Clyde Louis Collin, Melton Edward Harbin, Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., Joseph Stephens Johnson, and Worth Burton Royals were advanced to the class of the third year and elected Deacons. James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr., a chaplain who is absent in service, remains in the class of the third year. John Bernard Hurley was advanced out of the course of study and elected to Deacon's orders. James Woodrow Crawley, Robert Wayne McLain, Henry Isley Ridenhour, and Jesse Lee Swinson, who had previously been ordained Elders, completed the course of study. James Albert Allen, Parker Holmes Hager, William Ralph Jacks, Don Aubrey Payne, Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr., and Rupert Gilmer Wagner were advanced to the class of the second year and remain on trial. The character of each of these men was passed by the Conference.

**Admitted Into Full Connection:** Bishop Purcell asked Bishop Costen J. Harrell to preside and receive the class into full connection. Bishop Harrell addressed the class on "This Glorious Ministry" and asked the disciplinary questions, after which James Edgar Cochrane, Clyde Louis Collins, James Woodrow Crawley, George Willie Dalton, Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., John Bernard Hurley, Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., Joseph Stephens Johnson, Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., Robert Wayne McLain, Henry Isley Ridenhour, Charles Edward Roy, Worth Burton Royals, and Jesse Lee Swinson (15), by unanimous vote of the Conference were admitted into full connection. The congregation sang Hymn No. 379, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord." Edwin L. Jones announced the luncheon being served in Dilworth Church and Bishop Purcell announced that greetings had been received from J. B. Needham, R. J. Parker, A. C. Kennedy, Jr., and L. W. Colson.

**Transfers:** Bishop Purcell announced the transfer into this Conference of the following Elders: John C. Vernon from New England Southern; James H. Phillips, Baltimore; D. D. Broome, F. R. Davis, and Charles D. White from North Carolina.

**Bishop Harrell in the Chair:** Bishop Purcell asked Bishop Harrell to preside and W. A. Lambeth presented the following resolution concerning Shady Grove Methodist Church, which resolution was unanimously adopted:

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING SHADY GROVE METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS Shady Grove Methodist Church, heretofore committed to the Quarterly Conference of Mt. Pleasant Station, Greensboro District, was an abandoned church, prior to the meeting of this Conference at its annual session in October, 1946; and

WHEREAS, it was declared *abandoned* at the said 1946 session of this Conference, held in Central Methodist Church, Asheville, North Carolina; and the title to said property thereby vested in the Board of Trustees, Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, Incorporated; and

WHEREAS said corporation was directed to sell said property and give the proceeds of said sale to the Trustees of Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church for the purchase of new pews and other improvements of Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS acting upon the instruction of said resolution, the corporation sold the real estate of said Shady Grove Methodist Church to Howard West for \$3,500.00, of which \$1,750.00 was cash and the balance on six months time and the personal property was sold to other parties at and for the sum of \$120.00; and

WHEREAS doubt has arisen as to the legal sufficiency of the resolution adopted at the 1946 Annual Conference of this body, and this Conference wishes to set said doubt at rest;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that Shady Grove Methodist Church was an abandoned church on October 4, 1946, and prior thereto; that by operation of law the title to the property of said church, both real and personal was on October 4, 1946, and until it was sold and conveyed to Howard West and others, vested in the Board of Trustees, Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, Incorporated; that the sale of the real estate to Howard West is expressly approved and confirmed; and the sale of the personal property is also confirmed.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED That the gift of the proceeds of said sale to the Trustees of Mt. Pleasant Church for the purpose above stated is also approved and confirmed.

THOS. C. HOYLE,  
W. A. LAMBETH.

**Election:** Bishop Purcell resumed the chair and asked E. H. Nease, the Conference Secretary, to explain the method for voting and who are eligible to vote for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. There being 524 clerical members of the Conference, the Conference is entitled to 7 clerical and 7 lay delegates to the General Conference, and an additional 10 of each order to the Jurisdictional Conference. The first ballot for clerical and lay delegates to the General Conference was taken and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

**Check for Conference Claimants:** Mr. A. R. White of the Richmond branch of The Publishing House was presented to the Conference. He told of the book display and the visual aid equipment in the Book Room and presented the Conference a check from the Publishing House for \$8,151.34 for the Claimants of this Conference. Bishop Purcell recommended several new books.

**Report:** Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by O. V. Woosley, C. M. Pickens, F. E. Howard, J. B. Ivey, C. C. Herbert, Jr., and Edwin L. Jones spoke to the report; an announcement was made for the plans of visiting the Home for the Aged on Saturday afternoon when the cornerstone will be placed. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Mrs. Harrell:** Bishop Purcell presented Mrs. Costen J. Harrell to the Conference.

**Reports:** W. A. Stanbury presented the report of the Wesley Foundation, which report was ordered to record, and presented Rev. J. Robert Nelson, Director of Wesley Foundation of the University of North Carolina. Mr. Nelson spoke to the Conference of his work, E. O. Cole presented the report of the Eugene M. Cole Foundation and spoke of his work as Director of the Foundation. This report was also ordered to record. (See Appendix).

**Resolution:** R. M. Courtney presented the following resolution which was adopted by the Conference:

“EVERGREEN METHODIST CHURCH

In Rowan County and within the bounds of Woodleaf Charge, Salisbury District, Western North Carolina Conference, is a plot of ground on which formerly stood the Evergreen Methodist Episcopal Church. For many years there have not been any church services nor a church building at this place. The deed for this plot of ground is recorded in the Register of Deed's office in Rowan County, book 72, pages 33,34.

The quarterly conference of Woodleaf Charge requests the Western North Carolina Conference to authorize and instruct the Trustees of the Conference to sign the deed conveying this plot of ground to S. A. Rheudasil of Rowan county, for the sum of \$150.00. This amount is to be applied to improvement of the Woodleaf parsonage.

R. M. COURTNEY, D. S.”

**Mrs. Purcell:** At the request of the Conference Secretary Bishop Costen J. Harrell presented Mrs. Clare Purcell to the Conference.

**Roll Call:** The rules were suspended in order that Mrs. F. U. Burton, John Noyes, Franklin Crouse, M. B. Reeves, John Whitten, and Mrs. G. W. Clay could be seated. The following have signed roll call cards since the morning session began:

CLERICAL—McRae Crawford, T. V. Crouse, J. B. Fitzgerald, C. L. Heckard, D. T. Huss, J. P. Higgs, W. R. Jenkins, W. F. Keeler, E. K. McLarty, Jr., James H. Phillips, Edward Suits, P. L. Smith, John C. Vernon, A. C. Waggoner, and A. W. Wellons (15).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—J. G. Barden, W. B. Bobbitt, Jr., and Ernest Stephens (3).

LAY MEMBERS—O. Lee Allen, William C. Anderson, Oliver Anthony, S. C. Arnold, John F. Baker, Clyde E. Barker, S. R. Brookshire, J. S. Broome, Oscar Broome, W. J. Bullock, C. W. Butler, I. L. Clodfelter, Max Coltrane, J. B. Cooper, N. F. Crater, Halbert Crouse, W. B. Elliott, A. R. Fincher, N. L. Fine, H. C. Giles, F. O. Godley, Mark Goforth, Paul Griffin, E. D. Grubb, J. A. Guy, Roy Hartsog, E. T. Hickman, Hobson Houck, E. D. Idol, Glenn Jenkins, N. Val Johnson, Charles A. Jonas, J. A. Jones, W. S. Katenbrink, C. A. Kennedy, Ira Kennedy, T. A. Mashburn, B. G. Moore, Carl Motsinger, M. W. Noah, J. G. Pfoff, G. G. Reynolds, Conrad Roberson, Ed Roe, Wade Rogers, Thad Russell, B. Z. Routh, Ira G. Shamel, D. S. Siceloff, Jr., Mrs. W. G. Stallcup, W. C. Troutman, J. H. Walker, Jr., A. J. Welch, M. G. White, D. H. Whitener, H. D. Whitener, A. E. Williams, Reid Wilson, and Thomas Winchester (59).

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—Mrs. R. W. Blanchard *vice* J. W. Little, Mrs. F. U. Burton *vice* Jerry Jefferies, Frank L. Cline *vice* Harvey Travis, J. H. Cook *vice* Max Henderlite, Mrs. C. W. Costner *vice* Mrs. Vance Wilkins, Frank Crouse *vice* O. Holt Allen, R. L. Eaker *vice* D. H. Warlick, E. R. Eller *vice* Johnson Sanders, J. K. Graham *vice* E. E. Houck, J. W. Greenway *vice* Earl Shoaf, R. L. Hartsell *vice* Frank Shinn, C. M. Hoover *vice* J. D. Pike, E. Dale Jarrett *vice* L. M. Young, J. P. King *vice* H. M.

Hill, W. C. Lambert *vice* L. B. Coltrane, Charlie A. Long *vice* E. H. Beeson, A. L. Lutz *vice* Mrs. Alda Lutz, Virgil C. Moss *vice* Scott Honeycutt, Joseph L. Noyes *vice* Roy W. Davis, Leon Southard *vice* Harvey J. Bray, C. Fred Stowe, Jr., *vice* G. C. Frye, J. W. Stubbs *vice* Mrs. Frances Spragg, Jr., L. V. Tatum *vice* W. F. Brinkley. (23)

**Adjournment:** After benediction by Bishop Harrell the morning session was adjourned, the Conference to be convened again at 2:30 p.m.

### First Afternoon Session

**Conference Convenes:** At 2:30 p.m., Bishop Purell called the Conference to order and led in the singing of Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have." The prayer was led by F. O. Dryman.

**Transfer:** Bishop Purell announced the transfer of H. R. Jordan, an Elder, from the Upper South Carolina Conference.

**Clerical Ballot:** Frank Jordan announced the result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference.

Number of ballots cast, 310. Number defective ballot, 27. Number of valid ballots, 283. Necessary to elect, 142.

G. T. Rowe, with 176 votes, and E. H. Blackard, with 151 votes, were elected. The other votes follow: E. H. Nease, 132; H. P. Powell, 123; W. A. Stanbury, 87; H. G. Allen, 72; G. R. Jordan, 69; W. A. Kale, 55; Garland Stafford, 50; Charles P. Bowles, 48; L. F. Tuttle, 48; W. A. Lambeth, 46; Dwight Ware, 37; W. B. West, 35; W. J. Miller, 31; Fletcher Nelson, 28; C. E. Rozzelle, 28; J. Clay Madison, 26; Clovis Chappell, 26; J. H. Armbrust, 25; Paul Hardin, Jr., 25; John Hoyle, Jr., and L. B. Hayes, 23; P. E. Lindley and George B. Clemmer, 22; Carl H. King, 20; Mark Depp, 18; Wilson Weldon, 17; J. S. Hiatt, 15; E. K. McLarty, Jr., W. A. Rollins and J. C. Cornette, 14; R. M. Courtney and Herman Duncan, 10; Reid Wall, 9; C. N. Clark, 8; N. C. Williams, C. W. Bates, J. E. Carroll, C. O. Kennerly, W. G. McFarland, J. Max Brandon, Sr., W. J. Honeycutt and W. L. Scott, 7; M. T. Higgs, E. K. McLarty, Sr., H. B. Trimble and J. W. Fitzgerald, 6; A. C. Gibbs, G. I. Humphreys, J. B. McLarty and C. M. Pickens, 5; R. G. Tuttle, L. B. Abernethy, E. P. Billups, Fred Price and H. C. Sprinkle, Sr., 5; J. G. Huggin, Jr., Frank Jordan, H. C. Wilkinson, J. W. Fowler, Jr., W. K. Goodson, Cecil Hefner, W. L. Sherrill, J. C. Stokes and M. B. Stokes, 4; J. H. Brendall, Jr., E. H. Lowman, C. C. Benton, O. L. Brown, W. L. Hutchins, C. W. Kirby, Dwight Mullis, Clifford Peace, I. L. Roberts, P. L. Shore, Sr., F. C. Smathers, A. M. Smith, Samuel W. Taylor, C. D. White and J. G. Winkler, 3; Ralph Taylor, E. M. Avett, J. C. Auman, Lester Ballard, J. Max Brandon, Jr., J. W. Braxton, J. R. Church, R. P. Gibbs, W. Q. Grigg, W. H. Groce, N. M. Harrison, J. L. Ingram, H. L. Isley, W. R. Kelly, A. G. Lackey, O. C. Loy, J. J. Powell, J. L. Pittard, J. E. Pritchard, M. C. Reese, O. L. Robinson, R. H. Stamey,



P. W. Townsend and M. Q. Tuttle, 2; J. A. Baldwin, L. P. Barnett, H. W. Bell, N. G. Bethea, E. H. Brendall, J. H. Carper, Kenneth W. Clarke, E. O. Cole, J. H. Cooke, A. J. Cox, Harlan Creech, G. B. Culbreth, W. B. Davis, H. P. Myers, C. O. Newell, R. L. Ownbey, Moody Nifong, G. B. Ehlhardt, J. O. Erwin, A. M. Faulkner, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. S. Gibbs, W. O. Goode, E. J. Harbison, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, G. F. Houck, C. G. Isley, E. M. Jones, C. W. Judy, Karl H. Koestline, T. G. Madison, D. A. Oakley, J. H. Phillips, Ralph L. Reed, J. C. Reichard, H. M. Robinson, C. W. Russell, J. T. Shackford, C. E. Shannon, P. L. Shore, Jr., J. R. Short, Raymond A. Smith, Mack B. Stokes, Jr., R. C. Stubbins, D. L. Stubbs, Edward Suits, M. V. Thumm, J. H. Trolinger, A. C. Waggoner, H. M. Wellman, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, H. M. Williams, T. R. Wolfe, Hoyt Wood, and R. L. Young, 1.

The second ballot for five clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

**Lay Ballot:** Paul R. Ervin reported the result of the first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference.

Votes cast: 101; Defective ballots: 12; Valid ballots: 89; Necessary to elect: 45.

Edwin L. Jones with 45 votes was declared elected. Others receiving votes follow: Paul F. Evans, 43; O. V. Woosley, 34; E. L. Walker, 19; J. B. Ivey, 17; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 17; Ralph Edwards, 15; G. L. Hackney, 14; George D. Finch, 13; J. A. Jones, 12; Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., and R. T. Amos, 11; Guy Weaver, 10; Paul Ervin, and R. D. Coleman, 9; Sam P. Burton, 8; W. J. Bullock, J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. L. Gobbel, and B. L. Smith, 7; Clyde R. Hoey, Flake Sherrill, and George F. Ivey, 6; Floyd L. Todd, H. I. McDougle, W. L. Ward, Ottis Green, and Mrs. L. E. Brown, 5; J. F. Harrelson, R. C. Bunch, Marshall Pickens, George C. Ivey, C. A. Hines, Clarence E. Morgan, and Tom Little, 4; J. Elwood Mitchell, W. P. Dorsey, W. Bryon Moore, O. Lee Allen, C. A. Kennedy, Joe Kesler, E. R. Brock, Mrs. C. N. Clark, A. J. Kirby, W. C. Houston, A. G. Myers, A. H. Graham, R. C. Boaz, Frank Freeman, J. W. Stubbs, Mrs. Ellen Dockery, Dan J. Horton, Hugh Atkinson, T. C. Hall, and J. Vernon Hodgkin, 3; Henry Giles, H. A. Dunham, Mrs. Dale Stentz, Mrs. H. G. Allen, J. B. Jenkins, R. J. Kiker, Harry B. Finch, A. C. Reynolds, J. T. Smith, W. J. Squires, Oscar Thomas, F. A. Stith, Sheldon Roper, Tom Greer, H. H. McPherson, J. C. Sales, J. H. Separk, T. N. Guy, A. M. West, Zeb Williams, A. J. Koonce, J. J. Lewellyn, B. I. Hoffner, Brantley Atkins, S. E. Varner, W. R. Edward, A. C. Williams, Leroy Smith, J. E. Rankin, J. L. Snyder, S. R. Brookshire, W. B. McEwen, Oscar Merritt, A. C. Reynolds, and V. V. Sechrest, 2; J. D. Carter, C. C. Weaver, H. F. Crowson, E. W. Elliott, C. A. Denson, T. F. Ross, J. A. Marshburn, Halsey Hinshaw, J. T. Cun-

ootter, Jr., Orten Boren, B. L. Hoffman, Clyde Keller, J. G. Hugson, R. A. Swaringer, Miss Kate Hackney, Guy Bagwell, Gulver Hines, Gordon Moore, L. J. Brookshire, Carl King, Ira Shamel, Herbert Wayne, W. B. Elliott, T. C. Hoyle, J. W. Smith, J. G. Hanes, A. A. Cline, Mrs. P. N. Peacock, John V. Hanford, W. H. Smith, Eugene Hood, Mrs. J. D. Ames, R. C. Milliken, Ernest Scarborough, Lewis Moore, Tom A. Glascock, Stamey Clinard, D. L. Disher, E. C. Osborne, Lee Osborne, Roy Starr, Edwin Moore, Harry Stone, Joe Ross, Jr., N. V. Johnson, J. H. Cooke, J. Max Henderlite, Baxter Carter, L. L. Ross, W. C. Hammer, John Peacock, Tom Stafford, Miss Viola Kiker, Henry Grigg, R. E. Vann, Norman Stockton, T. H. Redman, P. F. Hanes, R. E. Thigpen, J. H. Walker, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Frank Finch, Mrs. J. L. Seagrams, M. F. Bumgardner, Eugene King, Alfonzo Russell, J. D. Rankin, Hugh Massie, J. F. Henderson, F. F. Cobburn, Wayne Wells, J. P. Brown, Roy McDarris, G. Mark Goforth, R. E. Evans, A. W. Lawing, P. M. Camak, I. F. Craven, G. R. Stafford, Mrs. J. W. Payne, Thad C. Ford, Glenn A. Boyd, Joe L. Beal, Roy E. Welborn, Mrs. Roy Cornatzer, Claude Dunn, Mrs. Fred Smith, Mrs. H. A. Poston, Mrs. L. L. Sherrill, Mrs. George Snyder, G. W. Clemmer, R. L. Shinn, J. H. Warlick, W. A. Sanders, R. L. Seehrest, P. H. Nesbit, E. H. Broom, C. A. Jonas, and Edwin Niven, 1 each.

The second ballot for six lay delegates was taken and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

**Farewell:** Bishop Harrell spoke words of farewell to the conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader, was asked to preside for the Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities. After the conference had sung Hymn 278, "Lead On O King Eternal," E. H. Nease led the prayer. Mr. Evans then presented Dr. Harry N. Holmes, Lay Leader of the New York East Conference, who spoke on "The Well Prepared Layman." After the address the session was adjourned.

### Second Afternoon Session

**Devotionals:** Hymn No. 120, "We May Not Climb The Heavenly Steeps," was sung and the conference was called to order at 4:30 p.m. The prayer was led by Bishop Purcell.

**Second Clerical Ballot:** For the clerical Tellers J. W. Fowler, Jr., reported the results of the second ballot for delegates to the General Conference.

Ballots cast, 251; Defective ballots, 5; Valid ballots, 246; Necessary to elect, 124.

E. H. Nease with 140 votes and H. P. Powell, with 131 votes, each having received a majority were elected.

**Second Lay Ballot:** Paul R. Ervin reported the following results for the second ballot for lay delegates to General Conference:

Ballots cast, 104; Void ballots, 9; Valid ballots, 95; Necessary to elect, 48. Paul F. Evans, O. V. Woosley, and Mrs. C. C. Weaver, with 76, 66, and 56 votes respectively, were elected.

The third ballot for three clerical and also the third ballot for three lay delegates to the General Conference were taken and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

**Conference Brotherhood:** After the necessary announcements had been made Bishop Purcell asked H. G. Allen, President of the Conference Brotherhood, to preside. Jesse G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer of the Brotherhood, read the Minutes of the Executive sessions of the organization and submitted his report as treasurer. The report of the Nominating Committee was made by L. B. Hayes and resulted in the election of H. G. Allen, President, R. C. Goforth, Vice-President, J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer, S. G. Ferree, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, E. L. Jones, Lay Director, and A. S. Myers, Assistant Lay Director with H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, Paul Hardin, Jr., J. G. Wilkinson, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., W. A. Stanbury, G. I. Humphreys, and C. C. Herbert, Jr., members of the Executive Committee.

**Benediction:** With the benediction by Jesse G. Wilkinson the session was adjourned.

### Evening Session

**Devotions:** At 7:30 p.m., Bishop Purcell called the Conference to order and the congregation joined in singing Hymn No. 299, "I Want a Principle Within." The prayer was led by C. W. Bates.

**Third Clerical Ballot:** The result of the third clerical ballot for delegates to the General Conference was read by Frank Jordan. It follows:

Ballots cast, 175; Defective ballots, 5; Valid ballots, 170; Necessary to elect, 86. W. A. Stanbury with 94 votes was elected and the fourth clerical ballot for two delegates was taken.

**Third Lay Ballot:** Paul R. Ervin reported the third lay ballot as follows:

Ballots cast, 54; Void ballots, 5; Valid ballots, 49; Necessary to elect, 25.

No one had a majority and a fourth ballot for three lay delegates to the General Conference was taken.

**Anniversary of the Board of Education:** W. A. Kale, President of the Conference Board of Education, was asked to preside as Bishop Purcell and his Cabinet retired. Hymn No. 279, "God of Grace and God of Glory" was sung. The Scripture Lesson was read by M. A. McLean, the prayer was led by McMurray Richey, and the Pfeiffer College Choir under the direc-

tion of Mrs. Kate Dobbs sang the Anthem "God So Loved the World" by Stainer. Miss Winifred Bateman was at the organ. J. S. Hiatt reported the College Advance and Carl H. King spoke on the work of the Conference Board of Education. W. A. Kale then presented Dr. Pierce Harris, Pastor First Methodist Church, Atlanta Georgia, who gave the anniversary address on "The Church School in the Crusade." The Pfeiffer Choir sang Beethoven's "The Heavens Resound" and the congregation joined in singing Hymn 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

**Fourth Clerical Ballot:** Bishop Purell resumed the Chair and Frank B. Jordan reported for the fourth clerical ballot. The results follow:

Ballots cast, 237; Defective ballots, 2 Valid ballots, 235; Necessary to elect, 118.

There was no election and the fifth ballot for two clerical delegates was taken.

**Lay Ballot:** Paul R. Ervin reported the fourth ballot for delegates to General Conference as follows:

Votes cast, 75; Void, 4; Valid, 71; Necessary to elect, 36.

Clyde R. Hoey with 42 votes was elected.

A fifth ballot for two lay delegates was taken. And after the benediction by Bishop Purell at 9:25 p.m. the Conference was adjourned.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1947

#### Morning Session

**Devotional:** L. R. Akers, Jr., led the morning devotions basing the message on Matthew 4:1-4. Hymns 387, "Break Thou the Bread of Life," and 465, "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" were sung. Mr. Akers led the prayer.

**Minutes Approved:** The Secretary read the Journal for the four sessions on Thursday and the Journal was approved.

**Greetings:** Words of greetings from J. J. Wood and D. W. Haga, ministerial members who are unable to attend this session, were brought to the conference. On motion of F. O. Dryman the Secretary was ordered to send greetings to H. A. Dunham.

**Resolution:** J. H. Armbrust presented the following resolution regarding Lebanon and Greens Chapel Churches and it was adopted:

#### "Statesville District

**MORAVIAN FALLS CHARGE:** The quarterly conference of the Moravian Falls charge petitions the Annual Conference to permit the vacating of LEBANON CHURCH and return the lot upon which the building stood to the original donor or his heirs. There is a reversal clause in the deed. That the membership be transferred to Adley Church on the same charge. The church building was completely destroyed by a flood five years ago.

**HELTON CHARGE:** The quarterly conference of the Helton Charge requests the Annual Conference to permit them to vacate GREENS CHAPEL church; transfer the present membership to Lansing Church on the same charge; sell the property at the best advantage and place the sale money in a fund for the construction of a new parsonage for the Helton Charge. This church has been abandoned for several years as a meeting place and there is no hope of a future there for Methodism.

J. H. ARMBRUST, D. S."

**Clerical Ballot:** J. W. Fowler, Jr., reported the result of the fifth clerical ballot for delegates to the General Conference.

Ballots cast, 228; Defective ballots, 6; Valid ballots, 222; Necessary to elect, 112.

W. A. Kale and G. Ray Jordan, with 134 and 123 votes respectively were elected. The first ballot for ten clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who will also be reserve delegates to the General Conference was taken.

**Lay Ballot:** The result of the fifth lay ballot follows:

Votes cast, 54; Void, 2; Valid, 52; Necessary to elect, 27. There was no election and the sixth ballot was taken.

**Introductions:** Dr. W. F. Quillian, Executive Secretary of the South-eastern Jurisdiction and Dr. A. T. McIlwain of the General Board of Pensions were introduced and addressed the conference.

**Lay Ballot:** Paul R. Ervin reported the sixth lay ballot for delegates to the General Conference.

Votes cast, 102; Defective, 2; Valid, 100; Necessary to elect, 51.

Paul R. Ervin with 58 votes and R. T. Amos with 57 votes were elected. The first ballot for ten lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

**Minute Question 19:** "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and John Rogers Crew, Jr., Gastonia District; Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., and John William Carter, Greensboro District; David Austin Hamilton, Salisbury District; William Preece Combs, Statesville District; Hoyle Glen Lanier, Thomasville District; William Webster Blanton, Ivan Akers Stephens, and Boyd Cleveland Winn, Winston-Salem District; Henry Clark Duncan, Waynesville District; and Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., and John James Shepard, Charlotte District were by vote of the conference admitted on trial. E. H. Nease, Jr., J. W. Carter, W. P. Combs, H. G. Lanier, W. W. Blanton, I. A. Stephens, G. G. Adams, Jr., and J. J. Shepard were elected to the office of Deacon, under the Seminary Rule.

**Minute Question 26:** "Who are elected Deacons as Local Preachers?" was called and Iverson McCoy Brendle, Gastonia District; Henry Clark Duncan, and Mrs. Carrie Lon Honts, Waynesville District, were elected to Deacon's orders.

**Minute Question 20:** "Who remain on trial?" was the next order of business. Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver, Charles Curtis Murray, Ray Franklin Swink, and Ernest Abner Fitzgerald, having passed the course of study were advanced to the class of the second year. Worth Alfred Sweet remains in the class of the first year.

**Minutes Questions 24 and 25:** These questions giving answer to "What full members are in the studies?" were answered. Carl William Dennis, Otis Dewey Smith, Ralph Herman Nicholson, William Grady Burgin, and John Sharpe Jordan, having completed the course of study were advanced out of the classes. Otis Dewey Smith, William Grady Burgin and John Sharpe Jordan were elected Elders. Kenneth Dewey Crouse, Elder, and Dorlan Philip Grant, Deacons, were continued in the class of the third year.

**Retired:** The character of the following men was passed and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation: F. O. Dryman, J. O. Cox, C. S. Kirkpatrick, R. M. Courtney, Atlas Ridge, W. H. Pless, E. M. Avett, G. T. Rowe, and R. A. Taylor (9).

F. O. Dryman, R. M. Courtney, G. T. Rowe, and J. E. Pritchard spoke words of appreciation to the conference.

**Telegram:** The Secretary was asked to send a telegram of greetings to C. S. Kirkpatrick who cannot be present.

**Supernumerary:** C. B. Way and H. E. Murphy, whose character was passed, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

**Sabbatical Leave:** C. F. Tate, H. E. Jones, and N. M. Harrison whose character was passed, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for Sabbatical leave.

**Conference, 1948:** R. T. Amos, and Paul Hardin, Jr., renewed the invitation given last year to hold the 1948 session of this conference in Wesley Memorial Church, High Point. On motion of Guy Weaver the invitation was unanimously accepted.

**Clerical Ballot:** The report of the first ballot for clerical members to Jurisdictional Conference was announced as follows:

Ballots cast, 280; Defective, 13; Valid, 267; Necessary to elect, 134.

H. G. Allen with 142 and G. R. Stafford with 135 votes were elected. The second ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was then taken.

**Lay Ballot:** S. R. Brookshire gave the report of the first ballot for lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Votes cast, 86; Defective, 2; Valid, 84; Necessary to elect, 43.

J. A. Jones with 74 and George L. Haekney with 61 votes were elected. The second ballot for lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

**Introductions:** Dr. F. S. Love, Superintendent of the Lake Junaluska Assembly and the Reverend Ernest J. Arnold, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, were presented and spoke to the conference. W. A. Stanbury presented the report of the Council and it was ordered to be read. (See Appendix) Senator Clyde R. Hoey and John C. Vernon, and D. D. Broome were introduced.

**Located:** Answering Minute Question 36 (a) J. H. Melzer at his own request was located.

**Mr. Ivey Thanked:** H. P. Powell expressed the appreciation of the conference and Dilworth Church to J. B. Ivey for the lovely flowers placed in the sanctuary from Mr. Ivey's garden.

**Conference Relations:** Answering Question 40 (a) "Who are retired this year?" W. R. Kelly, for the Committee on Conference Relations, recommended this relation for F. O. Dryman, J. O. Cox, C. S. Kirkpatrick, R. M. Courtney, Atlas Ridge, W. H. Pless, E. M. Avett, G. T. Rowe, and R. A. Taylor. The Secretary called the names of those who had been retired previous to this year and they and the men whose names are given above had their character passed and were granted the retired relation.

Answering Questions 38 and 39 on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, C. B. Way and H. E. Murphy were granted the supernumerary relation, and C. F. Tate, H. E. Jones, and N. M. Harrison was each granted a Sabbatical leave. The character of these men was passed.

**Retired Men Recognized:** Bishop Purell called the retired men present at this conference to the front and spoke words of appreciation for and to them. Lapel buttons were presented to the men who retired this year by Dr. W. C. Houston. W. L. Sherrill, S. B. Turentine, and J. A. Fry responded.

**Lay Ballot:** S. R. Brookshire for the lay tellers reported the results of the second ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Ballots cast, 74; Void, 3; Valid, 71; Necessary to elect, 36.

Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., with 57 votes was elected. The third ballot for lay delegates was taken.

**Afternoon Session Ordered:** On motion of the Secretary the Conference ordered an afternoon session beginning at 2:30 o'clock.

**Calendar:** E. M. Avett read the report of the Committee on World Peace, but after a statement by W. A. Stanbury the report was withdrawn for revision.

**Clerical Ballot:** The result of the second clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference follows:

Ballots cast, 242; Defective, 4; Valid, 238; Necessary to elect, 120.

There was no election. The third clerical ballot was then taken.

**Resolution:** The following resolution was adopted:

“Resolved that this conference go on record in writing to President Truman that the Western North Carolina Annual Conference endorses his nation-wide program in the conservation of food by having the Conference Secretary write to President Truman to this effect.

Signed: RALPH EDWARDS

**Adjournment:** After announcements by Edwin L. Jones, C. M. Pickens, and W. K. Goodson, Bishop Purell gave the benediction and the morning session was adjourned.

### Afternoon Session

**Devotions:** With the singing of Hymn 248 “Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross” and a prayer led by W. A. Rollins, the afternoon session convened at 2:30 o’clock.

**Introductions:** The Reverend E. L. Henderson, the Reverend James A. DeWeered and The Reverend F. B. Dennard, Wesleyan Methodist ministers and the Reverend John Cline of the North Carolina Conference were introduced.

**Clerical Ballot:** The third ballot for clerical delegates to Jurisdictional Conference follows:

Ballots cast, 135; Defective, 4; Valid, 131; Necessary to elect, 66.

Charles P. Bowles with 85 votes and Lee F. Tuttle with 67 votes were elected. The fourth ballot for six clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

**Lay Vote:** S. R. Brookshire reported the third lay ballot as follows:

Ballots cast, 56; Void, 1; Valid, 55; Necessary to elect, 28.

Mrs. J. W. Payne with 36 votes and Tom M. Little and R. D. Coleman 30 votes each were elected. The fourth lay ballot for four delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

**Calendar:** W. A. Kale gave the report of the Crusade for Christ Council which report is also to be Report No. 1 for the Board of Education. The report was adopted. (See Appendix)

**Lay Ballot:** W. J. Bullock reported the results of the fourth lay ballot.

Votes cast, 75; Defective, 1; Valid, 74; Necessary to elect, 38. Guy Weaver with 61 votes was elected. The fifth ballot for three lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.



**Anniversary Board of Temperance:** Bishop Purcell asked N. C. Williams, Chairman of the Board of Temperance, to preside. Hymn No. 278, "Lead On, O King Eternal," was sung by the congregation and the prayer was led by A. P. Ratledge. Paul R. Ervin read Report No. 1 of the Board of Temperance and it was adopted. Report No. 2 was then presented by N. C. Williams and it was adopted. (See Appendix) Paul R. Ervin then presented the Honorable Clyde R. Hoey, United States Senator from North Carolina, and Senator Hoey gave the anniversary address.

**Lay Ballot:** Bishop Purcell resumed the chair and the report of the fifth lay ballot was given by W. J. Bullock.

Ballots cast, 88; Void, 1; Valid, 87; Necessary to elect, 44. George D. Finch with 57 votes and L. L. Gobbel with 46 were elected. The sixth ballot for one lay delegate was taken.

**Clerical Ballot:** John H. Carper reported the fourth clerical ballot for delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Ballots cast, 165; Defective, 6; Valid, 159; Necessary to elect, 80.

H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., with 85 votes was elected. The fifth ballot for five clerical members was taken.

**Lay Ballot:** The report of the sixth lay ballot was read by Paul R. Ervin.

Ballots cast, 76; Void ballots, 0; Valid, 76; Necessary to elect, 39. There was no election and a seventh ballot was taken.

**Resolution:** The following resolution, presented by Paul R. Ervin, was adopted:

#### "RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, prior to his death the late Eugene M. Cole owned a one-half interest in certain properties located at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, known as Lots or Units Nos. 21 through 42 of Block No. 13 of the Jake Junaluska property, according to map thereof duly recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds for Haywood County, the other one-half interest in said lots or units being owned by the brother of the said Eugene M. Cole, to-wit, E. A. Cole, who is now also deceased.

AND WHEREAS, it is known that the late Eugene M. Cole on several occasions and particularly immediately prior to his death expressed his desire and intention to convey the said one-half undivided interest in said lot to the heirs at law of his brother, E. A. Cole, deceased; and whereas, the Trustees of the E. M. Cole Foundation now hold the title to said property subject to the will and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference under the terms of the will of Eugene M. Cole;

AND WHEREAS, it is the desire of the said Trustees to insofar as possible carry out the will and desire of said Eugene M. Cole;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED That the Trustees of the E. M. Cole Foundation be and they are hereby authorized and directed to make, execute and deliver a quit-claim deed conveying the one-half undivided interest in the said lots at Lake Junaluska vested in them under said will to the heirs at law of the late E. A. Cole.

PAUL R. ERVIN  
E. O. COLE"

**Elders Elected:** Charles Vernon Hall and Dean Bee Early, Local Deacons of the Asheville District, were elected Elders as Local Preachers.

**Evening Session:** On motion of W. K. Goodson the conference ordered a business session at 7:30 p.m.

**Lay Ballot:** The seventh lay ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference follows:

Ballots cast, 47; Valid ballots, 47; Necessary to elect, 24.

Mrs. C. N. Clark with 24 votes was elected the tenth lay delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Reserve Lay Members:** On motion of George L. Hackney, seconded by O. V. Woosley the conference voted to elect five reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and the first ballot for reserve lay members was taken.

**Resolution:** R. M. Hardee read a resolution, which after amendment by E. H. Blackard, was adopted. The amended resolution follows:

“Resolved that we request the Board of Conference Claimants to make a study of the participating retirement plans of other Methodist Conferences, other denominations, and other agencies, and report back to the next session of the Annual Conference with recommendations for Conference consideration.

(Signed)

R. M. Hardee  
A. C. Waggoner  
G. H. Needham  
Rollin P. Gibbs  
Jesse G. Wilkinson  
W. Jackson Huneycutt  
Robert G. Tuttle  
R. P. Waugh  
J. C. Cornette  
Chas. P. Bowles”

**Roll Call:** The following had signed roll call cards:

CLERICAL—A. W. Lynch, H. H. Robbins, A. D. Shelton, E. C. Widenhouse and W. H. Yokeley, (5)

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—John Oakley (1)

LAY MEMBERS—Mrs. C. B. Adams, R. T. Amos, F. E. Bryant, I. F. Clonts, Herman Coward, W. R. Cox, Glenn B. Culp, D. M. Davidson, Robert Delk, Harry B. Finch, V. J. Goodman, Richard B. Johnston, Wendell Keiger, Brooks Litaker, W. R. Little, Mrs. Alda Lutz, Mrs. Isaac Moses, E. R. McNeely, M. O. Pitts, Mrs. Grace Rogers, Charles S. Routh, J. W. Sharpe, Golden Thompson, J. C. Tucker, W. A. Underwood, Jr., H. L. Walker, Harold Whitesides, D. L. Workman, (28).

**Adjournment:** At 4:44 p.m. J. S. Hiatt pronounced the benediction.

### Evening Session

**Devotions:** With Bishop Purcell presiding H. P. Powell, Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism announced Hymn 249, "I Love to Tell The Story"; and, led by the Dilworth choir, the congregation joined in the singing of this hymn. The prayer was led by F. O. Dryman, Treasurer of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

**Clerical Ballot:** J. W. Fowler, Jr., reported the fifth clerical ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Ballots cast, 156; Defective, 9; Valid, 147; Necessary to elect, 74.

P. E. Lindley with 81 votes was elected, and the sixth ballot for four clerical delegates was taken.

**Lay Ballot:** W. K. Goodson read the report of the first ballot for five delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The report follows:

Ballots cast, 41; Valid ballots, 41; Necessary to elect, 21.

S. R. Brookshire, 39, W. J. Bullock, 35, E. L. Walker, and J. B. Ivey, 34, and Ben L. Smith, 30 were elected. This completes the lay election.

**Hour of Evangelism:** Bishop Purcell asked H. P. Powell to preside, and C. G. Hefner, Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, read the report of the Board. The report was unanimously adopted. (See Appendix) Chairman Powell introduced Dr. Roy H. Short, Editor of *The Upper Room* and after the choir of Dilworth Church had sung an anthem, Dr. Short spoke on "An Adequate Program of Evangelism" basing his sermon on Romans 8:9.

**Adjournment:** After the congregation had sung Hymn 254, "Brightly Beams Our Father's Mercy" the benediction was pronounced by H. P. Powell and the evening session was adjourned.

## FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1947

### Morning Session

**Devotions:** The session was called to order at 9 a.m., with the congregation singing Hymn 17, "From All That Dwell below the Skies." The prayer was led by J. W. Fowler, Jr., after which Hymn 149, "In the Cross of Christ I Glory" was sung. C. O. Kennerly, who gave the devotional address, also led in the responsive reading. Hymn No. 347, "How Sweet the Name of Jesus Sounds" was sung.

**Journal Approved:** The minutes for the Friday sessions were read by the Secretary and approved.

**Introductions:** The Reverend T. J. Houts of the Holston Conference was introduced.

**Privilege Matter:** R. Dwight Ware announced that today is the 75th

birthday of N. G. Bethea. Announcements were made by H. P. Powell and E. H. Lowman.

**Clerical Ballot:** Frank Jordan announced the result of the sixth clerical ballot as follows:

Ballots cast, 210; Defective, 11; Valid, 199; Necessary to elect, 100.

W. J. Miller with 104 votes was elected a clerical delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The seventh ballot for three clerical members was taken.

**Privilege Matters:** The Reverend I. S. McElroy, representative of the American Bible Society, was presented and spoke to the conference. W. A. Lambeth for the Cabinet nominated as the Committee for the Temperance Advance N. C. Williams, Paul R. Ervin, W. A. Kale, H. C. Wilkinson, Judge Guy Weaver, and the Conference Lay Leader, Paul F. Evans. These were elected. The name of T. R. Wolfe was referred to the Conference Relations Committee for the retired relation.

**World Peace:** The report of the Committee on World Peace was read by E. M. Avett. Judge Guy Weaver and A. C. Reynolds opposed the resolution in the report which condemns conscription for military service. R. W. Blanchard, G. W. Bumgarner, J. C. Stokes, John W. Stubbs, and W. A. Staunbury spoke in favor of the report. The motion of Judge Weaver to delete this portion of the report was overwhelmingly defeated and the report, as presented, was adopted. (See Appendix)

**Ministerial Character:** On motion of W. A. Sttanbury, seconded by G. B. Clemmer the rules were suspended so that the name of each minister would not have to be called for the passage of character. Each District Superintendent made his report and the character of each and all of the preachers in the conference was passed.

**Clerical Ballot:** J. W. Fowler reported the results of the seventh clerical ballot.

Votes east, 225; Defective, 2; Valid, 223; Necessary to elect, 112.

C. C. Herbert, Jr., 135, and W. A. Lambeth, 120 were elected, and the eighth ballot for one clerical delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

**Retired:** On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations T. R. Wolfe was granted the retired relation.

**Leave of Absence:** M. V. Thumm was granted a leave of absence for the afternoon to go to Greensboro to perform a wedding.

**Clerical Ballot:** John H. Carper reported the eighth clerical ballot. There was no election, and the ninth ballot for one clerical member was taken.

**Privilege Matter:** W. J. Bullock reported the Family Life Conference

which was recently held at Clear Lake, Iowa, and stated that transcriptions on family life are available for use over local radio stations.

**Clerical Ballot:** The result of the ninth clerical ballot follows:

Ballots cast, 227; Defective, 1; Valid 226; Necessary to elect, 114.

R. Dwight Ware with 114 votes was elected to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of regular delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. On motion of W. A. Kale the Conference ordered that a ballot be taken for five reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference and that the five ministers receiving the highest number of votes on this ballot be declared elected. The ballot for reserves was taken.

**Calendar:** The report of the Town and Country Commission was read by C. O. Kennerly and adopted. C. N. Clark moved the suspension of the rules to hear the report of the Commission on World Service which report relates directly to the report just adopted. The rules were suspended and the report of the Commission was read and adopted. W. J. Huneyutt moved reconsideration of the report of the Town and Country Work Commission in order that the report might be edited to conform with the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This was granted and the report as edited was adopted. The rules were suspended to hear the report of the Board of Lay Activities. This report was read by Paul F. Evans and adopted. (See Appendix) Paul F. Evans was elected Conference Lay Leader.

**Adjournment:** An afternoon session 2-4 p.m. was ordered. J. E. Pritchard gave the benediction and the morning session was adjourned.

### Afternoon Session

**Session Convened:** At the request of Bishop Purcell, R. L. Ownbey called the afternoon session to order at 2 o'clock. J. Elwood Carroll led the prayer.

**Clerical Ballot:** The ballot for reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was reported by J. W. Fowler, Jr.

Ballots cast, 188; Defective, 13; Valid, 175.

Fletcher Nelson, 158, Carl King, 133, J. Clay Madison, 124, Walter B. West, 121, and Frank B. Jordan, 48, being the five men with the largest number of votes were declared, by order of the conference, elected Clerical reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Election Returns:** On motion of J. W. Fowler, Jr., the Conference ordered the Secretary to print in the Journal the names of all persons receiving votes on the first clerical and the first lay ballots and for all other ballots to print only the names of those elected. On motion of the Secretary the Conference gave the Tellers a rising vote of thanks.

**Calendar:** R. G. Tuttle presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension and the report was adopted. This report contains an Enabling Act and also by common consent the Board of Missions and Church Extension was granted permission to file with the Secretary Report No. 2 of the Board which report gives the appropriations to mission charges. This report is to be printed in the Conference Journal. The reports of the Bible Board, the Committee on Memorials, the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, and Report No. 2 of the Board of Education were presented by N. S. Ogburn, James B. McLarty, M. Q. Tuttle, and Charles P. Bowles respectively. The Secretary read the reports of the Conference Trustees, the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund, the Committee on District Conference Records and the Board of Ministerial Training. All these reports were adopted. W. A. Kale asked the consent of the Conference that the report of the North Carolina Pastor's School go to record without reading. This request was granted. (See Appendix)

**Announcements:** H. P. Powell mentioned the crowded conditions in the eating places in Charlotte on Sunday and announced that a number of the families of the Dilworth congregation were inviting members of the conference to have Sunday dinner with them.

**Adjournment:** A motion to adjourn was made and the conference approved. With the benediction by G. T. Rowe, the afternoon session adjourned at 3:45 o'clock.

## FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1947

### Morning Session

**Worship Service:** H. P. Powell, pastor of the Dilworth Church, led the invocation and the Lord's Prayer, after which the congregation sang Hymn 400, "Jesus, the Name High Over All," and joined in the Affirmation of Faith. Miss Margaret Smoot sang the solo "Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled" by Speaks. C. M. Pickens read Isaiah 6:1-8 for the scripture lesson and E. H. Blackard led the morning prayer. After the offering the Dilworth chancel choir sang the anthem, "With a Voice of Singing" by Shaw. The Conference sermon on the subject, "God's Man," was preached by Bishop Purcell.

**Ordination Service:** The Conference Secretary presented the class to be ordained as Deacons, and E. H. Blackard read the epistle. Assisted in the laying on of hands by Elders E. H. Nease and E. H. Blackard, Bishop Purcell ordained to the office of Deacon Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., William Webster Blanton, Iverson McCoy Brendle, John William Carter, Clyde Louis Collins, William Price Combs, Henry Clark Dumean, Melton Edward Harbin, Mrs. Carrie Lou Houts, Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., John

Bernard Hurley, Joseph Stephens Johnson, Hoyle Glen Lanier, Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., Worth Burton Royals, John James Shepard, and Ivan Akers Stephens (17). In the ordination of Mrs. Houts and Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., Elders R. T. Houts and J. T. Houts assisted in the laying on of hands, and in the ordination of John Bernard Hurley Elder H. P. Powell assisted in the laying on of hands.

**Adjournment:** The benediction was given by Bishop Purcell.

### Afternoon Session

**Memorial Service:** The afternoon session began at 3 o'clock. Bishop Purcell read the Call to Worship, gave the invocation, and led the Collect. The congregation sang Hymn 238, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine," after which Clifford H. Peace led the congregation in the responsive reading and the Affirmation of Faith. C. N. Clark read the scripture lesson and J. Elwood Carroll led the Litany of Appreciation and gave the memorial prayer. Answering Minute Question 37, "What ministerial members have died during the year?" the Secretary gave the names of R. M. Andrews, A. S. Beaman, J. H. Bradley, M. B. Clegg, J. B. Craven, Lester S. Furr, Wade Johnson, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, W. F. McDowell, and Claude H. Moser. The Secretary announced that the following preachers' wives have died during the year: Mesdames J. H. Brendall, Jr., A. B. Bruton, C. H. Hill, J. M. Price, R. M. Taylor, J. L. Teague, G. L. Wilkinson, and O. B. Williams. The Secretary also announced that during the year Mrs. Edwin D. Mouzon, wife of the late Bishop Mouzon, had died. A quartette composed of J. B. Hurley, E. H. Nease, Jr., M. V. Thumm and A. M. Faulkner sang "Hark, Hark, My Soul," by Faber, and the Memorial address, "The Completed Pattern of Belief," was made by J. Clay Madison. The address follows:

### The Completed Pattern of Belief

As we read the memoirs of these our comrades who have so recently been translated, and as there passes in review the rich story of those many other heroes of our faith, both men and women, "who wrought righteousness, obtained promises . . . waxed valiant in the fight . . . out of weakness were made strong . . .," we who live are humbly grateful for the privilege of being party to that noble tradition of sacrifice and service represented by the ministry of Jesus Christ.

But I take it that this session of our Conference is set aside not only as an occasion to memorialize our departed comrades but also, perhaps more particularly, as an occasion to reaffirm our faith in immortality—a faith which many in our generation look upon with skepticism simply because its truth cannot be proven, and which many others, engrossed in the exciting adventure of life today, dismiss as unimportant. If I may take liberties with a familiar scripture, I would say, to many this belief in life after death is a stumbling block, to others it is foolishness, but to us who believe it is the necessary link by which the whole chain of Christian faith is made to hold together.

Realizing that there are some, even in this congregation, who may doubt that assertion, I remind you that again and again man in his search for meaning and purpose in

life beyond his earthly existence, has built for himself great systems of belief. I might more properly say theories or postulates which supposedly interpret his total world. When these theories have been formulated he believes them, not because they can be proven in the laboratory of scientific fact, but because he must believe them in order to understand either himself or his world. And he must find such understanding, that is he must find meaning and purpose beyond the immediate present, or else despair and futility make life unbearable. To paraphrase the words of St. Paul, if in this life only we have hope, then we are of all creatures most miserable. Far better it would be to be a hog with concern only for the next feeding time, than to be a human creature hungering for eternal values, but with nothing but a well-filled barn from which to feed the soul.

In these systems of belief one concept of faith or idea is related to another and often depends upon another for its validity. Because one thing is true we believe another is true also. Such is characteristic of logic in every field whether it be mathematics, science or theology. This is most evidently true in our Christian interpretation of life and the universe. A few years ago Dr. Lynn Harold Hough in one of his brilliant messages at Lake Junaluska, stated that man in his theological speculation invariably begins with the question of the Psalmist, "What is man?" That is he begins with the fact of his own life and seeks to solve the mystery thereof. Thinking upon this question we become impressed with the tremendous achievements of this human creature. We stand in awe before the power of his intellect. We pay tribute to the man the master, man the seer, man the spiritual king. We believe to see in human personality a gem of infinite worth.

But we cannot go far in our logic until we inevitably ask the question, but where did this creature come from and what is his destiny? Of course he is of value, but from what or from whom is his value derived? In other words, you must place a man within a frame of reference larger than himself if you want to understand him. You cannot build a tower of faith out of purely human material with any more success than the builders of Babel had long ago. Any intelligible system of belief about humanity must have within it the concept of Divinity. You cannot understand man without God. Thus we have one idea or concept related to and resting upon another.

But man has found it just as difficult to comprehend the mystery of God as to comprehend the mystery of himself. Just as the block of marble cannot understand the sculpter's hand that carves it, so the finite mind of man, unaided, cannot understand the mind of the Infinite. The long history of religion has been not only a history of man's search for meaning, that is man's search for God, but it has also been a history of God's continual effort to reveal Himself to the finite minds of man. The poets, the sears, the great prophets, all caught significant glimpses of reality, but the nature and being of God still remained shrouded in mystery until He revealed Himself supremely in Jesus Christ. It is in Christ alone that we find a revelation of reality that the human mind can grasp. We point to that loving and self-giving Servant and say, "God is like Him." As someone has said, "In Christ we see the human face of God. In Him we see God marching manward." You simply cannot understand God without Christ. Thus we find again the various concepts of our faith resting one upon another.

But Christ Himself is a hopeless enigma without the Cross. Nothing is more obvious in human experience than the fact that you cannot love without suffering in such a world as this. Our Lord's claim of love for man would never have made sense had He not entered into the sufferings of the world, had He not poured out his life in suffering for man. That is to say you cannot understand Christ without the Cross.

But it also follows that no one can behold that wreathing figure upon Calvary and still believe in goodness, still believe in justice and right, and still believe in God, if that is the end. Just as the disciples could not account for Christ apart from Divinity, so also they could not believe in His Divinity without the resurrection. You simply cannot understand Calvary apart from the triumph of the Resurrection Morn.

Thus we begin to see that the whole pattern of faith is brought to completion by the fact of the open tomb. The universe simply would not make sense without that. The belief in immortality becomes the logical conclusion of our belief in righteousness, in God, in Christ, in the ultimate meaning and purpose of life. The whole spiritual interpre-



tation of life is made valid by that triumphant affirmation with which we close our familiar creed, "I believe in life everlasting." And as Dr. Howard Spring, the English novelist, in his book, "And Another Thing," has expressed it, "This belief in the immortality of the soul is just as logical as is the generally accepted scientific theory of the indestructible nature of matter." And as Dr. John Hanes Holmes said so eloquently in his Ingersoll lecture of a year ago, it is just as essential to the spiritual interpretation of life as is any other concept of our faith.

But it is not with a pattern of belief that we are primarily concerned; rather we are concerned for the fruits of our faith. What do these beliefs say to us about our departed loved ones today?

First of all, they tell us that they live more fully, more vitally, more gloriously than they have ever lived before. Dr. Leslie Weatherhead contends that above everything else our Lord in his post-resurrection ministry sought to help his followers to think of Him not as dead but as living. Again and again he burst in upon the world of human consciousness, and entered into relationship with his friends, until they no longer thought of Him as dead but as a living reality participating in the Christian fellowship of every upper room, and walking as a companion on every dusty road. Consequently there are no memorials to the Christ.

Now if our faith means anything, surely it means that death is but an incident in the upward climb of an eternal soul moving on toward the fulfillment of God's dream for every life. When Jane Adams passed away one news editor said of her, "Such a life as that makes it easier for me to believe in immortality." As we think of the heroes of our faith who have been translated, especially those whom we knew so intimately and loved so dearly, the spirit world comes alive, and heaven itself becomes a little nearer and a little dearer than it has ever been before.

According to an old Greek myth the people of an ancient Greek village believed that for a brief season each year the spirits of their fathers gathered upon a mountain top overlooking the little village and beheld the ongoing life of the community. During that season the spirits of the departed entered into fellowship with the living. They shared in their failures and rejoiced in their triumphs. In an especial way we feel ourselves today compassed about with a great cloud of witnesses. This is the one session of our Conference especially when, to use a phrase from a familiar hymn, "mystic, sweet communion with those whose rest is won" becomes a reality; communion not with the dead, but with those who live more fully and more gloriously than they ever lived before.

By this faith of ours also our hope for tomorrow is established. It is said that as Queen Elizabeth of England lay dying she cried out, "Millions of money for an inch of time." She who had reigned over a kingdom upon which the sun never sets was willing to barter it all away for one more measure of life. I hold that regardless of what our theories about tomorrow may be, we still want to live; we want to meet our loved ones again. No one who has ever dreamed great dreams has realized them all. The noblest dreams of the human heart require an eternity for their realization. No striving soul has yet achieved its best. In our better moments we do not live for immediate values; we do not plan for three score years and ten; we do not dream simply of passing events. No, we live for the things that are eternal, because under God we know that our destiny is not in time but in eternity. Thus to move on at the end of this earthly day means to meet our friends again, but more: it means the most exciting adventure of the soul. Such is the fruit of our faith.

But more significantly still this faith of ours becomes the background of great living now. I hold it to be a fact that no individual nor no generation can live greatly without a great faith. It was James Martineau who said, if immortality is a delusion then ". . . we know who are those who are mistaken. Not the mean and groveling souls . . . the deceived are the great and holy. . . ." There is a good reason for that: One will hardly barter away one's life for a righteous cause if there be no faith that right will triumph. One will hardly pour out one's life in unselfish service if there be no meaning or purpose in life beyond the immediate present. One will hardly have faith to rise out of the ruins of yesterday and build a finer civilization tomorrow; a generation will

scarcely have the courage to hope for a world of lasting peace if there be no Power beyond our stupid and helpless selves that makes for righteousness. Ask these heroes of yesterday who labored on against great odds from whence came their strength. I believe they would say in one accord with Paul: We were confident, we never lost heart, because God was with us and neither life nor death could separate us from His love.

Today we live in a jittery world. That may be a truism but it is still a fact. The statesman is confused and the scientist is frozen in fright. The man of faith alone can say, let come what may, I shall not be moved for "The God of Jacob is my refuge." As Paul expressed it: "Though my outer nature is wasting away" . . . I am "Sure that he who raised the Lord Jesus from the dead will raise me also . . . and bring me into his presence. . . . If this earthly tent that I live in is taken down," yea, if this little planet must be blown asunder, "God will provide me a building in heaven to live in, not built by human hands but eternal."

In one of his books Ivan Hadgedorn has given us an imaginary picture of the ancient Roman Colliseum. A few Christians are in the center of the arena waiting for the hungry lions to be turned loose to tear their bodies asunder. Nero with many others is sitting in the stands restlessly looking on. In the moment of earthly life which they have left the Christians kneel in prayer. They rise with a look of triumph in their eyes as they face toward heaven. "Look," said Nero, as he nudged his aide, "Look, they see something." "Aye, sire," said the aide, "they see the resurrection."

Friends, the ability to see the unseen beyond the apparent, the ability to believe in truth even in the hour of its defeat, the ability to see with Augustine the City of God rising out of the ashes of ruins; yes, the ability to stand upon Calvary and see the resurrection—that is not only the basis of our hope tomorrow, it is the background of all great living today.

The Quartette sang "Near to the Heart of God" by McAfee and the benediction for this part of the service was given by C. C. Benton.

Bishop Purcell announced that J. Clay Madison is leaving tonight to go by plane to China for the Board of Missions and the Bishop led a prayer for his safe journey and return.

**Ordination Service:** The Bishop asked the Secretary to present the Elders elect, and he presented William Grady Burgin, James Edgar Cochran, George Willie Dalton, Dean Bee Early, Charles Vernon Hall, Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., John Sharpe Jordan, Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., Charles Edward Roy, and Otis Dewey Smith, who were ordained to the office of Elder. In this service Bishop Purcell led the prayers, addressed the class, and administered the Disciplinary questions, and J. W. Moore read the Epistle and the Gospel, Elders J. W. Moore, E. J. Harbison, and K. H. Koestline assisted in the laying on of hands.

**Adjournment:** After the Secretary had presented the Parchments Bishop Purcell gave the benediction and the session was adjourned.

## SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1947

## Morning Session

**Devotional Service:** The closing session of the Conference of 1947 was called to order at 9:00 a.m., with the devotions in charge of G. R. Combs, who based his message on Psalm 118:13 and led the prayer. The congregation sang the hymn "We Bear the Strain of Earthly Care."

**Minutes Approved:** The Secretary read the minutes of the sessions held on Saturday and Sunday and the minutes were approved.

**Resolution:** C. M. White presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

**"Regarding McGaha's Chapel Membership and Property in  
Transylvania County**

Whereas McGaha's Chapel, a small property consisting of building and lot, located about twelve miles south of Brevard on the Brevard-Greenville highway and in Transylvania county, deeded to the former Methodist Episcopal Church, has long been abandoned for all use by the Church and only one person, a lady now residing in Brevard, survives claiming membership in this chapel, and

Whereas the Brevard Methodist Church is our nearest church to this abandoned property,

I move that the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, in session this 13th of October, 1947, at Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, order the membership of McGaha's Chapel transferred to the Brevard Methodist Church, and order that the property, lands, and building of McGaha's Chapel be placed in the hands of the Board of Trustees of said Brevard Methodist Church for such maintenance, use, sale, or other disposition as that board may deem best; subject to the provisions of Chapter XI of the Discipline of 1944, especially as concerns the dependence of the trustees upon the Quarterly Conference.

Moved by C. M. WHITE,  
Seconded by W. G. McFARLAND,  
Approved by R. D. WARE,  
Asheville Dist. Supt.

**Transfers:** Completing the answer to questions 34 and 35, Bishop Purcell read the list of the seven ministers received by transfer and the six sent out by transfer to other Conferences. Those transferred out are Elders H. Grady Hardin, Jr., and McMurray S. Riehey to the Texas Conference, B. M. Crosby to the Missouri Conference, H. P. Powell to the North Carolina Conference, and F. L. Gibbs to the Pittsburg Conference, and Probationer, Francis W. Fowler to the Louisiana Conference. All those received had been previously announced except Elder Eugene C. Few from the Florida Conference.

**Report:** C. N. Clark offered a supplement to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance regarding additional appropriations to the Board of Missions and Church Extension and to the Board of Education. W. B. West made the motion that the report be amended to di-

vide the funds concerned proportionately between the World Service and the Conference Benevolences and then to divide the part retained for Conference Benevolences between the two boards for the special objects mentioned. R. Dwight Ware seconded the West motion and the amendment was adopted. The Commission was authorized to make the proper divisions and submit the supplement to the Secretary as part of the complete report of the Commission.

**Nominations:** W. A. Lambeth, for the Cabinet, nominated Fleteler Nelson and H. L. Creech, Jr., for places on the Commission on World Service and Finance, succeeding John Hoyle, Jr., and C. N. Clark; and Chas. A. Hines to the same Commission, succeeding J. C. Cowan, Jr., who has accepted a place as Trustee of the Children's Home. Also J. McNeill Smith, Jr., was nominated to succeed C. A. Hines on the Committee on World Peace. These nominations were approved. W. A. Lambeth asked that the name of H. H. Dubs be referred to the Conference Relations Committee for the supernumerary relation, and the Conference ordered this done.

**Calendar:** On motion of H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., the report of the Board of Publication, carrying the nomination of S. B. Turrentine to the Board of Publication for a term of five years, was approved and ordered to record without reading. The report of the Board of Conference Claimants was read by Ralph H. Taylor and adopted; and E. K. McLarty, Jr., presented the second report of the Board of Education regarding the J. B. Cornelius Foundation and the Tuttle Youth Center and these reports were, after discussion and slight changes, adopted. (See Appendix).

**Supernumerary:** On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relation, H. H. Dubs was granted the supernumerary relation.

**Treasurer's Report:** Herbert M. Wayne made his report as Conference Treasurer, and on motion of R. Dwight Ware, the Conference by a rising vote of thanks approved the report.

**Resolution of Thanks:** For the Committee on Resolutions, W. O. Goode presented the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

### Resolutions of Appreciation

So great hospitality has rarely been shown anywhere in the whole world, as that which the great growing city of Charlotte has showered upon the present session of the Western North Carolina Conference. Therefore, be it resolved that we, the members and delegates of the Conference and of the Methodist Church, do with grateful hearts express our profound appreciation to everyone who has had any part or made any contribution in making our visit to the Queen City so very pleasant and delightful.

Dr. Howard P. Powell, minister of Dilworth Church, has placed the services of his great church at our command without stint or limit. Mr. Edwin Jones and his venerable father, Mr. J. A. Jones, two great and good laymen of this church, have so lavished their hospitality upon this occasion that nothing has been forgotten that would make the least and last one happy.

We likewise wish to thank Dr. E. H. Blackard, Superintendent of the Charlotte District, for his unfailing courtesies and all pastors and their families in the city who have made contributions to our entertainment and welfare. To our good Bishop Purcell, who has for these years presided so impartially over our Conference, we give to him our love and thanks.

The newspapers have given very excellent report and full coverage of all sessions of the Conference for which fine service we give them thanks. The mayor of Charlotte extended to the Conference a welcome and offered every facility in his power, to which Rev. Lee Tuttle of Asheville responded magnificently. Wonderful blessings and benedictions have come to us through the presence and preaching of our Bishops Purcell, Harrell and Oxnam, and through many others among our high church leaders, such as Dr. Short, Dean Bosley of Duke and the addresses by Honorable Clyde R. Hoey and Dr. Pierce Harris of Atlanta.

The great Youth for Christ rally at the First Methodist Church Saturday night, addressed by Dean Bosley was attended by thousands of enthusiastic people. The great address which brought blessings untold will bring in a harvest of service and experience that will linger for many months to come.

We wish to thank Mr. Keith Beaty for having furnished daily a fleet of Red Top cabs for the use of the Conference;

Mr. J. B. Ivey for having furnished each day those gorgeous dahlias for the sanctuary, unsurpassed for their beauty and perfection; the Hawthorne Lane choir for its splendid anthem on Wednesday night; Miss Elizabeth Gieger, organist of this church, for her expert performance; and Mr. John S. Quimby, Minister of Music at Dilworth Church, for the perfectly wonderful anthems rendered during the Conference. We pray God's blessings upon the lovely ladies of the churches of the city who have served such delightful dinners.

Then the unforgettable mass meeting at First Church Sunday night, addressed by the inimitable Bishop Oxnam, who by his eloquence moved that great audience to higher thinking and greater purpose, was indeed a great climax to a wonderful Conference.

As we take leave of Charlotte, the Queen City, and its hospitable homes and hotels, we pray God's richest blessings and benedictions to abide here upon all of them forever.

W. O. GOODE.

H. P. Powell presented members of the Dilworth staff who had worked for the entertainment of the Conference. On motion of C. N. Clark an offering was taken for the church sexton. The offering amounted to \$109.56.

**Calendar:** A supplementary report of the Board of Ministerial Training concerning service years for certain chaplains was read by Wilson O. Weldon and adopted by the Conference. Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was presented by I. I. Roberts and adopted. (See Appendix.)

J. G. Winkler, Conference Statistician, read his report and it was ordered to record. (See Condensed Minutes).

**Presiding:** It was necessary for the Bishop and the Cabinet to retire and C. M. Pickens was asked to preside. An offering amounting to \$298.94 was taken by J. S. Hiatt and the Secretary was instructed to divide this amount among the ministers who are being retired this year.

**Privilege:** R. E. Hunt asked the Conference to grant to Mrs. C. L. Steidley the privilege of the floor and by common consent it was done. Mrs. Steidley spoke on the work of leading children to know Jesus Christ

as Lord and Saviour. H. P. Myers, Jr., urged the Conference to consider raising the level of the minimum salary for ministers, and John Hoyle, Jr., and W. J. Humeyutt spoke to this question. The Conference sang "Take My Life and Let It Be."

**Moving Day:** On motion of G. W. Fink the Conference directed that "Tuesday and Wednesday of the week following the adjournment of this Conference shall be 'moving days.'"

**Privilege Matters:** H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., spoke on "The North Carolina Christian Advocate." Granbery Dickson, Charlotte Observer; Miss Nancy Brame, Charlotte News, and Colvin Leonard, Greensboro Daily News, were introduced to the Conference and thanked for their good work in reporting the news of the Conference sessions. J. B. McLarty gave some interesting stories of the Ecumenical Conference.

**Bishop in Chair:** Bishop Purcell returned to the chair and asked the Secretary to read the changes in Charge and District Boundaries. These follow:

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Skyland from Fletcher and form a new charge called Skyland.

Take Tweeds from Fletcher and place it with the Fairview Charge.

Create a new charge, Fletcher Station.

Take Martin's Chapel, Celo, and Windom from Micaville-Tipton Hill and form a new charge to be named Newdale.

Take Red Hill and Tipton Hill and Deytons Bend from the Micaville-Tipton Hill Charge and form a new charge to be called Red Hill-Tipton Hill and place this new charge in the Marion District.

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Take Huntersville Church from Asbury-Oak Grove Charge and make a station. Change name of "Camp Greene" to "Purcell."

#### GASTONIA DISTRICT

Divide Shelby Circuit, making Sharon Church a station, and of Pine Grove, Salem and Sulphur Springs churches, making the Sulphur Springs Circuit.

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

From the Winston-Salem District transfer the Sandy Ridge Circuit to the Greensboro District.

From Stokesdale Charge take Eden, Mt. Tabor and Mt. Zion to form the Stokesdale Circuit, leaving Stokesdale Church as a station, with Mt. Carmel attached, Mt. Carmel to be served by a Supply Pastor.

From Sandy Ridge Charge take Glencoe Church and attach to Stokesdale Station.

#### MARION DISTRICT

From North Forest Charge take North Morganton and make a station, North Morganton.

From North Forest Charge take Oak Forest Church and place on Morganton Circuit. Set up a new charge and call it St. Matthews-Old Zion.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

No changes.

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Vacate Green's Chapel on the Helton Charge. Place the remaining membership in Lansing Church. Sell the property and place the proceeds in the parsonage fund of the Helton Charge.

Vacate Lebanon Church on the Moravian Falls Charge. Place the remaining membership in Adley Church. Return the land to the original donor or his heirs.

Detach Creston and Green Valley Charges from the Statesville District and place them on the Marion District.

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Take Cornatzer from Advance Charge and place with the Mocksville Circuit.

Take First Church from Denton and place with Denton Circuit.

Take Piney Grove from Denton Circuit and place with Denton, Central.

Merge Thomasville Community with Thomasville Main Street, thus forming a new church, Thomasville Memorial.

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Place Balding's Chapel and Spring Creek churches on the Fines Creek Charge, thereby absorbing the Spring Creek Charge.

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Take Pisgah from Crews-Sedge Garden and place with Morris Chapel.

Merge Union Hill and Pleasant Ridge on the Dobson-Mountain Park Charge, the new church to be called Mountain Park.

Take Sandy Ridge Circuit from the Winston-Salem District and place in the Greensboro District.

**Objectives:** In answer to Minute Question 46: "What Are the Detailed Objectives for the New Conference Year?", Bishop Purcell read the list of objectives. (See page 4.)

**Journal:** The Committee on the Daily Minutes was authorized to examine and pass on the minutes of this session.

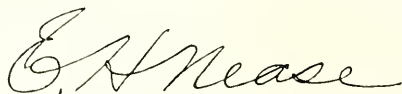
**Privilege Matters:** Waiting for the appointments to be completed, J. T. Shackford and H. C. Wilkinson spoke on the present situation regarding alcoholic drink, H. G. Allen spoke of the Conference Brotherhood, C. E. Rozzelle presented all the preachers' wives in attendance at this session, and C. M. Pickens and W. A. Stanbury gave some recollections of Sam Jones.

**Appointments:** Bishop Purcell stated that there is no perfect list of appointments but that he and the Cabinet had worked hard and prayerfully to do the best job possible. He urged laymen and ministers to accept the appointments in good faith and spirit. The Bishop then announced the appointments for 1947-1948. (See Appointments.)

**Adjournment:** The Doxology was sung, the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and at 12:55 P.M. the Conference adjourned **sine die**.



*President*



*Secretary*

October 13, 1947

---

This is to certify that as a member of the Committee on the Daily Minutes I have examined a copy of the minutes for 13 October 1947, the final day of the Annual Conference; and that I find them complete and accurate.

Signed: JAMES C. STOKES

16 October 1947



## The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Charlotte, N. C., from October 8, 1947, to October 13, 1947. Bishop Clare Purcell Presiding.

### PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*

Secretary .....	Dr. E. H. Nease, 1100 Queens Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.
Treasurer .....	Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.
Statistician .....	Rev. J. G. Winkler, Kings Mountain, N. C.
2. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* No.
3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts?* See Report Commission on World Service and Finance in the appendix.  
(b) *Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?* Yes
4. *Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?*
  - (a) *Board of Ministerial Training?* Yes
  - (b) *Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?* Yes
  - (c) *Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors?* Yes
  - (d) *Committee of Investigation?* Yes
  - (e) *District Boards of Location and Building?* Yes
  - (f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?* Yes
  - (g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?* Yes
  - (h) *Town and Country Commission?* Yes
  - (i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board?* Yes
  - (j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension?* Yes
  - (k) *Annual Conference Board of Education?* Yes
  - (l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance?* Yes
  - (m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities?* Yes
  - (n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?* Yes
  - (o) *Annual Conference Board of Evangelism?* Yes
  - (p) *Distributing Committee?* No
  - (q) *Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants?* Yes
  - (r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?* No
  - (s) *Other committees, commissions, or boards?* Yes
5. *Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?* Yes
6. *What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* See statistical Report and Tables
7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* \$1900 for conference members; and \$1700 for accepted Supply Pastors living in the charge and giving full time service.
8. *What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?* \$5700.00 each
9. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?* An amount equal to 14½% of the pastor or pastors salary(ies)

10. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference?*
- (a) For World Service? ..... \$111,421.00  
 (b) For Episcopal Fund? ..... 1½% pastor's salary for current year  
 (c) For General Administration Fund? ..... \$3,664.00
11. *What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?* \$6,006.81
12. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of conference:*
- (a) *What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?* See report in appendix  
 (b) *What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?* See report in appendix  
 (c) *What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?* See report in appendix.  
 (d) *What are the other reports?* See reports in appendix.
13. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* Month of April.
14. (a) *Who is elected conference lay leader?* Paul F. Evans, Lexington, N. C.  
 (b) *What is his report?* See report in appendix.  
 (c) *Who are elected district lay leaders?* See organization.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

15. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* See Organization.
16. *Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference?* None.
17. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* D. B. Alderman, V. N. Allen, Reuben L. Allred, J. G. Allred, W. C. Anderson, Daniel E. Bailey, John G. Barden, R. L. Billings, H. L. Blackwelder, Frank E. Blalock, William B. Bobbitt, Jr., J. F. Bowers, Iverson M. Brendle, Paul A. Bruton, W. C. Clark, James H. Coleman, L. C. Cornwell, William C. Crummett, Kelley Dixon, D. Bee Earley, Clyde W. Faulkner, J. A. Fitzgerald, Wm. E. Fitzgerald, Robert C. Goodchild, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, Lonnie W. Harmon, R. F. Hilliard, Caleb Hoyle, Charles L. Jackson, G. E. Keeler, John C. Kendrick, Letchford B. Laye, Harold F. Leatherman, Foster L. Lofflin, G. L. Lovett, Mrs. C. O. Newell, John Oakley, R. B. Puett, James D. Pyatt, J. A. Sharp, P. A. Sherrill, Ernest Stephens, Silas G. Strader, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. G. Williams.
18. *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study?* None.
19. *Who are received on trial?*
- (a) *In studies of the first year?* Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., William Webster Blanton, John William Carter, William Price Combs, John Rogers Crew, Jr., Henry Clark Duncan, David Austin Hamilton, Hoyle Glenn Lanier, Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., John James Shepard, Ivan Akers Stephens, and Boyd Cleveland Winn. (12)  
 (b) *In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?* No one.  
 (c) *Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?* No one.
20. *Who remain on trial?*
- (a) *Continued in studies of the first year?* Worth Alfred Sweet (1)  
 (b) *Advanced to studies of the second year?* James Albert Allen, Ernest Abner Fitzgerald, Parker Holmes Hagar, William Ralph Jacks, Charles Curtis Murray, Nathan-

- iel Lindsay Oliver, Don Aubrey Payne, Ray Franklin Swink, (D), Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr., and Rupert Gilmer Wagoner. (10)
- (c) *Continued in studies of the second year?* James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr., (E), J. H. Phillips. (2)
21. *Who on trial are discontinued?* No one.
22. *Who are admitted into full connection?* James Edgar Cochran, Clyde Louis Collins, (D), James Woodrow Crawley, George Willie Dalton, Melton Edward Harbin, (D), Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., (D), John Bernard Hurley, (D), Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., Joseph Stephens Johnson, (D), Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., Robert Wayne McLain, Henry Isley Ridenhour, Charles Edward Roy, Worth Burton Royals, (D), and Jesse Lee Swinson. (15)
23. *What full members are in studies?*
- (a) *Of the third year?* Clyde Louis Collins, (D), Melton Edward Harbin, (D), Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., (D), Joseph Stephens Johnson, (D), and Worth Burton Royals, (D). (5)
- (b) *Of the fourth year?* Neil Carson Williams, Jr., (D). (1)
24. *What full members have failed to complete the studies?*
- (a) *Of the third year?* Kenneth Dewey Crouse and Dorlan Philip Grant, (D). (2)
25. *What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?* William Grady Burgin, James Edgar Cochran, James Woodrow Crawley, George Willie Dalton, Carl William Dennis, John Bernard Hurley (D), Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., John Sharpe Jordan, Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., Robert Wayne McLain, Ralph Herman Nicholson, Henry Isley Ridenhour, Charles Edward Roy, Otis Dewey Smith, and Jesse Lee Swinson. (15)
26. *Who have been elected deacons*
- (a) *As local preachers?* Iverson McCoy Brendle, Henry Clark Duncan, and Mrs. Carrie Lou Houts. (3)
- (b) *As members on trial in the course of study?* Clyde Louis Collins, Melton Edward Harbin, Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., John Bernard Hurley, Joseph Stephens Johnson, and Worth Burton Royals. (6)
- (c) *Under the seminary rule?* Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., William Webster Blanton, John William Carter, William Price Combs, Hoyle Glen Lanier, Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., John James Shepard, and Ivan Akers Stephens. (8)
27. *Who have been ordained deacons?* G. G. Adams, Jr., W. W. Blanton, I. M. Brendle, J. W. Carter, C. L. Collins, W. P. Combs, H. C. Duncan, M. E. Harbin, Mrs. Carrie Lou Houts, R. T. Houts, Jr., J. B. Hurley, J. S. Johnson, H. G. Lanier, E. H. Nease, Jr., W. B. Royals, J. J. Shepard, and I. A. Stephens. (17)
28. *Who have been elected elders?*
- (a) *As local preachers?* Dean Bee Early and Charles Vernon Hall. (2)
- (b) *As local deacons who have been received on trial?* No one.
- (c) *As Conference members in the course of study?* William Grady Burgin, James Edgar Cochran, George Willie Dalton, Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr., John Sharpe Jordan, Karl Henry Koestline, Jr., Charles Edward Roy, and Otis Dewey Smith. (8)
29. *Who have been ordained elders?* W. G. Burgin, J. E. Cochran, G. W. Dalton, D. B. Early, C. V. Hall, J. L. Johnson, Jr., J. S. Jordan, K. H. Koestline, Jr., C. E. Roy, and O. D. Smith. (10)
30. *Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception?* No one.
31. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

32. *What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?* None.
32. *Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.
34. *Who have been received by transfer?* J. C. Vernon, New England Southern Conference, October 1, 1947; J. H. Phillips, Baltimore Conference, October 9, 1947; D. B. Broome, North Carolina Conference, October 9, 1947; F. R. Davis, North Carolina Conference, October 9, 1947; Chas. D. White, North Carolina Conference, October 9, 1947; H. R. Jordan, Upper South Carolina Conference, October 9, 1947; E. C. Few, Florida Conference, October 13, 1947.
35. *Who have been transferred out?* F. W. Fowler (Prob. 2nd year), Louisiana Conference, November 13, 1946; H. G. Hardin, Jr., Texas Conference, May 1, 1947; F. L. Gibbs, Pittsburgh Conference, October 1, 1947; B. M. Crosby, Missouri Conference, October 13, 1947; M. S. Richey, Texas Conference, October 13, 1947; H. P. Powell, North Carolina Conference, October 13, 1947.
36. *Who have had their Conference membership terminated*
- (a) *By voluntary location?* J. H. Melzer.
- (b) *By involuntary location?* No one.
- (c) *By withdrawal?* No one.
- (d) *By judicial procedure (expelled)?* No one.
37. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* R. M. Andrews, A. S. Beaman, J. H. Bradley, M. B. Clegg, J. B. Craven, L. S. Furr, Wade Johnson, D. M. Litaker, J. T. Mangum, C. H. Moser, and W. F. McDowell. (11)
38. *Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* H. H. Dubs, first year; H. E. Murphy, second year; C. B. Way, fifth year.
39. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* N. M. Harrison, H. E. Jones, and C. F. Tate.
40. *What ministers have been retired?*
- (a) *This year?* E. M. Avett, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, F. O. Dryman, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. H. Pless, Atlas Ridge, G. T. Rowe, R. A. Taylor, and T. R. Wolfe. (10).
- (b) *Previously?* L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, Z. V. Arthur, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, N. G. Bethea, H. K. Boyer, S. J. Brawley, P. H. Brittain, Geo. R. Brown, J. L. A. Bumgarner, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, L. W. Colson, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, J. A. Howell, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, A. L. Latham, A. O. Lindley, M. A. Matheson, J. W. Moore, J. D. Morris, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. K. McLarty, J. B. Needham, R. L. Ownbey, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, E. H. Spencer, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, H. E. Stinson, Edward Suits, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, A. C. Swofford, S. W. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, L. D. Thompson, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, J. J. Wood, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York. (106) [116]

41. *Who are left without appointment to attend school?* G. G. Adams, Jr., Duke, Hawthorne Lane Quarterly Conference; W. W. Blanton, Duke, Concord-Sharon; J. W. Blich, Drew, Bethel; W. G. Burgin, Duke, Crabtree; J. W. Carter, Duke, Wesley Memorial; C. L. Collins, Duke, Salem; W. P. Combs, Duke, North Wilkesboro; H. C. Duncan, Duke, Waynesville; E. P. Hamilton, Duke, High Point, First; M. E. Harbin, Duke, Mt. Vernon; W. R. Jacks, Emory, Denton Circuit; J. S. Johnson, Duke, Seagrove; E. H. Nease, Jr., Duke, West Market; D. A. Payne, Duke, Wesley Memorial; G. M. Schreyer, Boston, Tryon; B. C. Winn, Emory, Kernersville Ct.
42. *What is the number of*
- (a) *Pastoral charges?* 445; *accepted supply pastors?* 40; *transfers in?* 7; *transfers out?* 6; *received from other churches?* none; *deceased?* 11.
- (b) *Ministers*
- 1 *On trial (a) as pastors?* 13; (b) *under special appointment?* 2; (c) *left without appointment to attend school,* 9.
- 2 *In full connection (a) as pastors and district superintendents?* 358; (b) *under special appointment?* 36; (c) *left without appointment to attend school?* 6; (d) *on sabbatical leave?* 3.
- 3 *Retired?* 116.
- 4 *Supernumerary?* 3.
- Total of all ministers?* 546.
43. *What other personal notation should be made?* None.

## PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

44. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See report.
45. *What is the report of the Conference Statistician?* See report.
46. *What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year?* See objectives. (Page 4.)
47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, N. C.
48. *Is there any other business?* None.
49. *What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?* See appointment changes.
50. *Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?* See List of Appointments.

## STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

## I. Statistical Report (Table I)

## I. MEMBERSHIP:

1. *Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians,* 2,662.
2. *All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults,* 4,055.
3. *Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll,* 4,495.
4. *Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive,* 220,500.
5. *Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith,* 6,173.
6. *Received by Transfer and Reinstated,* 10,524.
7. *Removed by Death,* 1,501.
8. *Removed by Transfer and Otherwise,* 11,725.
9. *Total Full Members—Active,* 189,839.
10. *Total Full Members—Inactive,* 34,132.

11. *Total Full Members—Active and Inactive*, 223,971.
12. *Total local preachers included in active members*, 161.

## II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. *Number of Church Schools*, 1,054.
14. *Enrollment of Officers and Teachers*, 12,644.
15. *Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years*, 10,827.
16. *Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years*, 38,008.
17. *Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years*, 37,107.
18. *Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department)*, 64, 860.
19. *Enrollment in Home Department*, 4,956.
20. *Total Enrollment*, 168,402.
21. *Average Attendance at Sunday School*, 87,661.
22. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children*, 3,748.
23. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship*, 11,116.
24. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults*, 5,115.
25. *Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools*, 33,172.
26. *Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools*, 5,439.
27. *Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith*, 4,355.
28. *Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?* Charges Answering Yes, 376. No, 56.
29. *Number enrolled in accredited Leadership Schools and Classes*, 4,706.
30. *Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences*, \$74,597.
31. *Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes?* \$635,942.

## III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

32. *Number of Units of Organization*, 804.
33. *Total Membership, W. S. C. S.*, 27,448.
34. *Total Amount Paid for Local Work*, \$164,922.
35. *Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild*, 3,515.

## IV. PROPERTY

36. *Number of Preaching Places*, 1,102.
37. *Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land*, \$22,826,989.
38. *Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land*, \$2,850,508.
39. *Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges*, \$2,260,678.
40. *Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses*, \$210,779.

## II. Treasurer's Report

### Part I

## V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

41. *Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness*, \$62,935.
42. *Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements*, \$1,360,636.
43. *Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals*, \$783,017.

44. *Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.*, \$231,924.
45. *Pastors' Salaries Estimated*, \$1,011,887.
46. *Total Salaries Paid Pastors*, \$1,033,857.
47. *Total Cash Paid, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church*, \$3,472,369.

## Part II

### VI OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. *District Superintendent Fund—Apportioned*, \$63,731.
49. *District Superintendent's Fund—Paid*, \$64,104.
50. *Episcopal Fund—Apportioned*, \$17,531.
51. *Episcopal Fund—Paid*, \$17,953.
52. *Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned*, \$146,708.
53. *Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid*, \$150,145.

### VII. BENEVOLENCES

54. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Apportioned*, \$237,541.
55. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Accepted*, \$244,901.
56. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid*, \$250,122.
57. *Special Gifts to World Service*, \$65,559.
58. *Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget*, \$1,452.
59. *Total Methodist Student Day Offering*, \$1,495.
60. *Total Church School Rally Day Offering*, \$8,553.
61. *Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering*, \$4,754.
62. *Total Race Relations Sunday Offering*, \$3,252.
63. *Total W. S. C. S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers*, \$109,262.
64. *Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild*, \$14,114.
65. *Sustentation*, \$21,441.
66. *Wesley Foundation*, \$490.
67. *Hospitals*, \$25,486.
68. *Homes*, \$178,306.
69. *Orphanages*, \$183,603.
70. *Schools and Colleges*, \$266,964.
71. *District Work*, \$15, 757.
72. *Other Benevolences*, \$43, 483.

### VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND (Included in lines 54-56)

73. *General*, none.
74. *Jurisdictional*, none.
75. *Annual Conference*, none.
76. *Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevolences, and Administration Fund*, \$1,423,113.
77. *Grand Total, Parts I and II*, \$4,895,482.

## III. Other Facts

78. *Number of Districts*, 10.
79. *Number of Pastoral Charges*, 445.
80. *Number of Societies (Preaching Places)*, 1,102.
81. *Number Licensed to Preach This Year*, 38.
82. *Educational Statistics* (a) Number of Schools, 4; (b) Teachers and Officers, 673; (c) Total Students for Year, 8,077; (d) Value of Property, \$34,496,824.94; (e) Endowment, \$50,961,551.43. Indebtedness, None.
83. *Orphanage Statistics*: (a) Number of Orphanages, 1; (b) Officers and Teachers, 59; (c) Children, 473; (d) Cost per Child per Day, \$1.22; (e) Money Expended for the Year, \$215,930; (f) Value of Property, \$916,161; (g) Endowment, \$1,174,052; Indebtedness, None.
84. *Hospital Statistics*: (a) Number of Hospitals, 1; (b) Officers and Nurses, 21; (c) Number of Beds, 72; (d) In-Patients for Year, 3,071; (e) Out-Patients for Year, 5,487; (f) Money Expended for Year, \$139,217.28; (g) Value of Charity Work, \$17,897.88; (h) Value of Property, \$252,631; (i) Endowment, none; (j) Indebtedness, none.
85. *Home for Aged*: (a) Number, 1; (b) Value, \$240,757; Endowment, none.
86. *Conference Claimants*: (a) Retired Ministers, 115 Claims, \$81,650.27; (b) Widows, 130 claims, \$51,751.23; (c) Dependent Children, \$805; (d) Total Claimants, \$134,206.50.
87. *Other Homes (specify type)*: (a) Number, 1; (b) Value, \$5,000; (c) Endowment, none; (d) Indebtedness, none.
88. *District Parsonages*: (a) Number, 9; (b) Value, \$146,500; (c) Indebtedness, \$1,000; (d) Insurance, \$81,000.



# VI

## Appointments for 1947-1948

NOTE: Names of undergraduates are in *Italic*. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (AS) means accepted supply pastors, (RS) indicates retired ministers who are serving charges, and (S) means a local preacher is supplying that charge.

### (1) ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	R. Dwight Ware	2
Acton	V. R. Masters	2
Asheville: Abernethy	T. A. Groce (RS)	2
Asbury Memorial	E. W. Needham	2
Biltmore	C. D. White	1
Central	L. F. Tuttle	4
French Broad	G. E. Keeler (AS)	11
Haywood Street	H. C. Wilkinson	1
Hillside-Merrimon	C. H. Peace	3
Oakley	C. E. Williams	1
West Asheville	W. J. Huneycutt	1
Asheville Circuit	C. V. Hall (AS)	5
Bald Creek	L. W. Hall (AS)	1
Balfour	M. A. Lewis	2
Black Mountain	T. L. McDonald, Jr.	1
Brevard	W. G. McFarland	2
Burnsville	Paul R. Taylor	1
Candler	A. Wade Thompson	3
East Flat Rock	J. R. Duncan	1
Ecusta	W. C. Clark (AS)	3
Etowah	C. E. Roy	1
Fairview	A. B. Dennis (RS)	1
Fletcher	E. C. Price	1
Hendersonville	L. B. Hayes	2
Hot Springs	Z. V. Arthur (RS)	2
Ivy	J. M. Green	1
Leicester	Van B. Harrison	3
Marshall	To be supplied	
Mills River	W. E. Rufty	2
Newdale	D. Bee Early (AS)	2
Piney Mountain	J. A. Burger (S)	1
Pisgah	A. F. Gordon (S)	1
Rosman	J. G. Allred (AS)	3
Saluda	B. Fitzgerald (S)	2
Sandy	To be supplied	
Skyland	Miss Ruby Bailey (S)	1
Swannanoa	O. E. Croy	2
Swannanoa Circuit	N. G. Bethea (RS)	1
Tryon	J. C. Vernon	1
Weaverville	P. S. Kennett	3
Weaverville Circuit	J. D. Pyatt (AS)	5

District Missionary Secretary, E. C. Price.

District Director of Evangelism, W. G. McFarland.

District Director of Bible Society, O. E. Croy.

District Director of Temperance Advance, L. F. Tuttle.

Dean, Candler School of Theology, Asheville Central Q. C., H. B. Trimble.

Missionary to Isle of Pines, West Asheville Q. C., M. B. Stokes.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, Swannanoa Q. C., W. F. Beadle.

Chaplain, Veterans' Administration, Asheville Central Q. C., W. F. Keeler.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, Marshall Q. C., M. B. Shives.

Chaplain, Veterans' Administration, East Flat Rock Q. C., G. F. Hood.

Student Boston University, Tryon Q. C., George M. Schreyer.

Professor Brevard College, C. E. Roy.

*Retired:* Z. V. Arthur, N. G. Bethea, Homer Casto, L. W. Colson, A. B. Dennis, D. L.

Earnhardt, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, G. A. B. Holderby, J. N. Snow,

J. I. Spinks, R. A. Swaringen, and C. M. White. (13)

## (2) CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. H. Nease	1
Ansonville	W. H. Neese	1
Asbury-Oak Grove	P. F. Snider	4
Bethlehem	E. A. Cook	1
Big Spring	C. W. Benson	1
Charlotte: Belmont Park	F. W. Kiker	5
Brevard Street	E. L. Kirk	1
Calvary	J. W. Fitzgerald	1
Central Avenue	E. H. Brendall	3
Chadwick	J. R. Hamilton	1
Commonwealth	R. H. Stamey	2
Dilworth	Fletcher Nelson	1
Duncan Memorial	J. E. Caldwell	4
First	Clovis G. Chappell	3
Associate	C. C. Benton	1
Hawthorne Lane	J. C. Cornette	4
Kilgo	S. B. Biggers	1
Morris Field	T. A. Summey, Jr.	1
Mouzon	H. R. Simpson	1
Myers Park	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	3
Purcell	J. J. Powell	2
St. James	J. C. Reichard	2
St. John's	C. E. Shannon	6
Spencer Memorial	W. D. Corriher	3
Wesley Heights	J. G. Wilkinson	4
Davidson-Fairview	K. H. Koestline, Jr.	2
Derita	W. O. Goode	2
Hickory Grove	H. P. Myers, Jr.	3
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	J. L. Rayle	4
Huntersville	W. J. McClellan (S)	1
Indian Trail-Stallings	T. J. Huggins (RS)	4
Lilesville	C. W. Dennis	3
Marshville	R. E. Early	1
Matthews	C. G. Beaman, Jr.	2
Monroe: Central	E. P. Billups	2
North Monroe-Benton Heights	V. P. Crowder	2
Moore's Chapel	F. E. Howard	2
Morven	C. D. Brown	3
Mount Zion	Bryon Shankle	3
New Hope-Bethel	S. G. Ferree	2
Peachland	<i>John J. Shepard</i>	1
Pineville	A. M. Faulkner	2
Polkton	A. B. Bruton	6
Prospect	J. E. Cochran	2

Thrift .....	R. W. Blanchard .....	2
Trinity .....	A. A. Kyles .....	2
Unionville .....	E. W. Mills .....	9
Wadesboro .....	W. K. Goodson .....	4
Waxhaw .....	T. G. Highfill .....	2
Weddington .....	J. A. Baldwin (RS) .....	1

Conference Missionary Secretary, Hawthorne Lane Q. C., L. B. Abernethy.

District Missionary Secretary, W. K. Goodson.

District Director of Evangelism, E. P. Billups.

District Director of Bible Society, J. G. Wilkinson.

District Director of Temperance Advance, J. C. Reichard.

Professor, Duke Divinity School, Charlotte First Church, Q. C., Kenneth W. Clark.

Professor, Duke Divinity School, Charlotte First Church, Q. C., J. H. Phillips.

Professor, Williamette University, Waxhaw, Q. C., N. A. Huffman.

Professor, Candler School of Theology, Charlotte First Church, Q. C. G. Ray Jordan.

Missionary to Japanese in Arizona, Monroe Central Q. C., S. A. Stewart.

Treasurer of Eugene Cole Foundation, Kilgo Q. C., E. O. Cole.

Manager, Home for the Aged, Dilworth Q. C., C. M. Pickens (RS).

Associate Manager, Home for the Aged, Fletcher Howard.

Student, Duke Divinity School, Hawthorne Lane Q. C., *Gilreath G. Adams, Jr.*

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Charlotte First Q. C., J. L. Swinson.

*Retired:* L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. J. Hackney, J. E. Hipp, T. J. Huggins, J. W. Moore, R. L. Ownbey, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, A. R. Surratt, L. D. Thompson, J. R. Warren, and B. A. York, (19).

### (3) GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	W. A. Stanbury .....	3
Asbury Circuit .....	J. C. Kendrick (AS) .....	3
Belmont: Ebenezer .....	J. L. Pittard .....	3
Main Street .....	W. L. Lanier .....	4
Park Street .....	R. P. Gibbs .....	2
Belwood .....	J. T. Bowman .....	3
Bessemer City: Bethea .....	H. F. Leatherman (AS) .....	1
Odell Memorial .....	A. Frank Hibbs .....	1
Boger City .....	W. S. Smith .....	2
Cherryville .....	L. R. Spencer .....	1
Cherryville Circuit .....	B. W. Lefler .....	3
Cleveland .....	J. H. Trolinger .....	1
Concord-El Bethel .....	E. A. Bingham .....	1
Cramerton .....	C. E. Murray .....	4
Crouse .....	M. E. Leftwich .....	3
Dallas .....	G. E. White .....	4
Fallston .....	E. A. Lamb .....	1
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial .....	R. C. Goforth .....	1
East End .....	B. A. Sisk .....	1
Main Street .....	E. H. Blackard .....	1
Maylo-Smyre .....	M. C. Reese .....	1
Myrtle .....	P. A. Sherrill (AS) .....	2
Trinity .....	F. R. Love .....	7
West End .....	T. F. Higgins .....	2
Kings Mountain: Central .....	J. G. Winkler .....	7
Grace .....	G. W. Fink .....	2
Lincoln Circuit .....	W. L. Harkey .....	3
Lincolnton: First .....	C. C. Herbert, Jr. .....	5
Rhyne Heights .....	C. W. Russell .....	1

Lowell	R. C. Nimon	3
Lowesville	M. C. Ellerbe	3
McAdenville	J. R. Crew, Jr.	2
Mount Holly	O. L. Brown	4
Polkville	R. H. Nicholson	1
Rock Springs	W. A. Rock, Jr.	1
Sharon	J. M. Barber	3
Shelby: Central	W. A. Kale	3
Hoyle Memorial	D. L. Stubbs, Jr.	3
Lafayette Street	R. L. Bass	3
Martin Street	Caleb Hoyle (AS)	1
South Fork	P. H. Hager	2
Stanley	T. B. Huneycutt	2
Sulphur Springs	J. H. Coleman (AS)	1
Vale	Iverson Brendle (AS)	6

District Missionary Secretary, L. R. Spencer.

District Director of Evangelism, C. C. Herbert, Jr.

District Director of Bible Society, R. P. Gibbs.

District Director of Temperance Advance, R. L. Bass.

Director Religious Activities, Duke University, Shelby Central Q. C., R. N. DuBose.

Secretary, Allied Church League, Shelby Central Q. C., R. M. Haus.

*Retired:* D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, J. D. Morris, D. H. Rhinhardt and B. Wilson, (5).

#### (4) GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. A. Lambeth	4
Bethlehem-Rehobeth	J. S. Higgins	1
Draper	R. E. Hinshaw	4
Flat Rock	H. L. Isley	2
Friendship-Hickory Grove	O. B. Williams	2
Gibsonville	J. A. Lindsey	2
Greensboro: Bessemer	W. R. Thompson	3
Bethel	M. V. Thumm	2
Calvary	J. T. Shackford	2
Carraway Memorial	T. W. Hager	2
Centenary	M. Teague Hipps	3
College Place	W. R. Kelly	3
Glenwood	G. N. Dulin	3
Grace	P. W. Townsend	1
Midway-Groometown	R. P. Waugh	4
Mount Pisgah	E. D. Page (S)	1
Muir's Chapel	P. L. Shore, Jr.	2
Newlyn Street	W. H. Benfield	1
Proximity	J. L. Ingram	1
St. Paul's	E. C. Widenhouse	3
West End	R. W. Tucker	3
West Market	E. C. Few	1
Guilford Circuit	J. L. Johnson, Jr.	2
Haw River	T. V. Crouse	7
High Point: Calvary	C. B. Newton	4
First	Wilson O. Weldon	6
Highland	S. W. Johnson	6
Lebanon	D. D. Broome	1
Lindsay Memorial	T. E. Strickland	2
Main Street	E. M. Jones	3
Oak View	N. L. Oliver	4
Rankin Memorial	J. F. Cagle	2

Ward Street	C. M. McKinney	4
Welch Memorial	H. E. Bolick	2
Wesley Memorial	Paul Hardin, Jr.	3
Jamestown	P. T. Dixon	2
Leaksville	A. C. Gibbs	2
Lee's Chapel	P. E. Lindley	6
Madison	J. S. Johnson	1
Mayodan	J. W. Crawley	1
Associate Pastor for Mt. Herman Ch.	D. B. Martin (S)	1
Meadow View	Silas G. Strader (AS)	3
Mitchell's Grove	A. Burgess	4
Moriah	R. W. McLain	2
Mt. Pleasant Station	V. A. Morton	2
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	C. W. Bates	1
Oakdale	W. R. Bustle	1
Oak Ridge	H. M. Williams	3
Pleasant Garden	R. A. Hunter	4
Reidsville: Lindsey Street	R. C. Stubbins	2
Main Street	A. C. Waggoner	3
Reidsville Circuit	J. C. Swaim	5
Ruffin	F. W. Dowd Bangle	1
Sandy Ridge	J. C. Gentry	1
Spray	C. Moody Smith	1
Stokesdale	T. G. Williams (AS)	1
Stokesdale Circuit	A. D. Shelton	7
Associate for Mt. Carmel Ch.	S. R. Ward (S)	1
Stoneville	T. R. Wolfe (RS)	1
Summerfield	John A. Lowder	2
Tabernacle-Julian	J. E. McSwain	4

District Missionary Secretary, P. L. Shore, Jr.

District Director of Evangelism, Wilson O. Weldon.

District Director of Bible Society, O. B. Williams.

District Director of Temperance Advance, M. V. Thumm.

Missionary to Korea, West Market Q. C., C. D. Stokes.

Librarian, Duke Divinity School, Grace Q. C., G. B. Ehlhardt.

Approved Evangelist, Oak View Q. C., J. W. Groce.

President, High Point College, High Point, First Church Q. C., G. I. Humphreys.

Dean, High Point College, High Point, First Church Q. C., P. E. Lindley.

Councillor of Men, High Point College, High Point, First Church Q. C., H. I. Ridenhour.

Student, Duke Divinity School, High Point, Wesley Memorial Q. C., J. W. Carter.

Student, Duke Divinity School, High Point, First Church Q. C., E. P. Hamilton.

Student, Duke Divinity School, West Market Q. C., E. H. Nease, Jr.

Student, Duke Divinity School, Wesley Memorial Q. C., D. A. Payne.

Professor, Duke Divinity School, West Market Q. C., G. T. Rowe (RS).

Professor, Greensboro College, West Market Q. C., R. A. Smith.

Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, West Market Q. C., H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

Professor, Candler School of Theology, Grace Q. C., Mack B. Stokes, Jr.

Sabbatical Leave: N. M. Harrison, High Point, Wesley Memorial Q. C.

*Retired:* W. T. Albright, W. F. Ashburn, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, George R.

Brown, J. A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, W. M. Curtis, A. G. Dixon, R. E. Hunt,

J. R. Hutton, T. M. Johnson, J. W. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L.

Latham, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, G. T. Rowe, Edward Suits, R. A. Tay-

lor, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, J. D. Williams, W. A. Wilson, and

T. R. Wolfe, (25).

Supernumerary: C. B. Way, and H. H. Dubs, (2).

## (5) MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent	John Hoyle, Jr.	1
Avery	G. C. Green (S)	1
Avondale-Alexander	O. L. Robinson	2
Bakersville	G. W. Dalton	2
Boone	S. B. Moss	2
Boone Circuit	Ernest Moretz (S)	1
Bostic	J. Max Brandon	4
Broad River	E. P. Greene	6
Cliffside	R. M. Laughlin	3
Connelly Springs	J. W. Parker	1
Creston	Wesley Joines (S)	1
Drexel	W. M. Rathburn	1
Elk Park	To be supplied	
Forest City	J. W. Braxton	4
Gilkey	To be supplied	
Glen Alpine	E. L. Ballard	2
Green Valley	R. P. Jones (RS)	4
Henrietta	M. W. Edwards	4
Linville Falls	H. D. Jessup	1
Marion: Cross Mills	P. L. Smith	1
East Marion	T. G. Smith	3
First	James B. McLarty	2
Marion Circuit	G. H. Needham	2
McDowell	J. F. Bowers (AS)	2
Mill Spring	J. A. Fitzgerald (AS)	1
Assoc. Pastor for Lebanon	Hubert L. Powell (RS)	1
Morganton: First	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	1
North Morganton	McRae Crawford	3
St. Matthews-Old Zion	G. B. Tomlinson (AS)	1
Morganton Circuit	H. O. Huss	1
Nebo-Clinchfield	H. R. Cornelius	2
Old Fort	N. S. Ogburn	1
Old Fort Circuit	J. R. Bowman	1
Pleasant Grove	John B. Tabor, Jr.	4
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	G. L. Lovett (AS)	1
Rutherford College	E. O. Peeler	3
Rutherfordton	D. M. Nifong	6
Spindale	C. B. Ross	1
Spruce Pine	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	3
Sunshine	A. C. Swofford (RS)	2
Table Rock	C. J. Winslow	1
Todd	Ernest Stephens (AS)	4
Valdese	M. W. Heckard	1
Watauga	R. J. Starling	5

District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Braxton.

District Director of Evangelism, D. M. Nifong.

District Director of Bible Society, S. B. Moss.

District Director of Temperance Advance, James B. McLarty.

Sabbatical Leave: C. F. Tate, Bostic Q. C.

*Retired:* L. S. Helms, W. I. Hughes, Elzie Myers, E. K. McLarty, Hubert L. Powell, E. H. Spencer, H. E. Stimson, A. C. Swofford, and P. W. Tucker, (9).

Supernumerary: H. E. Murphy.

## (6) SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. B. West	1 (4)
Albemarle: Central	R. H. Taylor	1
First Street	Karl H. Koestline	1
Main Street	J. S. Gibbs	1
Albemarle Circuit	J. M. Morgan	1
Badin-New London	W. C. Sides, Jr.	4
Bethel	J. L. Trollinger	1
Bethpage-Shiloh	O. B. Mitchell	1
China Grove	J. J. Holmes	3
Concord: Ann Street	W. L. Scott	1
Central	H. F. Duncan	1
Epworth	N. C. Williams, Jr.	1
Forest Hill	A. J. Cox	3
Harmony	R. Hoy Whitlow (AS)	5
Kerr Street	John H. Carper	2
Westford	C. L. Grant	1
Concord Circuit	C. R. Allison	2
Friendship	P. L. Shore	2
Gold Hill	H. R. McSwain	2
Granite Quarry	R. J. Barnwell	5
Kannapolis: Jackson Park	H. S. Williams	2
Midway	C. F. Womble	2
North	W. B. Shinn	1
Trinity	C. G. Hefner	3
Landis	G. M. Carver	1
Long St.-Yadkin	G. W. Clay	2
Midland	F. R. Barber	3
Mt. Mitchell	J. W. Combs	1
Mt. Olivet	W. B. Davis	4
Mt. Pleasant	C. W. Avett	1
New London Circuit	D. E. Bailey (AS)	1
Norwood	W. R. Jenkins	4
Norwood Circuit	J. A. Sharp (AS)	5
Pfeiffer	L. A. Scott	3
Roberta	John H. Green	1
Rocky Ridge	E. J. Harbison	3
Rowan-Rock Grove	H. L. Blackwelder (AS)	5
Salem	F. J. Stough	1
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	M. G. Ervin	1
First	W. J. Miller	6
Main Street	J. B. Hurley	5
Park Avenue	I. L. Roberts	2
Spencer: Central	J. E. Yountz	1
Stanfield	D. A. Hamilton	1
Woodleaf	H. C. Freeman	2

District Missionary Secretary, C. G. Hefner.

District Director of Evangelism, J. E. Yountz.

District Director of Bible Society, John H. Carper.

District Director of Temperance Advance, W. J. Miller.

Executive Secretary of Board of Education, Salisbury, First Church Q. C., Carl H. King.

Missionary to Brazil, Friendship Q. C., W. E. Andrews.

Missionary to Japan, Gold Hill Q. C., I. L. Shaver.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, Woodleaf Q. C., A. A. Lyerly.

Deaconess, Pfeiffer Junior College, Pfeiffer Q. C., Miss Mary F. Floyd.

Retired: J. O. Cox, J. P. Hips, Brooks Jerome, H. H. Robbins, and J. M. Varner, (5).

## (7) STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. H. Armbrust	3
Balls Creek	J. O. Banks	4
Catawba	A. G. Lackey	6
Claremont-Shiloh	L. F. Strader	2
Cool Springs	J. M. Taylor, Jr.	2
Dudley Shoals	R. A. Setzer (S)	2
Elinwood	R. G. Wagoner	1
Grace-Rodhiss	L. B. Laye (AS)	1
Granite Falls	F. H. Price	2
Harmony	J. O. Ervin	2
Harpers	L. C. Cornwell (AS)	3
Helton	W. C. Eastridge	6
Hickory: Bethel	W. R. Harris	3
First	J. Clay Madison	3
Highland	G. E. S. Miller	4
Westview	J. N. Wise	1
Hiddenite	J. M. Brandon, Jr.	3
Hudson	Edw. M. Graham	2
Jefferson	C. C. Murray	1
Laurel Springs	W. C. Crummett (AS)	3
Lenior: First	F. C. Smathers	2
Lenior Circuit	R. L. Forbis	4
Maiden	James C. Stokes	3
McKendree	C. L. Jackson (AS)	2
Millers Creek	J. R. Short	1
Monticello-Rose Chapel	E. H. Lowman	2
Mooresville: Broad Street	A. W. Lynch	1
Central	H. M. Robinson	1
Jones Memorial	W. E. Abernethy (S)	2
Mooresville Circuit	R. M. Varner	1
Moravian Falls	J. E. Green (S)	1
Newton: First	W. H. Groce	4
Abernethy Memorial	G. W. Bungarner	2
North Wilkesboro	G. R. Combs	3
Olin	D. T. Huss	7
Shepards	M. A. Osborne	3
Statesville: Boulevard	J. H. Cooke	3
Broad Street	C. P. Bowles	4
Race Street	J. C. Grose	2
Statesville Circuit	J. L. Love	1
Stony Point	O. J. Jones	2
Taylorsville	G. R. Stafford	4
Troutman	M. A. McLean	3
Union Grove-Zion	John Aycock (S)	1
Warrensville	J. L. A. Bumgarner (RS)	1
West Jefferson	Hoyt H. Wood	2
Whitnel	J. T. Melton	2
Wilkesboro	H. M. Wellman	3

Secretary Town and Country Work, G. R. Stafford.

District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Lowman.

District Director of Evangelism, C. P. Bowles.

District Director of Bible Society, J. C. Stokes.

District Director of Temperance Advance, J. C. Madison.

Approved Evangelist, Mooresville, Broad Street Q. C., P. R. Rayle.

Student, Duke Divinity School, North Wilkesboro Q. C., W. P. Combs.



*Retired:* P. H. Brittain, J. L. A. Bumgarner, S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, R. M. Courtney, E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, M. A. Matheson, Ebenezer Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith, D. P. Waters, and E. E. Yates, (17).

## (8) THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	G. B. Clemmer	2
Advance	H. R. Jordan	2
Archdale	F. L. Setzer	1
Asheboro: Central	M. Q. Tuttle	4
First	H. L. Creech, Jr.	1
West Bend	S. W. Taylor (RS)	2
Asheboro Circuit	K. D. Crouse	5
Cid	Paul M. Cassell (S)	1
Coleridge	G. C. Graham	1
Cooleemoe	W. A. Jenkins	2
Davie	J. B. Fitzgerald	2
Davidson	O. C. Loy	4
Denton	S. B. Nifong	3
Denton Circuit	G. W. Vick (RS)	1
Eldorado	Frank Blalock (AS)	2
Fairfield	Frank Whitt (S)	1
Farmer	Y. D. Poole	6
Farmington	J. S. Folger	4
Greer-Mt. Carmel	H. G. Lanier	3
Lexington: Erlanger	R. G. McClamroch	3
First	W. A. Rollins	5
Trinity	A. C. Kennedy	3
Liberty: First	O. L. Easter	3
Liberty Circuit	E. A. Fitzgerald	1
Linwood	W. B. Thompson	5
Midway	C. O. Kinnerly	8
Mocksville: First	R. M. Hardee	2
Mocksville Circuit	Foster Loflin (AS)	3
Mt. Vernon	V. B. Stanley (S)	2
North Davidson	D. B. Alderman (AS)	2
Old Union	W. B. Bobbitt, Jr. (AS)	2
Pleasant Grove	I. L. Sharpe	2
Ramseur-Franklinville	F. H. Shinn	2
Randleman: First	S. M. Needham	5
Randleman Circuit	G. B. Ferree	1
Randolph-Gray's Chapel	G. L. Curry (RS)	2
Richland	Paul Bruton (AS)	3
Seagrove	H. A. Forester (S)	1
Shiloh	C. G. Isley	1
South Davidson	I. J. Terrell (AS)	1
South Randolph	R. F. Hilliard (AS)	2
Thomasville: First	A. P. Ratledge	1
Memorial	Reid Wall	2
Trinity-Bethel	C. O. Plyler	1
West End	John Oakley (AS)	4
Thomasville Circuit	D. A. Oakley	1
Trinity	J. W. Vestal	4
Unity-Fair Grove	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	4
Welcome	H. W. Bell	2
West Randolph	C. H. Hill (RS)	3

District Missionary Secretary, H. L. Creech, Jr.  
 District Director of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins.  
 District Director of Bible Society, I. L. Sharpe.  
 District Director of Temperance Advance, D. A. Oakley.  
 Professor Brevard College, Linwood Q. C., *R. F. Sevink*.  
 Student, Duke Divinity School, Mt. Vernon Q. C., *M. E. Harbin*.  
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Denton Circuit Q. C., *W. R. Jacks*.  
 Chaplain, U. S. Army, Seagrove Q. C., *J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.*  
 Sabbatical Leave: H. E. Jones, Liberty Q. C.  
*Retired:* G. L. Curry, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. A. Howell, A. O. Lindley, P. E. Parker, Henry L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, Atlas Ridge, H. C. Sprinkle, S. W. Taylor, and G. W. Vick, (12).

## (9) WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. N. Clark	1
Andrews	C. C. Washam	5
Bethel	To be supplied	
Bryson City	L. R. Akers, Jr.	2
Canton: Central	C. W. Kirby	1
First	L. E. Mabry	2
Cherokee	D. H. Dennis	2
Clyde	J. E. Sampley (RS)	2
Crabtree	Mrs. C. O. Newell (AS)	3
Cullowhee	<i>R. T. Houts, Jr.</i>	3
Dellwood	J. E. B. Houser	2
Fines Creek	P. E. Bingham	1
Franklin	J. H. Brendall, Jr.	1
Franklin Circuit	<i>D. P. Grant</i>	4
Hayesville	F. R. Davis	1
Hazelwood	Mrs. M. B. Lee (S)	1
Hiawasee	W. A. Cook (RS)	1
Highlands	To be supplied	
Junaluska: Long's Chapel	P. H. Duckwall	1
Macon	L. C. Stevens	1
Morning Star	C. R. Ross	2
Murphy	W. B. Penny	1
Murphy Circuit	C. A. Smith (S)	3
Pigeon Valley	V. N. Allen (AS)	1
Robbinville-Fontana	W. T. Medlin, Jr.	3
Rockwood	G. B. Culbreth	2
Shady Grove	C. O. Newell	2
Shooting Creek	R. L. Poindexter (S)	2
Sylva	W. Q. Grigg	3
Waynesville	R. L. Young	1
Webster	Raymond W. Miley (S)	1
West Macon	Mrs. R. H. Hull (S)	1
Whittier	O. E. Thorne (RS)	1

District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Young.  
 District Director of Evangelism, L. R. Akers, Jr.  
 District Director of Bible Society, G. B. Culbreth.  
 District Director of Temperance Advance, L. E. Mabry.  
 Student, Duke Divinity School, Crabtree Q. C., *W. G. Burgin*.  
 Student, Duke Divinity School, Waynesville Q. C., *Henry C. Duncan*.  
 Student, Drew University, Bethel Q. C., *J. W. Blitch*.  
 Missionary to Brazil, Waynesville Q. C., *C. W. Clay*.  
 Missionary to Korea, Rockwood Q. C., *C. W. Judy*.

Chaplain, U. S. Army, Franklin Ct. Q. C., P. L. Green.

Approved Evangelist, Cullowhee Q. C., R. T. Houts.

*Retired:* D. E. Camak, F. O. Dryman, J. J. Gray, J. B. Needham, W. H. Pless,  
W. M. Robbins, R. B. Templeton, and J. J. Wood, (8).

## (10) WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	H. G. Allen	4
Concord-Sharon	C. G. Alspaugh (S)	1
Crews-Sedge Garden	T. G. Madison	1
Danbury	I. A. Stephens	1
Dobson-Mountain Park	E. M. Hoyle, Jr.	2
East Bend	P. T. Lancaster (S)	2
Elkin	R. G. Tuttle	3
Elkin Circuit	O. D. Smith	1
Hanes-Clemmons	G. L. Wilkinson	1
Jonesville	C. M. Boggs	3
Kernersville	R. E. Bell	1
Kernersville Circuit	C. W. Faulkner (AS)	1
Level Cross	M. W. Nesbitt, Jr.	4
Lewisville	R. V. Martin	3
Maple Springs	C. L. Heckard	1
Marvin	A. M. Smith	5
Mt. Airy: Central	Frank Jordan	1
Franklin	J. S. Jordan	1
Rockford	J. E. Rink	3
Mt. Carmel	A. W. Wellons	1
Mt. Pleasant	R. L. Reed	5
Mt. Tabor	R. W. McCulley	3
New Hope Circuit	G. B. Gwyn (S)	2
New Hope-Oak Summit	G. F. Houck	1
Oak Grove	W. A. Sweet	2
Ogburn Memorial	W. L. Hutchins	2
Pilot Mountain	L. P. Barnett	1
Pinnacle	W. F. Heffner	4
Rural Hall	C. E. Ridge	2
Salem	W. B. A Culp	2
Shoals	R. E. Ward	2
Smithtown	R. L. Billings (AS)	2
Sparta	W. H. Yokeley	2
St. Pauls	F. A. Wright	2
Surry	R. S. Carter	5
Union Ridge-Hiatt	W. B. Royals	1
Walkertown: Loves	J. C. Auman	3
Morris Chapel	T. H. Swofford	1
Walnut Cove	G. W. Williams	1
West Forsyth	J. A. Allen	2
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	C. E. Rozzelle	2
Burkhead	J. E. Carroll	2
Centenary	Mark Depp	3
Associate, Centenary	R. Delbert Byrum	2
Central Terrace	D. B. Mullis	1
First	B. A. Culp	6
Green Street	N. C. Williams	1
Yadkinville	H. D. Garmon	5

District Missionary Secretary, R. G. Tuttle.

District Director of Evangelism, R. L. Reed.

District Director of Bible Society, J. E. Carroll.  
 District Director of Temperance Advance, Mark Depp.  
 Approved Evangelist, Green Street Q. C., J. R. Church.  
 Supt. Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director of Golden Cross, Elkin Q. C., J. S. Hiatt.  
 Student, Duke Divinity School, Salem Q. C., *C. L. Collins*.  
 Student, Duke Divinity School, Concord-Sharon Q. C., *W. W. Blanton*.  
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Kernersville Ct. Q. C., *B. C. Winn*.  
 Deaconess, Sunny Acres, Miss Hyda Heard.  
 Deaconess, Sunny Acres, Miss Mildred Avery.  
*Retired*: E. M. Avett, S. J. Brawley, and W. J. Plint. (3)

---

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE  
 SESSIONS OF 1946 AND 1947

- November 13, 1946: F. W. Fowler, probationer, transferred to the Louisiana Conference.  
 November 17, 1946: L. S. Furr, Mt. Pleasant, Salisbury District, died.  
 November 19, 1946: J. P. Hipps, retired, appointed to the Mt. Pleasant Charge, Salisbury District; Herbert Parsons, local preacher, to Creston, Statesville District; M. W. Reynolds, local preacher, to Jefferson, Statesville District.  
 November 25, 1946: V. B. Stanley, local preacher, to Mt. Vernon, Thomasville District.  
 December 15, 1946: W. F. Keeler transferred from the Swannanoa Circuit, Asheville District, to the chaplaincy of the Veterans' Administration.  
 January 5, 1947: Howard R. Jordan, member of the Upper South Carolina Annual Conference, to supply Advance, Thomasville District.  
 January 30, 1947: A. A. Vermillion, accepted supply pastor of Whittier, Waynesville District, released from the charge, and O. E. Thorne, retired member of the West Virginia Conference, appointed supply pastor.  
 May 1, 1947: H. G. Hardin, Jr., pastor of Black Mountain, Asheville District, transferred to the Texas Conference; S. B. Biggers from a student appointment to Morris Field Chapel, Charlotte District.  
 May 15, 1947: R. L. Ownbey, retired, to supply Black Mountain, Asheville District.  
 July 1, 1947: Lee R. Spencer, chaplain, to the Highlands Charge, Waynesville District, to relieve C. E. Roy, Professor in Brevard College; John J. Shepard, local preacher, to supply Peachland, Charlotte District, relieving J. A. Baldwin, retired; F. L. Barth, accepted supply pastor, released from Mill Spring, and Otis D. Smith transferred from an appointment as student to this charge.

## VII

### Appendix—Reports

#### THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The past Conference year has been a very successful one from a financial standpoint. Your Commission is pleased to report that all districts have overpaid their apportionments to Benevolences. Pastors salaries have been substantially increased during the past year. The increase was an average of 10% over the previous year. A most creditable showing has been made on the collection of pledges to the Methodist College Advance.

A number of churches have assumed Missionary Specials during the past year. We urge that wherever possible local churches take Missionary Specials to meet a pressing need.

The asking for World Service was set by the 1944 General Conference. Our Conference budget has been increased by only a small amount. Since that time the incomes of our people have increased and the cost of doing missionary work has risen. We urge that every charge seek to exceed the amount apportioned to it for World Service. We recommend that the total apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service .....	\$111,421.00
Conference Work .....	109,890.00
	<hr/>
	\$221,311.00
Jurisdictional Conference .....	6,006.81
Annual Conference Expense .....	12,000.00
General Administration Fund .....	3,664.00
Radio Fund .....	1,847.00
	<hr/>
	\$244,828.81

The General Administrative Fund, the Annual Conference Expense, the Jurisdictional Conference and the Radio Fund shall be a prior claim.

We recommend the following apportionments to the various districts:

	<i>Benevolences</i>
1. Asheville .....	\$ 17,872.50
2. Charlotte .....	34,055.69
3. Gastonia .....	28,130.83
4. Greensboro .....	38,487.09
5. Marion .....	14,322.48
6. Salisbury .....	29,918.08
7. Statesville .....	24,727.71
8. Thomasville .....	20,737.00
9. Waynesville .....	10,674.54
10. Winston-Salem .....	25,902.89
	<hr/>
	\$244,828.81

We recommend the following appropriations:

1. Christian Education—College Section .....	\$ 30,000.00
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section .....	19,650.00
3. Church Extension .....	12,000.00
4. Conference Missions .....	34,000.00
5. Lay Activities .....	1,000.00
6. Wesley Foundation .....	7,440.00
7. Board of Temperance for "Allied Church League" ..	4,000.00

8. Board of Evangelism .....	300.00
9. North Carolina Council of Churches .....	1,000.00
10. Board of Ministerial Training .....	500.00
	\$109,890.00

## OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all monies for World Service and Conference Benevolences, Sustentation Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, College Week, Methodist College Advance and Town and Country Fund be handled through the Conference Treasurer.

2. That all boards and commissions whose annual appropriations are \$5,000.00 or less shall use the Conference Treasurer as fiscal agent, in order to save expenses of separate audits and bonds (Par. 792.)

3. That these Conference boards which through wise and careful management have accumulated reserve funds and are running each year on the appropriations of the previous year continue to do so. These funds are to be held intact by the Board or Conference Treasurer and are to be used only in extreme emergency cases.

4. Since our Conference has exceeded its goal in the Methodist College Advance by pledging its entire quota and has paid four-fifths of this amount in cash, we recommend, first, that the unpaid pledges be collected as speedily as possible; and, second, that from this date any individuals have the privilege of making gifts to any of our North Carolina Methodist colleges without having their contributions count on the total quota plan of the Methodist College Advance; provided, however, that none of these institutions launch a financial drive unless authorized by the Conference.

5. That our churches observe College Week, culminating on the second Sunday in December, which will be College Day, at which time information about our colleges shall be presented and an offering taken for the work of our colleges. The proceeds from College Week shall be distributed among Duke University, Brevard College, Greensboro College, and High Point College by the Executive Committee of the General Committee on Promotion of the Methodist College Advance; provided, however, that any charge having an unpaid balance on its pledge to the principal fund of the Methodist College Advance may apply the proceeds from College Week thereto.

6. That we approve the request of the Board of Education that every church observe "Church School Day," that the offering this year be directed to "Camp Fund."

7. That the apportionment for The Children's Home in Winston-Salem shall be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary for the current year, and not less than the following total charge goals, including the 10% apportionment:

12%	for charges paying the pastor less than \$1,500
15%	for charges paying the pastor from \$1,500 to \$2,499
18%	for charges paying the pastor from \$2,500 to \$3,499
21%	for charges paying the pastor from \$3,500 to \$4,499
25%	for charges paying the pastor \$4,500 or more

8. The Board of Conference Claimants is asking for an apportionment of an amount equal to 14½% of the pastor's salaries which includes ½ of 1% for the "Stabilization Fund" of the Missouri Corporation. We call attention to paragraph 1623 of the Discipline, which states that the percentage for the Conference Claimants shall apply to the salaries of the pastor and all ministerial assistants.

9. That the amount for the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 1½% of the pastor's salary for the current year.

10. That an amount equal to 5½% (being a reduction of ¾ of 1%) of the pastor's salary be assessed to each pastoral charge for the support of the District Superintendents and that the salary of the District Superintendents be fixed at \$5,700 each.

11. That each charge pay the Sustentation Fund an amount equal to  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$  of the amount raised by the charge the preceeding year on the following items:

- a. Current expenses and incidentals (Item 43 of pastor's report).
- b. Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. (Item 44 of pastor's report).
- c. Pastor's salary (Item 46 of pastor's report).

12. That each charge pay to the Conference Treasurer for Board of Missions to be used for Town and Country work an amount equal to  $\frac{3}{4}$  of  $1\%$  of the amount raised by the charge the preceeding year on the following items:

- a. Current expenses and incidentals (Item 43 of pastor's report).
- b. Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. (Item 44 of pastor's report).
- c. Pastor's salary (Item 46 of pastor's report).

13. That H. C. Northrop be designated as Conference Auditor.

14. That out of the Conference Expense Fund the following expenditures shall be made: a. An all-inclusive salary of \$2,400 for the Conference Treasurer and necessary clerical help.

- b. \$300 salary, plus postage and extra clerical help for the Conference Secretary.
- c. \$250 expense fund for the Conference Statistician.
- d. \$300 remuneration for the Conference Auditor.
- e. \$200 remuneration for traveling expense for Board of Hospitals and Homes.
- f. We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay any deficit in annual Conference expenses from reserve on hand.

15. That we recommend the continuation of campaign as outlined by the Board of Managers of the Methodist Home for the Aged, and that we also set Mother's Day as a time when all churches are to receive special offerings for the Home.

16. That the month of April be designated as Golden Cross Month, during which time our churches are urged to receive an offering for the work of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital at Elkin to be expended at the direction of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

17. That we approve the request of the Wesley Foundation for the privilege of soliciting the Alumni, Parents of the Methodist Students and others who desire to make special gifts for the benefit of the student work in State supported insitutions.

18. The books of he following treasurers have been audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College .....	\$10,000.00
Greensboro College .....	35,000.00
Assistants bonded for .....	10,000.00
High Point College .....	25,000.00
Children's Home .....	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has audited statements and has a position bond for the treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education .....	\$10,000.00
Board of Missions .....	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer .....	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension .....	10,000.00
Conference Claimants .....	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society .....	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer .....	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer .....	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged .....	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation .....	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to \$10,000 all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

Adopted October 11, 1947.

C. N. CLARK, Chairman,  
GEO. H. TERRY, Secretary.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Whereas the Conference Treasury now reports that the collections on World Service and Conference work will exceed the appropriations for the year 1946-47, we recommend the following:

1. That the proper percentage of the over-payment be forwarded to the General Conference Treasurer for World Service.
2. That the remainder be distributed equally between the Board of Education for the Youth Camp fund and the Board of Missions for use of needy parsonages.

C. N. CLARK, Chairman

Adopted October 13, 1947.

GEORGE H. TERRY, Secretary

**REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER**

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A) .....	\$ 250,121.93
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule B) .....	64,104.71
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B) .....	17,953.01
Conference Claimants' Fund (Schedule B) .....	150,145.30
Sustentation Fund( Schedule C) .....	21,441.47
Crusade for Christ (Schedule D) .....	3,109.03
College Advance (Schedule E) .....	266,964.15
College Week (Schedule F) .....	12,131.34
Living Endowment (Schedule G) .....	178.50
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule H) .....	4,740.68
Miscellaneous Receipts due other funds and special gifts (Schedule I) ..	11,285.39
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule J) .....	805.00
Historical Society (Schedule K) .....	202.82
Board of Ministerial Training (Schedule L) .....	300.00
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule M) .....	17,836.02
Total Receipts .....	\$ 821,319.45

Balance forwarded from previous year:

General and Conference Benevolences .....	\$ 19,043.08	
General Administration Fund .....	1,228.44	
District Superintendents' Fund .....	23,315.53	
Methodist College Advance .....	175,378.27	
Living Endowment .....	23,706.99	
Board of Lay Activities .....	2,559.70	
Offering for Bishop Paul N. Garber Work .....	1,288.38	
Annual Conference Expenses .....	943.40	
Miscellaneous Funds due other Funds .....	511.06	
Items in Suspense .....	38.00	248,012.85

Total Receipts and balance forwarded .....\$1,069,332.30

DISBURSEMENTS

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A) .....	\$262,277.83
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule B) .....	54,000.00
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B) .....	17,953.01
Conference Claimants' Fund (Schedule B) .....	150,145.30
Sustentation Fund (Schedule C) .....	21,441.47
Crusade for Christ (Schedule D) .....	3,109.03



College Advance (Schedule E) .....	387,760.67
Living Endowment (Schedule G) .....	23,885.59
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule H) .....	4,740.68
Miscellaneous Receipts due other Funds and Special Gifts (Schedule I) .....	11,497.51
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule J) .....	957.73
Historical Society (Schedule K) .....	94.22
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule M) .....	18,779.42
Items in Suspense .....	38.00
Bishop Paul N. Garber's Work .....	1,288.38
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$957,968.84</b>

Balance on hand for following funds:

General and Conference Benevolences .....	\$ 8,115.62
District Superintendents' Fund .....	33,420.24
College Advance .....	54,581.75
College Week .....	12,131.34
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	298.94
Board of Lay Activities .....	2,406.97
Historical Society .....	108.60
Board of Ministerial Training .....	300.00
	<b>\$ 111,363.46</b>

Total Disbursements and Balance Forward ..... \$1,069,332.30

Balance on hand distributed as follows:

U. S. Treasury $\frac{7}{8}\%$ Cert. of Ind. ....	\$69,000.00
Cert. of Deposit, First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Mooresville, N. C. ....	5,000.00
Cert. of Deposit, City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C. ....	5,000.00
	<b>\$ 79,000.00</b>
Cash on Deposit, Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, N. C. ....	32,363.46
	<b>\$111,363.46</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
HERBERT M. WAYNE, *Conference Treasurer.*

### SCHEDULE A GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

#### RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Appropriated</i>	<i>Percent Appropriated Collected</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Percent Accepted Collected</i>	<i>Collected</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 17,401.51	1.076	\$ 18,365.00	1.021	\$ 18,740.95
Charlotte .....	33,038.57	1.039	34,075.00	1.008	34,342.24
Gastonia .....	27,307.34	1.046	27,650.00	1.034	28,578.49
Greensboro .....	36,978.71	1.050	37,533.00	1.034	38,817.85
Marion .....	13,835.98	1.115	15,211.00	1.014	15,430.52
Salisbury .....	29,030.20	1.033	29,750.00	1.008	29,989.21
Statesville .....	23,981.70	1.023	24,433.00	1.004	24,538.87
Thomasville .....	20,122.90	1.059	20,747.00	1.027	21,315.19
Waynesville .....	10,351.13	1.114	11,630.00	1.014	11,798.32
Winston-Salem .....	25,493.77	1.042	25,507.00	1.041	26,570.29
	<b>\$237,541.81</b>	<b>1.053</b>	<b>\$244,901.00</b>	<b>1.025</b>	<b>\$250,121.93</b>

Reserve balance forwarded from previous year:

General and Conference Benevolences .....	\$19,043.08
General Administration Fund .....	1,228.44
	<hr/>
	\$270,393.45

## DISBURSEMENTS

Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer General Benevolences .....	\$117,429.04
Annual Conference Boards:	
1. Christian Education—College Section .....	\$ 30,000.00
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section .....	19,650.00
3. Church Extension .....	12,000.00
4. Conference Missions .....	34,000.00
5. Lay Activity .....	750.00
6. Wesley Foundation .....	3,400.00
7. Board of Temperance for "Allied Church League" .....	3,400.00
8. Board of Evangelism .....	250.00
9. North Carolina Council of Churches .....	500.00
10. Board of Ministerial Training .....	500.00
Jurisdictional Conference .....	104,450.60
Annual Conference Expense (See schedule M) .....	6,006.81
General Administration Funds .....	12,939.93
Chapel Hill Methodist Church .....	3,664.00
Youth Camp Fund .....	12,137.00
Mission Parsonages .....	2,816.08
Adjustment—Albemarle, Main St. ....	2,816.07
	18.90
	<hr/>
	\$262,277.83
Balance on hand October 13, 1947 .....	8,115.62
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$270,393.45

## SCHEDULE B

## OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS

## RECIPTS

<i>District</i>	<i>District Superintendents 27.78%</i>	<i>Episcopal Fund 7.78%</i>	<i>Conference Claimants 64.44%</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 4,734.03	\$ 1,325.80	\$ 10,981.31	\$ 17,041.14
Charlotte .....	7,869.84	2,204.01	18,255.32	28,329.17
Gastonia .....	7,155.43	2,003.93	16,598.14	25,757.50
Greensboro .....	9,069.69	2,540.03	21,763.03	33,372.75
Marion .....	4,985.93	1,396.35	11,565.63	17,947.91
Salisbury .....	7,028.84	1,968.48	16,304.49	25,301.81
Statesville .....	6,505.11	1,821.81	15,089.60	23,416.52
Thomasville .....	6,243.50	1,748.54	14,482.76	22,474.80
Waynesville .....	3,402.38	952.86	7,892.36	12,247.60
Winston-Salem .....	7,109.96	1,991.20	17,212.66	26,313.82
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals .....	\$ 64,104.71	\$ 17,953.01	\$ 150,145.30	\$ 232,203.02
Forwarded from Previous Year .....	23,315.53			23,315.53
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Grand Totals .....	\$ 87,420.24	\$ 17,953.01	\$ 150,145.30	\$ 255,518.55

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries paid Dist. Supts. . . . .	\$ 54,000.00			\$ 54,000.00
Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treasurer, General Comm. on World Service and Finance . . . . .		\$ 17,953.01		\$ 17,953.01
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer, Conference Claimants . . . . .			\$ 144,967.88	\$ 144,967.88
Dr. B. L. Schubel, Asst. Secty., Board of Pensions . . . . .			5,177.42	5,177.42
Totals . . . . .	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 17,953.01	\$ 150,145.30	\$ 222,098.31
Balance on hand . . . . .	33,420.24			33,420.24
Grand Totals . . . . .	\$ 87,420.24	\$ 17,953.01	\$ 150,145.30	\$ 255,518.55

SCHEDULE C  
SUSTENTATION

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville . . . . .	\$ 1,626.25
Charlotte . . . . .	3,161.45
Gastonia . . . . .	2,250.00
Greensboro . . . . .	3,380.64
Marion . . . . .	1,423.07
Salisbury . . . . .	2,175.22
Statesville . . . . .	2,207.41
Thomasville . . . . .	1,938.53
Waynesville . . . . .	882.99
Winston-Salem . . . . .	2,395.91
Total . . . . .	\$21,441.47

DISBURSEMENTS

R. E. Kerr, Treasurer, Board of Missions . . . . .	\$21,441.47
--	-------------

SCHEDULE D  
CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville . . . . .	\$ 53,766.63
Charlotte . . . . .	99,709.34
Gastonia . . . . .	70,602.11
Greensboro . . . . .	93,883.32
Marion . . . . .	42,531.52
Salisbury . . . . .	69,468.27
Statesville . . . . .	71,336.04
Thomasville . . . . .	68,176.83
Waynesville . . . . .	33,560.07
Winston-Salem . . . . .	77,695.52
Total . . . . .	\$680,729.65

## MINUTES OF THE NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Received in Conference year 1944-45 .....	549,690.41
Received in Conference year 1945-46 .....	127,930.21
Received in Conference year 1946-47 .....	3,109.03
	<hr/>
	\$680,729.65

## DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treas., General Commission on World Service and Finance .....	\$ 3,109.03
---	-------------

SCHEDULE E  
COLLEGE ADVANCE

## RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>			
Asheville .....	\$ 26,599.56		
Charlotte .....	158,507.16		
Gastonia .....	70,280.16		
Greensboro .....	107,543.25		
Marion .....	12,988.23		
Salisbury .....	48,379.69		
Statesville .....	46,101.78		
Thomasville .....	41,863.04		
Waynesville .....	7,229.39		
Winston-Salem .....	70,148.82		
Not allocated to districts .....	6,557.75	\$596,198.83	

*Directed Funds:*

Brevard College .....	\$119,080.49		
Duke University .....	14,701.11		
Greensboro College .....	146,910.44		
High Point College .....	17,439.70		
Louisburg College .....	2,550.00		
Total Directed .....		\$300,681.74	
General Funds .....		295,551.09	

---

Received in Conference year 1945-46 .....	329,234.68
Received in Conference year 1946-47 .....	266,964.15

---

## DISBURSEMENTS

*Directed Funds:*

Brevard College .....	\$119,080.49		
Duke University .....	14,701.11		
Greensboro College .....	146,910.44		
High Point College .....	17,439.70		
Louisburg College .....	2,550.00	\$300,681.74	

*General Funds:*

Brevard College .....	\$ 34,789.45		
Greensboro College .....	48,567.74		
High Point College .....	79,798.13		
Louisburg College .....	67,375.76	\$230,531.08	

*Expenses:*

Salary, Dr. J. S. Hiatt .....	1,200.00	
Travel Expense, Dr. J. S. Hiatt .....	277.57	
Printing and Other Miscellaneous Expense .....	1,178.22	
	<u>\$ 2,655.79</u>	
Conference year 1945-46 .....	7,748.47	10,404.26
		<u>\$541,617.08</u>
Balance on Hand .....		54,581.75
		<u>\$596,198.83</u>
Disbursed during the Conference year 1945-46 .....		\$153,856.41
Disbursed during the Conference year 1946-47 .....		387,760.67
		<u>\$541,617.08</u>
Balance on Hand .....		54,581.75
		<u>\$596,198.83</u>

SCHEDULE F  
COLLEGE WEEK

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville .....	\$ 1,440.47
Charlotte .....	1,679.77
Gastonia .....	1,432.98
Greensboro .....	1,027.77
Marion .....	597.77
Salisbury .....	1,354.09
Statesville .....	1,473.39
Thomasville .....	1,832.45
Waynesville .....	391.72
Winston-Salem .....	900.93
	<u>\$12,131.34</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance on Hand .....	\$12,131.34
-----------------------	-------------

SCHEDULE G  
LIVING ENDOWMENT

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Gastonia .....	\$ 21.51
Salisbury .....	18.90
Statesville .....	18.00
Thomasville .....	91.35
Winston-Salem .....	28.84
	<u>\$ 178.60</u>
Total .....	\$ 178.60
Balance forwarded from previous year .....	\$23,706.99
	<u>\$23,885.59</u>
Total .....	\$23,885.59

MINUTES OF THE NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

DISBURSEMENTS

Duke University .....	\$ 5,307.91
Greensboro College .....	3,980.93
High Point College .....	7,961.86
Louisburg College .....	3,980.93
Brevard College .....	2,653.96
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$23,885.59

SCHEDULE H

METHODIST YOUTH FUND

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville .....	\$ 368.74
Charlotte .....	576.99
Gastonia .....	450.37
Greensboro .....	539.84
Marion .....	356.76
Salisbury .....	820.96
Statesville .....	385.90
Thomasville .....	532.35
Waynesville .....	52.00
Winston-Salem .....	656.77
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$4,740.68

DISBURSEMENTS

Mrs. D. D. Smiley, Treas. Annual Conference W. S. C. S.	\$2,370.34
C. W. Loughlin, Treas. Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.	2,370.34
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$4,740.68

SCHEDULE I

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS DUE OTHER FUNDS

RECEIPTS

World Communion .....	\$1,295.53	
Peace Fellowship .....	329.00	
Overseas Relief .....	223.89	
District Expenses .....	798.81	
Town and Country Commission .....	52.50	
Children's Home .....	1,273.24	
Home for the Aged .....	5,114.64	
Bishop Garber Fund .....	24.00	
Methodist Youth .....	171.28	
Golden Cross .....	509.12	
Student Day .....	110.59	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	497.19	
Rally Day .....	151.91	
Race Relations .....	397.40	
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	7.35	
Retired Ministers 1946 .....	30.00	
Retired Ministers, 1947 .....	298.94	\$11,285.39
<hr/>		

Balance forwarded from previous year:

Peace Fellowship .....	139.00	
Retired Ministers .....	372.06	511.06
Total .....		<u>\$11,796.45</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursed to various treasurers .....		\$11,497.51
Balance on Hand, Retired Ministers, 1947 .....		298.94
Total .....		<u>\$11,796.45</u>

## SCHEDULE J

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

## RECEIPTS

1946-47 Appropriation .....	\$750.00	
Delegates' Fees .....	55.00	\$ 805.00
Balance forwarded from previous year .....		<u>\$2,559.70</u>
Total .....		<u>\$3,364.70</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Honorariums:

Dr. J. Caldwell Guilds .....	\$ 50.00	
Dr. Harry N. Holmes .....	100.00	\$ 150.00
Travelling and miscellaneous expenses .....		684.78
Delegates' Fees .....		55.00
Printing .....		67.95
Total Disbursements .....		<u>\$ 957.73</u>
Balance on Hand .....		<u>2,406.97</u>
Total .....		<u>\$3,364.70</u>

## SCHEDULE K

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY

## RECEIPTS

Balance received from former Treasurer .....		\$128.68
Collection 1947 Conference .....		74.14
		<u>\$202.82</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. P. S. Kennett .....		3.50
Salem Foundry .....		90.72
		<u>94.22</u>
Balance on Hand .....		<u>108.60</u>
		<u>\$202.82</u>

SCHEDULE L  
BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

RECEIPTS

Balance 1946-47 Appropriation .....	\$300.00
Balance on Hand .....	300.00

SCHEDULE M

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES

RECEIPTS

Sale of Journals .....	\$ 1,720.05	
Advertisement in Journals .....	71.00	
Radio Hour .....	1,470.00	
Interest on Investments .....	690.73	
1946-47 appropriation .....	12,939.93	
Offerings at Annual Conference:		
Youth Night .....	\$570.59	
Sunday Night .....	373.72	944.31
		17,836.02
Balance forwarded from previous year .....		943.40
		\$18,779.42

DISBURSEMENTS

Conference Expenses:		
Balance Asheville Conference 1946 .....	\$ 2,206.42	
Advance Charlotte Conference 1947 .....	5,567.45	7,773.87
		3,124.61
Conference Journals .....		
Secretary's Office:		
Secretary's Salary, 1945-46 .....	300.00	
Secretary's Salary, 1946-47 .....	300.00	
Asst. and Expenses, 1945-46 .....	207.00	
Asst. and Expenses, 1946-47 .....	265.50	1,072.50
Auditor for year 1945-46 .....	300.00	
Auditor for year 1946-47 .....	300.00	600.00
		250.00
Statistical Office 1946-47 .....		
Treasurer's Office:		
Treasurer and Assistant—Salary .....	2,400.00	
Postage and Supplies .....	812.72	3,212.72
Radio Fund .....		1,502.00
Offering Youth Night:		
Youth Camp Fund .....	495.19	
Expenses .....	75.40	570.59
Miscellaneous:		
Insurance .....	423.64	
Box Rent .....	14.40	
Exchange .....	167.64	
Travel .....	67.45	673.13
		18,779.42



## SCHEDULE M-1

## ASHEVILLE CONFERENCE EXPENSE

<i>Description</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Auditorium Expense .....	\$ 198.20
Printing Programs (Auditorium and Conference) .....	349.00
Postage .....	34.35
E. H. Nease, Conf. Secty., Postage, Typing, Typewriter Rental, Supplies, Mimeographing, Tel. & Tel. ....	126.04
Secretarial Help, Conf. Secty. ....	52.50
Conf. Entertainment Comm. Expenses .....	15.70
J. E. Carroll, Mimeographing .....	6.21
Meals .....	4,719.57
Honorariums .....	550.00
Total .....	\$6,051.57

## RECONCILEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR ASHEVILLE CONFERENCE

Amount Charged in 1945-46 Records .....	3,845.15
Amount Charged in 1946-47 Records .....	2,206.42
Total .....	\$6,051.57

## SCHEDULE M-2

## CHARLOTTE CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Printing .....	\$ 138.60
Conference Entertainment Committee (Miscellaneous Expenses) .....	50.38
Mimeographing .....	5.52
Honorariums .....	350.00
Meals and Hotels .....	5,022.95
Total .....	\$5,567.45

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year 1946-47 and have tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference year 1946-1947.

H. C. Northrop, C. P. A  
Conference Auditor

## BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

## Report No. 1

## LIFE SERVICE

Our Church now faces the question which the Apostle Paul placed before the Church in Rome—"How then shall they call on Him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher? And how shall they preach except they be sent?" At this time, when Methodism is stressing expansion of work in the local church, in the city and rural areas and throughout the world she finds her hands tied for want of trained workers. The breaking down of large, unmanageable circuit charges into station churches and smaller circuits, offering greater Pastoral opportunity to serve the people, is being thwarted by the lack of preachers. We consider the present shortage of trained and dedicated leadership as being a serious threat to our continued growth. "How shall they hear without a preacher; and how shall they preach except they be sent?"

While this situation is a real concern to the leadership of our Church and must receive our immediate attention, it is primarily a local church problem. It is the local church which goes without a preacher; it is from the membership of the local church that preachers are raised up. Therefore, we appeal to the Pastors and to the laity to give prayerful and diligent attention to planting the seed and to the cultivation of the passion for full time service in the Church. Since most of our recruits for the ministry come out of Sunday School classes, led by consecrated teachers, we appeal unto the men and women of the Church who instruct our children and youth to enrich the spiritual content of the lessons and to bring to bear upon the pupil a sense of personal obligation to Christ and his Church.

We also urge every Pastor to give personal attention to such young men and women in his Church as show leadership ability; particularly to those who indicate an interest in full-time Christian service; that a sermon on "the call to preach" be delivered in every pulpit during this year.

We commend Bishop Purcell and others who directed the Conference for young Ministers and prospective Ministers held in Salisbury last spring. We recommend that a similar conference be held at a central place this year.

#### MISSION SPECIALS

It has been a goal of our Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension that every pastoral charge and every church within the Conference have a special Missionary project. Our General Board of Missions and Church Extension can offer Specials within the reach of the smallest church and sufficiently challenging for the strongest churches. The Missionary Special provides a direct link between the local congregation and the field of service. It dramatizes and personalizes missions for the average church member. It also serves to expand the outreach of our missionary enterprise.

During the past conference year 184 pastoral charges out of 427 gave \$65,071.00 on Special Gifts to World Service. Since this includes the Communion offerings, the actual number of Mission Specials is smaller. It does however represent the growing interest in the Mission Specials throughout the conference. A definite comparison cannot be made with last year because the gifts to the Crusade For Christ were reported in this column of the Conference Journal a year ago. To indicate the interest shown in the various districts, this \$65,000 was given in the following amounts:

Greensboro District .....	\$10,069.00
Gastonia .....	3,733.00
Charlotte .....	16,217.00
Salisbury .....	5,397.00
Marion .....	2,094.00
Thomasville .....	2,537.00
Statesville .....	3,449.00
Winston-Salem .....	11,937.00
Waynesville .....	3,899.00
Asheville .....	5,739.00

We recommend the following steps toward achieving the goal of a Mission Special for every Pastoral Charge:

1. We request the Conference Missionary Secretary and the District Missionary Secretaries to give the Mission Special a definite place on the programs of the District Missionary Institutes. This should include a census of Specials that are being carried by charges within the Districts; and, a sharing by the ministers and laymen of the value of the Specials they have been carrying.

2. We request our District Superintendents to present the challenge of the Mission Special to their First Quarterly Conferences, and to give opportunity for reporting on Specials at the District Conference.

3. We request our Pastors to encourage their local Boards of Missions and Church Extension to lead the congregations to adopt Specials, and to acquaint their people with them.

#### RURAL PROGRAM

We wish to emphasize the Rural Life Program of our church. Inasmuch as a major portion of our missionary appropriations is made to our rural churches, we share the concern of our Church at large that we need to give greater emphasis to discover the vital needs of the rural church, and to meet those needs with an adequate program and leadership.

We wish to commend the Commission on Town and Country Work for its leadership in sending 27 representatives from our conference to the National Methodist Rural Life Conference held at Lincoln, Nebraska, July 29-31.

We commend the spirit of some of the larger churches in the willingness to share some of their resources and leadership with neighboring churches. We feel that if we are to develop adequately our total human resources, that we will need more and more to feel a responsibility in the development of the local program of Methodism in a larger area than our own local church. Such a spirit of cooperation may well bring a new life to our local churches.

We endorse the employment of a full-time Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work. Furthermore, the Board appoints Frank C. Smathers as its representative at the meetings of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

#### CITY AND RURAL MISSIONS

The Board of Missions is encouraged by the results being shown in the Rural and City Missions of our Conference. In this manner, larger Churches are enabled to sponsor smaller Churches, and Methodism takes root in new and growing communities where it can render a very useful service.

One project in our Conference demands particular attention. The success of the Surry Board of Missions and Church Extension in its first year, gives great encouragement to other rural areas who stand in need of a similar constructive program. We sincerely approve such rural projects and recommend that similar programs be organized in other districts.

Three cities, in particular, are to be commended for the services rendered through the City Board of Missions and Church Extension. Charlotte, Asheville, and Winston-Salem are thus planting and nurturing new Churches in needy areas. The following brief reports from the above-mentioned Rural and City Missions give a clearer picture of their accomplishments.

#### CHARLOTTE CITY MISSION SOCIETY

The Charlotte City Mission Society has experienced another year of progress and success.

Two new churches have been established. At the last session of the Annual Conference Rev. J. J. Powell was appointed to "Camp Green." Immediately after Conference a church was organized in this section to bear the name of our beloved Bishop Purcell. This church now has a membership of 80. The City Mission Society purchased a parsonage and built an activities building for the congregation.

In April we were able to purchase from the War Assets Administration the Chapel at Morris Field. The first services were held on April 27. Rev. S. B. Biggers, a returned chaplain, was appointed pastor in June. The church has grown so rapidly that an additional building has been secured to house 200 pupils of the Children's Division. Plans are now being made to convert two additional buildings for church school purposes. The Church now has a membership of 90, with a church school enrollment of 276.

The Commonwealth Church, organized in September, 1946, has increased its membership to 110 and on October 5 voted to let a contract for the church school part of their new building. The congregation and the City Mission Society will share the cost equally.

The other new churches, St. John's, St. James, Mouzon, and Kilgo, which are growing rapidly, are self-supporting and are contributing to all the benevolent enterprises of the Conference.

During the year St. James completed its building program. St. John's is now in a campaign to raise money for its permanent structure and hopes to start building before another year has passed.

At the annual meeting of the Society on October 5 it was reported that the seven new churches had received 444 new members during the year, 154 of whom came by profession of faith. These churches had raised approximately \$75,000 for current expenses, building purposes, World Service, Home for the Aged, Methodist College Advance, and other special benevolences. Let it be said that in spite of the fact that our churches are in building programs and have comparatively small memberships, they try to answer every asking of the Conference.

The Mission Society received for its current budget from all sources \$6,923.58, the major portion of which came from the churches. Every Methodist church in Charlotte contributed the amount asked for the work of the Society. There was expended during the year from the capital funds account for the purchase of new church lots, and the erection of churches and parsonages \$81,604. Of this amount \$34,023 was received during the year from all sources. A special contribution of \$2750 was made by one family for the erection at some future time of a church on our Providence Road lot.

During the year the Society launched a campaign to raise money with which to help Duncan Memorial Church build an edifice for its seven-day week program. The goal of \$25,000 has already been reached in cash and pledges. The local church has raised almost \$10,000. It is hoped that we can increase these funds to \$50,000 before work of construction has been begun. The Society contributes toward the support of the pastor and a social worker at Duncan Memorial.

The Charlotte City Mission Society wishes to express its appreciation to the General and Conference Boards of Mission and Church Extension for the assistance they have given to the work of our Society.

For a more complete report of our work we refer you to the printed booklet of the annual meeting of the Society.

Signed: EMBREE H. BLACKARD, *President*  
 GUY O. BAGWELL, *Secretary*

ASHEVILLE CITY MISSION SOCIETY

Asheville, N. C.

For Conference Year 1946-47

RECEIPTS

CASH ON HAND BEGINNING OF YEAR .....		\$ 1,264.99	
Received from the Conference Treasurer .....		2,500.00	
(Board of Missions and Church Extension)			
Received from Investments:			
Notes for Real Estate Collected .....	\$	200.00	
Interest on Notes .....		6.40	206.40
			<hr/>
Other Receipts:			
Abernethy Methodist Church .....	\$	1,755.00	
Central Methodist Church .....		750.00	
West Asheville Methodist Church .....		525.00	
Haywood St. Methodist Church .....		162.20	
Hillside-Merrimon Church .....		37.39	
Asbury Memorial Church .....		32.85	
Oakley Methodist Church .....		25.00	3,287.44
			<hr/>
TOTAL RECEIPTS .....	\$		7,258.83

## DISBURSEMENTS

Board of Missions and Church Extension		
Interest on Abernethy Church note on property .....	\$	82.50
Board of Missions and Church Extension		
in payment balance note on Abernethy Church property ....	5,500.00	\$ 5,582.50
<hr/>		
BALANCE—Deposited in First National Bank and Trust Co., Asheville, and funds belonging to Abernethy Church .....		\$ 1,676.33

## ASSETS

CASH—On Deposit in First National Bank and Trust Co., Asheville. (This fund belongs to Abernethy Church) .....		
		\$ 1,676.33
LIABILITIES .....		NONE

## THE WINSTON-SALEM BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The Winston-Salem Board of Missions and Church Extension is organized and functioning under the direction of Dr. H. G. Allen, President, Aubert M. Smith, Secretary, and Norman V. Stockton, Treasurer. At present there is a balance of \$1307.80 in the treasury.

Careful investigations have been made for the possible establishment of three new churches near Winston-Salem in West Beuna Vista, the Konnoak Drive community and on the Lewisville Road. Committees composed of ministers and laymen have been appointed and authorized to arrange meetings with the people of the respective communities to study the advisability of starting Sunday Schools, revival services or other religious meetings as the need may demand.

October 7, 1947

Signed: H. G. ALLEN, *President*  
AUBERT M. SMITH, *Secretary*

## SURRY BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The work of the Surry Board of Missions and Church Extension stands out as a forward step in ministering to rural areas. There has been an excellent spirit of co-operation on the part of all churches, both town and rural. Every church participates in the total program, contributing to the financial undertakings. Circuit lines were re-arranged by the annual conference of 1946, thus grouping the churches according to communities and geographical lines. The ministers were located in the center of the circuits, and the pastoral charges were reduced wherever possible to 4 churches, thus enabling the pastors to minister to the total needs of the rural community.

During the past year the salaries were substantially increased. Three new parsonages are nearing completion. Two churches will soon be completed. Several churches are planning to build or repair.

One of the fine results of this project has been that this group of ministers have discovered the value and spiritual strength generated by working together on a mutual project. It has been the hope of the Board to give the churches in the area the opportunity to continue their own development.

## WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The Year of Stewardship greatly magnified the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. We are told that more than seventeen million boys and girls are without the influence of the Christian Church. Directors of religious education report that it is increasingly difficult to get parents to feel concern about the religious needs of their children. The Woman's Society of Christian Service is aware that we can win the war and lose the peace right here at home unless we save our boys and girls. We want to cooperate in every way possible in this phase of the Crusade by helping to secure conse-

crated teachers for the Church School, and by helping to secure the attendance in the Church School of Children, Young People, and Adults in our homes and communities.

#### THE DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARY

The office of District Secretary is becoming recognized as one of great importance in our missionary enterprise. It calls for a person with vision and initiative and zeal, and a well-planned program for acquainting the entire membership of his district with the world's great need for Christ and inspiring them to answer that need. The District Secretary should sponsor the Mission Study Course in each church; a great District Rally for Missions at a night service, with an outstanding missionary as speaker; and the use of missionary motion pictures in each church during the winter months.

Also we recommend that the District Missionary Secretary secure as many new subscriptions as possible to THE WORLD OUTLOOK which is the official missionary organ of our Church.

#### MINIMUM SALARY

The Board of Missions and Church Extension votes approval of the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work, recommending \$1900 as the minimum salary for all members of the annual conference, including those on trial. Also we approve \$1700 as the minimum salary for Accepted Supplies serving in full-time capacity and living on the charge.

#### ENABLING ACT

The Executive Committee of Board of Missions and Church Extension is authorized to make such changes in the appropriations as, in keeping with the established policies, are necessitated by the appointments when read by the presiding bishop; and to include in the report to be published in the journal such appropriations from the Sustentation Fund as are necessary to meet the minimum salary levels.

#### DISTRICT INSTITUTES

The District Institutes this year will divide the emphasis between the Crusade for Christ as promoted by the Board of Education and the usual missionary theme.

The Institutes will be held during the week beginning October 27th.

Monday, October 27th—Waynesville, Asheville (Central) 10 A.M., and 2 P.M.

Tuesday, October 28th—Marion (First), Statesville (Broad Street), 10 A.M. and 2 P.M.

Wednesday, October 29th—Gastonia (Main Street), Charlotte (First), 10 A.M. and 2 P.M.

Thursday, October 30th—Salisbury (First), Winston-Salem (Centenary), 10 A.M. and 2 P.M.

Friday, October 31st—Thomasville (Memorial), Greensboro (West Market Street), 10 A.M. and 2 P.M.

#### DISTRICT MISSIONARY RALLIES

In order to promote the cause of Missions through a more vital program of cultivation the Board of Missions and Church Extension is recommending that during the month of January great Missionary Rallies shall be held in each district of our conference. The plans for these rallies, including the acquiring of leading missionary personalities as speakers, will be worked out by the Board and the Cabinet. The district rally will be promoted locally by the District Missionary Secretary and the District Superintendent. We feel that this emphasis in missionary cultivation is necessary in view of present world conditions.

Adopted October 11, 1947

WALTER J. MILLER, *President*  
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, *Secretary*

## Report No. 2

## MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS 1947-1948

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Sustentation</i>
Bald Creek . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$ 200.00
Hot Springs . . . . .		300.00	
Ivy . . . . .		500.00	500.00
Marshall . . . . .	500.00		
Piney Mountain . . . . .	100.00		
Rosman . . . . .		500.00	200.00
Saluda . . . . .	400.00		
Skyland . . . . .	300.00		
Asheville City Mission . . . . .	1,000.00		
Balfour (Fruitland Church) . . . . .	150.00		
Emma Parsonage . . . . .	500.00		
Ivy Parsonage . . . . .	150.00		
Micaville Parsonage . . . . .	500.00		
Swannanoa Circuit Parsonage . . . . .	500.00 (Conditional)		

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Huntersville . . . . .	300.00		
Moore's Chapel . . . . .			500.00
Unionville . . . . .		500.00	200.00
Asbury-Oak Grove Parsonage . . . . .	500.00		
New Hope-Bethel Parsonage . . . . .	200.00		
Peachland Parsonage . . . . .	300.00		
Weddington (Union Church) . . . . .	200.00		

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

Hoyle Memorial . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ 700.00
--------------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Guilford Circuit . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ 350.00
Sandy Ridge . . . . .			200.00
Newlyn Street Parsonage . . . . .	75.00		
Stoneville Parsonage . . . . .	300.00 (Conditional)		
Welch Memorial Parsonage . . . . .	400.00		
West End Parsonage . . . . .	150.00		

## MARION DISTRICT

Avery Circuit . . . . .	\$ 200.00	\$ 500.00	\$ . . . . .
Bakersville . . . . .			500.00
Creston . . . . .		580.00	
Boone Circuit . . . . .	600.00		
Green Valley . . . . .	300.00		
Linville Falls . . . . .	200.00		500.00
McDowell Circuit . . . . .	600.00		
Old Fort Station . . . . .			100.00
Old Fort Circuit . . . . .		500.00	400.00
Table Rock . . . . .			100.00
Todd . . . . .	300.00		200.00

	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Sustentation</i>
Green Valley Parsonage . . . . .	250.00	(Conditional)	.....
Tipton Hill Parsonage (Rent) . . . . .	240.00	.....	.....
Watauga Parsonage . . . . .	125.00	.....	.....

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Concord Circuit . . . . .	.....	.....	600.00
North Kannapolis . . . . .	.....	.....	+00.00
Norwood Circuit . . . . .	.....	200.00	.....
Pfeiffer . . . . .	.....	300.00	.....
Rowan-Rock Grove . . . . .	300.00	.....	200.00
Salisbury, Main Street . . . . .	.....	.....	700.00
Landis Parsonage . . . . .	200.00	.....	.....

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Dudley Shoals . . . . .	600.00	.....	.....
Elmwood . . . . .	400.00	.....	500.00
Harmony . . . . .	.....	.....	500.00
Harpers . . . . .	600.00	.....	300.00
Helton . . . . .	.....	.....	400.00
McKendree . . . . .	.....	.....	300.00
Miller's Creek . . . . .	.....	700.00	.....
Jones Memorial . . . . .	600.00	.....	.....
Moravian Falls . . . . .	500.00	.....	.....
Olin . . . . .	.....	.....	400.00
Warrensville . . . . .	.....	300.00	.....
Monticello Parsonage (Rent) . . . . .	300.00	.....	.....
Union Grove Parsonage . . . . .	500.00	.....	.....
Whitnel Parsonage . . . . .	200.00	(Conditional)	.....

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Asheboro-West Bend . . . . .	.....	.....	200.00
Cid . . . . .	600.00	.....	.....
Eldorado . . . . .	400.00	.....	300.00
Farmer . . . . .	200.00	.....	500.00
Greer-Mt. Carmel . . . . .	.....	500.00	200.00
Liberty Circuit . . . . .	600.00	.....	.....
Mocksville Circuit . . . . .	.....	400.00	.....
Richlands . . . . .	180.00	.....	.....
South Randolph . . . . .	300.00	.....	200.00
Seagrove . . . . .	500.00	.....	200.00
West Randolph . . . . .	300.00	.....	.....
Thomasville, West End . . . . .	200.00	.....	100.00
Lexington-Erlanger . . . . .	.....	.....	500.00
South Davidson Parsonage . . . . .	500.00	.....	.....

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Bethel . . . . .	.....	.....	300.00
Cherokee . . . . .	300.00	.....	500.00
Crabtree . . . . .	300.00	.....	300.00
Dellwood . . . . .	.....	.....	400.00
Fines Creek . . . . .	.....	500.00	400.00
Hayesville . . . . .	.....	.....	300.00
Hazelwood . . . . .	700.00	.....	.....



	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Duke</i>	<i>Sustentation</i>
Hiawassee . . . . .	500.00	500.00	. . . . .
Highlands . . . . .	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Macon Circuit . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	400.00
Morning Star . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	300.00
Murphy Circuit . . . . .	. . . . .	600.00	. . . . .
Pigeon Valley . . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	300.00
Robinsonville-Fontana . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	400.00
Shady Grove . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	500.00
Shooting Creek . . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Webster . . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
West Macon . . . . .	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Whittier . . . . .	. . . . .	500.00	. . . . .
Fines Creek Parsonage . . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Whittier Church . . . . .	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Danbury . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	300.00
Dobson-Mountain Park . . . . .	. . . . .	275.00	340.00
Elkin Circuit . . . . .	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .
Franklin Circuit . . . . .	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .
Level Cross . . . . .	. . . . .	300.00	200.00
Oak Grove . . . . .	. . . . .	125.00	. . . . .
Shoals Circuit . . . . .	. . . . .	200.00	. . . . .
Salem Circuit . . . . .	. . . . .	200.00	375.00
Surry Circuit . . . . .	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .
Advance Parsonage . . . . .	150.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Level Cross Parsonage . . . . .	250.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
New Hope Parsonage . . . . .	250.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Shoals Circuit Parsonage . . . . .	250.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Walnut Cove (St. Mark Church) . . . . .	300.00	(Conditional)	. . . . .

SPECIALS

Missionary Secretary—Salary . . . . .	1,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Missionary Secretary—Expenses . . . . .	1,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Assistant Treasurer . . . . .	600.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Worker—Duncan Memorial, Charlotte . . . . .	1,500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Missionary Institutes and Conference . . . . .	600.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Board of Missions—Expenses . . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Pastors' Summer School . . . . .	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Totals . . . . .	\$29,020.00	\$10,480.00	\$16,965.00

Report No. 3

CHURCH EXTENSION

During the past year the Section of Church Extension has given aid to eight parsonages in the sum of \$3,150.00 and to fourteen churches in the sum of \$7,600.00 amounting to a total of \$10,750.00.

This help in the building and improvement of churches and parsonages has supplied a vital need and has been a great boon in most cases. It is a fine example of the strong helping the weak through World Service funds.

The Church Extension section, however, labors under great difficulty since its funds are inadequate to supply all the requests that are presented. This difficulty can easily be

seen from the fact that the amount asked by the applicants at this session totaled just twice as much as will be provided by the share of World Service money allotted to this work.

The task of this board is also made more difficult by those who apply for help from this source when they might well carry their obligations without Church Extension help.

In its annual report for years and years this Board has emphasized the fact that donations are available only to those buildings that are erected on property deeded to trustees by deeds that contain the "trust clause" as found in paragraph 249 of our Discipline.

We use this opportunity to urge pastors to prepare their application papers with greater care, and we suggest that District Superintendents can be of great service both to their pastors and to this Board by seeing that all application blanks are properly completed before being filed with the Secretary.

Blanks that are incomplete often cause delay, and prevent favorable action where otherwise help could be given.

Although we were unable to give all that was asked of us we report the following appropriations that have been granted at this meeting:

#### TO PARSONAGES

Whitnel .....	\$ 200.00	conditional
Advance .....	150.00	
Peachland .....	100.00	
West End .....	150.00	
Watauga Circuit .....	125.00	

#### TO CHURCHES

Abernethy (Asheville) .....	\$ 1000.00	conditional
Woodfin .....	500.00	conditional
Union .....	200.00	
Hoyle Memorial .....	500.00	
Ivey .....	400.00	conditional
Park Avenue .....	1000.00	conditional
South Lenoir .....	250.00	conditional
Catawba .....	250.00	
Monticello .....	500.00	
Mt. Hermon .....	250.00	conditional
Concord .....	500.00	
Whittier .....	500.00	
Carters Chapel .....	500.00	

Applications from the following charges are being held for further consideration: Bethel, River Bend, Flat Rock, Fairview, Level Cross, Walnut Cove, and Tabernacle. Applications from West End and Randleman are approved for the consideration of the General Board.

Adopted October 13, 1947

Signed: J. A. JONES, *Chairman*  
IVON L. ROBERTS, *Sect'y-Treas.*

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

(The report of the Crusade for Christ Council is also report number one of the Board of Education.)

#### REPORT NUMBER 2

As a part of the permanent record of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference, we present the following resolution:

## A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

for

CLAUDE HARLIN MOSER

1898—1947

Whereas: Since the last meeting of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference, God in His providence has seen fit to call Claude Harlin Moser to the larger life, thereby depriving us of his gracious presence and inspiring leadership;

Whereas: Since his ministry of twenty-two years in the Conference was one of productive fruitfulness and his leadership among us in all fields of service was so valuable in the building of the Kingdom;

And whereas: Since he served with signal honor and gave such wise and judicious guidance as president of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference for the past quadrennium, keeping in mind at all times the basic spiritual foundations of our work;

Be it resolved therefore that the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference now in session go on record as expressing its appreciation for the life and work of Claude H. Moser;

Be it resolved further that a copy of this resolution become a part of our report to the Annual Conference, and that copies also be sent to the family, the North Carolina Christian Advocate and the Gastonia Gazette.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. P. BOWLES.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation for the generosity of Miss Lelia Judson Tuttle in providing the land on which to build a youth camp and to the church schools of the Conference for contributing approximately \$9,000 to this fund during the past Conference year.

## THE TUTTLE YOUTH CENTER

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church of the Western North Carolina Conference is greatly in need of a Youth Recreation Center where a camp site, among other things, can be located; and whereas, Miss Lelia Tuttle, a retired missionary of the Methodist Church who served 33 years as missionary to China and who has given most of her life to the cause of the church and humanity, has offered to give to the church certain real estate, including a camp site for recreational and religious training, located between Lenoir and Morganton, North Carolina, which property is most desirable; and whereas the church is most appreciative of her generous offer and desires to accept the same with sincere thanks; and whereas this will be the beginning of a great recreational and religious center,

It is, therefore, the will of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference that the offer made by Miss Tuttle be accepted, and that a suitable Youth Center be established for the promotion of Christian education and recreation in the Methodist Church of the Western North Carolina Conference, to the end that the youth of the church may be trained in Christian living and service.

The Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference duly assembled at the Annual Conference in Charlotte, North Carolina, at Dilworth Methodist Church, on the 11th day of October, 1947, adopted the following resolution:

## RESOLVED:

1. That there shall be a Board of Trustees of the Tuttle Youth Center of The Methodist Church of the Western North Carolina Conference, consisting of not less than nine or more than twenty-one persons, each of whom shall be not less than twenty-one years of age, and at least two-thirds of whom shall be members of The Methodist Church. They shall be elected for a term of three years, or until their successors shall have been duly elected: Provided that one-third shall be elected each year. The board shall elect its own chairman and other officers, except when otherwise provided.

2. The Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the Board of Education and elected and confirmed by the Methodist Annual Conference of Western North Carolina.

3. Any vacancies in the Board of Trustees may be filled by the majority vote of the remaining trustees, until the meeting of the Annual Conference, subject to the approval of the Board of Education.

4. The Board of Trustees shall be responsible to the Board of Education, and annually shall make a written report to the Board of Education at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference, which report shall include the following items:

(1) Number of acres of land and building; (2) Their probable values; (3) other real estate and personal property held; (4) title by which real estate is held; (5) income therefrom and how expended; (6) amount received during the year for building, rebuilding, and improving the property, and how expended; (7) debts, and how contracted, and plans for repaying such debts, if any; (8) amount of insurance on each property, and whether restricted by co-insurance or other limited conditions; (9) who is custodian of and where the legal papers are kept; (10) detailed list of trusts, funds, where invested, income, how applied.

5. The Board of Trustees of the Tuttle Youth Center shall hold and manage all real estate and such other property as may be committed to them, receive and administer all donations, gifts, bequests and devises made to the said trustees, receive and administer all trusts, and invest all trust funds of the Tuttle Youth Center in conformity of the laws of the State of North Carolina, and subject to the direction and approval of the Board of Education and the Methodist Annual Conference of Western North Carolina.

6. The Board of Trustees of the Tuttle Youth Center may be incorporated with the approval and consent of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference. The Corporation shall support the doctrine, rules and regulations and be subject to the laws and usages of The Methodist Church as from time to time established, made and declared by the lawful authority of said church. The directors of the corporation shall be the Board of Trustees of the property of the Tuttle Youth Center, located in Caldwell County, near Lenoir, North Carolina, or elsewhere. The corporation shall have the power to receive, secure, hold, construct, improve, encumber, sell, convey and dispose of property, both real and personal, in fee simple and otherwise, when authorized and approved by the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference.

7. If and when incorporated, all real estate owned or thereafter acquired by the Trustees of the Tuttle Youth Center shall be deeded directly to it in its corporate name. If not incorporated, all real estate owned or acquired by the said trustees shall be deeded to the Trustees of the Tuttle Youth Center, their successors and assigns, in trust for the use and benefit of said center and of the Methodist Church. All deeds by which premises are hereafter acquired by the trustees shall contain the following trust clause:

"In trust, that said premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of, as a place of divine worship, recreation and religious training, for members of The Methodist Church; subject to the discipline, usage and laws of said church as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference and by the Annual Conference within whose bounds said premises are situated."

8. In no event shall the trustees mortgage or encumber the real estate belonging to the Tuttle Youth Center for current expense of the said center, nor shall the principal of the proceeds of the sale of such property be so used.

9. The Board of Education nominates as trustees for the Tuttle Youth Center, as hereinbefore provided for, the following trustees: Ray J. Tysor, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Flake Sherrill, S. L. Meyers, Max Parish, M. Q. Tuttle, Frank A. Stith, Jr., M. A. Brinkley, W. Franklin Brown, Mary E. King, E. M. Dudley, L. F. Tuttle.

The above-named trustees to be elected by the Annual Conference for a term of three years, except as to this, which is the first board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years and until their successors shall have been elected. That the trustees elected for the one-year term shall be the first one-third of the names above set out; and for the second-year term the second one-third of the names above set out; and for the third-year term shall be the last one-third of the names above set out.

That the chairman of the Board of Education and the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education for the Western North Carolina Conference shall be ex officio members of the Board of Trustees of the Tuttle Youth Center.

That the chairman of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference shall convene the Board of Trustees within thirty days at a time and place to be named by him for the purpose of organization and the transaction of such business as may come before the board.

We recommend Church School Day to be observed on Sunday, April 11, 1948, and that every church school in the Conference be urged to make a generous contribution to the Conference Youth Camp fund on this occasion. It is estimated that the total cost of the camp will be between \$50,000 and \$60,000, with approximately \$26,000 already in sight. It is hoped that a major part of the additional amount of approximately \$30,000 be raised on Church School Day during the coming Conference year.

We recommend the confirmation of the following staff members: Carl H. King, Executive Secretary; Miss Nell Webb, Director of Youth Work.

W. A. KALE, President,

E. K. McLARTY, JR., Secretary.

#### SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

The Board of Education received reports from the Boards of Trustees of Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Brevard College and Pfeiffer Junior College. The following statistics have been recorded:

The report from Duke University showed an enrollment for the academic year of 1945-46 of 5,203 students and for the summer school of 1946 of 961 students. Officers and teachers excluding assistants number 531. The plant and equipment is valued at \$32,898,781.64 and the endowment is \$49,519,484.21.

Greensboro College reported an enrollment for the academic year of 1946-47 of 429; officers and teachers, 51; value of property, \$756,271.29; endowment, \$635,-115.31; indebtedness, none.

High Point College reported an enrollment for the year ending June 1, 1947, of 859—exclusive in this number were 403 summer school students and 23 extension students. Property owned by the college totals \$841,772.01 and endowment, \$306,951.91. No indebtedness.

Brevard College reported an enrollment of 625 students the past year, 38 faculty members, property in the amount of \$250,000 and an endowment of \$500,000. No indebtedness.

Pfeiffer College showed an enrollment of 340; officers and teachers, 33; value of property, \$1,350,000; endowment, \$516,000, and no indebtedness.

We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees:

Duke University: N. A. Cocke, D. S. Elias, P. H. Hanes and S. B. Turrentine, to succeed themselves.

Greensboro College: J. A. Jones, to succeed himself.

High Point College: Bishop Paul N. Garber, S. W. Taylor, N. M. Harrison and L. F. Ross, to succeed themselves and serve until 1951.

Brevard College: Ed F. Gardner to succeed D. B. McCrary, deceased, and Howard C. Wilkinson to succeed Claude H. Moser, deceased.

We recommend the following appointments:

Robert N. DuBose, Director of Religious Activities in Duke University.

Gilbert T. Rowe, Kenneth Clark and Jay Phillips, professors in Duke University.

H. B. Trimble, M. B. Stokes, Jr., and G. Ray Jordan, professors in Emory University.

Gideon I. Humphreys, President; P. E. Lindley, professor and Dean of Students, and Henry I. Ridenhour, Counselor for Men, in High Point College.

Raymond A. Smith, professor in Greensboro College.

Norman A. Huffman, professor in Willamette University.

G. B. Ehlhardt, Librarian, Duke Divinity School,

C. E. Roy, Brevard College, Brevard, North Carolina.

Ray Swink, Brevard College, Brevard, North Carolina.

The following are nominated for membership on the North Carolina Council of Churches:

Terms to expire in 1948: Mrs. D. E. Henderson, P. E. Lindley, Norman V. Stockton and R. G. Tuttle.

Terms to expire in 1949: J. E. Carroll, C. H. King, W. A. Stanbury and Mark Depp.

Terms to expire in 1950: Mrs. Reid Wall, Holt McPherson, J. C. Auman, W. A. Kale, G. R. Stafford and C. M. Waggoner.

The following are nominated for membership on the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School: M. T. Hipps, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland, W. O. Weldon and Mark Depp (the latter to fill the unexpired term of Claude H. Moser, deceased).

We recommend the re-appointment of the following to the Inter-Conference Wesley Foundation Commission: F. M. Brown, W. A. Stanbury, W. A. Kale, Carl H. King, Mrs. Carl H. King, and Miss Kay Lee Scott.

We recommend the re-appointment of the following to the Inter-Conference Wesley Inter-Conference Commission on Church Building at Fairmont Church, Raleigh, and College Place Church, Greensboro," for the purpose of receiving complete information concerning the prospect for an adequate church building at Fairmont Church, Raleigh, which ministers to 1,300 Methodist students enrolled in N. C. State College. This board also recommends that this same commission investigate building needs of the Wesley Foundation at College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C. This commission is to be composed of four members from the Western North Carolina Conference and three members from the North Carolina Conference to be nominated by the Bishop of each Conference and elected by each Conference.

#### METHODIST COLLEGE ADVANCE

The Board of Education adopted the following statement prepared by the General Committee on Promotion of the Methodist College Advance:

"The General Committee on Promotion of the Methodist College Advance is happy to report that gratifying success is attending efforts being put forth in behalf of our Methodist institutions of higher learning, particularly in the Western North Carolina Conference where it appears that \$1,246,348.84 toward a goal of \$1,245,000 has been pledged and \$1,037,586.66 paid through October 8, 1947. It is, therefore, proposed that the following resolutions be presented to the 1947 Annual Conference for adoption:

Whereas, a good beginning has been made in North Carolina Methodism toward the goals established by the 1944 Annual Conferences of laying the cause of Christian higher education upon the minds, hearts, and consciences of all our people, of acquainting the public with the contribution church institutions have been making to education, of showing that the work of the church in the field of higher education is absolutely essential, and of conducting a financial campaign throughout the state under the guidance of the Bishops of the two Conferences; and

Whereas, approximately \$250,000 of the \$1,245,000 representing the minimum immediate needs of the five institutions remain to be collected, the great results so far achieved must be conserved, and the interest in Christian higher education needs to be continuously fostered; therefore, be it resolved:

1. That sincere thanks be expressed to all friends of Christian higher education for the wonderful support given throughout the Western North Carolina Conference to the cause through the Methodist College Advance.

2. That special thanks be given to every contributor who has by his donation, large or small, added strength to the forces and increased the resources dedicated to the perpetuation of the Christian philosophy of life and the training of leadership for the Christian Church.

3. That we record the passing of two outstanding leaders in the Methodist College Advance campaign during the year—Dr. Holland Holton, of Duke University, whose

unswerving faith, great devotion, and wise leadership did much to shape the policies and guide the promotion of the College Advance; and Reverend Claude H. Moser, president of the Board of Education, under whose auspices the campaign moved forward so successfully, and that we express our sympathy and Christian love to their families.

4. That we reaffirm our resolution of 1946 "that the campaign for additional pledges and contributions be continued until the Methodist College Advance be reached, or until the Annual Conference of 1948."

5. That particular attention be given to collecting all unpaid promises, pledges, and subscriptions. To this end we call upon each church which has not sent to the Conference Treasurer, Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, North Carolina, its Methodist College Advance contributions to do so at the earliest practicable date.

6. That our churches be urged to observe College Week, culminating in the second Sunday in December, which will be College Day, at which time information about our colleges shall be presented and an offering taken for the work of our colleges. The proceeds of College Week shall be distributed to Duke Divinity School, Brevard College, Greensboro College, and High Point College by the Executive Committee of the General Committee on Promotion of the Methodist College Advance."

Since the Western North Carolina Conference has exceeded its goal in the Methodist College Advance by pledging its entire quota and has paid four fifths of this amount in cash, the Board of Education recommends to the Annual Conference that from this date any individuals have the privilege of making gifts to any of our North Carolina Methodist colleges without their contributions being counted on the total quota plan of the Methodist College Advance, provided, however, that none of these institutions launch financial drives unless authorized by the Conference at some later date.

W. A. KALE, President.

E. K. McLARTY, JR., Secretary.

Adopted October 13, 1947.

#### SUPPLEMENT TO SECTION ON COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

The report of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation, Inc., has been filed with the Board of Education, showing all financial matters in order and having the approval of the auditor. Scholarships totaling \$5,475 have been granted to 21 girls during the year.

We ask the confirmation of the following trustees:

J. Braxton Craven, Jr., in place of the late Dr. J. B. Craven; W. K. Goodson, in place of A. G. Foard.

W. A. KALE, President.

E. K. McLARTY, JR., Secretary.

Adopted October 13, 1947.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION COLLEGE SECTION

##### RECEIPTS:

H. M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer .....	\$30,000.00
Interest on U. S. Bonds .....	248.97
Sale of U. S. Treasury Bond .....	5,143.69
Total Receipts .....	\$35,392.66
Cash in Bank—October 1, 1946 .....	1,051.65
Total Receipts and Balance .....	\$36,444.31

##### DISBURSEMENTS:

Greensboro College .....	\$ 7,500.00
High Point College .....	7,500.00
Brevard College .....	7,500.00
Duke University .....	7,500.00

E. M. Cole Endowment Fund Brevard College .....	4,000.00
Pastor's School .....	400.00
Sustentation Fund .....	650.00
Expense .....	90.00
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements .....	\$35,140.00
Cash in Bank, September 30, 1947 .....	1,304.31
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements and Balance .....	\$36,444.31

## BONDS:

One Treasury Coupon Bond 2½%, 1966—71 No. 10531A	
Due March 15, 1971—Interest due March 15, 1948 .....	\$ 5,000.00

## LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

## RECEIPTS:

Conference Treasurer .....	\$18,650.00
Balance 1946 Caravan Fund .....	25.00
Shiloh M. E. Church (Student Day) .....	15.00
Dividend Participation Certificate .....	9.68
Evelyn M. Strader .....	52.50
Highland H. P. (Youth Fund) .....	5.00
Collections on Current Year Offerings:	
Church School Day .....	\$7,652.84
Race Relations .....	2,717.31
Student Day .....	848.83
	<hr/>
Total Collections .....	\$11,218.98
	<hr/>
Total Receipts .....	\$29,976.16
Bank Balance, October 1, 1946 .....	3,364.93
	<hr/>
Total Receipts and Balance .....	\$33,341.09

## DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries .....	\$12,903.32
Travel .....	1,333.87
Rent .....	450.00
Office Expense .....	2,440.35
Training Schools .....	2,905.00
Extension .....	1,508.30
Christian Education Conference .....	721.51
Children's Work .....	1,061.48
Youth Work .....	556.13
Adult Work .....	85.10
Library .....	156.75
Incidentals .....	184.86
C. W. Laughlin, Treasurer (Student Day) .....	15.00
Leona Morgan, Treasurer (Youth Fund) .....	5.00
C. W. Laughlin, Treasurer (Race Relations) .....	2,717.31
C. W. Laughlin, Treasurer (Student Day) .....	848.83
Withholding Tax Collected-Not Paid .....	57.30
Conference Youth Camp Fund .....	5,572.31
	<hr/>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....	\$33,407.82
Bank Balance—9-30-47 .....	66.73
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE .....	\$33,341.09



## CONFERENCE YOUTH CAMP FUND

## RECEIPTS

Church School Day .....	\$ 5,572.31
U. S. Treasury Bonds-2½%	
No. 10533C, Dated December 1, 1944, Due March 15, 1971/66, Interest due March 15, 1947 .....	5,000.00
Nos. 448271A, 448272B, 448273C, 448274D, 478597H, 478598J, 478599K, Dated February 1, 1944, Due March 15, 1970/65. Interest due March 15, 1947 .....	7,000.00
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS .....</b>	<b>\$17,572.31</b>

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

## Report No. 1

The Methodist Church is continuing with even greater emphasis than ever before its program for temperance and sobriety. The General Boards of Temperance, lay activities and education of the Methodist Church have inaugurated a movement known as the "Temperance Advance Movement" to be carried forward during the years 1948 and 1949. Our Conference will want to be in the forefront of this movement and to that end a special report of this Board will be made to this conference for consideration, which report will be concerned with definite suggestions as to how the movement should be carried forward in our Conference.

We continue to be distressed by the great toll which the liquor traffic exacts from society. Last year more money was spent for intoxicating beverages in this country and more intoxicants were consumed by our people than ever before in the history of this nation. The economic burden thus placed upon our people is staggering and the tremendous cost to society for taking care of the damage which always follows in the train of wholesale use of intoxicants has impoverished countless individuals and been a great drain upon public and private charity. The situation has become so alarming that many organizations which have not heretofore been greatly concerned on the subject of temperance are now beginning to be alarmed over this situation and are desperately seeking for a solution to the problem.

Yale University has recently begun a series of studies which are contributing definitely to the development of a sane and sensible solution to the problem of alcoholism. Other worthwhile organizations such Alcoholics Anonymous have been lending their weight and influence toward a solution of this vexatious problem. We commend the efforts which are thus being made by all agencies interested in working for a sober society, but we are convinced that the final solution lies in individual abstinence from intoxicating beverages.

A very heavy responsibility lies upon the Church to furnish the leadership and the inspiration in the fight against alcoholism and this burden must be assumed and borne by every member of the Church, whether clerical or lay.

We are today appalled at the thought that although the distillers of America have consumed many millions of bushels of grain in accumulating a great stock pile of intoxicating beverages; that they are still consuming grain at an unprecedented rate and that this is being done while millions of men, women and children in devastated areas of the world are facing a winter of hunger and privation. It is a fact that the food problem of the world for the coming year could be almost entirely solved by diverting grain from the distilling industry to the mouths of hungry people. Our federal officials have called upon the distilling industries to cease the use of grain for a few months at least and this urgent plea has met with only a half-hearted response from the distillers of America.

We note with sadness that one of the most populous counties in this Conference has recently authorized by popular vote the legal sale of whiskey to its citizens and that many thousands of dollars are now being spent in stores owned and operated by that

county, but we take some consolation in the fact that other areas within the borders of our Conference have during the past year expressly refused to permit the legal sale of intoxicants to their people. The Allied Church League of North Carolina has been waging a determined fight to carry out its program of education, legislation and reclamation in North Carolina, and we are proud that our Conference has had a definite part in financing the work of this splendid organization.

We urge that every minister and every charge lay leader study with care the supplemental report that this Board will make to this Conference concerning the Temperance Advance Movement and that the program be supported to the limit by every charge in the Conference.

Your Board recommends that the Rev. R. M. Hauss be continued as the Executive Secretary of the Board of Temperance without remuneration and that the present Trustees of the Allied Church League be re-elected for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

N. C. Williams, *Chairman*  
Paul R. Ervin, *Secretary*

Adopted October 10, 1947

---

### REPORT NO. 2

Since the General Boards of Temperance, Lay Activities and Education of the Methodist Church of America have inaugurated a movement known as the "Temperance Advance Movement" for the years of 1948-49 in which temperance education shall be stressed, be it resolved that the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wholeheartedly co-operate with the movement.

In order that this program of the church may be carried to a successful conclusion, we recommend:

1. That the Cabinet appoint a commission from the members of the Boards of Temperance, Lay Activities, and Education to promote this movement.
2. That a secretary of temperance education be appointed in each district.
3. That an institute on temperance education be held in each district under the direction of the district superintendent sometime between January 1st and the first Sunday in Lent.
4. That the first Sunday in Lent be set as "Commitment Day" when our Methodist people will be asked to sign commitments to total abstinence.
5. That the Temperance Advance Movement be stressed at each district conference.

Board of Temperance  
N. C. Williams, *President*  
Paul R. Ervin, *Secretary*

Adopted October 10, 1947

---

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Stewardship will always be one of the major objectives of the Board of Lay Activities. This year, however, by order of the General Conference, it has been lifted up out of the total program of the Crusade for Christ for special emphasis. The responsibility of working out this program was given to the General Board of Lay Activities under the able leadership of Dr. George L. Morelock and his co-workers. Their outline has been followed in this Conference. During the year some thirty million pieces of literature, coming from some of the best minds of our Church, have been mailed to Charge Lay Leaders, pastors and other leaders of annual conferences. In addition to this many letters and other literature have been mailed to Charge Lay Leaders by the District Lay Leaders and by the Conference Lay Leader, emphasizing the program.

A definite effort has been made to show that Stewardship is a way of living as well as a method of giving. Evidence points to some success in this endeavor. Through sermons, lay speaking, teaching and conversation groups, it has been made plain that Stewardship involves more than possessions. It involves talents, time, service, conduct and every other phase of the Christian's life.

This Stewardship emphasis is helping to bring people back to church services and church schools. Records show a healthy increase. Our efforts in this phase of the work

should be continued until our churches are full and running over. This should challenge the best in us until those around us have been brought into the church.

Your Board assumed the responsibility of raising \$1,500.00 as our part in a nation-wide radio broadcast of thirteen addresses on Stewardship by some of the outstanding leaders of our nation. These addresses received the praise of other denominations as well as our own. The effects of these addresses are far reaching. In addition to the thirteen addresses, the sixty-five 5-minute radio transcriptions of Dr. William L. Stidger, "Stories in Christian Stewardship," were made available to every radio listener in our Conference. The response to this was great. This use of the radio has proven that it can be used to a great advantage by the church. It should be used more for the promotion of the Kingdom.

Persons enrolled in Stewardship courses offered by the Board of Christian Education in training schools and classes numbered 1599, and of these 1168 completed the work for credit. This means 1168 persons have dedicated time and talents to the work of the church. Trained workers mean a great deal to any church, and this part of the program is probably the most intensive and constructive of any part of the program. Your Board believes this type of work should receive more emphasis.

Laymen's Day was observed in practically all our churches with laymen doing the speaking. Valuable leadership was discovered and used. Some accepted new or larger responsibilities.

During the year of Evangelism laymen found they, too, could have a part in bringing men and women into the Kingdom. It would be tragic for us to feel that we were through with Evangelism. This is the heart stream of the church and we must not let it dry up. Why should we not win as many every year as we did in the Year of Evangelism? Let's not lose our determination to win them. Every time we gain one it should give us strength to win others. Personal visitation evangelism dates back to early Methodism, and we have found that it works well even in this day of ours.

Every church official in our Conference should be a reader of the North Carolina Christian Advocate. It is an excellent paper and deserves the full support of all Methodists. A great deal of effort has been put forth this year to increase the circulation of this good paper. Our efforts will continue. Every Charge Lay Leader should also subscribe to the Methodist Layman.

Continued cooperation of this Board will be given to the Commission on Town and Country Work until our Conference stands in the lead in Rural Work. A great work is being done by this Commission.

Believing that our church programs are not receiving enough publicity, and believing that this is a phase of our work that should receive more attention, a committee has been appointed by the Board of Lay Activities to work out a pamphlet that will help the pastors and lay leaders in securing the cooperation of local newspapers in getting our church activities before the people. It will deal with publicity and preparation of news for the press and radio. The committee is composed of Mr. Holt McPherson, publisher, Mr. John Paul Lucas, public relations man and Dr. E. H. Blackard, District Superintendent. The cost of this pamphlet will be borne by Mr. McPherson and will soon be ready for distribution. It will be a very valuable asset to any charge that will use it.

All churches within the Conference are urged to send to Dr. F. S. Love, Lake Junaluska, N. C., the names and addresses of all persons serving in World War II for inclusion in the Book of Remembrance there.

Your Board of Lay Activities has given its best efforts to the Stewardship Program. The future will record the success of our efforts for the year. Our sincere appreciation goes out to every agency, organization, committee and individual for the fine cooperation received during the year. The Board would also like to express its love and appreciation to Dr. Harry N. Holmes, our guest speaker, and author of our Laymen's Day Program of 1947, for the valuable contributions he has made to the Methodist Church and to the world.

The following objectives were adopted for the year 1947-1948:

- (a) A continued emphasis on Christian Stewardship with commitment of men to it as a way of living rather than simply a way of giving.

- (b) Wholehearted cooperation in the Church School Campaign in the Crusade for Christ.
- (c) Increased giving to World Service and Conference Benevolences.
- (d) A larger concern for the recruitment and training of the ministry and young people for life service.
- (e) Hearty cooperation for the completion of the Methodist College Advance Objectives, with special attention to the matter of collecting unpaid pledges.
- (f) Active support of those in charge of the campaign for the Home for the Aged.
- (g) Observance of Laymen's Day in every church February 22, 1948, with a layman in every pulpit.
- (h) The use of lay speakers in churches where it would otherwise be impracticable to have at least one preaching each Sunday.
- (i) That all districts hold either a district meeting or sub-district meetings of charge lay leaders early in the Conference year.

Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., was elected Secretary, Paul F. Evans was nominated Conference Lay Leader, L. L. Gobbel was nominated Associate Conference Lay Leader, O. A. Swarngen was nominated for membership on the Commission on Town and Country Work.

Paul F. Evans, *Chairman*  
Thos. C. Hoyle, Sr. *Secretary*

---

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Our Savior set a wonderful example for His followers in providing a healing and helping ministry. The need for such a ministry is as essential now as in His day. The supplying of this need offers the Christian Church an opportunity to function after this Christlike pattern.

Our Methodism, hitherto in the forefront of the Protestant denominations in this healing and helping ministry, must bestir itself to not only hold its rank in this service but to sustain its very life. When our Church ceases to serve it will cease to live.

While governmental agencies are recognizing the need of healing and helping humanity, they are not in position to provide that humanitarian helpfulness in such a way as to emphasize the saving of the soul as well as the saving of the body. Our constituency can best visualize this healing and helping ministry abroad when acquainted with such a ministry at home. These troublesome times challenge the Church's service program in no uncertain way.

### HOME FOR CHILDREN

The Children's Home continues its good services in the upbringing of children. The services thus rendered have covered to a marked extent the various areas in our Conference. No request for aid has gone unheeded. The essential needs of our children have been well provided for. Our finances are in good shape. We have no debt.

During the past reporting year 473 children have been enrolled, with an average daily enrollment of 409, totaling 149,105 days of care. Our present enrollment is 415, 203 boys and 212 girls. The total value of The Children's Home property and holdings amounts to \$2,090,214.70. Included in this amount is the value of lands, buildings and equipment amounting to \$916,161.03. The total endowment and building funds amount to \$1,174,053.67.

The daily per capita cost for 1946, the last reporting year, was \$1.22, thirty-seven cents less than the average per capita cost for the thirteen larger child caring institutions in North and South Carolina, The Children's Home included. If The Children's Home had spent on a per capita basis during the past year as much as the average per capita cost for these thirteen child caring institutions it would have had an additional expenditure of \$56,004. This saving to our Methodist constituency has not been at the expense of the essential needs of our children.

The calls upon your child caring institution for service to children whose homes have been broken up are now more frequent and more insistant than ever before. Pressing applications for the enrollment of children surpass the capacity of the Home many fold. It therefore becomes necessary for careful evaluation of applications in order that the more meritorious ones may be accommodated. We have the feeling that those boys and girls who have a claim on the Methodist Church should have our first consideration for the services to be rendered.

We continue to look to the time when additional buildings can be provided, partial funds for which are available. The continued high cost and scarcity of materials tend to delay the construction of buildings so urgently needed. It is expected that a beginning of this construction will soon be made, the continuance of which will be dependent on ability to pay.

The following trustees have been reelected for a term of six years and are submitted to the Conferenc for confirmation: G. F. Ivey, E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, J. E. Pritchard and B. S. Womble. Mrs. Charles C. Weaver, Sr., has been elected as a new member of the Board for a term of six years and is presented for confirmation.

### HOSPITAL

The authorities in charge of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital are now directing the process of erecting a new building which will house the heating plant, an office and treatment rooms for an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, an office for a resident interne as well as rooms for sixteen additional beds with storage facilities. Dr. Frank Flemming will become the resident eye, ear, nose and throat specialist. The resident interne will soon be selected.

During the past year 3,057 patients were admitted into the Hospital and 5,487 out patients were treated, making a total of 8,544. One thousand and ninety-five operations were performed and 567 babies were born in the Hospital. Sixty-one patients received aid from the Golden Cross, 49 being treated in the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital and 12 in other hospitals. The operating disbursements amounted to \$139,217.28.

The Hospital not only serves the town of Elkin but a large surrounding territory. For the past year the hospital has been filled to capacity most of the time and at present there are patients in the hall. The hospital collects about 80% of its running expenses from its patients, the other 20% being charity work.

The Golden Cross pays the Hospital \$2 per day for each charity patient. The Duke Endowment pays \$1 per day. Funds received from the Golden Cross enables the Hospital to take care of patients at more reasonable rates. It also enables the Hospital to purchase needed equipment of the best possible efficiency. While the Hospital is small, too small to serve the demands made upon it, its services are of a high order of excellence.

The Hospital is under constant obligation to the Conference for its Golden Cross help. Last year in some districts practically every pastoral charge made a contribution. In fact, there were only 34 charges in the entire Conference that made no contribution.

The following trustees have been reelected for a term of three years and are submitted for confirmation: L. B. Abernethy, W. M. Allen, A. L. Butler, Charles, G. Ashby, and J. F. Yokeley. Hugh G. Chatham, a new member of the Board, is submitted for membership confirmation for three years.

Julius L. Hall has been elected treasurer of the Golden Cross. The month of April is sought as a time for special Golden Cross emphasis, though payments may be made throughout the entire summer.

Request is made of the Bishop and his Cabinet for the appointment of Rev. Joe S. Hiatt as superintendent of the Hospital.

### HOME FOR THE AGED

Progress in the construction of the Western North Carolina Conference Home for the Aged is now shown in definite form. The walls of the main building are now well along in the third story and it is thought that the building will be enclosed before bad weather arrives. Some road construction has been made so as to enable easy access to the grounds

where some grading has been done. The Home for the Aged is taking tangible shape.

Well towards \$239,106.00 has been raised throughout the Conference for this project, less than half of which has so far been expended. It is expected that there will be sufficient funds to complete the first unit, carrying with it the completion of heating and sanitary construction for the entire project.

Financial returns from Mother's Day contributions were very gratifying. It is the thought of the Board of Trustees of this Home that a continuation of Mother's Day contributions will be asked for until the major building operations have been completed. When this is done it may be thought well to consolidate Golden Cross appeals for helping both enterprises, the Hospital and the Home for the Aged.

Working under the direction of a Board of Managers, Rev. C. M. Pickens, manager, and Rev. F. E. Howard, associate manager, have done most excellent work in presenting the Home for the Aged to the constituency of the Western North Carolina Conference. Through exhortation, visual education and personal contacts the two managers have wrought well.

The following members of the Board of Managers have been reelected for a term of three years and are submitted for confirmation: S. L. Gullledge, W. B. Love, Guy Weaver, John R. Rankin, Thad C. Ford, George D. Finch, Orton A. Boren, Ralph Edwards, Ross Puette, Rev. W. A. Kale, Mrs. J. W. Payne, G. B. Pendleton, A. W. Lawing, Rev. C. M. Pickens, and R. T. Greer.

The appointment of Rev. F. E. Howard as associate manager is requested of the Bishop and his Cabinet.

L. B. Abernethy, *President*  
O. V. Woosley, *Secretary*

Adopted October 9, 1947

## THE GOLDEN CROSS SOCIETY

### Treasurer's Report

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements from October 31, 1946, to October 7, 1947

#### RECEIPTS

*By Districts:*

Asheville .....	\$ 1,541.51
Charlotte .....	3,366.45
Gastonia .....	2,810.33
Greensboro .....	2,282.12
Marion .....	1,337.48
Salisbury .....	1,536.17
Statesville .....	3,138.93
Thomasville .....	2,128.43
Waynesville .....	752.17
Winston-Salem .....	4,678.05

Total receipts from districts—distributed .....	\$23,571.64
Undistributed Receipts .....	498.00

Total receipts from districts .....	\$24,069.64
-------------------------------------	-------------

**OTHER RECEIPTS:**

Sale of Laundry Equipment .....	\$ 2,953.65	
Duke Endowment Fund .....	5,000.00	
Transfer from Bonds Contributed for B'ldg <sup>s</sup> and Equipment .....	9,112.80	
Returned Check Redeemed .....	8.75	\$17,075.20
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$41,144.84</b>

ADD—Cash Balance from Last year:

Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	\$15,942.05	
Bank of Elkin	63.41	\$16,005.46
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		\$57,150.30

## DISBURSEMENTS

SALARIES:

Dr. J. S. Hiatt	\$ 2,300.00	
C. C. Weaver	100.00	
Clerical salaries	657.50	
		<hr/>
Sub-Total Salaries	\$ 3,057.50	
Expenses—Treasurer's Office	\$ 915.49	
Expenses—Bank Charges	23.54	
Patients' Fees	3,092.10	
Hospital Equipment	3,016.82	
New Buildings and Equipment	31,911.72	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements		\$42,017.17
		<hr/>
Balance Cash on Hand and in Banks (Schedule 1)		\$15,133.13
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series F (Cost) (Contributed for Building Fund)		
(Schedule 2)		\$24,420.00
		<hr/>
Total Assets		\$39,553.13

## BANK RECONCILIATION (Schedule 1)

Wachovia Bank &amp; Trust Company, Winston-Salem, N. C.:

Balance per Bank Statement, September 27, 1947		\$11,067.35
Add—Deposits in Transit:		
September 29, 1947	\$ 590.22	
October 1, 1947	2,366.62	
October 2, 1947	870.62	
October 4, 1947	68.95	
October 5, 1947	503.71	4,400.12
		<hr/>
Total		\$15,467.47
Less: Outstanding Checks:		
No. 161	\$ 7.50	
No. 166	15.00	
No. 167	301.25	
No. 168	75.00	398.75
		<hr/>
Balance Wachovia Bank & Trust Company		\$15,068.72
Bank of Elkin, Elkin, North Carolina:		
Balance per Bank Statement, October, 1947	\$ 364.41	
Less: Outstanding Checks:		
No. 40	200.00	
No. 41	100.00	
		<hr/>
Balance, Bank of Elkin		64.41
		<hr/>
Total in Banks (Exhibit A)		\$15,133.13

STATEMENT OF U. S. SAVINGS BONDS  
SERIES F— SCHEDULE 2

<i>No. Bonds</i>	<i>Maturity Value</i>	<i>Cost Each</i>	<i>Total Cost</i>
23	\$1,000.00	\$ 740.00	\$17,020.00
2	5,000.00	3,700.00	7,400.00
			\$24,420.00
Total Cost (Exhibit A) .....			\$24,420.00

—————  
AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the attached Treasurer's Report of the Golden Cross Society for the period from October 31, 1946, through October 7, 1947, and the schedules attached thereto, and have checked them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Treasurer of the Society.

We would call attention to the fact that in addition to the receipts from the districts the society had received \$9,112.80 from U. S. Savings Bonds contributed for the building and equipment, construction of which is now under way and that in addition the Treasurer of the Society has received other U. S. Savings Bonds at a value of \$24,420.00, as shown in Schedule 2, also contributed for the building fund.

In my opinion the foregoing Treasurer's Report is in accordance with the books and records of the Treasurer and present fairly the true facts relative to the financial transactions of The Golden Cross Society for the Conference year 1946-1947.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY C. NORTHPROP, C. P. A.

—————  
BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

It is with a keen sense of satisfaction that we come to report a significant gain in the support of our Conference Claimants.

Your generous support enables the Board to increase its rate of payments to our ministers from \$23.00 per year of service to \$30.00 for the ensuing year. The payments to the widows of preachers have been increased from \$16.10 per year of service to \$21.00.

According to Dr. A. T. McIlwain, Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions, our Claimants receive, from all sources, the highest rate paid within the Jurisdiction of the Missouri Corporation.

We recommend that 5% of the gross income be set aside as a Reserve Fund and that the interest accruing therefrom be re-invested with the principal.

That 10% of the gross income be set aside for distribution on the basis of necessity and that the balance be distributed on the basis of years of service.

The Board requests that the reading of the allotments be omitted and approved as published in the minutes.

W. C. Houston, *President*  
Ralph Taylor, *Assistant Secretary*

Adopted October 10, 1947



## Report No. 2

(All current allotments subject to adjustment if retired man accepts appointment)

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Years Service</i>	<i>1946-47 Payments</i>	<i>1947-48 Allotments</i>
1. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte	42	\$ 617.00	\$ 617.00
2. Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	39	897.00	1,300.00
3. W. T. Albright, Box 339, Rt. 7, Greensboro	39	897.00	1,200.00
4. R. M. Andrews, 612 Northridge St., Greensboro (Deceased 3-10-47)	46	440.84	
5. Z. V. Arthur, Box 148, Hot Springs	27	621.00	1,000.00
6. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro	38	874.00	1,200.00
7. E. M. Avett, 634 E. Lexington Ave., High Point	41		1,230.00
8. J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Drive, Charlotte	37	617.00	1,110.00
9. D. C. Ballard, 207 Jenning St., Lincolnton	28	644.00	1,000.00
10. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	23	600.00	850.00
11. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Pl., Asheville (Deceased 6-8-47)	38	582.67	
12. A. R. Bell, Box 286, Garner	28	644.00	900.00
13. J. W. Bennett, Box 37, Route 2, Greensboro	24	600.00	800.00
14. N. G. Bethea, Box 97, R. 1, Black Mountain	44	392.00	1,320.00
15. H. K. Boyer, Box 1798, Route 7, Charlotte	35	805.00	1,200.00
16. J. H. Bradley, Box 46, Stony Point (Decd. 3-13-47)	39	373.75	
17. S. J. Brawley, Route 2, Yadkinville	15	500.00	650.00
18. P. H. Brittain, Box 2, Route 4, Hickory	24	600.00	900.00
19. G. R. Brown, Apt. 1, 4700 30th St., Mt. Ranier, Md.	56	1,288.00	1,680.00
20. J. L. A. Bumgarner, Route 1, Box 70, Wilkesboro	39	897.00	1,200.00
21. S. N. Bumgarner, Route 1, North Wilkesboro	25	600.00	900.00
22. J. A. Burgess, Route 1, Burlington	35	805.00	1,200.00
23. H. C. Byrum, 705 Centennial Ave., High Point	44	1,012.00	1,320.00
24. D. E. Camak, Box 435, Lake Junaluska	43	989.00	1,290.00
25. Homer Casto, Box 151, Weaverville	21	600.00	900.00
26. M. L. Chappell, Route 2, Tyner	23	600.00	900.00
27. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville (Decd. 4-5-47)	32	368.00	
28. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Road, Asheville	46	1,058.00	1,380.00
29. R. M. Courtney, R.F.D., Lenoir	48		1,450.00
30. J. O. Cox, R. 1, Concord	27		900.00
31. J. B. Craven, 500 W. Union St., Morganton (Deceased 4-13-47)	46	529.00	
32. G. L. Curry, Millboro	39	162.00	1,200.00
33. W. M. Curtis, 229 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	49	1,127.00	1,470.00
34. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville	34	782.00	1,020.00
35. A. G. Dixon, 513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	40	920.00	1,200.00
36. F. O. Dryman, R.F.D. 2, Waynesville	28		1,000.00
37. D. L. Earnhardt, Box 61, Saluda	34	782.00	1,100.00
38. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Road, Charlotte	4	667.00	1,000.00
39. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville	44	1,012.00	1,320.00
40. J. A. Fry, 622 Engleside St., Monroe	31	713.00	1,000.00
41. J. J. Gray, 2710 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	22	600.00	800.00
42. T. A. Groce, 11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	27	621.00	810.00
43. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte	3	600.00	800.00
44. David W. Haga, Route 1, Asheboro	32	736.00	1,000.00
45. L. S. Helmes, Route 1, Forest City	12	550.00	600.00
46. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Road, Asheville	45	1,035.00	1,400.00
47. C. H. Hill, Route 1, Asheboro	17	500.00	700.00
48. J. E. Hipp, Box 942, Route 5, Charlotte	21	600.00	700.00
49. J. P. Hipps, Route 2, Kannapolis	38	874.00	1,200.00
50. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville	15	550.00	722.00

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Years Service</i>	<i>1946-47 Payments</i>	<i>1947-48 Allotments</i>
51. J. G. W. Holloway, Box 4972, Granite Falls . . . . .	36	828.00	1,080.00
52. J. P. Hornbuckle, Box 502, Newton . . . . .	33	759.00	1,000.00
53. T. J. Houck, Route 1, Todd . . . . .	26	600.00	1,000.00
54. J. A. Howell, 234 N. Main St., Asheboro . . . . .	24	600.00	800.00
55. T. J. Huggins, Route 5, Monroe . . . . .	25	600.00	750.00
56. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College . . . . .	15	600.00	750.00
57. R. E. Hunt, Pleasant Garden . . . . .	42	966.00	1,260.00
58. J. R. Hutton, 817 Spring Garden St., Greensboro . . . . .	44	1,012.00	1,320.00
59. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield . . . . .	5	115.00	150.00
60. T. M. Johnson, Box 506, Graham . . . . .	46	1,058.00	1,380.00
61. Wade Johnson, Box 1127 Salisbury (Deceased 12-22-46) . . . . .	30	115.00	
62. Roy P. Jones, Route 1, Creston . . . . .	17	500.00	550.00
63. J. C. Keever, Stony Point . . . . .	32	736.00	1,000.00
64. J. W. Kennedy, Box 84, Route 5, Durham . . . . .	30	690.00	1,000.00
65. C. S. Kirkpatrick, Box 64, Chapel Hill . . . . .	42		1,300.00
66. A. L. Latham, Route 2, Box 84-A, Brown Summit . . . . .	40	920.00	1,200.00
67. A. O. Lindley, Route 3, Liberty . . . . .	26	600.00	800.00
68. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte (Deceased 3-1-47) . . . . .	47	450.42	
69. J. T. Mangum, 1207 Highland Ave., Selma, Ala. (Deceased 1-19-47) . . . . .	29	166.75	
70. M. A. Matheson, 632 Caldwell Ave., Newton . . . . .	16	550.00	650.00
71. W. F. McDowell, Asheboro (Decd. 11-11-46) . . . . .	14	45.84	
72. E. K. McLarty, Sr., Care Rev. J. B. McLarty, Marion . . . . .	44	1,012.00	1,400.00
73. J. W. Moore, Box 363, Lake Junaluska . . . . .	46	1,058.00	1,380.00
74. J. D. Morris, Fallston . . . . .	22	600.00	700.00
75. Ebenezer Myers, 210 Vance St., Lenoir . . . . .	47	1,081.00	1,410.00
76. Elzie Myers, 506 W. Main St., Forest City . . . . .	34	782.00	1,020.00
77. J. B. Needham, 738 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Oregon . . . . .	37	851.00	1,110.00
78. R. L. Ownbey, 2018 Dartmouth Place, Charlotte . . . . .	47	1,081.00	1,410.00
79. P. E. Parker, Varina . . . . .	39	897.00	1,200.00
80. J. A. Peeler, 313 18th St., Hickory . . . . .	40	920.00	1,200.00
81. C. M. Pickens, 831 E. Morehead St., Charlotte . . . . .	47	1,081.00	1,410.00
82. W. H. Pless, R. 1, Waynesville . . . . .	32		1,000.00
83. W. J. Plint, 1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem . . . . .	7 34	782.00	1,020.00
84. A. W. Plyler, 1009 W. Market St., Greensboro . . . . .	50	1,150.00	1,500.00
85. T. A. Plyler, Box 36, Indian Trail . . . . .	17	600.00	700.00
86. Henry L. Powell, Box 134, Route 2, Thomasville . . . . .	39	897.00	1,170.00
87. Hubert L. Powell, Route 1, Mill Spring . . . . .	37	851.00	1,110.00
88. J. E. Pritchard, 318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro . . . . .	35	805.00	1,050.00
89. D. H. Rhinehardt, Route 1, Springfield, Va. . . . .	30	690.00	1,000.00
90. Atlas Ridge, Box 341, Route 2, Lexington . . . . .	21		700.00
91. H. H. Robbins, 406 Lane St., Kannapolis . . . . .	38	874.00	1,140.00
92. W. M. Robbins, Box 494, Lake Junaluska . . . . .	40	920.00	1,200.00
93. G. T. Rowe, Duke University, Durham (relinquished) . . . . .	51		
94. W. L. Sherrill, 1819 Queens Road, Charlotte . . . . .	43	989.00	1,290.00
95. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Road, Charlotte . . . . .	25	600.00	800.00
96. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory . . . . .	40	920.00	1,200.00
97. J. N. Snow, Montague, California . . . . .	16	550.00	600.00
98. E. H. Spencer, Route 2, Newton . . . . .	25	600.00	800.00
99. J. I. Spinks, 9 Houston St., Asheville . . . . .	27	621.00	900.00
100. H. C. Sprinkle, 419 Salisbury Rd., Mocksville . . . . .	46	1,058.00	1,380.00
101. H. E. Stimson, Concord . . . . .	22	600.00	700.00
102. Edward Suits, 801 Woodrow Ave., High Point . . . . .	40	920.00	1,200.00

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Years Service</i>	1946-47 <i>Payments</i>	1947-48 <i>Allotments</i>
103. A. R. Surrat, 215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte 2	39	897.00	1,170.00
104. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview	24	600.00	800.00
105. A. C. Swofford, Route 1, Ellenboro	38	874.00	1,140.00
106. R. A. Taylor, 2704 Ashland St., Raleigh	40		1,200.00
107. S. W. Taylor, Route 2, Lexington Rd., Asheboro	40	920.00	1,200.00
108. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska	38	874.00	1,140.00
109. L. D. Thompson, 230 Cumberland Ave., Asheville	38	874.00	1,140.00
110. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Terrace, Greensboro	42	966.00	1,300.00
111. P. W. Tucker, 224 E. Court St., Marion	41	943.00	1,230.00
112. S. B. Turrentine, 219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	47	317.00	317.00
113. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord	22	600.00	700.00
114. G. W. Vick, Denton	32	162.00	1,000.00
115. J. R. Warren, General Delivery, Monroe	18	600.00	750.00
116. D. P. Waters, 406 Oak St., Mooresville	24	600.00	850.00
117. C. M. White, Box 124, Candler	30	690.00	900.00
118. J. D. Williams, 1202 Cedrow St., High Point	48	1,104.00	1,440.00
119. B. Wilson, 313 N. Grove St., Lincolnton	35	805.00	1,050.00
120. T. R. Wolfe, Stoneville	45		1,350.00
121. J. J. Wood, Route 1, Andrews	22	600.00	700.00
122. E. E. Yates, Box 150, Troutman	24	600.00	775.00
123. B. A. York, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	30	690.00	900.00
124. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Drive, Tampa, Fla.	36		
Total		\$81,700.27	117,181.00

## WIDOWS

<i>Widows</i>	<i>Years Service</i>	1945-46 <i>Payments</i>	1946-47 <i>Allotments</i>
1. Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$250.00	\$ 300.00
2. Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, 1920 Bay St., Charlotte	46	741.00	1,000.00
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams, 718 Jackson Ave., Charlotte	48	300.00	550.00
4. Mrs. J. R. Anderson, 209 Meade Rd., Decatur, Ga.	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	350.00	425.00
5. Mrs. R. M. Andrews, 612 Northridge St., Greensboro	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	309.96	700.00
6. Mrs. A. L. Aycock, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem	6		
7. Mrs. D. A. Bailey, Care T. E. Staley, Rt. 1, Albemarle	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	644.00	900.00
8. Mrs. W. A. Barber, Box 231, Murphy	16	550.00	650.00
9. Mrs. W. A. Barber, Box 231, Murphy	24	400.00	600.00
10. Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt, 108 Ford St., Shelby	15	350.00	400.00
11. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Box 13, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	18	350.00	400.00
12. Mrs. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Pl., Asheville	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	150.28	700.00
13. Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	350.00	400.00
14. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte	7	532.00	700.00
15. Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	709.00	924.00
16. Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 308 Walnut St., Statesville	43 $\frac{1}{4}$	600.00	760.00
17. Mrs. R. K. Brady, 924 Vance St., Greensboro	36	600.00	760.00
18. Mrs. R. K. Brady, 924 Vance St., Greensboro	22 $\frac{1}{4}$	400.00	500.00
19. Mrs. J. H. Bradley, Box 46, Stony Point	39	366.31	900.00
20. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Box 368, Rt. 7, Greensboro	42 $\frac{1}{2}$	693.00	950.00
21. Mrs. G. C. Brinkman, 168 Hillside Drive, Asheville	2	355.00	550.00
22. Mrs. N. Britain, 526 Eighth St., Hickory	8	250.00	350.00
23. Mrs. J. J. Brooks, W. Fourth St., Dayton, Tenn.	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	200.00	350.00
24. Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Box 95, Raeford	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	125.00	300.00
25. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Box 562, Rutherford College	34 $\frac{3}{4}$	564.00	805.00
26. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 926 Elmwood Ave.,			

<i>Widows</i>	<i>Years Service</i>	<i>1946-47 Payments</i>	<i>1947-47 Allotment</i>
Columbia, S. C. ....	25 $\frac{3}{4}$	419.00	650.00
25. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1009 Central Ave., Charlotte	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	300.00	350.00
26. Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Box 104, Candler	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	300.00	375.00
27. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 N. Fifth Ave., High Point	14	350.00	450.00
28. Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, Gen. Deliv., Randleman	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	300.00	350.00
29. Mrs. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville	13	175.02	400.00
30. Mrs. L. T. Cordell, % J. B. Henderson, Wilkesboro	41 $\frac{1}{2}$	677.00	900.00
31. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Box 754, Black Mountain	18	350.00	400.00
32. Mrs. John P. Davis, Route 3, Lincolnton	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	350.00	400.00
33. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville	35	546.00	805.00
34. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir	48 $\frac{3}{4}$	789.00	1029.00
35. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1000 West Ave., Richmond 20, Va. ....	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	387.00	600.00
36. Mrs. W. C. Dutton, Mouth of Wilson, Va. ....	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	550.00	800.00
37. Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mount Airy	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	500.00	700.00
38. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville	36	580.00	800.00
39. Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	300.00	350.00
40. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mount Airy	15 $\frac{1}{4}$	350.00	400.00
41. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Route 3, Lincolnton	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	300.00	400.00
42. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Route 3, Canton	26	419.00	600.00
43. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Drive, Winston-Salem	7	250.00	350.00
44. Mrs. Lester S. Furr, 1104 Campbell St., High Point	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	400.0	450.00
45. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	532.00	700.00
46. Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, High Point College, High Point	18	350.00	450.00
47. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Box 177, Route 2, Marion	34	548.00	800.00
48. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Hillsdale Road, Summerfield	33	532.00	700.00
49. Mrs. L. H. Griffith, 125 S. Cotton Ave., Albemarle	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	350.00	450.00
50. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 414 Oakland Ave., Rock Hill	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	200.00	350.00
51. Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla. ....	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	400.00	600.00
52. Mrs. W. E. Hauss, Box 347, China Grove	8	300.00	400.00
53. Mrs. Parker Holmes, 440 E. Main St., Forest City	41 $\frac{3}{4}$	677.00	900.00
54. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 714 Florida Ave., Hendersonville	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	450.00	650.00
55. Mrs. R. S. Howie, 11 E. Colonial Dr., Thomasville	38	612.00	800.00
56. Mrs. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville	41 $\frac{1}{2}$	677.00	900.00
57. Mrs. Wade Johnson, Box 1127, Salisbury	24 $\frac{3}{4}$	335.84	600.00
58. Mrs. W. F. Kennett, 417 N. Elm St., Greensboro	6	229.17	
59. Mrs. J. F. Kirk, 302 W. Market St., Greensboro	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	200.00	200.00
60. Mrs. R. C. Kirk, Box 129, Rt. 6, Greensboro	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	516.00	700.00
61. Mrs. W. H. Leith, 33 Belleflower Cir., Chattanooga, Tenn., (Decd. 5-24-47)	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	200.00	
62. Mrs. D. A. Lewis, Box 161, Old Fort	10	300.00	400.00
63. Mrs. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave, Charlotte	44	413.21	950.00
64. Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro	29 $\frac{1}{2}$	483.00	700.00
65. Mrs. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	350.00	450.00
66. Mrs. J. T. Mangun, 615 Pettus St., Selma, Ala.	29	350.19	650.00
67. Mrs. J. A. Marr, Box 127, Rt. 3, Asheville	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	200.00	300.00
68. Mrs. T. F. Marr, 419 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte	4 13 $\frac{3}{4}$	300.00	350.00
69. Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Route 1, Casar, (Died 10-20-47)	1	100.00	
70. Mrs. J. F. Matney, Box 98, Route 5, Statesville	10	250.00	400.00

<i>Widows</i>	<i>Years Service</i>	1945-46 <i>Payments</i>	1946-47 <i>Allotments</i>
71. Mrs. C. L. McCain, 66 Line St., Greer, S. C. . . . .	28	451.00	600.00
72. Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 51 Watauga St., Asheville	22	400.00	500.00
73. Mrs. R. L. Melton, Box 583, Granite Quarry . . . . .	25	453.00	550.00
74. Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Box 334, Rt. 5, Greensboro	41	661.00	861.00
75. Mrs. M. F. Moores, 240 S. Hampton Drive, Spartanburg . . . . .	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	532.00	750.00
76. Mrs. J. P. Morris, 304 E. Court St., Rutherfordton	26	419.00	600.00
77. Mrs. C. A. Morrison, 444 W. End Ave., Statesville	18	350.00	450.00
78. Mrs. Claude Moser, Gastonia, N. C. . . . .	22		750.00
79. Mrs. W. A. Newell, 2221 Friendly Rd. Greensboro	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	500.00	700.00
80. Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing, N. C. . . . .	30	483.00	700.00
81. Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point	26 $\frac{3}{4}$	435.00	600.00
82. Mrs. J. M. Price, 205 Wilson St., Greensboro (Decd. 4-20-47) . . . . .	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	241.50	
83. Mrs. J. N. Randall, 1230 Cheshire Ave., Charlotte	22	355.00	550.00
84. Mrs. A. S. Raper, Box 23, Welcome . . . . .	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	275.00	350.00
85. Mrs. A. L. Rayle, Box 76, Rt. 3, Statesville . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	400.00	650.00
86. Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, Rt. 3, Box 41, Asheville . . . . .	19 $\frac{1}{4}$	350.00	600.00
87. Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Box 495, Franklin . . . . .	28 $\frac{1}{4}$	467.00	700.00
88. Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley Ave., Salisbury	35	564.00	805.00
89. Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem . . . . .	18 $\frac{3}{4}$	306.00	450.00
90. Mrs. J. H. Robertson, 3327 Robin Hood Rd. Ext., Winston-Salem . . . . .	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	250.00	300.00
91. Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	467.00	750.00
92. Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point . . . . .	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	500.00	700.00
93. Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, 135 E. Ocean Blvd., Long Beach 2, Calif. . . . .	6	200.00	300.00
94. Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Route 2, Norwood . . . . .	14 $\frac{1}{4}$	300.00	450.00
95. Mrs. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Asheville . . . . .	27	435.00	600.00
96. Mrs. J. A. Sronce, 1048 Fleming St., Hendersonville (Decd. 11-22-46) . . . . .	13 $\frac{1}{4}$	68.75	
97. Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 33 Pinckney St., Abbeville . . . . .	23	371.00	500.00
98. Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	516.00	700.00
99. Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, 320 Jones Place, Shelby . . . . .	34 $\frac{3}{4}$	564.00	750.00
100. Mrs. M. T. Smathers, 14 Watauga St., Asheville . . . . .	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	532.00	700.00
101. Mrs. W. M. Smith, 426 Washington Ave., Winston-Salem . . . . .	27	435.00	600.00
102. Mrs. L. E. Stacy, R.F.D. 2, Lawndale . . . . .	6	200.00	250.00
103. Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 50 Rumford St. W. Hartford 7, Conn. . . . .	34	548.00	750.00
104. Mrs. A. L. Stanford, Box 332, Chester . . . . .	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	550.00	750.00
105. Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Route 1, Murphy . . . . .	3	250.00	300.00
106. Mrs. J. B. Tabor, Sr., 625 Walnut St., Statesville	43	693.00	1000.00
107. Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C. (Decd. 5-9-47) . . . . .	35	329.00	
108. Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Box 12A, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs . . . . .	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	250.00	350.00
109. Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 104 Spainhour Ave., Lenoir	22 $\frac{3}{4}$	400.00	500.00
110. Mrs. Joel B. Trogdon, Rt. 1, Asheboro . . . . .	24	400.00	550.00
111. Mrs. R. S. Troxler, 1305 Centennial Ave., High Point . . . . .	26	419.00	600.00
112. Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	400.00	500.00
113. Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rt. 6, Greenwood Farm, Lenoir	33	532.00	700.00

<i>Widows</i>	<i>Years Service</i>	<i>1945-46 Payments</i>	<i>1946-47 Allotments</i>
114. Mrs. J. C. Umberger, Box 311, W.C.T.C., Cullowhee	15	400.00	500.00
115. Mrs. W. T. Usry, 1 Cherokee Road, Sumter	13	350.00	400.00
116. Mrs. John M. Wall, Walkertown	28	451.00	600.00
117. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Apt. 23, C-1, Winston-Salem	44	709.00	1000.00
118. Mrs. E. R. Welch, %Miss Elizabeth Welch, Salem College, Winston-Salem	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	451.00	600.00
119. Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	125.00	150.00
120. Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 934 W. End Blvd., Winston-Salem	33	532.00	700.00
121. Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 W. Circle Dr., High Point	34	548.00	725.00
122. Mrs. J. S. Williams, 101 Woodward Ave., Asheville	27	435.00	600.00
123. Mrs. J. W. Williams, Farmington	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	500.00	700.00
124. Mrs. T. A. Williams, 116 Melville St., Graham	24	400.00	525.00
125. Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	451.00	590.00
126. Mrs. W. H. Willis, 506 W. Front St., Statesville	43	100.00	150.00
127. Mrs. Austin Wilson, 123 W. Fifteenth St., Newton	7	300.00	400.00
128. Mrs. J. E. Womack, Box 234, Bryson City	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	387.00	550.00
129. Mrs. W. F. Womble, 2137 Warwick Rd. Winston-Salem	36		756.00
130. Mrs. J. E. Wosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point	43 $\frac{1}{2}$	709.00	925.00
131. Mrs. Annie S. Kincaid, Box 164, Bessemer City, (for E. P. Stabler's child)		125.00	200.00
Total		\$52,212.73	72,910.00

### Treasurer's Report

#### RECEIPTS

(Nov. 1, 1946-Oct. 31, 1947)

Conference Treasurer	\$144,967.88
Methodist Publishing House	8,151.34
Conference Endowment	2,663.43
Conference Trustees	1,000.00
Board of Pensions	7,874.23
Income from Invested Funds	2,093.48
Balance forwarded	24,458.48
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$191,208.84</b>

#### OBLIGATIONS

Allotments to Claimants: (1947-48)	
113 Ministers	\$117,181.00
125 Widows	72,910.00
	190,091.00
To five per cent Reserve Fund	8,232.84
<b>Total Obligations</b>	<b>\$198,323.84</b>

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

### REPORT NO. I

#### ADMITTED ON TRIAL

1. Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., Charlotte District, born June 9, 1924, at Norwood, Stanley County, N. C.; A.B. Duke University and in third year Duke Divinity School. Licensed to preach September 8, 1942, by the Charlotte District.

2. William Webster Blanton, Winston-Salem District, born April 25, 1923, at Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, N. C., A.B. Davidson College and in third year Duke Divinity School. Married March 23, 1947, to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Hill. Licensed to preach May 10, 1942, by the Statesville District.

3. John William Carter, Greensboro District, born January 30, 1919, at Milton, Caswell County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College and in third year Duke Divinity School. Licensed to preach by the Greensboro District September 13, 1943.

4. William Price Combs, Statesville District, born September 3, 1923, at Lexington, Ky.; A. B. Duke University and in third year Duke Divinity School. Licensed by the Greensboro District May, 1944.

5. John Rogers Crew, Jr., Gastonia District, born March 9, 1916, at Weldon, Halifax County, N. C.; A.B. Wofford College. Married April 25, 1943, to Miss Alice Blanche Houser; one child, Alice Ann, born October 3, 1945. Licensed to preach May 15, 1946, by the Gastonia District.

6. Henry Clark Duncan, Waynesville District, born February 4, 1922, at Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri; A.B. Drury College and in second year Duke Divinity School. Married to Miss Esta Lee Keele June 30, 1946. Licensed to preach July 29, 1939, in Southwest Missouri Conference.

7. David Austin Hamilton, Salisbury District, born April 1, 1912, at Denton, Davidson County, N. C.; A.B. Catawba College. Married to Miss Mary Pauline Long on August 15, 1937; two children, Julie Faye, born February 13, 1940, and David Austin, Jr., born April 17, 1945. Licensed to preach May 31, 1934, by the Salisbury District, and has done five years work as a supply in the Salisbury District.

8. Hoyle Glen Lanier, Thomasville District, born December 12, 1924, at Lexington, Davidson County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College and in third year in Duke Divinity School. Married June 20, 1947, to Miss Patria Elise Swicegood. Was licensed to preach by the Thomasville District May 18, 1943, and has done two years supply work in that district.

9. Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., Greensboro District, born March 27, 1924, at Durham, Durham County, N. C.; A.B. Duke University and in third year Duke Divinity School. Licensed by the Charlotte District September 8, 1942.

10. John James Shepard, Charlotte District, born September 11, 1917, at Latta, South Carolina; A.B. and M.A. University of Alabama and B.D. Yale Divinity School. Married June 26, 1945, to Miss Rose Catherine Matthews. Licensed to preach by the New Haven District of the New York East Conference, November 25, 1945.

11. Ivan Akers Stephens, Winston-Salem District, born October 28, 1923, at Lawsonville, Stokes County, N. C.; A.B. and B.D. Asbury College. Married on August 27, 1944, to Miss Marie Rose Moore. Licensed to preach April 22, 1942, by the Danville District of the Kentucky Conference.

12. Boyd Cleveland Winn, Winston-Salem District, born March 16, 1916, Royston, Hart County, Ga.; A. B. Emory U. and now in Candler School of Theology. Married to Miss Mable Elna Strickland, November 20, 1937; two children, Max Dolvin, born May 28, 1939, and Garv Cleveland, born January 14, 1946. Licensed to preach in 1942 by the Athens-Elberton District of the North Georgia Conference.

### REPORT NO. II

*What ministers have been retired?* (A) This year? E. M. Avett, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, F. O. Dryman, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. H. Pless, Atlas Ridge, G. T. Rowe,

R. A. Taylor, and T. R. Wolfe (10). (B) Previously? L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, Z. V. Arthur, W. F. Ashburn, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, N. G. Bethea, H. K. Boyer, S. J. Brawley, P. H. Brittain, Geo. R. Brown, J. L. A. Bumgarner, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, L. W. Colson, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, J. A. Howell, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, A. L. Latham, A. O. Lindley, M. A. Matheson, J. W. Moore, J. D. Morris, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. K. McLarty, J. B. Needham, R. L. Ownbey, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickets, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, E. H. Spencer, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, H. E. Stimson, Edward Suits, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, A. C. Swofford, S. W. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, L. D. Thompson, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, J. J. Wood, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York (106) (116).

*Who are granted supernumerary relation and for how many years?* H. H. Dubs, first year; H. E. Murphy, second year, and C. B. Way, fifth year (3).

*Who are granted sabbatical leave?* N. M. Harison, H. E. Jones and C. F. Tate (3).

E. P. BILLUPS, President,

W. R. KELLY, Secretary.

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

The Board of Ministerial Training cooperated with Bishop Clare Purcell in planning and in carrying out the Conference on The Call to the Ministry, which was held in First Church, Salisbury, on March 22-23, 1947. Two hundred and sixty-five young men of high school, college and seminary ages were in attendance at this significant conference. Many indicated their definite decisions to enter the ministry or some other type of full-time Christian vocation. Our board voices appreciation to Bishop Purcell for arranging this conference, which, we have been informed, was the first of its type in Methodism.

A significant meeting of the board took place at Duke University as guests of the Reverend George B. Ehlhardt, Librarian of the Duke Divinity School. Many fine insights have been gained from our close cooperation with the Loan Library of the Divinity School. We have purchased seventy-six copies of the books in the courses of study for undergraduate ministers and have placed them in the Duke Loan Library, from which library they may be borrowed.

With much satisfaction we note the improvement in the quality of work being done by our men through the Emory Correspondence School. Our board continues to pay a portion of the cost of these undergraduate studies, which investment, we believe, is of significant value.

There is an increasing number of seminary-trained men applying for admission into our Conference. Your board is seeking to maintain high educational standards for our ministers as we assist in recruiting suitable candidates for the ministry of the church.

M. TEAGUE HIPPS, Chairman,

WILSON O. WELDON, Sec.,-Registrar.

Adopted October 11, 1947.

## REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

### RECEIPTS

Balance Brought Forward From 1945-46	\$230.03
From Conference Treasurer	412.00
Total Receipts	642.03



## DISBURSEMENTS

C. V. Hall	\$ 10.00
Mrs. C. O. Newell	10.00
N. C. Williams, Jr.	10.00
W. A. Sweet	10.00
N. L. Oliver	10.00
C. C. Murray	10.00
E. A. Fitzgerald	10.00
M. T. Hipps	6.55
John R. Hamilton	5.71
Mark Q. Tuttle	9.89
H. R. Simpson	6.19
J. G. Wilkinson	13.41
W. O. Weldon	14.69
J. W. Fowler	22.00
Duke University Library	200.00
W. K. Anderson Memorial Scholarship Fund	10.00
Bank Charges	1.76
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements	\$373.20
Balance in Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Oct. 7, 1947	\$268.83
Bills Payable (estimate)	\$300.00

WILSON O. WELDON, *Treasurer*

## REPORT NO. 2

According to the provision of paragraph 346 of The Discipline, The Board of Ministerial Training recommends that the following members of the Conference be given credit for effective service in Conference standing for the years indicated:

LeRoy Spencer 1943-44 and 1944-45

G. H. Needham 1944-45

A. M. Faulkner 1944-45

A. C. Kennedy, Jr. 1944-45

M. Teague Hipps, *Chairman*

Wilson O. Weldon, *Sec'y.-Registrar*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

Reports coming in to the Committee on Accepted Supplies indicate that the persons who are engaged in Supply work are on the whole very effective and are accomplishing good results in relatively difficult fields. There is a feeling of deep appreciation on the part of the Committee for the work being done by our Accepted Supplies, and we believe that this feeling is shared by all the members of our Conference. We are anxious, however, that these persons who are engaged in Supply work maintain as high a quality of work as is consistent with the necessary demands upon them aside from their Church work. We urge that as much time be given to study and cultivation as can be devoted in this way. We specifically urge that each one who has not done so pass the course of study prescribed for those in this relation, also that as many as possibly can do so go to Pastor's Summer School somewhere. We recommend reading and study generally on the part of our Accepted Supplies. Many of our people are looking to them expectantly for the bread of life; for wise and Christlike leadership.

We recommend and approve the following persons as Accepted Supplies:

D. B. Alderman, V. N. Allen, Reuben L. Allred, J. G. Allred, W. C. Anderson, Daniel E. Bailey, John G. Barden, R. L. Billings, H. L. Blackwelder, Frank E. Blalock, William B. Bobbitt, Jr., J. F. Bowers, Iverson M. Brendle, Paul A. Bruton, W. C. Clark, James H. Coleman, L. C. Cornwell, William C. Crummett, Kelley Dixon, D. Bee Earley, Clyde

W. Faulkner, J. A. Fitzgerald, Wm. E. Fitzgerald, Robert C. Goodchild, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, Lonnie W. Harmon, R. F. Hilliard, Caleb Hoyle, Charles L. Jackson, G. E. Keeler, John C. Kendrick, Letchford B. Laye, Harold F. Leatherman, Foster L. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, Mrs. C. O. Newell, John Oakley, R. B. Puett, James D. Pyatt, J. A. Sharp, P. A. Sherrill, Ernest Stephens, Silas G. Strader I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, R. Hoy Whitlow, T. G. Williams.

Fred H. Price, Chairman  
Mark Q. Tuttle, Secretary

### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Board of Evangelism is aware of the great crisis in which we find ourselves today. The wisest and best men are reminding us again and again that this crisis stems from man's moral and spiritual breakdown.

The Christian Church today must bear witness to the saving power of Christ in the same heroic spirit of the early church. It must proclaim the gospel fearlessly and winsomely. In the glorious gospel of Christ we have the answer to the heartbreaking problems that face man.

It seems obvious that man has come to his wit's end. He is confused, disturbed, and bewildered by these chaotic times. Man's little schemes and devices have nearly brought civilization to the brink of destruction, and he well knows that God is the only one who can lead him out of his darkness. Man is hungry and wistful for the saving and redeeming Word of God. For the church to hesitate now or speak an uncertain note would be a terrible betrayal of its Lord. It is still true that "when the world is at its worst, the church must be at her best." We must go again to our knees and there find God's strength and wisdom for the living of these great days. One noted minister has said that "for many years he has tried to preach the gospel of Christ, but never with such a sense of urgency as now."

Your Board would call you attention to the fact that the evangelistic challenge is a perennial one. Evangelism is not a parcel of the Christian religion which can be separated from the total program of the church or pressed into one year's emphasis. Evangelism is the great message of the Christian Church year after year.

The Board gives thanks to God that the Methodist Church and the Church Universal are recapturing the evangelistic note in its preaching and witnessing. This is bound to mean that the church will launch out on a mighty offensive for its Lord. Let us not forget that the great evangelistic periods of the church have been some of its most creative and telling moments. It was the heartfelt conviction of the early Methodists that God raised them up to spread Scriptural holiness across this land, and to present Jesus Christ as the Savior of man. This conviction is again becoming the passion of Methodists across the world. Dr. Albert Day sounded the right note when he said: "What the church primarily needs now, as always, is the presence within it of God-conscious, God-centered souls."

The Board of Evangelism is fully aware of the significance of the last phase of the Crusade for Christ which we have entered, and believes the church was wise to place the Christian education emphasis in the last year of the Crusade. Your Board realizes that an effective program of evangelism must be rooted and grounded in the Christian educational policy of the church.

We must bear in mind that the Church school is our greatest agency for conserving the fruits of the evangelistic program and for assimilating the great number of new members who have joined the church. We urge our churches, therefore, to follow carefully the plans of the Crusade Council and the Board of Christian Education in this last phase of the Crusade for Christ.

In the face of the crisis before which we stand, your board would like to make the following recommendations:

1. That every pastor encourage his people to have daily family devotions, using the Upper Room, the Bible, or some other devotional guide;
2. That a continuous and permanent program of visitation evangelism be set up in every church with selected laymen being trained for this vital work;

3. That every church have a week of visitation evangelism, preceded by a careful community survey, and followed by a week of cultivation and spiritual guidance visits;

4. That every large church sponsor a new Methodist church in neglected areas and give support to this church as long as help is needed;

5. That all pastors give more adequate instruction to boys and girls joining the church, teaching them as thoroughly as possible the meaning of the Christian life, and the beliefs of the Methodist church;

6. That the great Special Days and Seasons be used as evangelistic opportunities;

7. That National Family Week be used, preceding Mother's Day, as a time to lay emphasis on the importance of the Christian home and family life, and that the Upper Room Radio Christian Family Series be used in local churches and over the Radio wherever possible. The Board wishes to thank W. J. Bullock who attended the Home and Family Life Conference at Clear Lake, Iowa, and for making available to our conference the transcriptions on "So You Want to Stay Married." We urge the pastors to use this series for young married people;

the Board that these periodicals will deepen our own spiritual lives;

8. That every minister use the New Life and Shepherds magazines: It is the belief of "upbuilding of the spiritual life of pastors;"

9. That our district superintendents hold in their respective districts retreats for the  
10. That our ministers be governed by paragraph 353 of the discipline, which states: "No pastor shall engage other than an accredited Methodist evangelist without first obtaining the written consent of his district superintendent."

11. That our Annual Conference designate a suitable Sunday as Life Service Sunday for the enlistment of Life Service Volunteers, and for the recognition of all Life Service persons who have gone out or who are going out. Your Board would suggest the first Sunday in September for this special day. Your Board of Evangelism notes with deep gratitude the special Conference Bishop Purcell held this year for the young men who are looking forward to the ministry.

12. The approved evangelists, Rev. John Church, Rev. Roy Houts, and Rev. John Groce submitted the following report to the Board of Evangelism:

Rev. Church had 1258 professions, 267 additions, 167 tithers; his free will offerings amounted to slightly over \$6,435. Rev. Roy Houts had 504 professions, 334 additions, and his free will offerings amounted to \$5,332. Rev. John Groce had 133 conversions, 48 additions, 1000 tithers, and 200 young people dedicated their lives to full time Christian service. His free will offerings amounted to \$3,435.

Respectfully Submitted,

Howard P. Powell, Chairman

Cecil G. Hefner, Secretary

Adopted October 11, 1947

### TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF EVANGELISM

#### ASSETS

Brought forward from 1946-47 .....	\$259.94
Received from Conference Treasurer .....	250.00
<b>Total Assets .....</b>	<b>\$509.94</b>

#### DISBURSEMENTS

For travel for various men .....	\$213.00
Office expense, postage, etc. ....	50.00
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$263.00</b>
Balance turned over to R. W. McCully, new Treasurer .....	\$246.94

Oct. 8, 1947

F. O. Dryman, Treasurer

## COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

## REPORT NO. I

Your committee cannot announce that an era of peace has come; but it can say that peace is on its way. The Christian ideal calls for all those qualities mentioned as fruit of the spirit. Fruit is a growth. Planting and cultivation are essential to growth. Paul, speaking to the Galatians, mentions qualities of spiritual fruit—"love, joy, peace, long suffering, gentleness, goodness, and faith." We cannot choose any quality and ignore the others. Isolation is sometimes impossible in the realm of chemicals or germs. Peace cannot be isolated from the other qualities of the Christian spirit. Only a synthetic peace can be made; real peace is a quality of spirit.

The clamor of nations for their rights is a natural symptom. Just as temperature indicates nature's fight against disease, a sick world may not think of its obligations in its stupor of spiritual malady. The idea of brotherhood is taking hold of humanity. The recognition of the fatherhood of God only can make it a reality. Every agency that holds up equality of rights is a voice in the wilderness crying, "Prepare ye, the way of the Lord." He that soweth to the spirit is the preserver of the race. Difficulties have not increased, but we are beginning to see them. If they drive us to the throne of grace, they are a blessing in disguise. We have a long way to go, but we are on our way.

In the boiling caldron of world affairs, impurities naturally rise to the top. They can and are being removed, but the leaven is also operating in the mass. The exchange of teachers and students among nations and the Youth Movements bringing together the youth of many nations is a great force against prejudice and hate. Some national doors are closed to the exchange of ideas, but many that were closed are open now and others will open by and by. The United Nations' educational, scientific, and cultural organization is a means of promoting understanding. These agencies are being organized. The youth declamation contests on peace during the past year in our own conference, sponsored by Mr. O. K. Merritt, were worthwhile and should continue.

The rattle of sabers was heard while the Christ walked by Galilee and have been heard ever since. They may be heard again, but the angels' song at His birth, "Peace on Earth, Good Will to Men," not only has rythm and harmony, but it is prophecy. Tho' we go forth with weeping, bearing precious seeds, we shall come rejoicing bring in the Kingdom of God, then there shall be peace.

Adopted October 11, 1947

Thos. W. Sprinkle, Chairman  
E. M. Avett, Secretary

## RESOLUTIONS

## RESOLVED:

1. That we pledge our support to the President, the Congress, and the Diplomatic Corps of the United States our earnest and prayerful support in all endeavors to strengtthen the statesmanship and influence of our representatives in the United Nations, as they labor to promote international understanding, allay strife and suspicion, and prevent the possible occurence of World War III.

2. That, being unable to see how, under conditions of modern warfare, in particular atomic warfare, in case war should come, either military effectiveness or social or moral welfare in any of their aspects would be furthered by such a program of Compulsory Military Training as has been proposed and is now pending in Congress, we record ourselves as being opposed to such Universal Military Training, and respectfully petition Congress not to enact into law the bills by which it would be set up.

Adopted October 11, 1947

T. W. Sprinkle, Chairman  
E. M. Avett, Secretary

## BIBLE BOARD

The American Bible Society reports that there is throughtout the world today a great need for the Scriptures whose supply demands almost immediately a half-million dollars. Paraphrasing a word from Paul they report that great doors and effectual are opened unto them.

For example, General McArthur recently said that owing to the vacuum left by the changes which have occurred in Japan, "there exists an opportunity without counterpart since the birth of Christ for the spread of Christianity among the people of the Far East." Japanese Christian leaders have already requested 150,000 Japanese Bibles and 2,500,000 Japanese New Testaments. About a million copies of Scriptures have already been shipped and largely distributed. This demand for new Scriptures, as well as replacements for Scriptures destroyed during the war, together with a new interest in all things Christian is an effectual door of entry into Japan. A group of journalists and business men are even meeting today in a newspaper office to study the Bible. China, Korea, and Germany are other doors of which detailed mention cannot be made.

But there is one door that is closed: Russia. But the American Bible Society, anticipating the day when the doors even there will be opened, has plates prepared for the printing of the entire Russian Bible and are now in the process of printing 50,000 copies for the day they will be needed. And, even into Russia has already gone recently more than 100,000 Scriptures.

These things are all greatly encouraging to us, but we ought to do something more at home than we are now doing. Your Board, therefore, makes the following suggestions:

1. Our children should be reading the Bible—all children should. Each church might make selections most suitable for children for reading for understanding and profit. The Bible Society has big-type Bibles and will loan samples. As projects there might be contests in Bible-story telling, Bible reading and quizzes on Bible characters and facts.

2. Our Publishing House might subsidize Bible publishing with the view of putting the Scriptures in every person's hands.

3. The non-use of the Bible, ignorance of its contents, and the ignoring of the teachings of Jesus—these are spots in our feasts and clouds without water. How shall they read, however, without a reader and a teacher. Every pastoral visit should have definitely as its aim among others to stir interest in the words and spirit of Jesus as found in the Bible.

If the message of God's Word could get into all men's hearts the world would be reborn.

Let us Christians witness in every way to the value of meditating on God's word.

Let each church contribute largely to the spreading abroad of God's word in every land beyond our borders. Thus will our own souls grow and glory in the Lord.

4. We suggest that each pastor secure from the American Bible Society Scripture Reading lists and distribute them through the churches and the public schools before Thanksgiving. This may seem a small thing to do, but it might succeed in getting someone interested for the first time in the Word of God.

5. We recommend that a director in each district be appointed by the Bishop and his Cabinet to be responsible for the stimulation of Scripture reading and distribution.

Adopted October 11, 1947

N. S. Ogburn, Chairman  
O. L. Robinson, Secretary

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Your Commission on Town and Country Work is glad to report another year of definite progress for our rural churches in the Conference. Many persons and agencies of the Conference are contributing to an increasingly effective church program in the rural field.

For the first time the Conference has had a Secretary of Town and Country Work during the past year.

A study of the Conference, started this past year, indicates that there are at least 314 one-room churches in the Conference, that before 1949, 69 churches expect to undertake remodeling projects, 121 churches new buildings, 118 churches Church School rooms and educational buildings, and 63 charges new parsonages. 153 churches had not been able to secure architectural service. It was found that only about half of the charges could report their property adequately covered by fire insurance. Over a third of our pastors, most of them in rural work, travel more than 1,000 miles a month in serving their

charges. Rated at 5c a mile this represents for them an outlay of at least \$600.00 a year apiece for transportation. The travel expense of others is proportionally large. Only 608 churches have a Woman's Society of Christian Service. Of the nearly 3,000 Methodist young people in higher institutions of learning, 842 were in Methodist institutions. Eight new Church Schools have been organized since January 1, 1945, and 10 new Methodist churches. Pastors listed eight places where they thought new Church Schools should be started and described where they thought new Church Schools should be established. UNN started and described 41 areas in which new churches might be established.

In preparation for the National Methodist Rural Life Conference five study conferences were held in March and April. A delegation of 27 delegates and 10 guests attended this Conference at Lincoln, Nebraska, July 29-31. We commend the Districts for raising a fund of \$2,925.00 to help send these delegates to Lincoln.

To promote the work of town and country churches, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the plan now in operation for the collection and administration of the Sustentation Fund be continued and that the minimum support be at least \$1,900.00 and that this schedule apply equally to all members of the Conference, including those on trial, and that local preachers and supplies giving full time to the work be given \$1,700.00.

2. That the Church Extension section of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension take steps to provide our Conference with competent church architectural and building consultant service conforming with the standards of our Church, which would be available at nominal rates.

3. That this same section work with the District Superintendents in a definite effort to see that all church property is adequately insured.

4. That the survey of the Conference begun this past year by the Commission be continued and enlarged to include a socio-economic survey of the whole Conference looking toward offering advices on the constitution of the circuits on a sounder basis; and that the Commission be responsible for surveying the areas where it is thought new churches should be established.

5. We recommend the employment of a full-time Secretary of Town and Country Work who shall promote the plans and policies of the Commission including the direction of the surveys mentioned above, and shall promote such extension activities of the participating agencies as may be directed to his care.

6. That the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work make a general study of the rural areas of the mountain districts looking toward the possibility of special extension work.

7. We recommend an amount of three-fourths of one per cent be apportioned to the charges on the same basis as the Sustentation Fund to support the work of the Town and Country Work Commission.

W. Jackson Huneycutt, Chairman  
C. O. Kennerly, Secretary

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

##### RECEIPTS

Cash on hand beginning Conference year .....	\$ 373.05
Received from Board of Missions .....	300.00
Received from Board of Education .....	300.00
Received from Board of Church Extension .....	200.00
Received from Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	200.00
Received from the Districts .....	2,025.00

Total .....

\$3,398.05

##### DISBURSEMENTS

Executive meeting in Statesville .....	\$ 46.72
Expenses delegates to Des Moines .....	256.30

Expenses of Garland R. Stafford .....	407.33
Expenses of W. Jack Huneycutt .....	50.96
Expense of Special Committee .....	15.90
Expenses Delegates Lincoln Conference .....	2,022.00
Expenses of Secretary .....	79.83
Expense of Dr. Ray A. Strum .....	4.50
Waxhovia Bank and Trust Co., Bank Charge .....	.30
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$2,883.84</b>

Balance in Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N. C. October 8, 1947 \$ 514.21

C. O. Kennerly,  
Treasurer of the Commission

Audited October 8, 1947, H. C. Northrop C. P. A., Conference Auditor, by G. G. Wallace

## REPORT OF THE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST COUNCIL

During the past year the laymen of the Methodist Church have responded in a most gratifying manner to the Crusade for Christ. Probably more laymen have been drawn into this program than in any other four-year period in the history of our Church. Every agency, organization and committee and board have given their best to every phase of the Crusade as each phase has been lifted up out of the total program for special emphasis.

During the year the General Board of Lay Activities has done a big job well. A great wealth of materials have come out from the Board, reaching the local churches in a most efficient way, 18,000,000 pieces of free literature, and 12,000,000 additional pieces sold, or a total of 30,000,000 pieces. Most of these pamphlets, booklets, and books have come from the greatest minds of our Church and have given an abundance of spiritual food. Our people have been led to see that Stewardship is a way of Christian living as well as a method of giving; that it touches every area of one's life. Stewardship of possessions received its emphasis, but so did time, talents, service, conduct and every other phase of the Christian's life. It has made stronger and better Methodists.

Our Charge Lay Leaders have been informed through letters and materials from the offices of your Conference Lay Leader and District Lay Leaders. In addition, much lay speaking has been done.

The radio was used to a great advantage. Our nationwide radio broadcast for thirteen Sundays not only touched our membership, but many other denominations. Then, too, the 65 transcriptions by Dr. Stidger, which were made available to every Methodist in the Western North Carolina Conference, were wonderful messages, which probably drew as much praise as any phase of the program. These programs have definitely established the radio as a good place from which to promote the Kingdom. It should be used more. Many of the radio stations within the bounds of our Conference gave time to ministers and laymen to speak on Stewardship. Our appreciation goes to them for this free time.

Stewardship sermons were preached in practically every pulpit. The laymen followed up this good work by teaching Stewardship and making three-minute speeches prepared by the General Board and other materials. This has encouraged and developed lay leadership. In many instances valuable leadership has been discovered. Some have accepted new or larger responsibility. Our part in the Crusade has proven a blessing to us. Many valuable contributions to the Christian way of living have come out of these classes, discussions and conversation group meetings.

After three years of remarkable success in the first phases of the Crusade for Christ the Methodist Church is now preparing to focus its mighty resources on achieving the last great purpose of the Crusade—to increase the enrollment and attendance of every Methodist Church School in the land. The spotlight is still on us. Our task is unfinished. The good results of the past years do not justify the conclusion that the work of the

Crusade is complete and that we can wait for another General Conference to order the next great undertaking.

The voice of the last General Conference still sounds clearly. We shall fail in the accomplishment of the great ends which were announced to the church in 1944 unless we do our best to reach the objective for the fourth year of the Crusade which is: "To build up and renew the Church Schools of Methodism so that they may enroll a larger proportion of Americans."

Why is it necessary for the Methodist Church to go all out for a mighty increase in Church School enrollment and attendance? Why should pastors and Church School superintendents put this first in the program of the coming year? The answer comes not from a church body but from authenticated statistics furnished by fact finding agencies. Four out of every five Americans are now in no Sunday School. In 1946 only four per cent of the United States population were enrolled in Methodist Sunday Schools. This was a decrease from the figures of a generation ago, when six per cent of the population of our country were enrolled in Methodist Sunday Schools. Other facts tell of religious illiteracy, of crime, of growing racial tensions, of industrial strife, of drunkenness, of broken homes. We hear it said that it is great to be an American, but after full credit is given for all the advantages of the American way, it is still apparent that something is missing. Our worst problem is ourselves. The Methodist Church believes that Christian Education can throw new light on all our perplexing difficulties and help solve some of our problems.

#### ENROLLMENT GOALS

Early in the Crusade the goal of 7,000,000 persons in Methodist Church Schools by December 31, 1948, was announced. This goal cannot be reached without diligent work in every church during the next fifteen months. In the Western North Carolina Conference we must average a twenty per cent increase in every charge. 32,431 new names must be added to the active membership rolls of our Sunday School classes and departments. This is approximately double the number of increase during our recent years of growth.

#### TAKE THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS TO THE MASSES

The heart of the Crusade program for 1947-48 may be stated briefly: We are out to reach the masses with the teachings of the Master. The home and the church will work together. Parents and Sunday School leaders must be brought into a new intimacy and understanding. Through this cooperation children, youth and adults will become more familiar with the teachings of our Lord and led to form Christian habits of thinking and living. Nothing else leads to abundant life! Nothing else can save us!

#### CAN WE SUCCEED?

A logical question in all our minds is, How can the job be done? The following recommendations are offered to pastors and general superintendents of Church Schools:

1. *Fix enrollment goals, church by church, department by department, and class by class.*

Keep in mind that you have more than a year to reach them. Do not undertake the impossible, but try to increase you present figures by at least 20%. Place these goals prominently before your congregation.

2. *Attend the District Institutes, October 27-31, 1947.*

October 27, First Church, Waynesville, 10:00 a.m.

October 27, Central, Asheville, 2:00 p.m.

October 28, First Church, Marion, 10:00 a.m.

October 28, Broad Street, Statesville, 2:00 p.m.

October 29, Main Street, Gastonia, 10:00 a.m.

October 29, First Church, Charlotte, 2:00 p.m.

October 30, First Church, Salisbury, 10:00 a.m.

October 30, Centenary, Winston, 2:00 p.m.



October 31, Main Street (Memorial), Thomasville, 10:00 a.m.

October 31, West Market, Greensboro, 2:00 p.m.

3. *Conduct a Thorough Home-Visitation Campaign.*

Suggested plans have been announced by Crusade Headquarters. These plans can be adapted to fit any local situation and will open the way for taking the teachings of Jesus to the masses. Their effectiveness has already been established. In a large number of charges pastors and church school workers have conducted home-visitation campaigns in recent weeks. We congratulate these workers for their promptness and wisdom. Other charges will give attention to this matter soon after this annual conference. We recommend the period from November 9 to 23 as the time for all the visitation campaigns to be completed. When the new conference year begins, nothing will be more important than to continue this part of the Crusade for Christ until every family in Western North Carolina for whom the Methodists are responsible is visited in the name of our Master Teacher.

4. *Special Means of Cultivation.*

- a). Series of Sermons
- b). Radio Broadcasts
- c). Movies and Slides (order from Methodist Publishing House)
- d). Weekly or monthly reports in bulletins and from pulpits
- e). Newspaper ads
- f). Poster displays—every church
- g). Bulletin service from the Methodist Publishing House

5. *Enroll all the Babies.*

6. *Encourage Youth to Lead.*

7. *Stress Work with Young Adults.*

8. *Improve Adult Home Department.*

9. *Follow up Absent Pupils.*

10. *Improve the Teaching Program.*

11. *Hold frequent Workers Meetings.*

12. *Cooperate with Public Schools.*

January is a suggested period for reaching all public school children who are not in Sunday School.

13. *Quarterly Check-ups and Reports.*

14. *Secure Commitments to Christ.*

Our efforts to increase enrollment would have no great purpose if we did not expect to help both young and old to decide for Christian living and church membership. The Year of Increase in Christian Education is really a continuation of the Year of Evangelism and the Year of Stewardship. During the pre-Easter period in 1948 we shall give our best efforts to winning new converts to Christ and to enlisting inactive church members in some class or group project. We have had good plans for years. We are asked to use these good plans during Lent and Holy Week and put such enthusiasm and diligence back of our work that we shall break all attendance records and receive a large number of new members on profession of faith.

15. *The Work of the Conference Board of Education.*

In addition to the special plans for the Crusade in 1948, we shall have the regular work of the Conference Board of Education which will supplement all that we expect to do as a Crusade organization. We remind pastors and Church School superintendents to take advantage of the full program of this Board, including training schools, vacation schools, camps, assemblies, caravans, superintendents' conferences, and the young adult-children's workers assembly.

Christian education is a magnificent and constructive enterprise. It can combat religious illiteracy, help overcome crime, cure the causes of industrial strife, conquer the

liquor evil, solve the race problem, save the home and make life useful and satisfying. It is no accident that the final year of the Crusade for Christ should be called The Crusade for Christian Education. The devoted men and women and the tested methods of our educational organization can and will be used to bring to a great culmination the four-year program designed and ordered by the last General Conference. God uses Christian Education within the church so that its effects may be felt far beyond the church. The whole enterprise is dedicated to Christ. It is supported and directed by God's Holy Spirit.

One hundred and seventy-eight weeks have passed since that Wednesday in Kansas City, when the delegates to the General Conference launched the Crusade for Christ. For 1,246 days the people called Methodists have been giving their response to the challenge sent out by the official voice of the denomination. The term Crusade has been spoken more times than can be counted to more persons than can be numbered. The successes of this period of more than 1,200 days have been surprising to many within our ranks and to hosts of others outside. The name "Sunday School," or in the larger sense "Church School," is also being talked more, and is on the minds and hearts of Methodist people more than ever before in the history of the church. Bishops, District Superintendents, Ministers, and laymen are truly concerned about the success of the Sunday School work in all our charges.

When it was announced that we intended to raise the sum of \$25,000,000, some of us thought it could not be done. After we undertook the job, we found it surprisingly easy. When it was stated that we intended to receive 1,000,000 new members by profession and transfer, it looked impossible. The Year of Stewardship seemed too vague. Yet we now know that our efforts in these several fields brought great results. In the Western North Carolina Conference we over subscribed our financial goal. Payments on these subscriptions are coming in on schedule. Three districts, Marion, Statesville, and Charlotte have paid their amounts in full. We believe that all the other districts will follow the good example of these three. District Superintendents and Pastors will continue working on the collection of Crusade funds until our Conference pays every dollar we promised.

We are now entering the period of greatest test—the year of increase for the Church Schools. This new year will test us because it will demand more of us to make it a success. Yet we are agreed that we cannot call the Crusade for Christ complete until we reach our goals in Christian Education. We must give the Church Schools complete right of way in all districts, pastoral charges and in the national and world strategy of our beloved Methodism.

Adopted October 10, 1947

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman  
W. A. Kale, Secretary

## COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

The following memorials with the concurrence of your committee are herewith presented.

The Western North Carolina Annual Conference in session in the city of Charlotte, North Carolina, October 8-13, 1947, respectfully memorializes the General Conference of The Methodist Church meeting in Boston, Massachusetts, April, 1948 to

(1) Amend Chapter 4, Paragraphs 401-404 that only conference members in full connection, except missionaries and chaplains, may be elected Elders.

(2) Clarify Paragraph 365 regarding supernumerary ministers stating whether or not probationers may be granted this relation, by adding the sentence "ministers on trial can not be granted the supernumerary relation."

(3) Provide specific legislation as to how many votes are necessary to arrest the character of a local preacher in a district conference. Similar legislation is needed for the annual conference for traveling preachers.

(4) Pass specific legislation regarding how or where the candidate for license to preach shall be examined in the course of studies.

(5) Amend Paragraphs 255, 260, and 704-7 to require the District Church Location and Building Committee to file a report with the Quarterly Conference of the charge or charges involved in their decision and that the report so filed shall become a part of the

minutes of the said conference or conferences. Also, provide legislation to require the District Board of Church Location and Building to make a written report to the District Conference, if such is held, and this report shall become a part of the records of that conference.

(6) Provide legislation in Chapter 2, Section 1, on Local Preachers setting forth the duties and privileges of an ordained local preacher, and also to clarify the law for the passage of the character of an ordained local preacher and how in case of maladministration his character may be arrested.

(7) Clarify Paragraph 175 regarding the action of the Quarterly Conference in determining the method and plan for the rotation in office of stewards making specific whether or not the Quarterly Conference can supersede the law for the annual election of stewards.

(8) Clarify Paragraph 147 (4) the last sentence of which reads "Additional nominations may be made from the floor," so as to make clear whether this sentence applies to the election of the Committee on Nominations or the nominations presented by the Committee on Nominations.

(9) Clarify Paragraph 362 (3) regarding the employment of ministers who have surrendered their credentials bringing this and Paragraph 375 and 376 and 377-379 into harmony and clarity.

(10) Harmonize the terminology in Paragraph 646 and Paragraph 651 (16). Paragraph 646 now reads "inquiries shall be made in the open conference as whether all the ministerial members in the conference are blameless in their life and official administration . . ."; and, Paragraph 651 (16) under the business of the annual conference pertaining to ministerial relations asks "Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference?"

(11) Clarify Paragraph 146 (1) regarding the election of church officials in the light of the fact that (2) under this same paragraph includes trustees who according to Paragraphs 241-253 are elected in classes for three year terms.

(12) Clarify Section 2 of Chapter 2 regarding Accepted Supply pastors to make clear whether or not the ad interim licensing committee can recommend a candidate for an Accepted Supply pastor and to make specific whether or not the recommendation for Accepted Supply pastors must be made annually for each person.

(13) Amend Paragraphs 151 and 241-260 of The Discipline of 1944 so as to give specific direction for the buying as well as the selling of church property.

(14) Provide legislation requiring the District Licensing and/or the ad interim Licensing Committee to report all work and meetings to the next session of the proper conference.

(15) Change Paragraph 778 on The Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. Add to the last sentence: "Provided that trustees of schools and colleges which do not receive grants directly from the World Service Commission may be elected with the unanimous nomination by ballot of the Cabinet of the Annual Conference." That last sentence shall read: "No member or employee of any Annual Conference board and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of the Annual Conference benevolence budget shall be eligible for membership on the commission; provided that trustees of schools and colleges which do not receive grants directly from the World Service Commission may be elected with the unanimous nomination by ballot of the Cabinet of the Annual Conference." Signed by Earl H. Brendall.

(16) Grant the resolution to support the plea of The Association of Historical Societies for appropriation to carry on real program, which follows: WHEREAS The Association of Methodist Historical Societies, our parent body, has memorialized the General Conference for an appropriation with which to carry on a real program of disseminating the facts of our glorious history among the people, and Whereas The Association is officially recognized by the General Conference (See Discipline, 662) but has never been given any funds for meetings, publications, researches or any other activity, and all expenses must be paid personally by the officers or those interested; the result being that without funds the Association can be little more than a "paper organization" and its

meetings confined to people who live nearby: BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, First, That our Society heartily endorse the Association's memorial to the General Conference asking for an appropriation to support its work and respectfully request the General Conference to give favorable consideration to this memorial from the Association of Methodist Historical Societies; Second, That copies of this resolution be sent to the Rev. Lud H. Estes, Secretary of the General Conference, Dyersburg, Tennessee, to Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer of the World Service Commission, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Illinois, to Dr. Elmer T. Clark, President of the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and that a copy be spread upon our minutes. Signed by E. H. Nease and McMurray S. Richey.

(17) Provide the following legislation: Whereas there is at present no law in the Methodist Church governing the naming or renaming of local Churches, now, therefore, be it resolved that the Western North Carolina Conference memorialize the General Conference that it provide instructions or directions for the naming of new Churches or the renaming of Churches where such changes are deemed desirable. Signed by Thomas H. Hoyle, Clifford H. Peace, W. Jackson Huneycutt.

(18) Provide legislation regarding grants of Indian Reservation Land by amending Paragraph 248 of the 1944 Discipline to read as follows: Provided further that the Trust Clause shall not apply to Governmental grants of Indian Reservation Land.

Signed by Walter B. West, W. A. Stanbury, Herman F. Duncan, Walter J. Miller, L. B. Abernethy.

(19) Pass legislation requiring the membership records of the local church to be kept in a one-volume bound record book, and that the roll of church members be kept in chronological order.

(20) Amend Paragraph 1232, Section 1 by the insertion of the words "and not more than six members at large," making that section of the paragraph read "and one rural layman and one rural pastor from each district (and not more than six members at large), nominated by the district superintendent or the Nominating Committee of the conference, and elected by the Annual Conference."

(21) Change *The Discipline* as follows: in the *Discipline* of the Methodist Church for the year 1944, Paragraph 197, referring to the observance of Methodist Student Day, there is a parenthetical phrase which reads, "formerly Children's Day." The statement was inserted by the former Methodist Episcopal Church and the former Methodist Protestant Church at the time of unification. The duality of this term never existed in the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The term "Children's Day" is now Church School Day among the conferences of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Therefore, this term tends to bring about confusion within the bounds of these conferences. Since this situation prevails, we memorialize the General Conference meeting in Boston, Massachusetts, April, 1948, that the parenthetical phrase "formerly Children's Day" be removed from the Discipline, and that this day be designated as Church School Day.

Presented to the Board of Education by C. P. Bowles and passed by action of that Board.

(22) Effect such changes in the law of the church as shall make the "Editorial Division of the Board of Education" with its editorial secretary and all of his assistants, subject to the election, and to having their salaries fixed and paid, by the Board of Education in a manner corresponding in all respects, except as to the source of funds, to the manner in which the secretaries of the Division of Educational Institutions and the Division of Local Churches are elected and salaried.

Signed by Z. V. Arthur, Albert W. Wellons, A. G. Lackey, Horwood P. Myers, Jr., G. C. Graham, R. L. Bass, Sam B. Moss, D. L. Stubbs, C. Marvin Boggs, Aubert M. Smith, Charles P. Bowles, Howard C. Wilkinson, Wilson O. Weldon, Mark Q. Tuttle, and Karl Koestline.

(23) Provide the following legislation: Whereas men who served in the chaplaincy during the recent World War while in the probationary relationship to their respective Annual Conferences, and were forced to continue in said relationship because their duty prevented attendance upon Annual Conference which was necessary to advancement into full connection: and whereas the aforementioned condition prevented "years of approved

service" which would have normally accrued to them, be it resolved that the period of time which a Chaplain in the Armed Forces of the U. S. serves while in the probationary relationship to his respective Annual Conference shall be regarded as a period of "approved service," and that this provision shall be retroactive as of December 11, 1941.

J. C. Cornette, Chairman  
James B. McLarty, Secretary

Adopted October 11, 1947

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

### TREASURER'S REPORT

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

<i>Description and Location</i>	<i>Acquired From</i>
<i>General Fund:</i>	
1 Lot No. 43, Shire 9, Ward 5 of City Map, West Asheville . . . . .	Mary H. Shephard
<i>Higgins Fund:</i>	
20-45 Interest in Brick Bldg., 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro . . . . .	B. W. Rainey

Wachovia Bank & Trust Company of Charlotte, N. C. is the Fiscal Agent of this account.

Estimated book value of General Fund . . . . .	\$38,737.09
Estimated book value of Higgins Fund . . . . .	28,297.98
Real Estate . . . . .	10,000.00
Estimated book value of Centenary-Rutherford Fund . . . . .	16,947.27

Cash on Deposit as of September 15, 1947:

General Fund . . . . .	\$ 1,264.73
Higgins Fund . . . . .	1,343.49
Centenary-Rutherford Fund . . . . .	550.70

Total . . . . .	\$ 3,158.92
-----------------	-------------

The Fiscal Agent made a report as of September 15th and a copy is being placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

In accordance with decision of the Trustees in meeting October 3, 1946, the Treasurer has paid to the Conference Claimant Fund the sum of \$1,000 and to Brevard College \$750.00.

The following officers have been elected for the year:

J. B. Ivey, Chairman; C. W. Bates, Vice-Chairman; George D. Finch, Secretary-Treasurer.

Recommendation:

J. A. Bell, J. B. McLarty, and C. C. Benton to be elected for a term of three years each, terms to expire in 1950.

Adopted October 11, 1947

George D. Finch, Treasurer

## TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND, INCORPORATED

The Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund, W. N. C. Conference, Inc., herewith submit their annual report, with the check of the Treasurer attached payable to the Conference Treasurer, in the sum of \$7,794.23, for distribution to the Conference claimants for the current year.

The funds of the Endowment were and are safely invested and the income therefrom is as satisfactory as could be expected in view of the security and the liquid condition of the assets.

The Board of Trustees recommend for re-election to the Board, Jas. A. Bell and Julian H. Little, of Charlotte, N. C., and W. C. Houston, of Black Mountain, N. C., for a term of four years, or until the conference session of 1951, and until their successors are elected.

The report of the Treasurer is hereto attached and asked to be embodied in the minutes of the Conference as a part of this report.

Jas. A. Bell, Chairman

W. R. Cuthbertson, Secretary

Adopted October 11, 1947

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND  
METHODIST CHURCH

J. H. LITTLE, TREASURER

FOR PERIOD ENDING SEPTEMBER 15, 1947

*Principal Cash Summary*

Principal cash balance September 15, 1946 .....	\$ 2,543.60
Principal of notes collected .....	4,943.41
Transfer from income account for reserve for real estate and mortgages .....	2,500.00
Proceeds from sales of:	
(1) Two-story frame dwelling located at 607 Guilford Ave., Greensboro, N. C.—gross sale price \$7,750.00 less 1947 property taxes of \$24.54, stamps \$8.80 and commission of \$387.50 .....	7,329.16
(2) Two vacant lots located at 426 and 428 East Fourth Street, Charlotte, N. C., sold to Chas. L. O'Neale at \$8,000 less 1947 property taxes \$39.58 and commission of \$300. Received cash of \$660.42 and three notes totaling \$7,000 .....	660.42
(3) 5,000 p/v Consolidated Edison Co. 3½'s due 1956 called for redemption at .....	5,075.00
(4) 1,000 p/v United States Treasury 2¾'s due 1956 sold at 105 2/32 .....	1,050.63
(5) 10 shares of Phillip Morris Co., Ltd., 4% preferred stock sold at 102-3/8 less expense of sale .....	1,017.42
(6) 50 shares of Consolidated Edison Co. 5% preferred stock sold at 106-3/8 less expense of sale .....	5,296.14
	<hr/> \$30,415.78
Less:	
Investments in bonds, etc. ....	\$26,963.08
Miscellaneous .....	25.80
	<hr/> \$26,988.88
Principal cash balance September 15, 1947 .....	\$ 3,426.90

*Income Cash Summary*

Income cash balance September 15, 1946 .....	\$ 7,671.77
Interest on notes .....	568.41
Net rental income .....	8,293.62
Interest and dividends on investments .....	5,156.04
	<hr/> \$21,689.84
Less:	
Fiscal Agent's fee .....	700.85
Transfer to principal account for reserve for real estate and mortgages .....	2,500.00

J. H. Little, Treasurer—income as of September 15, 1946 .....	7,671.77
Insurance premiums on rental property .....	511.96
Repairs to rental property .....	678.52
1947 city and county property taxes .....	1,840.77
	<u>\$13,903.37</u>
Income cash balance as of September 15, 1947 .....	7,785.97
Check to J. H. Little, Treasurer .....	7,794.23

*Statement of Assets*

Cash balance as of September 15, 1947 .....	3,426.90
Book value of mortgage notes .....	16,910.01
Book value of real estate .....	88,904.86
Book value of investments .....	120,721.59
	<u>\$229,963.36</u>
Less:	
Reserve for real estate and mortgages .....	60,150.00
Estimated book value of Fund .....	<u>\$169,813.36</u>

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. Little, Treasurer

NOTES HELD IN METHODIST SUPERANNUATE  
ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF SEPTEMBER 15, 1947

<i>Maker</i>	<i>Date of note</i>	<i>Due Date</i>	<i>Balance</i>
(1) E. C. Griffith & Co. ....	6- 1-46	6- 1-48	\$7,500.00
(2) B. N. Andrews, et ux .....	10-12-32	10-12-33	1,000.00
(3) W. B. Blount, et ux .....	1-24-36	1-24-37	600.00
(4) C. P. Deal, et ux .....	1-16-31	1-16-32	1,000.00
(5) Mrs. Effie B. Morris .....	5-28-34	5-28-37	810.01
(6) Chas. L. O'Neale, et ux .....	5- 9-47	8- 9-48-49	6,000.00
Book value of mortgage notes .....			<u>\$16,910.01</u>

REAL ESTATE OWNED BY METHODIST SUPERANNUATE  
ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF SEPTEMBER 15, 1947

(1) Vacant lot at 1823-5 Cumberland Ave., 51 X 146/147.6' .....	\$ 851.25
(2) One-story frame dwelling located at 5 McGee Street in Hoskins, 75 X 200' .....	1,659.00
(3) One-story frame dwelling located at 1926 Ewing Ave., 57 X 198' .....	4,893.02
(4) Two-story dwelling located at 1312 E. Fourth St., 99 X 107½' .....	4,428.74
(5) Two-story dwelling located at 114 S. Davidson St., 36 X 50' .....	8,058.20
(6) One-story frame dwelling located at 321 Circle Ave., 50 X 150' .....	4,719.25
(7) Two-story frame dwelling located at 412 East Boulevard, 50 X 150' .....	9,996.63
(8) One-story frame dwelling located at 317/9 Rennselaer Ave., 50 X 134/143' .....	3,381.38
(9) One-story frame duplex located at 517/9 Belmont Ave., and one- story frame dwelling located at 515 Belmont Ave.—75 X 200' .....	5,158.03
(10) Eleven tenant dwellings located on North Davidson and East Seventh Streets—Lots # 718/20 in Block No. 100 .....	20,787.26

(11) One-story brick and steel storage building located at 820 S. Mint St. on two lots, one +1.6 X 150' and the other 50 X 200' .....	21,327.92
(12) One-story frame duplex located at 1112/4 South Mint St. ....	3,644.18
	<hr/>
Book value of real estate .....	\$88,904.86

INVESTMENTS HELD IN METHODIST SUPERANNUATE  
ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF SEPTEMBER 15, 1947

(1) 100 shs. of General Motors Corp. c/s @ 32.29 .....	\$ 3,228.50
(2) 50 shs. of E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co. c/s @ 121.05 .....	6,052.59
(3) 56 shs. of Union Carbide & Carbon Corp. c/s @ 73.24 .....	4,101.68
(4) 200 shs. of General Electric Co. c/s @ 31.59 .....	6,317.00
(5) 100 shs. of The Texas Company c/s @ 36.54 .....	3,653.50
(6) 100 shs. of J. C. Penny Company c/s @ 84.84 .....	8,483.97
(7) 100 shs. of Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. Class "B" c/s @ 97.72 .....	9,772.00
(8) 45 shs. of Carolina Power & Light Co. 5% pfd. @ 111.30 .....	5,008.60
(9) 20 shs. of Phillip Morris & Co., Ltd. 4% pfd @ 101.48 .....	2,029.65
(10) 40 shs. P. H. Hanes Knitting Co. 5% pfd. @ 103.00 .....	4,120.00
(11) 5,400 p/v U. S. Savings Series "G" 2½'s due 1955 .....	5,400.00
(12) 4,600 p/v U. S. Savings Series "G" 2½'s due 1958 .....	4,600.00
(13) 7,600 p/v U. S. Savings Series "G" 2½'s due 1959 .....	7,600.00
(14) 7,000 p/v Piedmont & Northern Rwy. Co. First Mortgages 3-3/4's due December 1, 1966, @ 99-3/4 .....	6,982.50
(15) 9,000 p/v American Tobacco Co. 3's due April 15, 1962-69 @ 102.43 .....	9,218.57
(16) 5,000 p/v Pacific Gas & Electric Company 3's due June 1, 1974 @ 105.70 .....	5,285.00
(17) 7,000 p/v Atlanta and Charlotte Airline Railway Co. First Mortgage 3-3/4's due November 1, 1963 @ 103.26 .....	7,228.15
(18) 6,000 p/v Southern Railway Company 4's due April 1, 1956 @ 103.26 .....	6,195.58
(19) 5,000 p/v Pennsylvania Power and Light Company 3's due October 1, 1975 @ 105.91 .....	5,295.30
(20) 10,000 p/v Bethlehem Steel Company 2-3/4's due July 15, 1970 @ 101.50 .....	10,150.00
	<hr/>
Book value of investments .....	\$120,721.59

**TRUSTEES OF THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION**

The Trustees of the Eugene M. Cole Foundation present herewith a report covering the operation of the Foundation for the period July 1, 1946 to June 30, 1947.

Final settlement of the estate of the late Eugene M. Cole has not yet been made but it is anticipated that this will be done during the coming year and a report of the assets of the Foundation will then be available.

As leases on property made some years ago expire the Trustees are bringing the rentals in line with present economic conditions and it is hoped that an increase in the net income will result.

During the year the Hagler farm which adjoins the property of the Methodist Home for the Aged was sold to that institution. This property has been rented to the Home for some time.

A statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1947 is attached.

An audited financial report has been filed with the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

R. Grady Rankin, Chairman  
E. O. Cole, Vice-Chairman and Treasurer  
Marshall I. Pickens, Secretary



## THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

for year ended June 30, 1947

## RECEIPTS

Rental Income	\$40,172.27
Interest Income	5,377.53
Gain on Sale of Bonds	1,251.25
Gain on Sale of Farm	2,295.00
Misc. Income:	
Dividends	185.77
Royalty	12,500.00
Total Receipts for year	\$61,781.82

## DISBURSEMENTS

Repairs	\$ 2,167.90
Depreciation	6,660.23
Water	505.62
Lights	246.08
Janitor	735.50
Taxes	4,768.44
Fuel	1,156.77
Insurance	964.52
Salaries	1,500.00
Loss on Patent Contract	7,500.00
Miscellaneous Expense:	
Supplies, etc.	29.38
Maintenance Expense	103.83
Administrative Expense	179.70
	\$26,517.97
Net Income for year	\$35,263.85
Less amount distributed during year	11,636.45
Net Income available for Distribution	\$23,627.40

\* \* \* \* \*

Note:

## TOTAL DISTRIBUTION TO BENEFICIARIES:

Prior years undistributed income	\$14,104.05
Amount distributed out of income for year ended June 30, 1947	11,636.45
Total Distribution	\$25,740.50

Respectfully submitted,

R. G. Rankin, Chairman  
 Marshall I. Pickens, Secretary  
 E. O. Cole, Vice-Chairman and Treasurer

## THE ROBERTS BEQUEST

L

The Board of Trustees of the Roberts Bequest made the 35th annual report to the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County in January 1947. This report is now on file in the Clerk of Court's office.

Since this accounting we have made no loans. Collections on real estate and student loans amount to \$1,861.53 on principal, and \$549.27 on interest.

The Roberts Bequest at present has the following assets:

Invested and secured by mortgages .....	\$ 9,114.46
In Checking Account .....	8,159.75
Loans to ministerial students .....	579.63
Total .....	\$17,853.84

The Roberts Bequest is available for loans to worthy young men who need assistance in educating themselves for the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

N. P. Yarborough,

Treasurer, The Roberts Bequest

To Record October 11, 1947

### REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Inc.

The circulation of the North Carolina Christian Advocate has increased during the past year from approximately 11,300 to about 16,000. Increased costs and scarcity of materials have been offset by the larger circulation and reduced size of the paper, and operations show a net profit for the fiscal year closing August 31 amounting to \$1,413.50. The Board wishes to commend those pastoral charges which have given the Advocate the support which makes this gain possible.

The property of the Board of Publication, which represents both the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, consists of a building at 429 West Gaston Street, Greensboro, North Carolina, the land on which it is built, machinery, furniture, and equipment, and an endowment fund. The land and the building cost \$92,000 when acquired about 20 years ago. The building needs extensive repairs. The machinery and equipment, which cost a total of \$54,587, are for the most part in fair operating condition, but will require repairs and replacements from time to time. The furniture and fixtures, which cost about \$4,500, are in fair condition. The net worth of the corporation excluding its endowment fund is estimated at \$77,960.16. The endowment fund, which is managed by the executive committee of the Board through the fiscal agency of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company of Winston-Salem, has a book value of \$50,020.13. During the year which closed September 30, 1947, the endowment fund earned an income of \$1,455.93, and a total earning of \$1,624.83 since August 1, 1946.

Additions to the principal sum of the endowment fund total \$1,983.55 during the year.

The books of the corporation were audited by Lindsay, Squires and Everett, certified public accountants August 31, and the latest report of the fiscal agent of the endowment fund was made September 26.

While the main business of the corporation is the publication of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, more than half of its income is derived from commercial and job printing. The publication of the Advocate costs more than the income from subscriptions, and advertising by several thousands of dollars. In order to maintain the paper's standards of quality without increasing its price the following recommendations are made to the two Conferences:

1. That a number of new and renewal subscriptions equal to 7% of its active members be set as the goal for each pastoral charge for the Conference year.
2. That the month of January be set apart as Advocate Month and that pastors and Advocate representatives in each charge devote the necessary effort to reach subscription goals during that month.
3. That the Advocate Endowment Fund goal for each charge be continued as an amount equal to 5% of the pastor's salary, and that charges which have not yet paid this amount be urged to contribute it.
4. That Dr. C. E. Jordan, whose term expires this year, be re-elected to membership on the Board by the North Carolina Conference, and that Dr. S. B. Turrentine, whose term expires this year be re-elected to membership on the Board by the Western North Carolina Conference, each for a term of five years.

The following officers for the ensuing year were elected: A. J. Hobbs, president; N. L. Eure, vice-president; Thomas C. Hoyle, secretary. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. was re-elected editor and business manager.

The members of the board from the North Carolina Conference are: A. J. Hobbs, H. C. Smith, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton and John Hackney. Members of the board from the Western North Carolina Conference are: Thomas C. Hoyle, S. B. Turrentine, N. L. Eure, John W. Moore and W. B. Hall.

Adopted October 11, 1947

A. J. Hobbs, president  
Thos. C. Hoyle, secretary

---

### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records begs to report that the record books of each District has been examined and found in first-class condition.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. Rink  
W. D. Corriher  
Wm. A. Jenkins

Adopted October 11, 1947

---

### BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

With the return of the Pastors' School to Duke University, and the consequent enlargement of facilities for entertainment, the attendance upon the twenty-eighth annual session approached pre-war figures. About four hundred persons were enrolled for the classes and attended the splendid lectures. Since the giving of credits has been discontinued, there was no definite record made of attendance upon any particular phase of the work.

Working in cooperation with the Rural Church Institute, a large number of capable teachers and prominent lecturers were secured. Ten courses were provided covering the major fields of interest in religion. Among the nationally known teachers were Drs. Edwin Mims, John Knox, and Edgar S. Brightman. Others less widely known, but equally efficient, rounded out a capable corps of instructors. To these, each of whom also delivered one lecture for the general public, were added other notable speakers, including Bishops W. W. Peele and Clare Purcell.

Four general meetings and two class periods were held each day. The afternoons were given over to recreation and special group meetings.

The Board of Managers expresses its regret that Dr. J. M. Ormond felt it necessary to resign from the Deanship after twenty years of faithful and efficient service. Dr. H. E. Spence, a former dean of the school, was elected to succeed Dr. Ormond.

Members of the Board in the Western North Carolina Conference whose terms expire are as follows: G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland, and W. O. Weldon. The death of Reverend C. H. Moser also leaves a vacancy to be filled.

Respectfully submitted,

M. T. Plyler, Chairman  
W. A. Kale, Secretary

To Record October 11, 1947

---

### REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

The extent of the responsibility of our two Methodist Conferences in North Carolina to college and university students may be partially grasped by considering the fact that there are approximately 1,700 Methodist students at Chapel Hill, 1,300 at State College, and 660 at the Woman's College, Greensboro. These three schools are those where we have been contributing to the support of full-time Wesley Foundation Directors. At College Place, Miss Hazel Cousins, a Scarritt College graduate, has succeeded Miss Louise Panigot. At Fairmont, Raleigh, Rev. C. S. McCoy, a minister in the North Carolina Conference, graduate of Duke Divinity School, and former Navy Chaplain has begun

serving as Director, subject to the appointive responsibility of the Cabinet. He is acting as successor to Rev. John Hamm. At Chapel Hill, Rev. J. Robert Nelson continues his effective service as Director.

Your Wesley Foundation Commission has made a new arrangement whereby strong leadership can be given to the Methodist Student groups in the majority of the 38 colleges and universities where there is not an employed director. At only five of these thirty-eight schools we find an employed leader for Methodist student activities. These five are Duke University, East Carolina Teachers' College, and the three branches of the University of North Carolina. Your Wesley Foundation Commission, in cooperation with the Student Department of the General Board of Education has secured the services of Rev. Troy J. Barrett as State Director for the Methodist Student Movement. His most urgent immediate responsibility will be that of activating a Methodist Student Fellowship on every campus where we have Methodist Students. He has received every encouragement in this, both from student groups and college administrations in both state schools and colleges related to other denominations. Through his services many hundreds of Methodist students will come to share actively in the Methodist Student activities and the church will find among them many strong volunteer or full-time Christian workers. Troy Barrett will also have the responsibility of leading in the state-wide features of the Methodist student program. Until the present the state-wide activities have been greatly handicapped on account of not having a leader, except a volunteer person whose entire time was obligated to local duties.

Your Wesley Foundation Commission wishes to thank the conferences for a growing interest in Student Work and for the increasing financial support given. We recommend a continued increase in interest until the need is adequately met.

The annual financial statement of the Treasurer, J. G. Phillips, and the statement of the auditor are attached to this report and submitted to the Annual Conference for printing in the Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman  
C. S. Hubbard, Vice-Chairman  
J. G. Phillips, Secretary

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

October 1, 1946—October 1, 1947

### RECEIPTS

Balance on hand October 1, 1946	\$ 174.35
From Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference	3,400.00
From C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference	3,000.00
From General Board of Education, Student Department for Salary, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement	332.00
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$6,906.35</b>

### DISBURSEMENTS

To C. A. Houck, Jr., Treas., Salary of Director at Chapel Hill	\$1,300.00
To J. A. Warren, Treas., Church Maintenance for student uses at Chapel Hill	1,900.00
To W. N. Hicks, Treas., for Salary of Director at Fairmont, Raleigh	1,300.00
To F. M. Brown, Treas. for Salary of Director at College Place	1,300.00
To W. N. Hicks, Treas., for materials and supplies, Fairmont	50.00
To State Director Student Movement, travel expense	150.00
To Louise Panigot for materials and supplies, College Place	50.00
To Rev. R. T. Houts, Jr., materials and supplies, Methodist Student Fellowship, Cullowhee, N. C.	50.00
To Rev. Henry Koestline, materials and supplies, Methodist Student Fellowship, Davidson College, N. C.	50.00

To Rev. James H. Overton, Jr., materials and supplies, Methodist Student Fellowship, Duke University .....	50.00
To Methodist Board of Education, N. C. Conference, as refund for amount advanced on salary of State Director of Methodist Student Movement ..	332.00
Balance on hand, October 1, 1947—on deposit at The Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C. ....	374.35
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$6,906.35</b>

J. G. Phillips, Treasurer

Note: The fiscal year of the Commission is from December first to December first. The amounts above are identical with the annual budget figures, except that: The Chapel Hill Foundation will receive \$50 for materials and supplies, and the Methodist Student Fellowship at Boone, N. C. will receive \$50.00. The annual budget figure for Church Maintenance at Chapel Hill is \$1,750.00, and only that amount will be paid during the fiscal year. The last item in the disbursement column is occasioned by the fact that the General Board of Education is helping to furnish the salary of our State Director who took office in February 1947. The funds did not come through until September 25, 1947, and in the meantime the Methodist Board of Education, N. C. Conference advanced the expected amounts for the work of the State Director.

Durham, North Carolina  
October 2, 1947

#### AUDITOR'S REPORT

Wesley Foundation Commission  
Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Chairman  
Gastonia, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

I have checked the statement of the Wesley Foundation Commission, J. G. Phillips, Treasurer, for the period from October 1, 1946 to October 1, 1947, inclusive, showing the following:

Balance on hand October 1, 1946 .....	\$ 174.35
Total Receipts .....	6,732.00
	<u>\$6,906.35</u>
Total Disbursements .....	6,532.00
Balance October 1, 1947 .....	\$ 374.35

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

The Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., Balance Oct. 1, 1947 .....	\$2,131.35
Outstanding checks:	
Check No. 262, to F. M. Brown, Treas. ....	\$330.00
Check No. 263, to W. N. Hicks, Treas. ....	330.00
Check No. 264, to C. A. Houck, Jr., Treas. ....	330.00
Check No. 265, to J. A. Warren, Treas. ....	435.00
Check No. 266, to Methodist Board of Education, N. C. Conference .....	332.00
	<u>\$1,757.00</u>
Balance on hand, Oct. 1, 1947 .....	\$ 374.35

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. Thomas

## NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

On August 31, 1947 the North Carolina Council of Churches completed its 11th year of service. This agency of cooperative Protestantism in North Carolina is now officially constituted by 18 Protestant denominational bodies representing the major religious groups of our State.

The Council office is located in the East Duke Building on the Woman's Campus of Duke University. The staff now consists of an Executive Secretary, a Consultant on Weekday Religious Education, a Consultant on Overseas Relief, and three full-time office secretaries. Many volunteers throughout the State, including many Methodists, give large portions of their time in the cooperative activities on both the local and State-wide basis.

The areas of interest and the activities of the Council are too numerous to mention in detail. To mention two activities will indicate the scope and the type of services rendered by this agency of which our Methodist Church is such a part. One of the first activities undertaken by the Council was the direction of the weekday movement or the teaching of the Bible in the public schools of North Carolina. This program has had a tremendous growth in the last several years and at the present time the Council employs a full-time consultant to work with individuals and groups across the State. It is interesting to note that more than 25,000 children and young people in 49 out of the 100 counties in North Carolina are enrolled in Weekday Religious Education classes.

The second activity and the latest major interest of the Council is the material aid program for overseas relief. It should be emphasized that this is very definitely a part of the Methodist program of overseas relief and should be so considered as we give account of our year's program of aid to the needy people of the world. As a result of the efforts of the North Carolina Council of Churches, our State has achieved a notable position. In the first half of 1947 the people of North Carolina contributed more tons of relief goods than any other State in the nation. The amount given per capita in North Carolina was almost 4 times greater than the average given in Pennsylvania, our nearest rival. The collection of all these goods was done at an amount of less than 1½¢ per pound. This program is being continued and a full-time consultant has been employed by the Council and will be available for any services desired by our Methodist groups as well as local groups working cooperatively.

Included in the long list of other activities being carried forward by the Council the work of the Committee on Rural Affairs should be noted. One of our own Methodist men, Rev. Garland Stafford, has headed this Committee for two years and has just been named for a third term.

Many Methodists were among the first to visualize the need for such an agency as the North Carolina Council of Churches. The records will indicate that our people have been behind the Council from its conception and a number of Methodists have served in high positions of leadership, even to the Presidency—the latest one of these being Dr. E. L. Hillman of Rocky Mount. It should be emphasized that the North Carolina Council of Churches is not an outside organization, but rather the medium through which our own Church and those of similar faiths and interests have an opportunity to work together on projects of common concern and interest. We commend the Council to our people; we recommend the continued appointment of our representatives, and increased support for the Council's budget.

W. A. Stanbury

## DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

*Church Building Fund*

Number of appropriations .....	30
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 76,975.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects .....	391,778.67

*Church Maintenance Fund*

Number of appropriations .....	122
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 49,375.00

*Superannuate Fund*

Number of appropriations .....	389
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 25,000.00

## ANNUAL MEETING OF CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in annual session at Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, Thursday, October 9, 1947. Rev. H. G. Allen, President, presided.

The minutes of the Executive Committee sessions were read and approved. This was followed by a financial report of the treasurer for the year 1946-47.

Rev. L. B. Hayes read the report of the Nominating Committee. The following officers for the year nominated and elected were: H. G. Allen, President; R. C. Goforth, Vice-President; Jesse G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer; Sulon G. Ferree, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer; Edwin L. Jones, Director Laymen's Division; A. S. Myers, Associate Director Laymen's Division. The Executive Committee included W. A. Stanbury, Paul Hardin, Jr., H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., and G. I. Humphreys, in addition to the officers of the Brotherhood.

Edwin L. Jones, Director of the Laymen's Division, presented the needs of the Brotherhood to the Conference and pointed out how interested laymen were in the project once they were informed of the good work the Brotherhood was doing for families of deceased ministers.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned with prayer offered by Rev. C. M. Pickens.

H. G. Allen, President

Jesse G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer

## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD

Abernethy, L. B.	Bustle, W. R.	Edwards, M. W.	Herbert, C. C. Jr.
Ader, O. P.	Byrum, H. C.	Ehlhardt, G. B.	Herman, George D.
Akers, L. R. Jr.	Byrum, R. D.	Elliot, W. F.	Hiatt, Joe S.
Albright, W. T.	Cagle, J. F.	Ervin, J. O.	Higgins, J. S.
Allen, H. G.	Caldwell, Joe	Ervin, M. G.	Higgins, T. F.
Allen, J. A.	Camak, D. E.	Faulkner, A. M.	Highfill, T. G.
Allison, C. R.	Carper, J. H.	Ferree, G. B.	Hill, C. H.
Andrews, W. E.	Carroll, J. E.	Ferree, S. G.	Hinshaw, R. E.
Armbrust, J. H.	Carter, R. C.	Fink, G. W.	Hipp, J. E.
Arthur, Z. V.	Carver, G. M.	Fitzgerald, J. B.	Hipps, J. P.
Auman, J. C.	Chappell, M. L.	Fitzgerald, J. W.	Holderby, G. A. B.
Avett, C. W.	Church, J. R.	Folger, J. S.	Holloway, J. G. W.
Ballard, E. D.	Clark, C. N.	Forbis, R. L.	Holmes, J. J.
Ballard, E. L.	Clark, K. W.	Fowler, J. W. Jr.	Hood, G. F.
Bangle, F. W. D.	Clay, C. W.	Fox, E. W.	Hornbuckle, J. P.
Banks, J. O.	Clay, G. W.	Freeman, H. C.	Hornbuckle, J. P. Jr.
Barber, F. R.	Clemmer, G. B.	Garber, P. N.	Houck, T. J.
Barber, J. M.	Cochran, J. E.	Garmon, H. D.	Houser, J. E. B.
Bass, R. L.	Cole, E. O.	Gentry, J. C.	Houts, Roy T. Jr.
Bates, C. W.	Colson, L. W.	Gibbs, A. C.	Howard, F. E.
Beaman, C. G. Jr.	Combs, G. R.	Gibbs, F. L.	Hoyle, E. M. Jr.
Bell, A. R.	Combs, J. W.	Gibbs, R. P.	Hoyle, J. W. Jr.
Bell, H. W.	Cook, Earl A.	Gibbs, J. S.	Huggin, J. G. Jr.
Bell, Roy E.	Cooke, J. H.	Godbold, Albea	Huggins, T. J.
Benfield, W. H.	Cornelius, H. R.	Goforth, R. C.	Hughes, W. I.
Bennett, J. W.	Corriher, W. D.	Goode, W. O.	Humphreys, G. I.
Benson, C. W.	Courtney, R. M.	Graham, E. M.	Huneycutt, T. B.
Benton, C. C.	Cox, A. J.	Graham, G. C.	Huneycutt, W. J.
Bethea, N. G.	Cox, J. O.	Grant, C. L.	Hunt, R. E.
Billups, E. P.	Crawford, McRae	Gray, J. J.	Hunter, R. A.
Bingham, E. A.	Creech, H. L. Jr.	Green, John H.	Hurley, J. B.
Biggers, S. B.	Crouse, K. D.	Green, J. M.	Huss, D. T.
Blackard, E. H.	Crouse, T. V.	Greene, E. P.	Hutchins, W. L.
Blicht, J. W.	Culbreth, G. B.	Grigg, W. Q.	Ingram, J. L.
Boggs, C. M.	Culp, B. A.	Groce, J. W.	Isley, C. G.
Bolick, H. E.	Culp, W. B. A.	Groce, T. A.	Isley, H. L.
Bowles, C. P.	Croy, O. E.	Grose, J. C.	Jacks, W. R.
Bowman, J. R.	Curry, G. L.	Hackney, W. J.	Jenkins, W. A.
Bowman, J. T.	Curtis, W. M.	Hager, P. H.	Johnson, J. S.
Boyer, H. K.	Dalton, G. W.	Hager, T. W.	Johnson, Jesse L. Jr.
Brandon, J. Max, Sr.	Davis, W. B.	Hamilton, E. P.	Johnson, S. W.
Brandon, J. Max, Jr.	Dennis, A. B.	Hamilton, John R.	Jones, E. M.
Brawley, S. J.	Dennis, C. W.	Harbin, M. E.	Jones, O. J.
Braxton, J. W.	Dennis, D. H.	Harbison, E. J.	Jordan, F. B.
Brendall, E. H.	Dixon, A. G.	Hardee, R. M.	Jordan, G. Ray
Brendall, J. H.	Dixon, P. T.	Hardin, Paul Jr.	Judy, Carl W.
Brewer, E. D. C.	Dryman, F. O.	Harkey, W. L.	Kale, W. A.
Brittain, P. H.	DuBose, R. N.	Harris, W. R.	Keeler, W. F.
Brown, C. D.	Dulin, G. N.	Harrison, N. M.	Keever, J. C.
Brown, Geo. R.	Duncan, H. F.	Harrison, Van B.	Kelly, W. R.
Brown, O. L.	Duncan, J. R.	Hauss, R. M.	Kennedy, A. C.
Bruton, A. B.	Duckwall, P. H.	Hayes, L. B.	Kennedy, J. W.
Bumgarner, G. W.	Earnhardt, D. L.	Heckard, C. L.	Kennerly, C. O.
Bumgarner, J. L. A.	Easter, O. L.	Heckard, M. W.	Kennett, P. S.
Burgess, A.	Eastridge, W. C.	Heffner, W. F.	Kiker, Carl H.
Burgess, J. A.	Edwards, E. B.	Hefner, C. G.	King, Carl H.



Kirby, C. W.	Nifong, S. B.	Shaver, I. L.	Templeton, R. B.
Kirk, E. L.	Nimon, R. C.	Shelton, A. D.	Thompson, L. D.
Kirkpatrick, C. S.	Oakley, D. A.	Sherrill, W. L.	Thompson, W. B.
Koestline, K. H. Jr.	Osborne, M. A.	Shannon, C. E.	Thompson, W. R.
Kyles, A. A.	Ownbey, R. L.	Shinn, W. B.	Thumm, M. V.
Lackey, A. G.	Parker, A. G.	Shore, P. L.	Townsend, Paul W.
Lamb, E. A.	Parker, P. E.	Short, C. M.	Trimble, H. B.
Lambeth, W. A.	Parker, R. J.	Short, J. R.	Trolinger, J. H.
Latham, A. L.	Payne, D. A.	Shumaker, R. B.	Trollinger, J. L.
LeBaron, Earle	Peele, W. W.	Sides, W. C. Jr.	Truesdale, R. S.
Leftwich, M. E.	Peeler, E. O.	Sisk, B. A.	Turrentine, S. B.
Lindley, P. E.	Peeler, J. A.	Simpson, H. R.	Tuttle, Lee F.
Lindsey, J. A.	Penny, W. B.	Simpson, O. L.	Tuttle, M. Q.
Love, F. R.	Phibbs, A. F.	Smathers, F. C.	Tuttle, R. G.
Love, J. L.	Phillips, J. H.	Smith, A. M.	Usrey, J. F.
Lowder, J. A.	Pickens, C. M.	Smith, C. M.	Varner, J. M.
Lowman, E. H.	Pless, W. H.	Smith, L. L.	Varner, R. M.
Lynch, A. W.	Plint, W. J.	Smith, O. D.	Vestal, J. W.
Lynn, H. B.	Plyler, A. W.	Smith, P. L.	Vick, G. W.
Mabry, L. E.	Poole, Y. D.	Smith, R. A.	Wall, Reid
Madison, J. C.	Powell, H. P.	Smith, W. S.	Wagoner, R. G.
Madison, T. G.	Powell, H. L.	Snider, P. F.	Ward, R. E.
Martin, R. V.	Powell, J. J.	Snow, E. E.	Ware, R. D.
McClamroch, R. G.	Price, F. H.	Spencer, L. R.	Warren, J. R.
McCulley, R. W.	Pritchard, J. E.	Spinks, J. I.	Washam, C. C.
McDonald, T. L. Jr.	Purcell, Clare	Sprinkle, H. C. Sr.	Waters, D. P.
McFarland, W. G.	Rathburn, W. M.	Sprinkle, H. C. Jr.	Waugh, R. P.
McKinney, C. M.	Ratledge, A. P.	Stamey, R. H.	Weldon, W. O.
McLarty, E. K.	Rayle, J. L.	Stanbury, W. A.	Wellman, H. M.
McLean, M. A.	Rayle, P. R.	Starling, R. J.	Wellons, A. W.
McSwain, H. R.	Reed, Ralph L.	Stephens, I. A.	West, W. B.
McSwain, J. E.	Reese, M. C.	Stevens, L. C.	White, C. D.
Medlin, W. T. Jr.	Reichard, J. C.	Stewart, S. A.	White, C. M.
Melton, J. T.	Rhinehardt, D. H.	Stimson, H. E.	Widenhouse, E. C.
Miller, G. E. S.	Richey, M. S.	Stokes, C. D.	Wilkinson, G. L.
Miller, I. R.	Ridenhour, H. I.	Stokes, J. C.	Wilkinson, H. C.
Miller, W. J.	Ridge, Atlas	Stokes, J. Lem	Wilkinson, Jesse G.
Mitchell, O. B.	Ridge, C. E.	Stokes, M. B.	Williams, George W.
Moore, J. W.	Rink, J. E.	Stokes, Mack B.	Williams, H. M.
Morgan, J. M.	Roberts, I. L.	Stough, F. J.	Williams, H. Sanford
Morris, J. D.	Robbins, H. H.	Strader, L. F.	Williams, J. D.
Morton, V. A.	Robbins, W. M.	Strickland, T. E.	Williams, N. C. Sr.
Moss, Sam B.	Robinson, H. M.	Stubbins, R. C.	Williams, N. C. Jr.
Murray, C. E.	Robinson, O. L.	Stubbs, D. L. Jr.	Williams, O. B.
Myers, Ebenezer	Rock, W. A. Jr.	Suits, Edward	Wilson, W. A.
Myers, Elzie	Rollins, W. A.	Summey, T. A. Jr.	Winkler, J. G.
Nease, Edgar H.	Ross, Courtney	Swaim, J. C.	Winslow, C. J.
Needham, G. H.	Rozzelle, C. E.	Sweet, Worth	Wise, J. N.
Needham, J. B.	Rufty, W. E.	Swink, Ray F.	Wolfe, T. R.
Needham, S. M.	Russell, C. W.	Swofford, A. C.	Womble, C. F.
Neese, W. H.	Schreyer, G. M.	Swofford, T. H.	Wood, H. H.
Nelson, Fletcher	Scott, L. A.	Tabors, J. B.	Wood, J. J.
Nesbitt, W. M. Jr.	Scott, W. L.	Tate, C. F.	Wright, F. A.
Newell, C. O.	Setzer, Fred L.	Taylor, Joe M.	Yates, E. E.
Newton, C. B.	Shackford, J. T.	Taylor, R. A.	Yokeley, W. H.
Nicholson, R. H.	Shackford, J. W.	Taylor, R. H.	York, B. A.
Nifong, D. Moody	Sharpe, I. L.	Taylor, S. W.	Young, R. L.
			Yountz, J. E.

# VIII

## Historical

---

### 1. Historical Sketch

“The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River.” (Discipline, 1944, paragraph 1757).

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

### 2. Sessions of the Conference

---

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro 1939	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	490		
2	High Point 1940	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem 1941	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte 1942	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	496	402	202,133
5	Statesville 1943	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	502	410	204,854
6	Charlotte 1944	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	502	412	209,065
7	Greensboro 1945	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	515	425	214,205
8	Asheville 1946	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	517	426	220,473
9	Charlotte 1947	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	522	445	223,971

3 Chronological Roll and Service Record Through Conference 1947

ote: The abbreviations used in this table follow: FC, Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, by Conference line Changes or Mergers Prior to Union; Y, Transferred from one of the groups of united Methodism to another prior to union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are, NCMP North Carolina Methodist Protestant; N. C. North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. \*Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Orders. †Was received from denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
1	Bascomb A. York	R NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X	1890	32	1915	30
2	George Rowland Brown	R GaMP	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T	1917	5	1942	56
3	William Albert Wilson	R Holston	1886	OT	1892	1890	1894	T	1907	15	1932	42
4	Samuel Bryant Turrentine	R NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	X	1890	12	1935	47
5	George D. Herman	R Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T	1896	12	1935	45
6	J. G. W. Holloway	R NCMP	1889	OT	1893	*	1893	Xy	1906	17	1930	36
7	A. R. Surratt	R NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	X	1890	19	1928	39
8	William Flynt Ashburn	R NCMP	1890	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1890	10	1937	38
9	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	8	1939	49
10	Ebenezer Meyers	R WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	10	1937	47
11	P. E. Parker	R WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	18	1929	39
12	William Lander Sherrill	R WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	14	1933	43
13	J. J. Gray	R WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT	1891	34	1926	22
14	James Robert Hutton	R NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT	1892	10	1937	44
15	Cornelius M. Pickens	R Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T	1898	8	1939	47
16	Alva Washington Plyler	R WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	5	1942	50
17	Talmage M. Johnson	R NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1893	8	1939	46
18	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	R WNC	1893	RA	1904	1895	1899	T	1933	2	1945	46½
19	J. A. Peeler	R WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	T	1914	14	1933	40
20	Henry Lee Powell	R NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT	1893	10	1937	39
21	W. M. Robbins	R WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	14	1929	40
22	Henry C. Sprinkle	R WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT	1893	8	1939	46
23	Rufus B. Templeton	R BRA	1893	OT	1895	1895	1901	T	1935	7	1940	38
24	John Dudley Williams	R NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT	1893	5	1942	48
25	L. L. Smith	R WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT	1894	13	1934	40
26	Hugh K. Boyer	R WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	17	1930	35
27	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	8	1939	44
28	Neil Graham Bethea	R NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT	1896	3	1944	47
29	Lemuel Wilson Colson	R S. Ga	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T	1921	5	1942	46
30	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	R WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT	1896	9	1947	51
31	Olin Peter Ader	R WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT	1897	9	1941	39
32	J. A. Baldwin	R WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT	1897	13	1934	37
33	Moody Lee Chappell	R Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T	1912	25	1940	23
34	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	R NC	1898	OT	1900	1899	1902	T	1898	5	1942	44
35	J. E. Needham	R Pacific	1898	OT	1900	1900	1902	T	1932	12	1935	37
36	Robert Marshall Courtney	R WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899		1947	48
37	John Calvin Keever	R WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	16	1931	32
38	R. S. Truesdale	R SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T	1927	6	1941	42
39	Logan Berge Abernethy	R WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	5	1942	42
40	Charles Newton Clark	E St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1931		1947	46
41	John William Moore	R WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	1	1946	47
42	J. I. Spinks	R U. SC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1919	19	1928	27
43	J. L. A. Bumgarner	R BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1901	1	1946	39
44	Arminius Gray Dixon	R NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT	1901	6	1941	40
45	Watson Oscar Goode	E WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT	1901		1944	44
46	Edward Suits	R NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1901	2	1945	40
47	Paul W. Tucker	R WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT	1901	5	1942	41
48	Henry Clay Byrum	R WNC	1902	OT	1904	1903	1906	OT	1902	1	1946	44
49	William Lee Hutchins	E WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT	1902		1945	45
50	Thomas R. Wolfe	R WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	T	1927	16	1947	45
51	A. R. Bell	R WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT	1903	16	1931	28
52	David English Camak	R U. SC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1934	1	1946	43
53	R. P. Flkes	R Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T	1918	15	1932	29
54	Robert Eugene Hunt	R NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1910	2	1945	42
55	J. W. Kennedy	R WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT	1903	14	1933	30
56	M. A. Matheson	R BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1903	26	1938	16
57	Henry Haywood Robbins	R N. Mont.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	Xy	1904	6	1941	38

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
58	Charles Richmond Ross	E	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1903	3	4
59	S. A. Stewart	E	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	4	4
60	Beverly Wilson	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	4	4
61	William Thomas Albright	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT	1904	9	1938
62	John Albert Burgess	E	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT	1904	7	1940
63	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	E	Mid.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T	1939		43
64	Charles M. Short	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1904	16	1929
65	D. C. Balard	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT	1905	14	1934
66	David W. Haga	R	BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	10	1937
67	Jesse Pearson Hipps	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	T	1911	4	1943
68	T. J. Houck	R	WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT	1905	13	1934
69	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT	1905		1947
70	William Arnold Lambeth	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	T	1931		4
71	Marion Boyd Stokes	E	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905		4
72	Samuel Walter Taylor	R	NCMP	1905	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907	2	1945
73	D. P. Waters	R	WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	18	1929
74	Edmund Marshall Avett	R	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906		1947
75	Arlindo B. Dennis	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	7	1940
76	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	7	1940
77	Joseph Alexander Fry	R	WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT	1906	8	1938
78	W. J. Hackney	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1920	1919	1922	Xy	1918	9	1939
79	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E	WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906		4
80	Arthur Lionel Latham	R	BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1914	Xy	1910	1	1946
81	Alfred Oscar Lindley	R	NCMP	1906	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1906	5	1942
82	Richard Joseph Parker	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT	1906	4	1943
83	William John Platt	R	Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT	1906	4	1943
84	Richard Adolphus Taylor	R	WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1906		1947
85	Ambrose Burgess	E	Atlantic	1907	OT	1909	1907	1915	X	1914		4
86	Edwin O. Cole	E	WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA	1914		3
87	George Luther Curry	R	NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907	1	1946
88	Otho Jerome Jones	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT	1907		4
89	Nicholas Sneathen Ogburn	E	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1911	1914	OT	1907		4
90	Hubert Lee Powell	R	SC	1907	OT	1911	1904	1908	T	1912	1	1946
91	Andrew C. Swofford	R	WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1907	2	1945
92	Loy Durant Thompson	R	W. Tex	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T	1909	2	1945
93	P. H. Brittain	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT	1908	15	1932
94	Clovis G. Chappel	E	Gen. Tex	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1945		3
95	James Osborne Ervin	E	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT	1908		3
96	James Pinckney Hornbuckle	R	WNC	1908	RA	1911	1911	1920	RA	1908	4	1944
97	Walter Albert Stanbury	E	NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1933		3
98	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E	NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT	1908		3
99	E. E. Yates	R	WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT	1908	15	1932
100	Joseph Henry Armbrust	E	Ohio	1909	OT	1915	1910	1916	Xy	1919		3
101	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E	NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT	1909		3
102	W. I. Hughes	R	WNC	1909	OT	1916	1899	1908	OT	1909	18	1929
103	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	E	WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1909		3
104	William B. Shinn	E	WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1909		3
105	Henry Burton Trimble	E	N. Ark.	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T	1928		3
106	Carl Reginald Allison	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT	1910		3
107	Thomas A. Groce	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	10	1937
108	G. A. B. Holderby	R	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT	1910	22	1925
109	Elzie Myers	R	SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T	1919	2	1945
110	William Henry Pless	R	BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT	1910	3	1947
111	Philip Linus Sore	E	WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	2	3
112	Giles Wesley Vick	R	NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T	1912	4	1943
113	Zerna Vane Arthur	R	N. W. Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T	1938	5	1944
114	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E	Ky	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T	1928		3
115	B. A. Culp	E	BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT	1911		3
116	William Baxter Davis	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT	1911		3
117	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911		3
118	Samuel Millard Needham	E	NCMP	1911	OT	1917	*	1917	Xy	1918		3
119	Jesse Eli Pritchard	R	NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT	1911	1	1946
120	Walter Brownlow West	E	WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911		3
121	George Washington Williams	E	WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT	1911		3
122	James Ezelle McSwain	E	WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT	1912		3
123	David Horace Rhinehardt	R	WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT	1912	4	1943
124	Archie Dean Shelton	E	NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1912		3
125	Charles Maynard White	R	BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT	1912	5	1942
126	James Clark Cornette	E	Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1918		3
127	Ernest Jones Harbison	E	WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1913		3
128	Joseph Dunn Morris	R	NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1913	3	1944
129	William Henry Neese	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1913		3

FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
		Conference	Year	How							
York Dudley Poole	E	BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT	1913		27
Clarence Excell Rozzelle	E	WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1931	1	28
Neil Carson Williams	E	WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT	1913		34
Odie Bartlett Williams	E	NCMP	1913	OT	1915	*	1915	OT	1913		34
Stephen N. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT	1914	8	1939
Walter Mark Depp	E	N. Eng.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T	1945		33
George William Fink	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT	1914		33
John Henry Green	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914		33
Leonidas Braxton Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914		33
S. W. Johnson	E	BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT	1914		33
Thomas A. Plyler	R	WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT	1914	13	1934
R. A. Swaringen	R	NCMP	1914	FC	1914	*	1914	Xy	1917	9	1938
Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914		33
Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT	1914		33
John Wesley Bennett	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1915	1919	OT	1915	8	1939
Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T	1919		32
John Walter Combs	E	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT	1915		31
Thomas Virgil Crouse	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915		32
Robert Lee Forbis	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915		32
William Adrian Jenkins	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT	1915		32
Julius Martin Morgan	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1915		30
Moffat Alexander Osborne	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915		32
Houston Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT	1916		31
Joseph Marshall Green	E	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1916		29
Thomas Frederick Higgins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT	1916		26
J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT	1916		36
John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1922		29
Thomas Jackson Huggins	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT	1916	6	1941
Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	T	1926		31
William L. Scott	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT	1916		30
George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1917		29
McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917		30
Eugene Cannon Few	E	NC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	T	1947		30
James Eoyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT	1917		30
Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT	1917		30
Van B. Harrison	E	N. Ga.	1917	OT	1919	1916	1919	T	1922		30
Martin William Heckard	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917		30
Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917		30
Paul Strayer Kennett	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1917		30
Fred Herbert Price	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917		30
Atlas Ridge	R	NCMP	1917	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1917		1947
James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1917		21
Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1927		28
Edmond Dowd Ballard	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1918	5	1942
Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T	1924		29
James Marshal Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT	1918		29
Fred Osgood Dryman	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1918		1947
Julius Scales Folger	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1918		28
Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT	1918		29
Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT	1918		29
Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1930		29
Raleigh Arlindo Hunter	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1918		29
Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT	1918		29
Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1921		29
Walter Baine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT	1918		29
James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT	1918	7	1940
James Oscar Banks	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919		28
Joe Cephus Gentry	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919		28
James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919		28
Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1919		28
Hubert Lee Isley	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1923	*	1923	OT	1919		26
Roy Pressley Jones	R	BRA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT	1919	11	1936
Karl Henry Koestline	E	Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1943		17
Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919		28
Clyde Owen Newell	E	Holston	1919	OT	1925	1923	1925	T	1930		24
John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT	1920		27
Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1922	*	1922	OT	1920		27
Homer Casto	R	W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T	1920	6	1941
James Oscar Cox	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT	1920		1947
Dorlan Philip Grant (D)	E	WNC	1920	OT	1924	1924		RA	1946		8
Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920		27
James Archibald Howell	E	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	2	1945

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Year Starting
			Conference	Year	How							
202	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920		
203	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920		
204	John Robert Short	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1920		
205	E. H. Spencer	R	BRA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	1	1946
206	Robert Elisha Ward	E	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1924	OT	1920		
207	Jesse E. Hipp	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT	1921	4	1943
208	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1924	1925	OT	1921		
209	Walter James Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1921		
210	Carl Lee Fred Tate	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1921		
211	Joseph Lindsey Trollinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1921		
212	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT	1921	5	1942
213	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1921		
214	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		
215	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		
216	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1922		
217	Cicero Harris Hill	R	NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1922	5	1942
218	Robert E. Hinshaw	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT	1922		
219	Marcus Edward Leftwich	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT	1922		
220	Daniel Allen Oakley	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		
221	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		
222	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		
223	I. Leroy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT	1922		
224	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1922		
225	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	NY East	1923	OT	1925	1921	1925	T	1936		
226	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		
227	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		
228	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1923		
229	Michael Crawford Ellerbe	E	NC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T	1943		
230	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		
231	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		
232	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		
233	James Johnson Wood	R	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T	1927	1	1946
234	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		
235	Cansau DeLane Brown	E	BRA	1924	OT	1933	1933	1936	Xy	1931		
236	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		
237	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		
238	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		
239	Percy Elliott Lindley	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1924		
240	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924		
241	Ozias Braiton Mitchell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1924	OT	1924		
242	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT	1924		
243	Coy Bascom Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT	1924		
244	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		
245	Paul Revere Rayle	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		
246	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924		
247	William Ernest Ruffy	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		
248	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1927		
249	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924	1	1946
250	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		
251	Ptylla Ethan Bingham	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	RA	1916		
252	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925		
253	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925		
254	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		
255	Lester S. Helms	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925	9	1938
256	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		
257	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		
258	Fred Rufus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		
259	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		
260	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1925		
261	Thomas George Smith	E	WNC	1925	OT	1930	†	1918	OT	1925		
262	Alfred Wade Thompson	E	BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T	1942		
263	Charles B. Way	S	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1925	5	
264	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		
265	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1929		
266	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T	1928		
267	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1926		
268	C. O. Plyler	E	BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT	1926		
269	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1926		
270	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		
271	James Bascom Tabor, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		
272	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1931	1929	1932	OT	1926		
273	Robert Lee Bass	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		

FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
		Conference	Year	How							
Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		17
Clarence Clinton Benton	E	BRA	1927	FC	1927		1927	FC	1927		20
Joseph Max Brandon	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	OT	1927		20
Tracy Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	OT	1927		20
Journey Boyd Ferree	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT	1927		18
Charlie Lee Grant	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		17
James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	OT	1927		20
Paul Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	OT	1927		20
Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	OT	1927		20
Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	OT	1927		20
Janie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	OT	1927	2	18
James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		17
Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931		1931	OT	1927		18
Frank Carl Smathers	E	Holston	1927	OT	1931		1930	1933	Xy	1931	18
Wasper Newton Snow	R	N. D.	1927	OT	1929		1929	1932	Xy	1930	3 1943 17
Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	1934	OT	1927	20
Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	1931	OT	1927	20
Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	1934	OT	1927	19
Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929		1929	1933	T	1928	20
Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929		1929	1931	T	1939	20
Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932		1932	1934	OT	1927	17
Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930		1930	1932	OT	1927	19
Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1928		16
Dakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931		1918	1920	OT	1928	18
Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930		1930	1932	OT	1928	19
Ellis P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930		1930	1932	OT	1928	19
Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930		1930	1932	OT	1928	19
George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930		1930	1932	OT	1928	19
James George Huggin, Jr.	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930		1930	1932	T	1945	19
Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930		1929	1932	OT	1928	19
John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931		1931	1933	OT	1928	18
Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930		1930	1932	OT	1928	19
Beattie Avery Sisk	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930		1930	1932	OT	1928	19
William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930		1929	1932	OT	1928	19
Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930		1930	1932	OT	1928	19
Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932		1930	1932	T	1942	17 1/2
James Talton Bowman	E	NCMP	1929	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1929		14
George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933		1933	1935	OT	1929	16
Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931		1931	1933	OT	1929	13 1934 5
Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931		1931	1933	OT	1929	18
Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931		1931	1933	OT	1929	18
Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931		1931	1933	OT	1929	18
Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931		1931	1936	OT	1929	18
Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932		1932	1934	OT	1929	17
Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931		1931	1933	OT	1929	18
James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933		1933	1935	OT	1929	16
Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932		1932	1934	OT	1930	17
Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932		1932	1934	OT	1930	17
S. J. Brawley	R	BRA	1930	OT	1932		1932	1936	OT	1930	2 1945 15
William Luther Harkey	E	BRA	1930	OT	1932		1932	1936	Xy	1934	17
Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933		1933	1935	OT	1930	16
Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936		1935	1938	OT	1930	13
Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932		1930	1934	OT	1930	17
Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930		15
Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930		15
James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932		1932	1934	OT	1930	17
Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932		1930	1934	OT	1930	17
Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932		1932	1936	OT	1930	17
Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932		1932	1934	OT	1930	17
Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932		1932	1934	OT	1930	17
Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932		1930	1934	OT	1930	17
Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1933	1936	OT	1931	16
William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1933	1936	OT	1931	16
Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1933	1935	OT	1931	16
John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1933	1935	OT	1931	16
Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1933	1935	OT	1931	16
William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1933	1935	OT	1931	16
Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938		1938	1941	OT	1931	11
Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1933	1936	OT	1931	16
Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1932	1935	OT	1931	16
Bayne Wesley Leffler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1933	1936	OT	1931	16
Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935		1934	1936	OT	1931	14
Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933		1933	1935	OT	1931	16

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired
			Conference	Year	How						
347	James Carlisle Stokes	E WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1931		
348	Conrad Cline Washam	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		
349	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		
350	James Ray Bowman	E BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT	1932		
351	Charles Wesley Clay	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT	1932		
352	Flake Revere Davis	E NC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	T	1947		
353	Carl Howie King	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT	1932		
354	Walter Lee Lanier	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		
355	James Charles Reichard	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		
356	Charles Moody Smith	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		
357	Preston Long Smith	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		
358	Lindsay Fred Strader	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		
359	Fredrick Ray Barber	E WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		
360	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T	1937		
361	Earl Hall Brendall	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		
362	Vester Palmer Crowder	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		
363	Jesse Rush Duncan	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT	1933		
364	Robert Marion Hardee	E WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT	1933		
365	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		
366	Daniel Thurman Huss	E NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1933		
367	Hugh Dean Jessup	E WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		
368	Cicero William Kirby	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		
369	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT	1933		
370	Robert Mangum Laughlin	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		
371	E. W. Mills	E BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT	1933		
372	Dwight Moody Nifong	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933		
373	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		
374	Harold Manson Robinson	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933		
375	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	E WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1933		
376	John Curtis Swaim	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT	1933		
377	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		
378	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		
379	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1936		
380	Horace Edward Bolick	E WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934		
381	McRae Crawford	E WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		
382	Oscar Lee Easter	E NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1934		
383	Rolin Parker Gibbs	E WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		
384	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		
385	James Silvester Higgins	E WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934		
386	Hoskie Otho Huss	E WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		
387	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		
388	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		
389	Jesse Leo Pittard	E NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT	1934		
390	Aubert Marlyn Smith	E NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T	1941		
391	James Willis Bleitch	E Fla.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1938		
392	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1935		
393	Sulan Gurney Ferree	E NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T	1940		
394	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1935		
395	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935		
396	Howard Roy Jordan	E U SC	1935	OT	1939	1937	1939	T	1947		
397	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1935		
398	Raymond Alexander Smith	E WNC	1935	RA	1937	1930	1938	RA	1935		
399	Thomas Edward Strickland	E NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935		
400	Harry Sanford Williams	E Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1937		
401	William Herman Yokeley	E NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935		
402	Edward Morton Graham	E BRA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC	1936		
403	Philin Lambeth Green	E WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		
404	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		
405	Hurlan Eura Jones	E WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT	1936		
406	Waldo Forrest Keeler	E WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1946		
407	Robert Curtis Nimon	E BRA	1936	OT	1938	1935	1938	OT	1936		
408	Edgar Conrad Price	E WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		
409	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		
410	Richard James Starling	E WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		
411	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E BRA	1936	RA	1938	1937	1939	RA	1936		
412	Paul Richard Taylor	E WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		
413	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		
414	Abram Jones Cox	E WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		
415	Robert Newsome DuBose	E SC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1944		
416	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		
417	Horwood Prettvman Myers, Jr.	E Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1942		
418	Malcom Cephas Reese	E WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		
419	Charles Davis Stokes	E WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT	1937		



Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
420	Albert W. Wellons	E	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT	1937		10
421	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		9
422	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		9
423	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		9
424	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		9
425	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		9
426	William Burbanks Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T	1943		9
427	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		9
428	Marshall Bell Shives	E	WNC	1938	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1938		8
429	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		9
430	Pearlie Franklin Snider	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1944	OT	1938		9
431	Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		8
432	George William Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		8
433	Robert S. Carter	E	S. Ga	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1943		8
434	Andrew James Clemmer, Jr.	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		8
435	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		8
436	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		8
437	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		8
438	Robert Vance Martin	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		8
439	Robert Wilson McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		8
440	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		8
441	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		8
442	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1943		8
443	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		8
444	William Ed Andrews	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940		7
445	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940		7
446	Wade Robert Bustle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940		7
447	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940		7
448	Simeon Byron Nifong	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940		7
449	Joseph Temple Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940		7
450	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940		7
451	Charles Denny White	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1947		7
452	George Maurice Carver	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941		6
453	Walter Douglas Corriher	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941		6
454	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT	1941		6
455	William Franklin Heffner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941		6
456	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941		6
457	Samuel Burns Moss	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941		6
458	Miles Augustas McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC	1941		6
459	Horace Robert McSwain	E	NE Ohio	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1946		4
460	Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT	1941		6
461	Ralph Herman Nicholson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1942	OT	1941		3
462	Robert Henry Stamey	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941		6
463	Walter Rowe Thompson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941		6
464	Ferman Alexander Wright	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941		6
465	Joseph Edmund Caldwell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1945	1945	1946	OT	1942		4
466	James Woodrow Crawley	E	N.E.So.	1942	OT	1947	1942	1942	T	1942		2
467	William B. A. Culp	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942		5
468	Carl William Dennis	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942		4
469	Homer H. Dubs	E	WNC	1942	FC	1942	1917	1919	FC	1942		5
470	William Claude Eastridge	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1945	OT	1942		4
471	William Tracy Medlin, Jr.	E	NC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T	1944		5
472	Joe Thurman Melton	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1944	1945	OT	1942		5
473	George Harlan Needham	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942		5
474	John James Powell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942		5
475	Leroy Alexander Scott	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942		5
476	Charles Eugene Shannon	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942		5
477	Howard Charles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942		5
478	Charles Grey Beaman, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	OT	1943		4
479	Roy Edison Bell	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
480	Clark William Benson	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
481	Charles Marvin Boggs	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
482	William Grady Burgin (D)	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1946		OT	1943		3
483	Roy Delbert Byrum	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
484	Kenneth Willis Clark	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1926	FC	1943		4
485	Jack Homer Cooke	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
486	George Bernice Culbreth	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
487	Paul Hambleton Duckwall	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
488	Robert Elmo Early	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1932	FC	1943		4
489	George Brinkmann Ehlhardt	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
490	John Sharpe Jordan (D)	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944		OT	1943		4
491	Carl Wesley Judy	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
492	John Albert Lowder	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
493	Hugh Edwin Murphy	S	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
494	Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1945		4
495	Ralph Lee Reed	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
496	Henry Isley Ridenhour	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1944	1944	OT	1943		33
497	William Alfred Rock, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1944	1944	OT	1943		33
498	Otis Dewey Smith (D)	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1945		OT	1943		4
499	David Leon Stubbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
500	Thomas Alston Summey, Jr.	E	NY East	1943	OT	1947	1943	1943	T	1943		4
501	Jesse Lee Swinson	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
502	Milford Vernon Thumm	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		4
503	Ray Paschal Waugh	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947		OT	1944		12
504	Clyde Louis Collins (D)	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1945	OT	1944		12
505	Kenneth Dewey Crouse	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947		OT	1944		12
506	Roy Thomas Houts, Jr., (D)	E	N.E. So.	1944	OT	1947	1944	1944	T	1944		12
507	Robert Wayne McLain	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1944		OT	1944		12
508	Charles Edward Roy	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1944		OT	1944		12
509	Worth Burton Royals (D)	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947		OT	1944		12
510	Roger Wilkins Tucker	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	OT	1944		33
511	Harley Morrison Williams	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	OT	1944		33
512	Neil Carson Williams, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1946		OT	1944		33
513	James Edgar Cochran	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946		OT	1945		12
514	George Willie Dalton	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945		12
515	Melton Edward Harbin (D)	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947		OT	1945		12
516	John Bernard Hurley (D)	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947		OT	1945		12
517	Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945		12
518	Joseph Stephens Johnson (D)	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947		OT	1945		12
519	Karl Henry Koestline, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945		12
520	Dewey Dossou Broome	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1931	1928	1931	T	1947		18
521	*James Henry Phillips	E	Baltimore									
522	John Calvin Vernon	E	N.E. So.	1929	OT	1931	1930	1932	T	1947		18½

\*Original transfer records were incorrect and J. H. Phillips is a probationer and not a full member.

## 4 Memorial Service

## PRELUDE

## QUIET MOMENTS FOR MEDITATION AND PRAYER

MEDITATION—(From *The Book of Worship*, page 96)

“We need to call to remembrance the great and good, through whom the Lord hath wrought great glory. We need to be reminded of the noble army of good ministers of Jesus Christ who have been the interpreters of faith and have given to us the heritage of freedom and truth. We need to be appreciative of the good example of the men and women who have truly loved and served God in creating the fabric of the Church that is ours today.”

## CALL TO WORSHIP

*Minister:* O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good; for his mercy endureth forever.

*People:* Because thy loving kindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee.

*Minister:* O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together.

*People:* It is the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not.

## INVOCATION: The Minister.

Almighty and everlasting God, whose nature is to purify and to bless; in every age our fathers have experienced thy mercies and borne witness to thy power to save. To us also may the might of thy Spirit be given, and the excellence of thy glory be made manifest, that, following in the steps of thy faithful servants, and finding our blessedness in the doing of thy will, we may cast our burden on thee and joyfully minister to the needs of our generation, until the work be finished which thou hast given us to do; through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

## COLLECT (Minister and people)

O heavenly Father, thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path; we humbly beseech thee that thou wouldst be pleased to open and enlighten our minds, through Jesus Christ, who is the true light of the world, that we may understand thy word in its plainness and purity, and frame accordingly the whole course of our lives; through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

HYMN 238 “Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine” . . . . . Crosby

RESPONSIVE READING—Led by the Rev. Clifford H. Peace

*Minister:* How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of hosts! My soul hath a desire and a longing for thy word.

*People:* Thou sendest forth thy prophets in every age, and thy truth runneth swiftly to the ends of the earth.

*M.* The pure in heart have seen thee, O God; The lowly have found thee near at hand.

*P.* These tell thy lovingkindness: from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they keep not silence;

*M.* Publishing peace upon the mountains, and bringing good tidings of great joy,

*P.* That thou art blessed forever, and in thy will is our peace.

*M.* Thou art the everlasting fountain of life, and they that drink thereof shall thirst no more;

*P.* Light of our seeing and soul of our souls, within all spirits and beyond all worlds,

- M.* Who sustainest the heavens with the might of thy power, and gladdenest the eyes of all living with the beauty of thy holiness,  
*P.* That the children of men may behold thy glory, and see thy wonders in the great deeps.

## AFFIRMATION OF FAITH

Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is the one true Church, apostolic and universal, whose holy faith let us now reverently and sincerely declare:

## APOSTLES' CREED

THE LESSON: II COR. 4:7-5:10 (Goodspeed Translation)—Dr. C. N. Clark

LITANY OF APPRECIATION—Led by the Rev. J. Elwood Carroll

*Minister:* Almighty and everlasting God, before whom stand the spirits of the living and the dead, Light of lights, Fountain of wisdom and goodness, who livest in all pure and humble and gracious souls;

For all who have witnessed a good confession for thy glory and the welfare of the world, patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, the wise of every land and nation, all teachers and preachers of thy truth,

*People:* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*M.* For the martyrs of our holy faith, the faithful witnesses to Christ of whom the world was not worthy, and for all who have resisted falsehood and wrong unto suffering or death,

*P.* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*M.* For all who have labored and suffered for freedom, good government, just laws; and the sanctity of the home, and for all who have given their lives for their country,

*P.* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*M.* For all who have sought to bless men by their service and life, and to lighten the dark places of the earth,

*P.* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*M.* For all those who have been tender and true and brave in all times and places, for those who have been devoted ministers and faithful shepherds of souls in thy holy Church, and for all who have been one with thee in the communion of Christ's Spirit and in the strength of his love,

*P.* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*M. and P.* O Almighty God, who in thy mercy hast redeemed the world by the love of thy dear Son; we give thee hearty thanks for thy servants who are in the ministry of thy Church; endue them richly with the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and grant that in all their words and deeds they may seek thy glory and the increase of thy kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

THE PRAYER . . . . . The Rev. J. Elwood Carroll

THE QUARTET—"Hark, Hark, My Soul" . . . . . *Faber*

J. B. Hurley, E. H. Nease, Jr., M. V. Thumm, and A. M. Faulkner

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"The Completed Pattern of Belief"

The Rev. J. Clay Madison

THE QUARTET—"Near to the Heart of God" . . . . . *McAfee*

THE BENEDICTION . . . . . The Rev. C. C. Benton

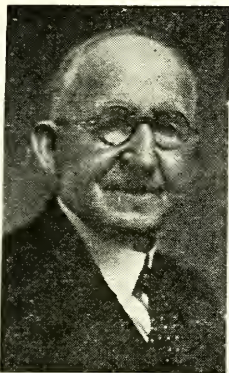
THE DOXOLOGY

ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Ein' Feste Burg" . . . . . *Martin Luther*

## 5 Memoirs

## ROBERT MACON ANDREWS

August 18, 1870—March 10, 1947



Robert Macon Andrews, son of Manley Andrews and Martha Cheek Andrews was born in Orange County near Chapel Hill. The date of his birth was August 18, 1870, and his death occurred in Greensboro on March 10, 1947. Dr. Andrews received his education in the public schools of Orange and Alamance Counties, in Yadkinville Normal School, and, after deciding to enter the Christian ministry, further pursued his ministerial training in Yale Divinity School.

In the year 1896 Dr. Andrews was admitted on trial in the Methodist Protestant Church, and served the Roanoke Charge until the fall of 1898 when he was ordained an elder, at which time he was also elected into membership of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. At the close of the conference session he was assigned to the Asheville and Swannanoa Mission,

and from that time until 1900, he worked under the direction of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, making surveys at several points in the interest of establishing churches. From 1900 Dr. Andrews served the following appointments: Granville Circuit, Grace Church, Greensboro, Mebane, Henderson Station, a second term of five years in Grace Church, Greensboro, the First Methodist Protestant Church in Charlotte, West End Church, Bethel-Battleground, both in Greensboro, and after retirement in 1942 served as the supply pastor of Mt. Pleasant Church in the Greensboro District. This succession of appointments was interrupted by no less than six high positions of leadership in the Methodist Protestant Church. Dr. Andrews served two separate terms of five years each as the President of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, was the field agent for the promotion of High Point College for two years, and was immediately afterwards elected as the first President of High Point College. From 1936 to the Uniting Conference of the Methodist Church in 1939, he served as the editor of the **Methodist Protestant Herald**, published in Greensboro. Dr. Andrews was a delegate to the General Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church eight times exclusive of the Uniting Conference. The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him in June 1919 by Adrian College, Adrian, Michigan.

This chronicle speaks eloquently for the man whose whole life was given in prodigious and selfless work in the cause of Christ and His Church, yet those who were privileged to know him recognized qualities of his life and character which should be especially noted. Though varied and diversified his labors, his first calling was to the Christian ministry, and his greatest achievements lay in that calling. The quality of his daily life made the Christian way attractive. There was a wholesome naturalness and a genial humor about him that made him always approachable and understanding. During the latter years of his life when lesser responsibilities were assigned him, his magnanimity became ever more apparent. In these lesser areas of service, there was no lessening of interest and ardor in serving his Master and mankind, a fact borne out in that during his last appointment as a supply, more than one hundred members were added to the roll of Mt. Pleasant Charge.

In this life, humility and strength, courage and gentleness, high idealism,

and the practical application of those ideals, were finely fused. Here was living evidence that—

“The bravest are the tenderest—  
The loving are the daring.”

In the above mentioned chronicle it was stated that Dr. Andrews served as the first President of High Point College, a term lasting six years. Thanks to his leadership, something of his faith and vision were inculcated into the spirit of that institution which should be greatly cherished.

Another lasting contribution made by Dr. Andrews was his part in forwarding the movement of union between the three main branches of Methodism. With justifiable pride he commented upon the high privilege of standing in the Uniting Conference and declaring his faith in the new Church.

The last moments of Dr. Andrews' earthly life were sufficiently characteristic of the man to warrant mention. He and Mrs. Andrews were driving to a Greensboro hospital to visit and carry flowers to friends when the heart attack which proved fatal occurred.

The funeral service was held in Grace Church, Greensboro, where he had served longest as pastor, and where he was a member of the quarterly Conference at the time of his passing. The service was conducted by the Reverend Mr. R. A. Ifunter, Dr. W. A. Lambeth, Dr. E. H. Nease, with the writer, pastor of the church, in charge. A number of Dr. Andrews' brethren in the Western North Carolina Conference composed a special guard of honor while the body of the deceased lay in state for an hour before the service. After the service in Grace Church, the body was laid to rest in the Mt. Pleasant Church cemetery.

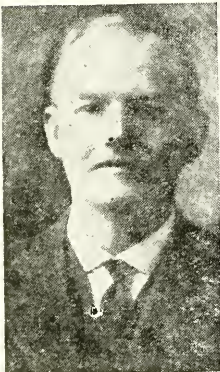
Dr. Andrews is survived by his widow, who, before their marriage on December 15, 1909, was Olive Harris, and four children: Rosalie Martha, Robert M., Jr., Alma Franklin (now Mrs. Dallas Clark), and Dorothea Harris. Surviving also are three sisters: Mrs. Flora Pickard, Miss May Ella Andrews, and Mrs. Graham Ray, and three grandchildren.

This man of God parts company with his brethren for a time, but the remembrance of his stalwart faith, his infectious humor, the sound counsel gladly given when asked, the genuineness of his friendship, will both cheer and inspire his fellow-pilgrims on their way, and be a lasting benediction to them.

Emmett K. McLarty, Jr.

### ABRAHAM SHERMAN BEAMAN

March 22, 1868—June 8, 1947.



The Rev. A. S. Beaman, son of old-fashioned Methodist parents, Robert Beaman and Margaret Strickland Beaman, was born March 22, 1868 at Troy, North Carolina. He passed away at his home in Asheville June 8, 1947. He is survived by his widow, Flora Matney Beaman.

Brother Beaman received the A.B. degree at the University of Chattanooga. He also attended the Boston University School of Theology and Oratory and The Northwestern University.

For several years he was a member of the Holston conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, during which time he served churches at Harriman, Johnson City, Cleveland and Morristown, and superintendent of the Knoxville district. After coming to the Blue Ridge-Atlantic conference he served as superintendent of the Asheville district and as pastor of churches in Asheville,

Winston-Salem, Pine Bluff and Harmony. For some time he traveled as Field Agent in the interest of Sunday Schools throughout the conference. He was forced to retire on account of ill health in 1933.

Brother Beaman was recognized as a successful organizer and builder of churches. He maintained an interest in the religious welfare of young people. As a hobby he gave considerable time to raising flowers. He was a great lover of Nature, and possessed a keen sense of humor.

Those who knew him best thought of him as a Christian gentleman; a man of integrity and courage, honorable and uncompromising in his attitude toward evil. He had a high sense of duty, obligation and loyalty. He did not gossip about fellow ministers, nor would he permit others to criticize an absent friend without defending him. He did not bootlick the rich and powerful, nor impose upon the weak. He was just and fair in his dealings with others and was instinctively sympathetic with the underdog.

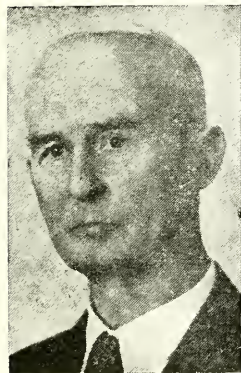
Of such a man it may be said:

"From God he came;  
With God he walked;  
God's people he loved;  
God's Church he served;  
With God he now dwells."

C. C. Benton

### JOHN HENDERSON BRADLEY

November 30, 1866—March 13, 1947



John Henderson Bradley was born on a farm near Mooresville, November 30, 1866, the eldest son of James H. and Sarah Ann Ervin Bradley. It was a devoutly religious home into which he was born, and the influence of it followed him throughout his whole life. When a mere boy he dedicated his life to Christ, and joined the Methodist church. At the early age of five years he thought of being a preacher and when he was in his twelfth year he felt a definite call to the ministry. A call to preach was for him first of all a call to prepare to preach, and he set out to get an education. He attended in succession Oak Institute in Mooresville, Albemarle Institute in Albemarle and Weaver College, from which he graduated in 1893. While a student in Weaver College he served as junior preacher on the Weaverville Circuit.

Upon his graduation from Weaver College he became supply pastor at Bethel church in Asheville, and at the Conference session in Charlotte in 1893 he was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan at Reidsville, November 31, 1895; and his ordination to the eldership was at the hands of Bishop Key, in Asheville, November 21, 1897. During the thirty-eight years of his active ministry he was pastor of the following churches, in the order named: Swannanoa, Franklin, Andrews, Mountain Island, West End in Gastonia, McAdenville, Derrita, Weddington, Marshville, Belmont Park, Canton, Haywood Street, Mount Zion, Race Street, Carraway Memorial, and Troutman. At the Conference session in Winston-Salem in 1932 he took the superannuate relation, and from that time till his death, March 13, 1947, he lived in his home in Stony Point, held in the highest esteem by everybody.

November 22, 1893 he was married to Mary Emma Alexander of Stony Point, and their congenial, affectionate companionship was prolonged through more than fifty-three years. All those years were filled with happy fellowship in the Lord's work. The heritage of that Godly home is the inspiration of the two children, R. O. Bradley of Carthage and Mrs. J. S. Gibbs of Spindale. Surviving, in addition

to the widow and the two children, are six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Brother Bradley was never strong in body. He was so frail in childhood that the neighbors did not expect him to live. He did all his work in the ministry by the grace of God and strong will power more than by physical strength. He brought all his resources, physical, mental and moral, into use in his work, and rendered very effective service in every pastorate to which he was appointed. He was a clear thinker and had real convictions, by which he stood under all circumstances. His sermons were impressive and moving and many were won to Christ through them. He was wise and sympathetic in his pastoral work. He had a fine sense of humor, which helped to make him popular. He was much interested in the youth of his pastoral charges, and they trusted him as a friend. He worked with the Boy Scouts, going on camping trips with them and getting in to their very lives. It is no wonder that his gifted daughter found it easy to become Epworth League secretary for the Conference. Her home training had prepared her for it.

After his retirement to his home in Stony Point he worked in the local church as Sunday School teacher, and often preached. The congregation liked to have him preach. His pastor profited by his wise counsel, though he gave advice only when it was sought, never trying to force it upon his pastor. He was a good superannuate to have in one's church. He took great interest in his garden, growing lovely flowers which he shared with his friends and neighbors.

Brother Bradley had the heart of an evangelist and the ingathering into the church in his pastorates was remarkable. He showed unusual evangelistic power when only a local preacher. Before he completed his education he was helping in Bethel Camp Meeting when the other preachers, for some reason, found it necessary to leave. He took over and a most remarkable revival resulted. He kept that evangelistic passion to the end. At his birthday dinner when he was eighty years old he told about many of his experiences, and said that he would place the emphasis on evangelism if he had his ministry to go over again. He loved God and he loved people, and they were ready to respond to appeals he made for Christian decision.

Twenty-five or thirty ministers of the Conference were in the congregation that packed Stony Point Methodist Church for his funeral March 14, 1947. J. C. Keever, J. S. Hiatt and E. W. Fox assisted the pastor, O. J. Jones, in the last rites, and the body was buried in the cemetery close by the church.

"Servant of God, well done!

"Thy glorious warfare's past;

"The battle's fought, the race is won,

"And thou art crowned at last!"

O. J. Jones



## MARK BYNUM CLEGG

April 25, 1873-April 5, 1947



The Reverend Mark Bynum Clegg was born in Chatham County, North Carolina, on April 25, 1873, being the son of the Reverend William F. Clegg and Mrs. Mary Frances Bell Clegg, his father being a Methodist preacher. Brother Clegg's grandfather was Professor Thomas Clegg, who founded Clegg Academy in the early history of our state.

Brother Clegg was one of seven children left fatherless at early ages. Like several of his brothers, he managed to work his way through Trinity College, from which institution he was graduated in 1900. Following his graduation, he became a teacher in, and later the principal of, Belwood Institute, in Cleveland County.

During this period, on November 22, 1901, he was united in marriage to Miss Louise Virginia Hoyle.

After the birth of their first son, Brother Clegg and his talented wife together answered the divine call to the ministry. He was admitted On Trial into the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in the fall of 1904, and served continuously and effectively in our Conference for thirty-two years.

Eight children were born into their home, with four of them now surviving: The Reverend W. Lemuel Clegg, District Superintendent, Fayetteville District, North Carolina Conference; Charles R. Clegg, President North Georgia Vocational School, Clarkesville, Georgia; Mrs. Hugh A. Walker, Charlotte, N. C.; and Mrs. Charles Hogg, Richmond, Virginia.

A tragic automobile accident in the mountains of Western North Carolina took the life of his wife on September 22, 1922.

As a preacher, Brother Clegg was known for his fearless attitude on all moral issues. He was considered a liberal and progressive thinker. It is thought that he was among the first preachers in our Conference to declare that there is no necessary conflict between science and religion. An Asheville newspaper quoted, as follows, from Brother Clegg's sermon on **Truth Consistent**:

"'The Christian religion has nothing to fear from true science', said the Reverend Mark B. Clegg in commenting on the conflict between the so-called fundamentalists and the supporters of the theory of evolution. The speaker continued, 'Jesus Christ is the center and embodiment of everything that is true, therefore there is no conflict between true science and the religion of Jesus Christ'."

While Brother Clegg was a good and earnest preacher, he was, also, a builder of churches. Under his leadership, new churches were built on each of the first six charges he served.

Brother Clegg served the following pastorates: El Bethel-Salem; Crouse; Kings Mountain; Henrietta-Caroleen; Connelly Springs; Murphy; Lake Junaluska; Davidson; Biltmore; Elk Mountain; Acton; Salem; Concord Ct.; Stanley; Asheville Ct.; and Swannanoa.

On October 4, 1923, Brother Clegg was united in marriage to Mrs. Lily Williams Roberts who survives. For twenty-three years and one-half, they lived together and loved each other. Each understood and appreciated the excellences of life, including the excellences of great literature.

After many years of service to different congregations of the Methodist Church, Brother Clegg's health began to fail. After struggling with the work of a Methodist preacher in a weakened condition, he retired from active service in 1936. During his years of retirement, he and Mrs. Clegg lived together in the Lunsford Apartments at Asheville, North Carolina.

During this period of his life, many persons, including a host of old friends, would call at the Clegg Apartment, nearly everyone feeling that he was in the presence of a Godly man who was filled with faith, optimism, and courage. One day a certain man said to him: "Clegg, it is a pity you have to be out of the ministry." Quick as a flash, Brother Clegg replied: "I am not out of the ministry; I am only out of the pulpit."

During these days of retirement, he acted as agent for the Starke Nurseries of Missouri. One of the many lovely things which he did was to suggest to the man in charge of the Starke Nurseries to present to Lake Junaluska Assembly one hundred small weeping willow trees. These trees were set out, soon after arrival, at the upper end of the lake toward Waynesville. Already, these small trees have had several years to grow and develop. Some day, let us hope, those trees will stand in splendor and magnificence, around the upper margin of the lake. Thereafter, and until then, may all of us occasionally behold these growing trees and think in love and appreciation of Brother Clegg, who caused them to be set out there. Also, may the occasional sight of these growing weeping willows cause you and me to think of the Tree of Life, which the Apostle John saw, whose leaves are for the healing of the nations.

W. A. Lambeth

---

### JAMES BRAXTON CRAVEN

May 8, 1879—April 13, 1947



On April 13, 1947, one of the most distinguished careers in the history of North Carolina Methodism came to an end with the death of Dr. James Braxton Craven. For forty-seven consecutive years Dr. Craven had received appointments from his annual conference and performed each duty assigned to him in such a manner as to mark his life ministry one of the most conspicuous that this section of the church has ever known.

James Braxton Craven was born May 8, 1879 in the little town of Trinity, North Carolina, the son of James and Nannie Bulla Craven. His Grandfather, the late Dr. Braxton Craven, was the founder and first President of Trinity College, now Duke University. His father, a promising young physician, died at the early age of thirty-seven, leaving the rearing of five boys to the care of Nannie Bulla Craven. Her strength of character found its way into the lives and spirits of her sons, and their success in life has cast a reflection of glory upon her.

Dr. Craven received his education in the schools of Randolph county, at Trinity College, and Vanderbilt University. He joined the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist church at Greensboro in 1900, at which time began this promising ministry in the service of our Lord Jesus Christ. In 1905 he married Miss Katherine Covington of Monroe, North Carolina, who shared with him, until her death on November 21, 1943, the joys and cares of the itinerant Methodist preacher. His funeral services were conducted from The First Methodist Church, Morganton, North Carolina, by the Rev. Fletcher Nelson, the Rev. Claude H. Moser, and the Rev. Kenneth Goodson. His body was laid to rest along side of his beloved wife and generations of his forebears in a little country churchyard at Trinity, North Carolina, and at a spot not far from where Duke University had its beginning. He is survived by one son, James Braxton Craven, Jr.; a grandson, James Braxton Craven, III; and two brothers, H. B. Craven of Lakeland, Florida and E. B. Craven of Lexington, North Carolina. A daughter Katherine Covington Craven, died in childhood.

His appointments over the years are listed as follows: 1900-1901, Hot Springs Circuit; 1901-1904, Cooleemee; 1904-1905, Holmes Memorial, Salisbury; 1905-1907, Bethel, Asheville; 1907-1908, Vanderbilt University; 1908-1909, South Main Street, Salisbury; 1909-1910, Professor in Davenport College; 1910-1921, President of Davenport College; 1921-1925, Presiding Elder of Charlotte district; 1925-1929, Presiding Elder of the Greensboro district; 1929-1933, Main Street, Gastonia; 1933-1937, Presiding Elder of the Charlotte district; 1937-January, 1944, West Market Street Church, Greensboro; 1944-1945, District Superintendent of the Charlotte district; 1945-1946, Sabbatical leave. At the annual conference of 1946, he retired, bringing to a close a long and fruitful ministry in the service of the kingdom of God.

This writer does not even propose to believe that he possesses the capacity or the ability to write a tribute to this man. Those who knew him best would feel the deepest sense of personal inadequacy in performing this task.

And yet reference should be made to the many services Dr. Craven rendered to the church. For eleven years he was the President of Davenport College, and out of that institution went hundreds of young women into the homes, and the parsonages, and the business fields of our state. They would gladly rise up and call him blessed for the contribution he made to the growth of their characters and to the noble inspiration he gave as he guided them in their preparation for life. He served with honor for many years as a member of this Conference's Board of Education, and his wisdom and his counsel were always known to be sound. In the last years of his life, he rendered distinctive service as a trustee of Duke University, from which he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity at the commencement of 1938. One should speak of his contribution as the chairman of the World Service and Finance Committee of our conference, and express gratitude for the leadership that he gave in this field. One could mention his contribution as chairman of the conference's entertainment committee. There are scores of young women over this conference who remember his sympathetic understanding as a trustee for the J. B. Cornelius foundation, which has aided so many worthy young women in securing their education.

Almost all are willing to admit that in the realm of church administration, few men have been his equal. Four times did he serve on the districts of our conference with wisdom, understanding, and saneness. And on more than one occasion during the sessions of the annual conference was he called in for his guidance and counsel. His wisdom in church leadership was unchallenged.

The gathering about a country church was always fascinating to him. He loved the laymen of the church and they believed in him. One layman said to me, "We loved to see Brother Craven come because he led our church with such understanding." He loved the soil. There was something fascinating to him in the process between the seed and the crop; and he stood in awe as he watched growing things and knew God worked miracles everyday.

He loved to preach. It was the one absolute compulsion of his ministry to have something to say when he stood in the pulpit. Someone remarked after a service of his one Sunday that as he began the prayer, "Almighty and ever living God," he said it as if he meant it and knew it to be so. He did mean it; he did know it to be so, and that knowledge was the secret of his great and powerful preaching. He could be remembered by any one of these many contributions. He will be remembered as a remarkable gentleman who possessed powers of Christian leadership too great for cock-sure evaluation. He will be remembered because of his simplicity of manner. Men will remember him as having been totally devoid of any kind of deception. They will remember him as a man who was an utter stranger to fear; who took a firm stand on every issue and through the application of his large fund of common sense, won many men to his cause. There was no artificiality in his life. Honesty of method and absolute sincerity of purpose were the characteristics that were so definitely his. Those who made up his intimate circle of friendship have lost a great friend, a wise coun-

selor, and a Brother in Christ. Those who down through the years have known him best and loved him most feel a deep sense of personal loss over his going.

A few days after his death the Gastonia Gazette, published in a city where Dr. Craven had spent four years of his ministry, carried a fitting editorial, a part of which I would like to quote in concluding this memoir—

"His passing takes from the ranks of the Methodist ministry a quality of leadership which is all too rare in any denomination.

Exemplified in his life and ministry were the great underlying principles of complete sincerity and honesty, clear thinking, unquestioned courage and loyalty and unbounded enthusiasm for any cause which he espoused.

Dr Craven, just plain "Jim" Craven to his intimate friends, left no misunderstanding as to his position on any vital question. If anything he was too outspoken in his beliefs. Those beliefs, however, were founded on full knowledge of the matter under consideration, whether it dealt with church policy, educational programs, or social or economic questions.

Many a man with far less ability but with a flair of publicity and personal aggrandizement has gone far in the attainment of personal ambitions. Dr. Craven's main ambition was to serve his church and humanity. His own interests came second always.

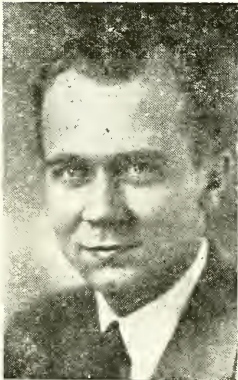
Methodism and the Protestant ministry have lost a great man. Thousands have lost a close personal friend. Truth and righteousness have lost a flaming champion. Peace to his ashes."

"Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping."

Kenneth Goodson

#### LESTER SEYMOUR FURR

December 8, 1910—November 17, 1946



The Reverend Lester S. Furr, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Furr, was born December 8, 1910 in Cabarrus county and died in Concord, N. C. November 17th, 1946, being 35 years, 11 months and 9 days old. In point of years his was a comparatively short life, but we must not conclude that, because of its brevity, his life was lacking in significance and value. When I think of Lester Furr and his comparatively short life I am reminded of lines by Philip James Bailey:

"We live in deeds, not years, in thoughts, not breaths;  
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.  
We should count time by heart-throbs. He most lives  
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best."

His preparation for life came in part from the experiences in early life in a christian home on a farm; and in part from the work done in the public schools, in Rutherford College, High Point College and Duke University. He made good use of the opportunities that came to him. So when he joined the Western North Carolina conference at Salisbury in 1936 he was ready to enter heartily and effectively into the work of the ministry. His first appointment was Gibsonville in the Greensboro district where he served for two years. In 1938 he was appointed assistant pastor of First Church, Charlotte. In 1939 he went to the Gold Hill charge in the Salisbury district where he served four years. In 1943 he was appointed to the Mount Pleasant-Cold Springs charge where he was pastor at the time of his death.

Lester Furr was an exemplary minister. His qualities of character and manner of life fitted together to make him a good minister of Jesus Christ. He was gentle and kind and always considerate of others. He was unselfish almost to a fault. His faith in God and his faith in the people whom he served was a constant challenge to his people to do their best for God and the church. His character and life was an inspiration to all who knew him. His friendliness made for him a great host of friends among his brethren of the ministry as well among the laymen of the church. The young people with whom he associated in youth were especially fond of him. Numerous persons seem delighted to say, "I was in school with Lester."

On July 15th, 1939 Lester Furr and Cornelia Howard were happily married. Into their home came a little boy whom they named "Lester Howard Furr." Theirs was indeed a happy home.

His funeral was held by Dr. E. H. Nease and his district superintendent, R. M. Courtney in the Mount Pleasant Methodist church on the afternoon of November 18th. We committed his mortal remains to mother earth in Mount Tabor church cemetery. Bishop Purcell was present and offered the prayer at the grave.

R. M. Courtney

---

#### WADE JOHNSON

March 20, 1891—December 22, 1946



Rev. Wade Johnson, son of the Rev. Lee Johnson and Crissie Jane Johnson, was born March 20, 1891, at Bynum, North Carolina. He began as an itinerant, his father having been a member of the North Carolina, Western North Carolina, Missouri and Oklahoma Conferences. He faithfully followed in the footsteps of this itinerant father till the day of his death.

Wade was well equipped for his life's work, receiving his collegiate training at Southern Methodist University from which he received the A.B. degree. He was granted local preacher's license by the Chickasha District of the Western Oklahoma Conference, May 23, 1912. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop McCoy, December 5, 1915. He was ordained Elder by Bishop Mouzon August 25, 1918.

January 24, 1919 he was married to Edna Dale Drummond of Dallas, Texas. This union was a most happy one.

It would be difficult to find a more congenial and mutually helpful companionship than this union proved to be. Into this home came two lovely daughters, Edna Dale and Bettye Jane. Mrs. Johnson and the daughters survive the husband and father.

As a Methodist preacher Wade Johnson had a very useful ministry. While a student at Southern Methodist University he organized and built the Brooklin Avenue Church. He was a Navy Chaplain of the First World War being stationed at Corpus Christi, Texas, and Quantico, Virginia. Upon his release from the Navy he was transferred to the Baltimore Conference and appointed to Quantico where he organized, built and paid for the Marine Memorial Methodist Church. Next he was sent to Central Church, Cumberland, Maryland. Then to St. John's Church, Beuna Vista, Virginia. While here he led in the building of a modern educational plant. In 1938 he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference. Here he served Central Spencer, Waynesville, Calvary (Charlotte), and Black Mountain. Then he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference where he served Halifax, Plymouth and Old Trap Ct. Returning to this Conference, he served Denton and the Northwood Ct., retiring in 1943. Thus Wade

Johnson closed thirty-one years of active and useful service as a Methodist preacher.

His library disclosed that he was a constant reader of the best books. His thinking was always responsive to the progressive movements of the church. He was a good preacher. He was tender and sympathetic in dealing with his people and hence was at his best in ministering to the sick and suffering. To those who knew him best he was a genial companion and loyal friend. In these hearts his memory is securely enshrined and multitudes of people across the country can testify as to his unselfish devotion to the high interests of the Kingdom.

C. N. Clark

#### DANIEL MILTON LITAKER

October 22, 1867—March 1, 1947



In the passing of D. M. Litaker our Conference has lost a distinguished leader who gave nearly half a century of able service to his Church, and who leaves behind him a wealth of Christian influence which will continue through long years ahead.

He was born in Cabarrus County on October 22, 1867, the son of Daniel T. and Elizabeth Andrew Litaker, and spent his youth on the Litaker plantation. At the age of fifteen he was radiantly converted at the altar of Mt. Olivet Methodist Church which he attended from childhood. Through all his after years he was deeply appreciative of that Church for its profound influence upon his life, often referring lovingly to it and to his unforgettable experiences at its altar.

Soon after his conversion he went to Concord to secure better educational advantages than the country schools afforded, and there, with three of his intimate friends, studied under Prof. R. S. Arrowood. These three young men became ministers in different denominations. In 1886 he entered Trinity College as an advanced student, and soon organized the ministerial students in an association for spiritual culture and the systematic study of religion. During the autumns of 1886, 1887, and 1888, Dr. Litaker taught these students, using Dr. Binney's **Theological Compend** as a text. It is not too much to say that this work with a small group of students foreshadowed the later great work of Duke University School of Religion.

While a young scholar Dr. Litaker developed a special interest in psychology, and later on pursued intensive studies in that field. In 1902 he was awarded a doctor's degree by the Chicago School of Psychology, and continued through the years his interest in this subject. For eleven years he was an instructor in the Duke University Summer School for Pastors, teaching logic and Church history.

In 1888, at the age of 21, he joined the North Carolina Conference. His first ministerial service was at First Church, Salisbury, during the protracted illness of the pastor, Dr. Chas. W. Byrd. He next served Wilkesboro, from which charge he was transferred by Bishop Granberry to the Southwest Missouri Conference and appointed junior preacher at Walnut Street Methodist Church, Kansas City, where the noted Dr. W. B. Palmore was pastor. While in Kansas City Dr. Litaker was married to Miss Minnie Louise Oliver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Oliver, of Kansas City, who was his faithful and devoted helpmeet for more than a half century, and who survives him, with three sons, one daughter and seven grandchildren. One son died in 1943.

His next appointment was also in Kansas City, as pastor of Campbell Street Methodist Church, which was the institutional church of the city, and which has

since grown into the great institutional church of today. In Missouri he also served Oak Grove, Harrisonville and Dexter. A long and critical illness of a malarial fever peculiar to that section preceded his return to his native North Carolina.

In 1895 Dr. Litaker was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, and served as pastor in Lowesville, Waxhaw, Calvary in Charlotte, Wadesboro, Hendersonville, Elkin, Centenary in Greensboro, First Church, Hickory, Main Street, Thomasville, First Church, Lenoir, and First Church, Lincolnton. At Centenary, Greensboro, he organized the Boy Scouts of America, the second troop to be organized in the South, and the first to wear the Scout uniform. The organization in England was then but one month old.

In all his charges Dr. Litaker was conspicuously successful, but nowhere perhaps was his work more creative and permanent than in Lowesville, where he not only served as minister but also as teacher. There he organized a high school and prepared young people for college, a number of whom are filling important places in the business and professional world today.

While pastor of First Church, Lenoir, he led the congregation in the erection of their beautiful church which was built, completely furnished (except for the pipe organ), and paid for during his pastorate. It was quite fitting that he preached his last sermon from the Lenoir pulpit, the occasion being the centennial celebration of the church, December 29, 1946.

From Lenoir he went to Lincolnton where the congregation was eager for his services in another church building program. In both of these enterprises he gave himself unstintingly, working day and night until their completion.

In 1919 Bishop Darlington appointed him presiding elder of the Marion district where he spent one year, at the close of which he was appointed to the Statesville district where he spent four years, followed by four years each on the Charlotte and Asheville districts, serving under Bishops Collins Denny and Edwin D. Mouzon. During eleven years of this time he was secretary of the bishops' cabinet. Under his superintendency the Charlotte district became the third largest in Southern Methodism. During this time Tryon Street and Trinity churches were merged to create First Church, and soon after he began his work on the district he directed in the organization of the Myers Park Church. He officiated at the cornerstone laying of Dilworth Church, and Wesley Heights Church was erected during his term as presiding elder. His last charge was Central Church, Albemarle, and in 1935 he retired after serving for forty-seven years as an active minister.

During his eleven years of retirement Dr. Litaker continued faithfully to serve his Church in many ways. At the time of his death he had been for five years the beloved teacher of the Men's Bible class of Hawthorne Lane Church, and was often called on to preach, not only in Methodist churches but also in pulpits of other denominations.

After an illness of only a few hours Dr. Litaker died on March 1, 1947, in his home in Charlotte, and funeral services were conducted at First Methodist Church on March 3 by the pastor, Dr. Clovis Chappell, assisted by Dr. J. C. Cornett, pastor of Hawthorne Lane Church, and Dr. Howard P. Powell, pastor of Dilworth Church. In his tribute to Dr. Litaker, Dr. Chappell said "Dr. Litaker did his task well. In the language of Paul, the Lord did not give him a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love, and of sanity. Our friend was a truly sane man. He was wise in counsel. He had a vast fund of good common sense. He was a man upon whose sound advice I, with others of his friends, leaned with confidence. He worked bravely and well, giving full proof of his ministry. Dr. Litaker reminds me of Barnabas. To many he was the sun of encouragement. When he was in my congregation preaching was easier. His coming was like the turning on of another light. He knew the fine art of appreciation, therefore he was vastly helpful."

Dr. Litaker was gifted with robustness of mind and body, and his gifts were

whole-heartedly used in the service of God and his fellow men. He was tireless in labors, genial in heart, and gave his best to the work of the Church he loved. He made friends easily, and was trusted by all who knew him as a man of wisdom and integrity.

An appreciative editorial in *The Charlotte Observer* of March 4, 1947, concluded with the following tribute:

"Such a life can never cease its influence of ennoblement. In the years that come after the translation of a person of the heroic mould and spiritual stature and invincible faith of D. M. Litaker the people who have been blessed by direct and specifically helpful contacts with him surely cannot fail to derive much inspiration of the kind that makes confidence in immortality burgeon into robust radiance and incontestable triumph. Heaven naturally becomes ineffably realizable and earth incomparably brighter by reason of his goodness and grace, his religious might and selfless ministrations. Such a heritage, then, is happily uppermost in the contemplation of heart-impacted friends of Dr. Litaker today."

Richard L. Ownbey

### JOSIAH THOMAS MANGUM

April 13, 1877—January 19, 1947



No one who knew Tom Mangum intimately, and loved him, can now think of him as either retired or dead. His was a vivid, living personality. As I write he seems to be at my side. The secret, then, of his power as a pulpit orator could not be found alone in his unusual training in the Hebrew, Latin and English literatures; nor yet alone in his evident mastery of the art of public address—but deeper still.

I have never known a man who had a deeper, a more robust yet tender appreciation of the friendship of his fellows than he. It was in memory of those dear old Mount Airy days that climaxed a long play of fellowship and friendship that Bishop Paul B. Kern wrote to Mrs. Mangum: "There was a robustness about Tom's attitude to life, a frankness and directness that to me was most charming. When I was with him I knew that he was thinking of me not as a bishop but just as another Methodist preacher whom he loved. His contribution to the church was a significant one. Not many people now will know what he meant to the missionary enterprise in the long ago. His devotion to Bishop Lambuth and his service in that pioneering day belongs to the history of his church and is written in God's book of remembrance." In similar vein, Bishop Costen J. Harrell wrote to "My Dear Edith": "You and Tom have been our genuine friends for many years. Your home has been for us a center of wholesome fellowships. On one occasion it was for our broken hearts a haven of refuge and peace. We know that such fellowships are not dissolved by the event of death, but that they are an eternal possession."

Then, too, he was amazingly, even passionately religious in the core of his strong, rugged being. One day as we rode along, side by side, on one of our many trips together I saw a rare smile light up his Socratic countenance; and upon my proposal, "A penny for your thoughts," he answered still as if to himself: "I was just thinking about Peter, James, and John and the other old boys of the Band, how their hearts must have leaped to their throats when Jesus said, 'I have called you friends.'" Then, with a glance at my neck, he chuckled: "Bet that lump worked like a weaver's shuttle." Mine did.



In there, somewhere in his great heart (I can't place my finger on it) was the source of his superb power and influence as a preacher. And, strangely for one so highly gifted, his presence never seemed abashing or intimidating to others more humbly endowed. I have done some of my highest thinking in the light of Tom's brilliant mind. When one had the rare privilege of standing with him and Keats, "Silent, upon a peak in Darien," it didn't seem to matter much who else were there—whether "stout Cortez" or another. His mind had a way of ringing bells in a sort of "third heaven" of thought.

Born at Greenville, Ala., April 13, 1877, the son of the late Dr. T. F. Mangum, a Methodist minister, and of Julia Perkins Mangum, Josiah Thomas Mangum was educated at Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, and did post graduate work at Vanderbilt University. He later was accorded honors as an alumnus of API, and was invited back to the college in recent years as a special speaker.

Brother Mangum served in the Alabama Conference of the Methodist Church prior to World War I, and at the outbreak of the war he went into YMCA work, being stationed at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., as a secretary for the "Y". Ties of blood, social and cultural interests along with religious sympathies so bound him to North Carolina that he remained among us, becoming a member of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church in 1920. In this Conference of his adoption he immediately took first rank and served some of its most important charges: Lincolnton (1920-24), Waynesville (1924-27), Lexington (1928-29), Greensboro (1930-31), and Mt. Airy (1932-36). His administrative ability was also recognized by appointment to membership on the board of trustees of the University of North Carolina and of The Children's Home, Winston-Salem, and many other posts of special trust. Those years of faithful service to the Children's Home reminded Superintendent Woolsley to write: "We remember him with loving satisfaction."

Thomas Mangum was truly a great pulpiteer. He was representative of a golden age of knightly preaching. And do not forget, "There were giants in those days." Tom was "thrust out" to be a preacher. The gospel Excalibur did fit his hand. As I think back, in my loneliness, I am almost tempted to cry out, "Sir Bedivere, the last of King Arthur's table!" But Tom did not feel that way about himself. His appreciation of good sermons preached by others, was sincere, deep, and sympathetic. It was an experience never to be forgotten, to hear him tell how, on occasion, the princely Bishop Wilson would "playfully tickle his mental toes in the shore ripples of thought, and then unexpectedly, dive from mundane sight into the gospel sea." He could preach and, also, appreciate preaching.

It is fitting that his active ministry amongst us should end in mellow, tender light. He was closing a four-year pastorate at Central, Mt. Airy—one of his most successful—when he was stricken with heart disease. His physician warned me that he could not go on in active work. It was up to me to tell Tom. I kept the doctor near but out of sight; for we expected a crash. This was it: "Well, Gibbs, I'll just go back to 'Ole Alabam'; get me a place out by the river, hire me a 'blackie'; and I'll grow sweet potatoes, dig worms, and catch fish." It turned that he did that—and more. He took the Superannuate Relation that fall, 1936.

Being pressed for time in the preparation of this sketch, I hold myself guilty, in a few instances, of quoting from personal letters without specific permission from the authors; but only did I resort to this method in those cases where I was confident of security and forgiveness in sincerity, good-will, and friendship for both Tom and me. But if anyone should detect the slightest tinge upon good taste in this matter I am wholly to blame; for Mrs. Mangum cautioned me, and did not specifically authorize my use of but one letter—a letter from Baraca Class, Church Street Methodist Church, Selma, Alabama—to her upon the death of her dear husband, Josiah Thomas Mangum, in a hospital in Selma, Ala., January 19, 1947.

The letter in part follows: "We, the members of the Baraca Class of the Church Street Methodist Church, are greatly bereaved at the passing of Mr.

Tom Mangum, who, for a number of years, has given us companionship and spiritual guidance. For the past three years, we have had the privilege of being students of the Holy Scripture under his inspiring leadership. Our church has lost a great teacher. Each member of this class has lost something in his death; for in his life, he made himself a part of us. It is that part which we shall cherish during the years to come." No wonder Edith loves that letter.

Funeral services were held at Church Street Methodist Church, Selma, Alabama, with Bishop Coston J. Harrell, Dr. Stanley Frazer, D.S., Dr. W. F. Calhoun, pastor, and Rev. Fletcher Howington in charge. The Baraca Class which Brother Mangum taught assembled in a body for the services.

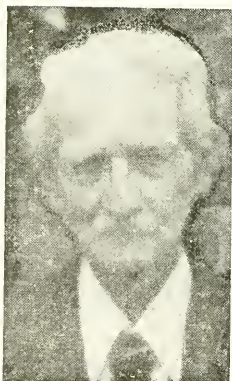
Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Edith Hooper Mangum; a daughter, Mrs. Edith De-Wolfe of Putney, Vt.; three grandsons; a sister, Mrs. Helen Mangum Laughlin of Cliffside, N. C., and a nephew, Rev. Robert Mangum Laughlin of the W. N. C. Conference of the Methodist Church.

"There is no death! The stars go down  
To rise upon some fairer shore  
And bright in heaven's jewelled crown  
They shine forever more."

A. C. Gibbs

#### WILLIAM FRANKLIN McDOWELL

December 16, 1853—November 21, 1946



William Franklin McDowell was born on a farm near Asheboro in Randolph County, N. C. on December 16, 1853 and departed this life at his home in Asheboro on November 21, 1946. Had he lived a few more weeks he would have been ninety-three years old. During Brother McDowell's early years educational advantages were very meagre and it was only those with great determination that acquired much learning. Those who succeeded in spite of this handicap deserve even more credit. He heard the call to preach the gospel and was admitted into the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1883. At the time of his death he was Number 1 on the conference chronological roll, he having been a member of an annual conference longer than any other man. Brother McDowell began his ministry at Belmont in Alamance County. He served churches also in Randolph,

Buncombe, Chatham, Mecklenburg, Montgomery and Union Counties. The most of the charges served by him were rural, however, he held a revival meeting in Burlington and organized there what is now known as the Davis Street Methodist Church, an organization which has had an honorable record and is still a very influential church. In the funeral service for Brother McDowell, conducted in the Central Church in Asheboro on Nov. 24, Dr. R. M. Andrews who was in charge of the service with the assistance of the pastor, Rev. Mark Tuttle, made the statement that when he was a young man he was converted in a revival meeting held by Brother McDowell. Thus it could be said with all truthfulness that while Brother McDowell never served what we would think of as an important station he was instrumental in leading one to Christ who did serve some of the most important churches in his conference. Brother McDowell never helped to build a college neither was he ever president of one but the Lord used him in the conversion of one who was one of the leading spirits in building High Point College and who was its president for the first six years of its existence. So, here is

another example of Andrew bringing his brother, Simon Peter to Jesus only to have his brother Simon to outdistance him in the race of life.

In early life Brother McDowell was united in marriage to Miss Edith A. Lewallen, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Henry Lewallen of Randolph County. Mrs. McDowell passed to her reward in 1929. In Old Testament times they did not hear much about being admitted on trial nor of being ordained as an Elder. These men were prophets living in their own home and speaking as the Lord directed them. So it was in large measure with Brother McDowell. While yet a comparatively young man it seemed best to him not to take regular work, so he took the Supernumerary relationship, a classification which could be held indefinitely in the Methodist Protestant Church. He moved to his home in Asheboro and from there went out and preached as he was called on to fill appointments for regular pastors and to conduct funerals when the occasion demanded it. While not out filling appointments he usually attended services at the Central Methodist Church in Asheboro. Many were the earnest and heartfelt prayers which he made when called upon by the pastors. After the coming of Methodist Union his classification was changed from the Supernumerary to the Retired relationship.

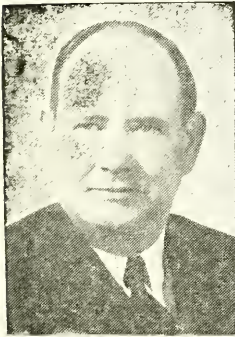
Brother McDowell's marriage was blessed by four sons. Two of these survive, namely, Ben F. and Joseph E. of Asheboro. One son, Sgt. Thomas J. was killed in France during World War I and the other son, John H., a business man of Asheboro died some years ago.

And so here is the record: Admitted 1883, ordained Elder 1888, Supernumerary roll 1900, retired in 1942 and transferred to the Triumphant roll in 1946.

J. E. Pritchard

### CLAUDE HARLIN MOSER

June 24, 1898—October 1, 1947



It is impossible to assess the value and influence of the life of Claude Harlin Moser by the usual biographical methods. It transcends the mere listing of accomplishments and recording of dates. To say that he lived for only forty-nine years might seem to indicate a short span of life, but with him it was not a matter of how long he lived, but rather, how much he lived. His life was a perfect demonstration of the truth that life does not consist in the abundance of years but in the content and meaning one is able to put into it. In his case it was a matter of quality and not quantity. In the short years of his life he had developed a personality, a capacity for friendship, a lovable disposition, a genuineness of spirit, and a richness of living, that few people attain in three score and ten. Forty-nine short years—but he had filled those years with

more content and meaning, more life and experience, more righteousness and God than any other person this writer has been privileged to know.

Although there was a certain seriousness in his demeanor, almost at times to a fault, he had a most joyous personality. Not a joy of an ephemeral type, but deep seated joy. This joy came because he had entered into a great cause to which he could give the best that was in him. Surely he could say with the Master: "For this cause I came into the world to bear witness to the truth," and bearing witness to that truth he had joy through pain. Life abundant was his because he gave himself abundantly to life.

He lived a life that became a symbol of goodness to those who knew him, and his chief delight was to impart that goodness to others. His life was so

genuine that to some it became the very essence of sincerity. So tremendously interested in others was he that he gave of himself with such reckless abandon that he had no time to take anything for self. His main concern was to enter helpfully into the experiences of others and by so doing he multiplied his own. Someone has compared life to a long, narrow corridor, from each side of which there open off other doors, representing other lives. The high art of living consists in being able to slip the master key of love into the locks of these doors and enter helpfully and sympathetically into the lives of others. Claude Moser practiced that art with unforgettable grace. He had a fruitful ministry in the service of his Lord Jesus, whom he loved, and he gave the full measure of devotion to his Church, never counting the cost as he followed the Heavenly Vision wherever it lead—never disobedient.

There are certain facts of his life which ought to be mentioned and remembered. These facts served merely as a framework upon which he builded the greater life which he so abundantly demonstrated.

He was born in Union County, June 24, 1898, son of the late Reverend and Mrs. James Franklin Moser. In his parentage he had a wonderful heritage and background for his work. His father joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1908, and like his son to follow, had his fruitful ministry cut short by a tragic automobile accident, having served only twenty-six years in the conference and dying in middle life at the age of fifty-five.

After his formative years in a Godly home and receiving his education in the public schools of his community, he entered Rutherford College and from there went to Trinity College. At Trinity he distinguished himself as a leader and became editor-in-chief of one of the campus publications.

Following his graduation he taught in the public schools of North Carolina. However, he was unable to longer defer the call of the ministry which God had placed in his soul. When one of our ministers died he agreed to assume the duties of the Lowesville Charge where he began his ministry. In 1925 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference on Trial. His appointments have been as follows: 1925-27, Smyre; 1927-29, Boone; 1929-31, Spencer; 1931-35, Hendersonville; 1935-39, District Superintendent of the Gastonia District; 1939-41, First Methodist Church, Lenoir; 1941-47, Main Street, Gastonia.

There were many highlights in his twenty-two years of effective service. At Spencer he was able to provide leadership and furnish a workable plan which enabled that church to liquidate a large indebtedness. This was done in difficult depression days and allowed the church to make rapid strides forward. While he served the Hendersonville Church plans were made to liquidate their large indebtedness but he was called after two years into the District Superintendency and it was left for other able hands to carry forward. As Superintendent of the Gastonia District he furnished splendid leadership and was greatly beloved by ministers and laymen alike. He seemed to have reached the peak of his ministry in his long pastorate of six years at Main Street, Gastonia, where he was not only greatly beloved by the membership of his church, but was also considered by many as the first citizen of the community.

Not only has he served well in his various appointments, but he has been one of the recognized leaders in the conference for many years. During the past quadrennium he was president of the Board of Education, and in this capacity made a fine contribution, being one of the leading spirits in the College Advance Movement. He was a member of the Brevard College Board of Trustees and had a great deal to do with helping bring this institution to its present place of recognized service.

He was truly a leader of men—not in the sense of one who commands with a sense of authority, but one who inspired people to go in the right direction because he too was going in that direction. It was the leadership of influence,

inspired by a life so genuine and sincere that people often said, "If Claude Moser says it is right that is the way it ought to be."

A good man has lived among us. Our conference will be a better conference because he lived.

Chas. P. Bowles.

## In Memoriam

*Deceased Ministers*

*Memoir prepared by*

DR. R. M. ANDREWS . . . . .	The Rev. E. K. McLarty, Jr.
THE REV. A. S. BEAMAN . . . . .	Dr. C. C. Benton
THE REV. J. H. BRADLEY . . . . .	The Rev. O. J. Jones
THE REV. M. B. CLEGG . . . . .	Dr. W. A. Lambeth
DR. J. B. CRAVEN . . . . .	The Rev. W. K. Goodson
THE REV. LESTER S. FURR . . . . .	Dr. R. M. Courtney
THE REV. WADE JOHNSON . . . . .	Dr. C. N. Clark
DR. D. M. LITAKER . . . . .	Dr. R. L. Ownbey
THE REV. J. T. MANGUM . . . . .	The Rev. A. C. Gibbs
THE REV. W. F. McDOWELL . . . . .	Dr. J. E. Pritchard
THE REV. CLAUDE H. MOSER . . . . .	The Rev. Chas. P. Bowles

*Committee  
on  
Memoirs*

### 6 Heroines of the Parsonage

- MRS. J. H. BRENDALL, JR., February 15, 1947
- MRS. A. B. BRUTON, March 16, 1947
- MRS. C. H. HILL, November 26, 1946
- MRS. W. H. LEITH, May 24, 1947
- MRS. J. M. PRICE, April 20, 1947
- MRS. J. A. SRONCE, November 22, 1946
- MRS. R. M. TAYLOR, May 9, 1947
- MRS. J. L. TEAGUE, October 9, 1946
- MRS. G. L. WILKINSON, November 14, 1946
- MRS. O. B. WILLIAMS, May 13, 1947
- MRS. EDWIN D. MOUZON, February 28, 1947

The flowers for this memorial service are placed in the church by the Reverend and Mrs. J. C. Cornette and the Reverend and Mrs. W. Kenneth Goodson in loving memory of the preachers and the preachers' wives of this conference who have died during the year.

## 7 Roll of Deceased Ministers

*"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."*—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Ratledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., Mar. 7, 1861	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Va., 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1836	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lausling, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macon, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendahl	Macon, 1858	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19, 1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooreville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M. P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9, 1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 21, 1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29, 1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stauper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Mont'ry, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1875	Rutherford College, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Panlico, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goodo	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1899	Summerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cabarrus, Oct. 1, 1876	W. N. C., 1903	N. Wilkesboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	W. N. C., 1892	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	J. E. Thompson	Alamance Nov. 18, 1853	N. C., 1879	Shelby, Sept., 22, 1943
40	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R. A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943
41	W. S. Cherry	York Co., S. C., May 6, 1862	W. N. C., 1890	Newton, Dec. 9, 1943
42	W. F. Sandford	Richmond, Nov. 23, 1861	Ala., 1887	Asheville, Dec. 16, 1943
43	M. T. Smathers	Haywood, July 29, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Richfield, Feb. 1, 1944
44	W. M. Pike	Alamance, March 2, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1883	Liberty, Jan. 13, 1944
45	W. M. Smith	Chatham, July 23, 1886	W. N. C., 1912	Elkin, April 7, 1944
46	R. C. Kirk	Stanly, Oct. 21, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Albemarle, Aug. 27, 1944
47	D. J. White	Iredell, Aug. 13, 1862	B. R. A., 1906	Ronda, Aug. 27, 1944
48	D. A. Lewis	Gilbert, S. C., July 11, 1870	W. N. C., 1920	Old Fort, Oct. 10, 1944
49	J. H. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, Feb. 22, 1873	W. N. C., 1899	Shelby, Jan. 21, 1945
50	J. B. Trogden	Randolph, July 3, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1911	High Point, Feb. 24, 1945
51	C. L. McCain	Abbeville, S. C. Jan. 20, 1870	U. S. C., 1903	Greer, S. C., March 16, 1945
52	W. A. Barber	Rockingham, Dec. 31, 1892	W. N. C., 1921	Greensboro, June 2, 1945
53	R. F. Huneycutt	Stanly, July 4, 1875	W. N. C., 1910	Gold Hill, June 8, 1945
54	J. N. Randall	Rutherford, March 23, 1896	W. N. C., 1922	Charlotte, Sept. 21, 1945
55	C. C. Weaver	Ashe, June 21, 1875	W. N. C., 1901	Elkin, March 19, 1946
56	J. S. Williams	Rockingham, Sept. 12, 1865	N. C. M. P., 1893	Asheville, April 6, 1946
57	C. A. Morrison	Iredell, May 5, 1887	W. N. C., 1926	Newton, May 9, 1946
58	W. D. Reed	Stanly, March 19, 1867	N. C. M. P., 1904	Greensboro, May 27, 1946
59	D. F. Carver	Madison, March 30, 1860	Holston, 1889	Charlotte, June 26, 1946
60	L. S. Furr	Stanly, Dec. 8, 1910	W. N. C., 1936	Concord, Nov. 17, 1946
61	W. F. McDowell	Randolph, Dec. 16, 1853	N. C. M. P., 1883	Asheboro, Nov. 21, 1946
62	Wade Johnson	Wake, March 20, 1891	E. Okla., 1912	Salisbury, Dec. 22, 1946
63	J. T. Mangum	G'ville, Ala., Apr. 13, 1877	W. N. C., R. A., 1920	Selma, Ala., Jan. 19, 1947
64	D. M. Litaker	Cabarrus, Oct. 22, 1867	N. C., 1888	Charlotte, Mar. 1, 1947
65	R. M. Andrews	Orange, Aug. 18, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1896	Greensboro, Mar. 10, 1947
66	J. H. Bradley	Iredell, Nov. 30, 1866	W. N. C., 1893	Stony Point, Mar. 13, 1947
67	M. B. Clegg	Chatham, Apr. 25, 1873	W. N. C., 1904	Asheville, April 5, 1947
68	J. B. Craven	Randolph, May 8, 1879	W. N. C., 1900	Monroe, April 13, 1947
69	A. S. Peaman	Montgomery, Mar. 22, 1868	Holston, 1894	Asheville, June 8, 1947
70	C. H. Moser	Union, June 24, 1898	W. N. C., 1925	Gastonia, Oct. 1, 1947

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Hall	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory —Active & Inactive	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nurses' Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	1	9	4	675	10	69	6	2	583	100	683	3	3	33	47	111	135	166	5	497	284	
2	3	4	21	351	9	21	10	71	315	58	373	1	25	26	30	48	76	16	220	93	32	
3	11	8	15	205	4	3	7	230	75	305	1	1	38	9	26	38	41	12	137	81	45	
4	31	32	282	81	178	17	52	2072	3002	2	2372	2	1	93	90	215	476	50	1114	445	16	
5	4	10	10	224	10	21	2	4	141	108	242	1	1	20	15	65	48	15	208	110	110	
6	4	15	4	629	15	4	11	435	200	635	1	1	18	11	88	50	95	65	327	110	88	
7	9	23	10	597	23	62	40	494	140	634	1	1	35	20	132	69	84	35	375	125	135	
8	1	3	2	249	3	2	6	89	217	42	259	1	1	10	56	35	71	172	80	172	80	
9	16	13	97	1267	36	45	6	89	928	1253	2	1	47	26	187	126	266	98	750	320	320	
10	12	12	4	458	15	17	2	6	359	323	482	5	5	50	34	143	119	190	536	302	302	
11	3	4	3	344	3	2	4	203	137	340	3	17	3	17	70	80	133	300	150	300	150	
12	15	4	313	16	3	3	6	218	105	323	8	1	14	10	43	74	85	219	112	112	68	
13	2	7	7	358	2	20	3	66	268	43	511	1	1	14	10	48	72	162	68	162	68	
14	7	7	26	497	9	48	3	54	437	60	497	2	1	14	30	43	23	272	109	109	70	
15	5	12	7	319	14	10	4	44	219	76	295	1	1	19	30	48	32	118	242	242	109	
16	4	2	4	523	3	1	2	404	121	522	3	29	24	29	142	127	103	13	438	265	265	
17	6	3	6	416	3	1	2	32	282	124	416	4	4	29	24	142	127	103	13	438	265	
18	2	2	2	129	8	2	5	103	25	128	2	14	19	15	55	53	56	197	97	197	97	
19	8	1	1	60	8	1	1	34	34	68	1	5	18	14	18	14	14	51	18	51	18	
20	1	12	278	1	1	64	77	137	214	34	68	1	3	18	47	93	54	212	104	212	104	
21	4	6	300	12	87	2	16	301	80	381	3	3	20	19	73	68	50	270	179	270	179	
22	8	11	6	855	16	78	4	34	818	93	911	1	1	46	50	80	164	50	497	254	254	
23	1	2	261	2	22	6	11	232	36	268	3	3	14	10	57	49	42	155	110	155	110	
24	1	1	321	4	1	1	26	250	50	300	5	5	24	20	61	60	60	205	155	205	155	
25	3	3	485	5	1	3	8	403	76	479	6	6	40	23	105	90	127	10	395	221	221	
26	1	1	172	5	2	66	56	54	110	4	110	1	7	4	4	4	25	6	53	30	30	
27	20	20	628	14	5	3	9	527	117	644	6	6	35	60	70	75	114	27	381	271	271	
28	4	4	379	100	479	5	42	47	104	88	139	8	428	295	295	295	295	8	428	295	295	
29	3	3	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	1	12	71	62	76	46	273	108	273	108	
30	1	1	22	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	4	33	5	91	91	90	205	298	205	298	
31	4	4	510	8	5	3	22	243	51	294	1	3	12	25	36	25	38	121	190	121	190	
32	1	1	103	5	3	27	10	44	84	44	84	1	1	12	36	25	38	121	190	121	190	
33	1	1	110	2	7	1	27	10	44	84	44	1	1	12	36	25	38	121	190	121	190	
34	1	1	347	4	5	2	1	82	35	117	7	6	32	7	65	71	8	233	152	233	152	
35	11	2	182	4	182	4	5	283	71	354	1	6	32	6	67	65	71	9	381	271	271	
36	5	6	721	5	6	3	196	379	147	526	1	4	33	15	74	78	108	15	323	256	256	
37	8	8	167	3	169	4	1	3	169	147	169	4	4	15	25	20	40	15	130	65	130	
38	4	4	380	6	13	5	7	292	95	347	1	1	18	16	25	35	59	153	89	153	89	
39	1	4	2	390	4	4	2	50	259	87	346	4	4	24	112	93	134	7	387	160	160	
Total	171	232	233	16403	380	1153	106	1192	13134	3504	16638	12	95	953	672	2750	2518	3778	534	11205	5917	5917





ASHEVILLE DISTRICT —TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Etc.	Pastor's Salary — Estimated	Tith Pastors	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl. — Apportioned	District Suppl. — Paid	Episcopal Fund — Apportioned	Episcopal Fund — Paid	Conference Claims — Apportioned	Conference Claims — Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences		
																			1137	713
1						2500	4768	156	44	44	362	362	500	500	500	500				
2						2900	3258	75	75	75	174	174	100	100	100	100				
3			892			2400	3883	150	150	42	348	348	350	350	350	350				
4			622			2400	3804	150	150	42	348	348	350	350	350	350				
5			3030			6500	35448	406	406	96	26	26	5000	5000	5000	5000				
6			1342			1500	3648	94	94	34	34	34	110	110	110	110				
7			61			3000	8657	188	188	53	53	53	1350	1350	1350	1350				
8			870			2800	6481	175	175	48	48	48	775	775	775	775				
9	2100		2472			2400	6168	150	150	42	348	348	300	300	300	300				
10			1057			4000	14445	250	250	70	70	70	1000	1000	1000	1000				
11			1883			1400	32126	88	88	25	203	203	365	365	365	365				
12			1670			839	1014	55	55	14	14	14	39	39	39	39				
13			305			1800	4070	113	113	32	32	32	261	261	261	261				
14			4075			2400	7863	150	150	42	42	42	348	348	348	348				
15			1325			3000	7138	188	188	53	53	53	700	700	700	700				
16			466			2400	4270	150	150	42	42	42	348	348	348	348				
17			5156			2250	8179	141	141	40	40	40	326	326	326	326				
18			8			2180	3563	136	136	39	39	39	310	310	310	310				
19			155			1400	1723	88	88	25	25	25	203	203	203	203				
20			27			300	325	39	39	19	19	19	44	44	44	44				
21			14200			1000	15544	62	62	13	13	13	116	116	116	116				
22			1564			2543	4887	159	159	45	45	45	369	369	369	369				
23			1024			4000	12389	250	250	70	70	70	580	580	580	580				
24			179			1000	1278	63	63	18	18	18	145	145	145	145				
25			300			905	1340	55	55	17	17	17	109	109	109	109				
26			2352			210	1900	4752	119	119	33	33	276	276	276	276				
27			578			1000	1691	63	63	18	18	18	145	145	145	145				
28			3654			1621	6056	100	100	28	28	28	232	232	232	232				
29			5800			1800	8534	113	113	32	32	32	261	261	261	261				
30	625		575			1400	3212	88	88	25	25	25	203	203	203	203				
31			1300			1200	983	69	69	21	21	21	173	173	173	173				
32			800			900	1805	63	63	23	23	23	10	10	10	10				
33			185			800	1555	50	50	14	14	14	116	116	116	116				
34			288			2000	9413	125	125	35	35	35	290	290	290	290				
35			627			1600	5561	113	113	32	32	32	232	232	232	232				
36			414			1500	2560	94	94	26	26	26	180	180	180	180				
37			375			2400	3774	150	150	42	42	42	348	348	348	348				
38			1144			1600	3686	100	100	28	28	28	232	232	232	232				
39			3000	87654	60552	11896	76233233337	4758	4758	1220	1323	10789	10756	18560	18560	18601	5277	125		

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S							Other Conference Benevolences							Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
		Methodist Student Day	Church School	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Western Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work			Other Benevolences and M. M. F.	
1	Action			65		158		48		38	103	335	618	50			2171	7245	
2	Asheville—Abernethy			5		68					105	120		24			742	2100	
3	Asbury Memorial		16	25	7	193		38		56	427	360	500	48			2560	6043	
4	Bitmore		18			107		39		33	149	360	52	48			1896	5700	
5	Central			55		2936	200	414		250	1500	2100	5325	130	1350		20323	56371	
6	French Broad					153		22		10	110	150	232	450			1575	5223	
7	Haywood Street							79					784	60			3049	11706	
8	Hillside Merrimon		25		16	670		62		290	800	505	1574	56	87		5555	12036	
9	Oakley		51	100	15	149		38		16	55	240		48			1941	7809	
10	West Asheville	31			5	1055		140		67	101	578	2551	80	875		9172	23817	
11	Asheville Circuit					121		38		66	108	282	137	28			1176	33802	
12	Bald Creek							20		12	77	15					334	1348	
13	Balfour					42		22		22	168	323	70	36			1331	5501	
14	Black Mountain		20		25	301		57		301	172	367	71	48			2235	10098	
15	Brevard		20	40	45	382		54		35	800	300	604	60			3779	10917	
16	Burnsville	5			5	47		32		20	300	280	44	48	31		1636	5306	
17	Candler	7				88		22		40	397	325	78	44	110		2290	10379	
18	East Flat Rock					145		29		62	208	323	25	43			1657	5020	
19	Ecusta					36		19		15	484	168	28				1226	2949	
20	Etowah							4			55	30	13		6		231	622	
21	Fairview					40				15	113						457	16001	
22	Fletcher					222		35		61	283	458	66	51			2950	7137	
23	Henderson		81	64	25	898	96	114		150	610	672	27	80			8784	21173	
24	Hot Springs					45		15			30	170	13	20			2097	6075	
25	Ivy											53					425	1765	
26	Leicester					100		29		17	112	238	23	41			1323	6075	
27	Marshall					17		27		20	44	115					736	2327	
28	Micaville-Tipton Hill		10			25		34		70	132			32			817	6873	
29	Mills River					60		25		50	128	270	14				1231	9765	
30	Piney Mountain		18			12		8		12	100	168		28			844	4056	
31	Pisgan							12			60	89					541	3244	
32	Rosman											80					263	2068	
33	Saunders																		
34	Sandy																		
35	Swannanoa		5			28		54		17	44	80	18	6			561	2116	
36	Swannanoa Circuit		22			183		16		15	218	272	20	40			1352	3765	
37	Troy		8			130		23		20	159	187	44				1303	3864	
38	Weaverille					425		45		32	126	180	40	30			1212	3772	
39	Weaverille Circuit		22	10				21		21	454	397	668	48			3971	7104	
	Total	68	404	399	128	8866	505	1619		14269	9615	11132	13722	1265	2909		92864	332201	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.			CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings —Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leader- ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes- leyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furni- ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property
1	ANSONVILLE	38	28	25	60	2	Yes	28	140	778	3	46	47	...	4	21700	4000	...	...
2	ASBURY-OLK GROVE	50	30	25	60	2	Yes	28	1158	...	2	50	127	...	2	6150	6500	...	...
3	BETHLEHEM	26	23	23	17	5	Yes	12	92	522	2	60	2053	...	1	15000	10000	...	...
4	BIG SPRING	10	16	25	81	5	Yes	4	100	389	1	31	266	...	1	5000	5000	...	...
5	CHARLOTTE—BELMONT PARK	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	17	185	1872	1	74	370	...	1	60000	8000	...	...
6	EVERARD STREET	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	182	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
7	CAVEY	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
8	PURCELL	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
9	CENTRAL AVENUE	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
10	CHADWICK	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
11	COMMONWEALTH	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
12	DILWORTH	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
13	DUNCAN MEMORIAL	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
14	FIRST	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
15	HAWTHORNE LANE	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
16	KILGO	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
17	MORRIS FIELD	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
18	MOUNTAIN	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
19	MYERS PARK	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
20	ST. JAMES	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
21	ST. JOHN'S	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
22	SPENCER MEMORIAL	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
23	WESLEY HEIGHTS	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
24	DAVIDSON—FAIRVIEW	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
25	DEWITT	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
26	HICKORY GROVE	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
27	HOMESTEAD—PLEASANT GROVE	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
28	HUNTERSVILLE	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
29	INDIAN TRAIN—STALLINGS	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
30	LILLESVILLE	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
31	MARSHVILLE	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
32	MATTHEWS	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
33	MORRIS—CENTRAL	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
34	NORTH MORRIS—BENTON HHS.	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
35	MOORE'S CHAPEL	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
36	MORFITT	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
37	MOUNT ZION	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
38	NEW HOPE—BETHEL	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
39	PENLAND	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
40	PEMBROKE	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
41	POLKTON	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
42	PROSPECT	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
43	THRIFT	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
44	TRINITY	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
45	UNIONVILLE	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
46	WADSWORTH	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
47	WAXHAW	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
48	WEDDINGTON	10	12	25	62	20	Yes	19	185	1981	2	86	780	...	1	35000	8000	...	...
	Total	551	1102	506	3133	267	517	509	10966	70874	71	3282	18197	436	982963540	414250	263545	45634	...





CHURCH AND CHURCH		Methodist Student	Church School	Methodist Youth	Race Relations	W.S.C.S., Cash to	Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Ophanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work	Other Benevolences	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Last Number	Day	Day	Day	Fund	Sunday	Cash to	Treasurers	Service Guild	Sustentation	Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Ophanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work	Other Benevolences	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
1	12	12	10				64		20		35	203	166	150				1155	2818
2				50		5	101		14		23	108	230			50		1161	6950
3				10			50		29		30	42	300					1927	5232
4				50		13	560		66		100	104	690	8	90			3088	12316
5	21	21	31				571	101	54		12	210	616	16	70	80		3828	10716
6			20	45			438		75		65	174	756	90	20	105		5228	11080
7			15	10			115		89		92	371	496	8				3949	10081
8							215		61		71	457	445	509	52	175		3339	8281
9							194		46		36	459	326		75			2571	11043
10							75		5		10	100	30					2325	7215
11						14	751		312		358	2882	1650	5				77076	1142665
12				30			41	25	312		10	110	180		145	4713		311	1424
13							2785	814	478		300	18698	9750	994	37	31		18046	104193
14				163			2000	323	311		1000	3379	1536	2326	123	3018		15065	43229
15	35	35	40				91		44		13	11509	486	176	68			13240	19496
16	10	10				10													1200
17							102		38		16	30	260		65	95		1537	28369
18				24			2016	100	378		250	17333	1790		162			38540	44707
19				98			157		35		17	100	495	15	69			1696	12917
20				10			170		54		13	130	352	286	59	45		1865	6692
21							165		11		9	40	484	275	400	65	50	2703	8059
22				21			312		80		43	1650	560	1102	75			5203	11240
23				50		46									57	150		1537	10715
24	10	10					205		41		40	352	240	7	60			1748	5470
25							549		45		100	525	260	27	65			2664	9492
26				5			301		45		42	125	340	263	70			2496	37256
27				30														30	715
28							75		35		27	37	168	187	35	250		1441	4665
29				12			116		31		29	86	353	96	47	16		1404	5324
30							50	79	35		35	48	323	122	32			2025	4759
31				23			17		35		35	320	299	14	55	45		1749	5012
32				12			75		32		50	2102	758	1383	100			9491	22079
33				50			851	150	112		20	112	315	27	53			1399	11413
34							75		25		10	1800	156	396	33			2869	6972
35	7	7					54	12	18		12	89	300	250	90			1869	5334
36							156		30		16	800	756	1303	50			1869	5334
37							241	48	67		136	800	756	1303	50			5273	28419
38							53		25		36	4	285	107	47			1288	3711
39							33		28		30	71	260	25	38			1031	3574
40							430		32		65	1038	240	664	60			3771	8552
41				20			30		25		10	164	200	13	50			1127	6263
42							161		35		30	121	271	230	45			1464	25090
43				16			125		39		22	600	330	165	55			2074	6801
44				16			500		39		31	100	540	15	75	50		2082	8348
45									14		7	62	120	35	30			698	2360
46				44			612	135	100		162	3183	1871	2000	105			11969	22987
47							198		34		65	350	515	180	62			2353	13680
48							86		28			271	270	120	45	25		1533	4157
											3488	71157	24403	79216	2997	9128		290936	816349

(206)

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE NO. 1-A

List Number	DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS														
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Rapuzed Children, Preparatory Roll,	Full Membership —Active/Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstatement	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nurses Dept— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-13 Years	Adult Division— Exclude of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School	
1	Asbury Circuit	2	23	22	338	36	9	6	4	505	58	563	1	27	338	110	109	164	164	443	294	
2	Belmont—Ebenezer	10	14	22	287	7	7	12	12	251	6	267	1	1	40	58	108	52	20	258	115	
3	Main Street	5	5	5	330	4	20	18	18	350	40	290		27	30	52	33	140	31	300	150	
4	Park Street	6	11	5	357	14	13	13	13	357	154	541		15	56	12	87	150	18	431	213	
5	Belwood	6	11	5	860	17	17	10	3	860	109	969		5	52	67	100	187	217	7	663	473
6	Bessboro City—Bethesda	7	3	2	408	9	5	3	3	506	40	152		1	6	10	60	80	7	226	85	
7	Odell Memorial	1	3	3	290	1	10	3	19	290	117	407		2	15	22	41	29	115	30	252	96
8	Roger City	3	39	1	280	8	10	4	12	270	12	282		1	21	13	46	51	13	290	158	
9	Cherryville	8	13	3	260	9	28	6	15	538	63	601		1	20	12	70	53	160	15	315	200
10	Cherryville Circuit	13	13	13	792	25	55	4	10	622	184	806		4	35	135	180	15	530	15	340	400
11	Cleveland	7	15	29	738	19	55	4	50	743	149	748		4	37	120	140	151	16	447	276	
12	Concord-El Bethel	7	15	17	613	12	15	4	53	473	58	416	3	4	24	20	95	86	174	6	405	144
13	Cramerton	7	9	17	448	12	14	4	9	452	65	517		3	22	8	84	65	158	8	387	177
14	Cruse	10	5	17	133	12	16	3	19	453	46	499		3	39	18	48	24	182	21	554	516
15	Dallas	4	54	1	133	54	22	3	17	1249	1249		4	61	73	149	246	298	21	381	170	
16	Railton	1	1	1	357	83	440	1	1	357	83	440		4	42	49	60	75	201	11	438	203
17	Gaston—Bradley Mem.	11	17	40	228	6	4	1	10	259	50	319		1	18	22	75	95	87	20	317	160
18	East End	10	25	40	1700	22	86	8	65	1537	178	1735		1	95	113	179	159	400	5	953	454
19	Main Street	28	11	28	478	13	9	2	4	324	172	496		2	35	8	146	90	133	22	412	230
20	Mayo-Smyre	6	7	8	204	20	5	4	135	40	225		2	15	20	86	76	115	6	318	173	
21	Myrtle	8	5	4	286	10	5	1	19	200	81	281		1	14	13	41	60	58	5	191	140
22	Trinity	5	18	17	520	21	14	2	3	498	62	560		1	46	27	108	110	235	61	587	217
23	West End	3	6	11	432	7	16	1	12	425	58	463		1	17	25	60	90	170	13	395	200
24	Kings Mountain—Central	3	14	14	365	23	7	2	58	312	25	337		1	13	21	90	60	125	18	409	163
25	Grace Circuit	2	14	14	439	22	7	1	5	460	62	522		4	33	22	116	152	117	18	458	291
26	Lincanton—First	14	17	40	839	27	13	9	25	720	125	845		1	30	5	107	68	222	25	457	243
27	Khynne Heights	9	10	9	172	19	1	6	6	145	22	167		1	13	10	63	60	80	12	238	115
28	Lowell	9	16	6	501	19	6	3	30	353	100	493		1	31	17	79	100	169	6	402	202
29	McAdenville	16	6	6	885	20	22	3	15	749	39	749		3	38	22	123	141	239	6	563	302
30	McAdenville	15	9	25	774	18	10	3	23	119	39	158		2	16	21	42	63	67	20	209	95
31	Mount Holly	15	9	25	777	18	10	4	23	404	275	679		1	17	32	71	78	164	20	382	166
32	Folkville	16	16	16	838	33	27	5	8	655	119	814		6	49	5	142	148	288	12	624	398
33	Rock Springs	11	22	16	1482	31	8	3	6	653	139	858		8	62	26	152	174	289	3	706	397
34	Shelby—Central	28	16	96	1482	31	51	11	61	1262	230	1492		1	77	50	170	140	457	10	904	464
35	Shelby—Central	4	15	15	92	7	7	5	5	90	11	101		1	14	16	47	29	70	10	176	74
36	Hoyte Memorial	13	14	7	573	15	16	5	21	518	60	578		1	28	26	96	80	161	16	407	237
37	Lafayette Street	7	4	7	498	4	72	1	1	63	12	75		1	10	19	39	34	40	102	80	
38	Martin Street	5	9	4	973	15	18	3	4	471	57	528		4	32	24	75	71	6	393	231	
39	Shelby Circuit	21	4	21	820	3	9	3	121	820	37	857		1	6	44	30	193	138	17	604	385
40	South Fork	4	3	14	379	4	5	6	33	318	23	341		1	16	15	59	48	65	25	228	108
41	Stanley	14	6	6	507	14	10	2	8	507	86	593		4	27	20	141	127	156	6	441	
42	Vale	14	6	6	579	14	10	2	8	507	86	593		4	27	20	141	127	156	6	441	
Total		313	452	427	23567	670	684	148	1031	20469	3273	2742	8	102	1320	1033	4166	6932	482	17833	9429	





GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES						
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School, Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary — Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supr.— Apportioned	District Supr.— Paid	Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	Episcopal Fund— Paid	Conference Claim— Apportioned	Conference Claim— Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Asbury Circuit																		
2	Belmont—Ebenezer																		
3	Main Street																		
4	Park Street																		
5	Belwood																		
6	Bessemer City—Betha																		
7	Odell Memorial																		
8	Boger City																		
9	Cherryville																		
10	Cherryville Circuit																		
11	Cleveland																		
12	Concord—El Bethel																		
13	Camerton																		
14	Dallas																		
15	Fallston																		
16	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.																		
17	East End																		
18	Main Street																		
19	Marlo-Smyre																		
20	Myrtle																		
21	Trinity																		
22	West End																		
23	Kings Mountain—Central																		
24	Grace																		
25	Lincoln Circuit																		
26	Lincolnton—First																		
27	Rhyme Heights																		
28	Lovesville																		
29	McAdenville																		
30	Mount Holly																		
31	Polkville																		
32	Rock Springs																		
33	Shelby—Central																		
34	Hovle Memorial																		
35	Lafayette Street																		
36	Martin Street																		
37	Shelby Circuit																		
38	South Fork																		
39	Stanley																		
40	Vale																		
41	Total	2156203200	73937	23612	114292	115624	118628	7124	7124	1989	1989	16464	16353	27568	27993	28558	3763		

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S										Other Conference Benevolences						Total Paid
	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Western Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.		
1	14	71	.....	.....	28	25	48	79	215	120	22	337	1887	9154			
2	5	5	.....	.....	34	60	50	200	360	10	24	.....	360	10354			
3	39	33	.....	.....	288	117	25	50	200	10	24	.....	200	10354			
4	30	23	50	.....	200	18	60	25	693	756	36	.....	756	2983			
5	.....	35	35	.....	396	39	78	79	693	764	30	652	411	12458			
6	.....	30	.....	.....	396	39	78	39	178	755	206	.....	206	2985			
7	.....	50	.....	.....	248	64	15	15	50	100	100	.....	100	4438			
8	.....	50	.....	.....	116	46	39	85	323	148	22	.....	148	5673			
9	.....	5	.....	.....	157	41	100	1875	540	504	30	.....	504	9821			
10	.....	5	.....	.....	507	41	100	85	504	504	30	.....	504	9821			
11	.....	10	.....	.....	62	24	21	179	288	210	28	.....	210	2295			
12	.....	38	.....	.....	198	34	55	276	304	60	21	.....	304	8322			
13	.....	30	.....	.....	105	57	34	303	219	22	22	.....	219	2836			
14	.....	23	.....	.....	10	10	35	119	585	427	33	.....	585	8539			
15	.....	36	.....	.....	9	26	45	85	119	233	32	.....	233	2968			
16	.....	42	.....	.....	529	42	45	85	119	233	32	.....	233	2968			
17	.....	25	.....	.....	243	53	25	597	1014	910	33	.....	910	3814			
18	.....	39	.....	.....	29	33	1000	110	415	71	27	.....	415	11492			
19	.....	200	85	.....	1065	304	55	300	2960	4478	66	.....	2960	17773			
20	.....	.....	20	.....	120	52	28	49	497	30	28	.....	497	9015			
21	.....	10	.....	.....	5	10	25	125	300	100	200	.....	300	1246			
22	.....	25	.....	.....	68	38	62	60	595	210	1414	.....	60	9533			
23	.....	5	.....	.....	297	81	50	600	544	634	33	.....	600	1414			
24	.....	10	.....	.....	21	41	50	41	395	544	36	.....	395	2981			
25	.....	24	.....	.....	239	34	90	129	41	395	15	.....	129	3043			
26	.....	130	22	.....	571	308	80	274	1200	400	18	.....	274	26349			
27	.....	25	.....	.....	109	72	24	506	274	1200	400	.....	274	1835			
28	.....	40	.....	.....	201	16	77	698	366	1010	21	.....	698	14804			
29	.....	25	.....	.....	179	42	83	259	647	88	25	.....	259	28752			
30	.....	33	30	.....	542	49	21	75	300	647	88	.....	75	3666			
31	.....	48	.....	.....	320	61	21	1151	2000	2000	2000	.....	2000	24883			
32	.....	22	.....	.....	1478	120	86	243	645	1512	36	.....	645	5292			
33	.....	325	.....	.....	90	38	126	380	380	645	36	.....	380	6178			
34	.....	40	.....	.....	70	218	295	101	1688	645	36	.....	1688	17152			
35	.....	25	.....	.....	409	58	47	120	611	138	30	.....	611	8846			
36	.....	32	.....	.....	327	53	60	101	10	380	37	.....	380	1828			
37	.....	10	.....	.....	238	30	20	300	10	380	37	.....	380	4862			
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	44	18	175	10	1688	55	.....	1688	3771			
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14158			
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1033			
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1486			
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2472			
Total	95	1352	434	256	10421	1394	2231	2946	17119	22778	13427	975	6710	138095	556624		

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Exclusive of Adult Division— Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	7	7	16	827	13	21	9	7	584	265	849	2	2	27	49	158	127	373	21	755	391
2	7	12	16	522	25	6	6	7	442	104	546	2	2	1	15	15	114	137	21	755	168
3	4	34	34	823	34	10	3	7	855	85	940	2	5	46	19	108	166	137	21	409	337
4	4	16	20	324	35	15	3	8	261	61	322	2	3	19	14	96	107	174	23	438	169
5	16	30	20	488	35	15	3	7	375	154	529	2	1	23	30	85	62	94	26	320	150
6	9	16	24	513	16	11	3	8	471	78	549	2	1	56	23	90	93	118	30	410	218
7	10	20	308	11	20	1	162	124	42	176	1	1	1	16	9	11	30	35	77	170	90
8	13	53	71	403	17	23	2	16	385	40	425	1	1	37	46	80	49	141	17	370	180
9	7	16	6	469	19	9	4	9	382	102	484	1	1	24	15	70	60	169	15	353	193
10	6	6	778	11	32	6	21	676	118	794	1	1	1	41	22	79	85	156	20	403	197
11	11	12	45	1141	14	50	12	57	989	147	1136	1	1	45	113	155	133	875	64	885	310
12	15	13	48	576	26	29	2	19	400	210	610	1	1	25	51	123	122	235	46	592	350
13	15	6	56	609	10	103	3	26	672	21	638	1	1	33	66	88	77	152	19	550	375
14	4	9	245	10	7	1	6	229	26	255	2	2	2	33	66	88	77	152	20	411	157
15	5	167	5	167	5	167	3	115	57	172	2	2	2	18	14	46	36	65	20	179	90
16	6	12	423	6	18	3	3	353	88	441	1	1	1	22	41	72	80	169	38	4	188
17	5	8	278	10	6	6	3	254	37	291	3	3	3	24	20	75	84	95	20	298	137
18	10	12	547	12	6	6	6	450	99	549	2	2	2	34	30	110	92	212	20	498	194
19	3	5	187	11	1	2	7	130	60	190	1	1	1	9	9	36	25	40	3	122	79
20	1	10	12	280	10	12	10	180	112	292	1	1	1	20	17	50	59	40	3	189	115
21	59	30	75	2522	62	221	17	113	2330	445	2675	3	3	142	121	332	174	583	80	1432	645
22	1	15	2	285	15	2	1	10	268	291	614	2	2	30	8	114	116	181	439	214	442
23	4	18	12	623	6	6	15	490	124	614	2	2	2	38	130	148	133	449	265	490	209
24	3	12	12	593	12	13	2	19	540	57	597	1	1	30	95	85	92	258	490	209	209
25	19	19	71	1056	35	72	4	59	1063	37	1100	3	3	90	12	144	77	276	43	642	301
26	2	2	2	229	3	4	1	179	56	255	1	1	1	14	14	44	44	108	121	438	154
27	3	8	3	425	9	13	1	20	348	84	432	1	1	15	28	60	72	110	6	285	156
28	10	25	3	97	6	19	3	101	12	113	1	1	1	9	5	57	40	73	6	190	105
29	4	18	3	745	25	38	6	32	770	770	770	1	1	65	24	91	85	309	574	334	334
30	3	17	3	276	5	7	1	247	247	247	1	1	2	21	10	95	76	90	6	298	171
31	3	4	3	377	20	22	1	15	238	34	272	1	1	15	23	54	56	112	260	150	150
32	3	17	3	324	16	4	4	399	14	413	1	1	1	44	50	64	107	259	494	247	247
33	4	13	3	479	34	105	17	14	317	13	330	1	1	24	20	67	62	133	317	164	164
34	33	14	6	2332	34	165	17	94	1880	280	2260	3	3	93	32	243	212	359	25	964	559
35	6	13	6	479	16	15	1	265	214	30	244	1	1	15	10	41	67	94	6	334	112
36	6	4	52	506	6	24	2	22	512	14	237	1	1	34	30	30	70	150	31	314	148
37	8	4	12	229	4	8	3	223	14	237	1	1	1	15	16	20	32	36	10	129	77
38	3	9	1	251	10	32	3	262	262	62	264	1	1	14	10	26	26	53	10	129	55

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

Last Number	Baptisms—		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Infants	All Others	Baptized Children	Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
39	2	2	2	2	289	7	7	6	8	237	52	289		2	19	13	56	54	92	284	117	
40	1	15	1	1	32	15	4	1	1	51	55	170		1	7	7	26	34	14	174	81	70
41	1	1	1	1	166	3	2	2	2	145	55	214		1	11	9	51	27	93	185	180	77
42	3	5	3	3	404	5	7	2	2	184	30	404		1	11	20	94	91	120	16	352	181
43	13	25	13	13	683	34	7	11	13	331	73	700		2	28	35	85	111	234	493	276	82
44	6	6	6	6	202	9	260	2	14	182	172	264		1	10	24	83	43	94	230	82	82
45	4	5	7	7	561	3	15	1	6	158	49	207		2	13	24	27	23	41	132	75	75
46	1	3	8	8	561	3	11	4	6	565	565	565	1	1	16	18	36	70	122	6	268	160
47	1	11	18	18	186	13	17	6	6	170	30	200		1	15	11	58	50	80	4	218	99
48	15	11	19	19	320	26	19	6	20	866	73	939		1	31	12	107	61	208	72	484	265
49	11	27	33	33	631	27	12	4	3	723	318	723		5	45	58	111	167	331	16	728	376
50	23	23	31	31	797	31	6	4	319	378	133	511		3	29	12	159	70	82	352	227	
51	7	7	8	8	529	8	7	2	4	538	306	538		1	15	16	66	48	170	35	153	153
52	25	25	25	25	861	22	22	1	10	567	306	873		5	36	4	126	170	219	27	632	329
53	12	12	12	12	285	12	6	5	4	203	89	292		4	26	4	83	44	88	27	551	347
54	9	9	29	29	740	17	6	3	4	602	148	750	1	4	31	50	119	145	231	27	603	339
55	2	15	2	2	614	17	66	6	206	420	68	488		2	27	10	126	62	178	14	647	225
56	2	15	2	2	614	17	66	6	206	420	68	488		2	27	10	126	62	178	14	647	225
Total	397	692	643	29175	850	1814	174	1743	25441	4481	29022	31	93	1664	1387	4941	4471	8899	858	22220	10944	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS												WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
			Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Allness Members Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Renewances	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses		
1	Bethlehem-Rehoboth	58	201	10	No	..	234	2842	2	71	368	28	25000	10000	23870	..							
2	Draper	25	115	8	Yes	8	150	1042	1	71	766	..	8000	5000	20097	..							
3	Flat Rock	57	113	34	No	..	68	148	3	81	194	..	40400	5000	20040	..							
4	Friendship-Hickory Grove	20	103	..	Yes	16	190	3108	1	45	153	..	22150	7500	10000	..							
5	Gibsonville	12	75	35	Yes	3	251	1013	1	69	352	24	25000	7000	7500	..							
6	Greensboro—Bessemer	19	14	29	Yes	12	180	936	10	36	85	..	25000	7000	13825	..							
7	Bethel	18	37	10	Yes	50	153	1340	1	23	12	..	22375	8750	10000	..							
8	Calvary	25	15	16	Yes	14	56	1252	1	73	521	30	50000	8500	..	..							
9	Caraway Memorial	20	63	16	Yes	12	516	1244	1	50	892	..	20000	2000	..	..							
10	Centenary	45	35	80	Yes	20	200	964	3	111	470	80	51000	7500	29511	500							
11	College Place	16	35	76	Yes	5	371	2376	1	225	1208	13	108500	13000	11000	6000							
12	Glenwood	80	25	125	Yes	12	250	4951	5	86	718	23	35000	8500	17000	12722							
13	Grace	35	40	71	Yes	2	236	1815	1	175	1454	23	159000	25000	7500	10000							
14	Midway-Groometown	24	15	113	Yes	12	..	428	2	69	661	..	180000	7000	3946	5000							
15	Mount Pisgah	..	50	..	Yes	6	..	425	1	38	209	..	27000	15000	10100	..							
16	Muir's Chapel	38	81	2	Yes	7	140	800	1	40	368	..	42500	1500	..	..							
17	Newlyn Street	23	75	5	Yes	250	5616	1	1	31	72	..	6000	4500	3819	..							
18	Proximity	..	92	12	Yes	21	400	4431	1	40	85	..	70000	6000	700	3168							
19	St. Paul	18	78	5	Yes	2	200	500	1	18	123	..	4500	5000	..	..							
20	West End	10	30	22	No	..	..	..	1	40	382	..	400000	2500	3665	..							
21	West Market	75	50	20	Yes	66	599	8180	3	445	2255	97	400000	35000	78454	..							
22	Guilford Circuit	17	61	153	Yes	6	..	2319	3	55	133	..	17000	1600	4100	..							
23	Haw River	..	85	10	Yes	..	410	1055	3	65	110	..	21200	4000	10000	..							
24	High Point—Calvary	12	42	..	Yes	6	..	1800	1	85	2567	75	208000	11500	5000	..							
25	First	28	45	30	Yes	35	620	3818	3	175	567	..	35000	3500	..	..							
26	Highland	15	89	10	Yes	175	850	..	2	21	787	11	30000	8500	600	..							
27	Lebanon	31	65	45	Yes	4	309	1265	1	38	373	..	27000	8000	3930	..							
28	Lindsay Memorial	..	50	10	Yes	12	500	3195	2	25	30	..	12000	2000	6000	..							
29	Main Street	17	30	15	Yes	25	..	1831	1	117	2671	15	8000	20000	..	..							
30	Oak View	12	60	..	Yes	4	..	..	1	16	59	..	15000	5500	..	..							
31	Rankin Memorial	12	55	6	Yes	2	..	445	1	49	138	..	45000	12000	428	..							
32	Ward Street	18	90	..	No	10	..	..	1	65	410	..	9000	2000	..	..							
33	Welch Memorial	15	25	..	Yes	41	400	5412	1	65	1415	..	38000	10000	500	1500							
34	Wesley Memorial	35	175	..	Yes	6	289	1294	2	312	731	63	325000	10000	20000	..							
35	Jamestown	27	45	49	Yes	12	150	1114	1	35	425	12	50000	15000	7500	..							
36	Leaksville	10	65	50	Yes	4	55	265	1	50	767	39	30000	4000	9436	..							
37	Lee's Chapel	12	31	38	Yes	4	..	..	1	40	65	..	5000	4000	2000	..							
38	Madison	11	31	30	Yes	9	305	..	1	59	405	..	18000	5500	580	..							

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY												
	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Children	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Hotel, on Bldgs., Current Expenses, Equip., Parsonages,		
38	Mayodan	15	40	15	41	Yes	171	1	1	35	1	9000	5000	8835	1	9000	1	35	1	9000	5000	8835	1	9000	1	35	
40	Meadow View	12	30	12	60	Yes	4	1	1	34	1	10000	5000	3650	1	10000	1	34	1	10000	5000	3650	1	10000	1	34	
41	Mitchell's Grove	35	90	35	75	Yes	10	125	510	331	210	387	20	65	30	60	20	1704	20	6000	6000	3350	1	6000	1	6000	
42	Moriah	30	73	30	90	Yes	125	125	387	210	387	20	65	30	60	20	1704	20	6000	6000	3350	1	6000	1	6000		
43	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	35	73	35	90	Yes	125	125	387	210	387	20	65	30	60	20	1704	20	6000	6000	3350	1	6000	1	6000		
44	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	18	35	18	73	Yes	125	125	387	210	387	20	65	30	60	20	1704	20	6000	6000	3350	1	6000	1	6000		
45	Oakdale	25	15	25	70	No	6	6	210	387	210	387	20	65	30	60	20	1704	20	6000	6000	3350	1	6000	1	6000	
46	Oak Ridge	30	30	30	70	Yes	8	120	908	2	35	553	30	30	60	20	1704	20	6000	6000	3350	1	6000	1	6000		
47	Pleasant Garden	15	10	15	32	Yes	10	93	492	1	53	332	1	180	1086	1	28000	1	180	1086	1	28000	1	28000	1	180	
48	Reidsville—Lindsay St.	27	60	27	77	No	17	69	2830	1	180	1086	1	28000	1	28000	1	180	1086	1	28000	1	28000	1	180		
49	Main Street	65	20	65	57	Yes	6	6	458	3	86	910	27	15000	8000	3	70000	27	15000	8000	3350	1	70000	1	70000		
50	Reidsville Circuit	35	86	35	57	Yes	6	6	458	3	86	910	27	15000	8000	3	70000	27	15000	8000	3350	1	70000	1	70000		
51	Ruffin	15	35	15	42	Yes	130	130	614	1	64	438	12	45000	3500	1	45000	12	45000	3500	2500	1	45000	1	45000		
52	Spray	35	33	35	40	Yes	93	93	1098	2	21	75	15	45000	3500	2	45000	15	45000	3500	2500	1	45000	1	45000		
53	Stokesdale	35	33	35	40	Yes	93	93	1098	2	21	75	15	45000	3500	2	45000	15	45000	3500	2500	1	45000	1	45000		
54	Stoneville	35	33	35	40	Yes	93	93	1098	2	21	75	15	45000	3500	2	45000	15	45000	3500	2500	1	45000	1	45000		
55	Summerfield	35	33	35	40	Yes	93	93	1098	2	21	75	15	45000	3500	2	45000	15	45000	3500	2500	1	45000	1	45000		
56	Tabernacle	120	85	120	86	Yes	16	245	921	4	103	471	375	21000	4000	4	21000	375	21000	4000	2500	2	21000	2	21000		
Total		5651	1439	5651	4584	5771	5021	9488	80788	991	4148	29094	637	906401125	416829310623	57398	906401125	416829310623	57398	906401125	416829310623	57398	906401125	416829310623	57398	906401125	416829310623

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	DISTRICT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES						
		Paid on Princtpals of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School Administration, Supplis, Etc.	Pastor's Salary	— Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.— Apportioned	District Suppl.— Paid	Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	Episcopal Fund— Paid	(Conferece Chalm— (Conferece Chalm—	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1	Bethlehem-Rehoboth		1409	1196	437	2250	2250	2250	141	141	39	39	39	39	39	39	109	
2	Draper		3150	1529	1041	1400	2700	2700	159	159	42	42	42	42	42	42	275	275
3	Flat Rock		2236	1293	274	1400	2000	2000	93	93	23	23	23	23	23	23	250	250
4	Friendship-Hickory Grove		2556	1350	163	1850	2000	2000	126	126	28	28	28	28	28	28	134	134
5	Gibsonville		1087	1326	647	2700	2000	2000	163	163	45	45	45	45	45	45	485	485
6	Greensboro-Bessemer		400	1260	490	2600	2600	2600	163	163	45	45	45	45	45	45	350	350
7	Bethel		2500	1450	356	2000	2000	2000	125	125	33	33	33	33	33	33	350	350
8	Calvary		400	2137	403	2500	2500	2500	156	156	44	44	44	44	44	44	300	313
9	Carraway Memorial		1373	2245	500	2700	2700	2700	358	358	47	47	47	47	47	47	500	516
10	Centenary	500	339	5443	568	3400	3400	10450	213	213	59	59	59	59	59	59	1400	1400
11	College Place		2500	10612	1794	4200	4200	13106	262	262	74	74	74	74	74	74	1700	1762
12	Glenwood	290	8776	3147	1031	3400	3700	16344	213	213	60	60	60	60	60	60	600	600
13	Grace		9024	10201	1533	4500	4500	23278	281	281	79	79	79	79	79	79	1400	1440
14	Midway-Groometown	188	106	685	428	2200	2200	3607	138	138	39	39	39	39	39	39	280	280
15	Mount Pisgah		4200	200	125	2000	1375	6500	112	112	32	32	32	32	32	32	100	100
16	Muir's Chapel		2001	1749	618	3000	3000	7368	188	188	52	52	52	52	52	52	605	605
17	Newlyn Street		2533	2108	190	2250	2250	7131	141	141	39	39	39	39	39	39	250	250
18	Proximity		3637	810	620	3000	3000	8067	156	156	44	44	44	44	44	44	495	495
19	St. Paul		635	333	53	1500	1500	3221	94	94	26	26	26	26	26	26	275	275
20	West End		200	650	350	2000	2000	3200	125	125	33	33	33	33	33	33	250	250
21	West Market		6037	2533	3775	7200	7200	42905	450	450	126	126	126	126	126	126	6000	6000
22	Guilford Circuit		900	1030	400	1400	1400	3730	88	88	23	23	23	23	23	23	195	195
23	Haw River		2940	400	251	2200	2000	5821	138	138	39	39	39	39	39	39	410	410
24	High Point—Calvary		8116	1415	499	3000	3000	13030	188	188	53	53	53	53	53	53	660	660
25	First		2786	1578	2955	5200	26739	325	325	91	91	91	91	91	91	1800	1900	
26	Highland		1123	2968	259	600	600	4950	38	38	11	11	11	11	11	11	175	175
27	Lebanon		2818	1135	446	2400	2400	6799	150	150	42	42	42	42	42	42	425	425
28	Lindsay Memorial	582	438	1290	125	2500	2500	4955	156	156	44	44	44	44	44	44	100	100
29	Main Street		5000	4621	2105	4000	4000	15726	250	250	70	70	70	70	70	70	1000	1000
30	Oak View		870	1202	188	2000	2000	4260	125	125	35	35	35	35	35	35	260	260
31	Rankin Memorial		2366	782		2400	2400	5548	150	150	42	42	42	42	42	42	150	150
32	Ward Street		461	1314	445	2700	2875	5095	162	162	42	42	42	42	42	42	400	400
33	Welch Memorial	1000	12571	1071	520	2500	2700	17912	156	156	44	44	44	44	44	44	300	300
34	Wesley Memorial		10450	19455	3585	7000	9100	42590	437	437	123	123	123	123	123	123	6000	6000
35	Jamestown		13030	1113	160	2500	2500	16303	156	156	44	44	44	44	44	44	375	375
36	Leaksville		666	2021	1114	4200	4200	8001	263	263	74	74	74	74	74	74	1350	1350
37	Lee's Chapel		355	180	65	1600	1600	2279	100	100	28	28	28	28	28	28	150	150
38	Madison		621	552	261	2000	2045	3479	125	125	35	35	35	35	35	35	310	310

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2. A—(Continued)

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES																	
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supt.—Appointed	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Appointed	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences																
39	Mayodan	635	155	663	1800	1800	3253	112	112	32	32	261	261	110	110	110	.....	.....																
40	Meadow View	186	149	100	1800	1	436	10	10	8	8	15	15	10	25	25	.....	.....																
41	Mitchell's Grove	450	1005	.....	2000	2085	3540	125	125	35	35	290	290	200	300	300	.....	.....																
42	Moriah	1222	315	139	1800	1800	3576	113	113	32	32	261	261	164	164	164	.....	.....																
43	Mt. Pleasant Station	3568	104	287	2000	2000	5959	125	125	35	35	290	290	175	175	250	35	.....																
44	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	515	1524	331	2500	2500	4900	156	156	44	44	363	363	625	625	625	61	.....																
45	Oakdale	.....	273	160	1800	1800	2233	113	113	31	31	261	261	125	125	125	.....	.....																
46	Oak Ridge	312	230	169	1850	1850	2561	116	116	32	32	268	268	170	170	170	.....	.....																
47	Pleasant Garden	50	811	444	2400	2400	3705	150	150	42	42	348	348	425	425	425	.....	.....																
48	Reidsville—Lindsay St.	1200	519	83	2200	2200	4002	138	138	89	89	319	319	160	160	160	.....	.....																
49	Main Street	1743	6385	1588	4200	4600	14316	264	264	78	78	609	609	2000	2000	2015	.....	.....																
50	Reidsville Circuit	2200	115	540	2400	2400	5255	150	150	42	42	348	348	625	625	616	.....	.....																
51	Ruffin	652	1002	249	2400	2400	4303	150	150	42	42	323	323	329	329	329	.....	.....																
52	Spray	850	80	313	2700	2700	3943	169	169	47	47	392	392	650	650	650	.....	.....																
53	Stokesdale	5000	600	207	2200	2200	8007	137	137	38	38	318	318	285	285	285	.....	.....																
54	Stoneville	2500	253	.....	1500	1500	4253	94	94	26	26	218	218	110	110	110	80	.....																
55	Summerfield	.....	415	281	2000	2104	5756	125	131	35	35	290	290	350	350	350	43	.....																
56	Tabernacle	1418	884	572	2000	2000	4574	125	125	35	35	290	290	246	246	246	.....	.....																
Total																	2560146687	144303	34573	144303	149785	177908	9063	9069	2535	2535	2535	21507	21610	37790	37742	38365	9980	398



GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences							Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL			
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ			District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. P.	
																			42
1	Bethlehem-Rehoboth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3416	8708
2	Draper	5	25	..	66	66	44	24	275	29	20	247	20	247	360	88	45	1723	10206
3	Flat Rock	20	..	..	226	42	38	4	127	283	38	52	59	127	263	153	38	1370	6278
4	Friendship-Hickory Grove	50	..	..	419	41	30	41	44	41	51	51	51	263	217	53	249	1868	8462
5	Gilsonville	..	..	..	150	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	386	650	54	..	2974	9034
6	Greensboro-Bessemer	21	5	..	119	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	30	52	..	1660	6320
7	Bethel	15	25	..	254	114	52	9	102	340	21	13	12	340	21	40	..	1305	6909
8	Calvary	21	..	..	103	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	478	14	..	2524	8024
9	Carraway Memorial	21	..	..	103	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	478	14	..	2043	8024
10	Cenatary	35	10	..	285	124	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	489	54	..	14565	17861
11	College Place	35	10	..	693	424	144	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	655	243	68	1115	14565
12	Glenwood	42	50	..	146	54	60	415	..	..	..	..	..	710	120	81	..	2840	19784
13	Grace	67	..	..	226	150	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	619	98	105	5543	24649
14	Midway-Groometown	10	..	..	174	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	290	1125	153	882	5549	30827
15	Mount Pisgah	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	350	20	44	5549	30827
16	Muir's Chapel	45	..	..	350	..	62	10	100	540	25	10	10	200	270	240	8	807	7367
17	Newlyn Street	10	24	..	115	45	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	300	540	60	2454	9822
18	Proximity	20	..	..	149	49	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	450	25	45	1472	8603
19	St. Paul	6	..	..	35	23	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	225	29	30	2308	10375
20	West End	..	..	..	190	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	200	29	30	1041	3562
21	West Market	9	400	21	5961	619	403	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	200	29	30	1266	4466
22	Guilford Circuit	31	16	92	..	92	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	2374	14763	144	1024	83597	40622
23	Haw River	..	..	..	48	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	168	31	28	1190	4920
24	High Point—Calvary	10	50	5	507	255	294	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	132	330	44	1612	7473
25	First	5	5	5	111	20	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	412	1300	808	12	2548	15578
26	Highland	14	..	..	274	20	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	108	108	108	7952	34691
27	Lebanon	14	8	..	274	20	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	360	15	48	861	581
28	Lindsay Memorial	15	40	..	543	103	121	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	450	100	18	1970	8769
29	Main Street	15	40	..	543	103	121	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	450	100	18	1496	6451
30	Oak View	9	..	..	14	..	30	40	100	840	100	80	80	100	1100	1100	80	1577	20750
31	Rankin Memorial	10	10	5	65	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	300	156	40	3455	8550
32	Ward Street	10	10	5	408	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	359	139	48	1613	7161
33	Welch Memorial	10	10	5	198	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	511	640	50	20274	88089
34	Wesley Memorial	124	133	129	2350	435	345	..	..	..	..	..	..	2850	450	600	50	2362	45199
35	Jamestown	15	..	..	300	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	1542	2850	21167	140	45199	88089
36	Leaksville	12	..	..	306	767	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	352	510	82	50	2051	13854
37	Lee's Chapel	..	..	..	40	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	240	265	32	5317	13818
38	Madison	9	15	..	169	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	930	308	270	40	2718	6197

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Other Conference Benevolences										General Adminis- tration Fund	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Western Service Guild	Sustentation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages				Schools and Colleges	College Advance
39	Mayodan View			45		37	31		29	27	184	7	35		910	4163
40	Meadow View						4		6		21		2		96	582
41	Mitchell's Grove					130	30			48	300		40		1298	4838
42	Moriah					60	20		30	50	270		36		1036	4612
43	MT. Pleasant Station	32	20	5	23	106	25		40	80	300	102	40		1534	7493
44	MT. Pleasant Circuit					120	51		57	154	450	591	51	55	2778	7678
45	Oakdale			5		167	16		5	44	270				1037	3270
46	Oak Ridge			10		30	23		30	90	277		37		1083	3644
47	Pleasant Garden			50		616	45		29	122	360	160	48	25	2340	6045
48	Reidsville—Lindsay St.	12				121	38		49	68	350		11		1453	5455
49	Main Street			60	52	1940	131		176	569	1470	1140	84	776	9398	23714
50	Reidsville Circuit			19		312	34		90	119	404		48		2203	7458
51	Ruffin					232	32		61	51	360	104	49		1733	6036
52	Spray					245	43			188	431		54	800	3053	6996
53	Stokesdale				3	125	38		67	145	327	84		600	2192	10199
54	Stoneville					141	30		15	75	225	33	30		1027	5280
55	Summerfield					200	33		70	306	302	308	40		2185	7941
56	Tabernacle	24				228	41		61	43	300	62		28	1469	6043
	Total	252	1262	587	578	21180	3362	432	2667	11894	28407	45963	2306	9454	213616	691554

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership — Deposited Last Year	From Preparatory — Active & Inactive	Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools in Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1		2		327	4	3	1	185	54	239	31	51	53	55							230	
2				277	3	3	8	230	33	283	17	48	34	34							219	33
3		1	16	573	3	6	4	180	31	357	22	46	28	103						16	199	118
4				184	1	15	60	404	76	480	3	18	12	88						50	229	154
5		8		349	17	15	5	166	30	196	4	16	20	40						50	233	189
6		6		312	17	15	2	440	97	537	1	3	30	100						188	468	280
7		13		383	15	11	5	519	66	586	4	30	21	88						19	408	253
8		12		663	13	7	2	674	66	740	1	18	9	47						44	651	430
9		3		929	3	11	1	260	143	403	3	26	12	237						83	638	346
10		2		251	4	6	1	181	48	229	5	18	33	53						40	405	230
11		17		553	4	1	16	526	55	581	1	38	30	93						64	191	160
12		3		397	13	37	6	403	55	403	1	38	26	73						15	384	181
13		11		424	3	1	2	360	64	424	4	26	26	78						7	316	147
14		10	38	309	10	14	6	228	89	317	1	23	28	90						15	359	171
15		20	16	347	26	2	3	367	57	424	3	24	14	105						28	354	188
16		14		591	26	2	2	273	68	341	2	31	12	150						133	485	210
17		3		209	3	4	1	144	40	184	2	24	18	52						19	292	142
18		7		712	2	21	2	15	638	80	17	12	51	33						94	207	89
19		6	4	281	6	5	4	208	70	278	1	28	12	51						33	183	25
20		4		489	16	5	10	296	33	329	3	18	45	82						111	361	194
21		12		329	11	14	5	171	296	33	18	62	62	35						111	177	118
22		2		1173	43	15	3	279	59	338	5	29	9	63						77	231	189
23		6	74	525	3	10	45	474	275	338	2	44	31	146						53	514	314
24		3		447	35	10	2	430	59	533	3	32	31	127						118	457	255
25		22		161	10	153	1	212	110	322	2	33	7	106						117	437	241
26		8		210	1	2	1	167	44	221	2	21	35	37						61	239	93
27		5	1	366	2	1	1	365	44	365	1	14	7	31						58	151	74
28		2	4	386	6	2	1	340	34	374	4	20	69	43						87	219	90
29		4	28	415	6	5	13	335	14	349	1	13	21	65						45	295	120
30		2	6	372	12	7	3	351	28	379	4	21	36	107						72	378	202
31		4	6	443	12	4	12	346	104	450	2	16	16	114						38	119	243
32		11		217	16	12	9	455	15	269	1	25	20	86						78	366	176
33		9	9	474	7	18	20	435	35	470	6	16	25	40						27	296	104
34		5		405	5	4	9	469	69	414	6	35	18	56						75	274	157
35		6		372	20	1	15	293	83	376	5	14	27	47						51	292	115
36		20		316	8	28	7	310	35	345	3	23	25	77						107	348	204
37		16		575	13	8	4	485	98	583	34	25	65	70						47	271	147
38		1	16	327	19	4	7	485	98	583	5	29	92	108						153	477	273
Total	157	271	225	15660	350	473	120	652	13374	23771	18	106	954	2880	855	2750	4378	217	12014	6375		

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance Additional Meetings	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Mission Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leader- ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for Church School by All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes- teyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furni- ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Estimated Value of Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses	
1	Avery	6	38	3	2	Yes	Yes	150	1	8	10	1	8	10	10300	4000	1325	500		
2	Avondale-Alexander	14	13	14	3	Yes	Yes	625	2	29	56	1	15	123	30000	1800	2000	1800		
3	Bakersville	47	13	13	3	Yes	Yes	297	1	89	118	1	89	118	65600	5300	1600	1600		
4	Boone Circuit	42	47	47	21	Yes	Yes	245	3	59	20	3	59	20	24000	4500	13000	13000		
5	Bostic	30	75	42	17	Yes	Yes	220	1	23	30	4	23	30	22000	700	60	700		
6	Broad River	15	15	10	5	Yes	Yes	7646	6	108	346	1	40	60	20000	740	40	40		
7	Cliffside	68	196	196	20	Yes	Yes	191	2	54	218	3	54	218	27400	4000	100	100		
8	Connelly Springs	78	68	68	20	Yes	Yes	145	1	20	15	2	20	15	11650	5000	800	800		
9	Drexel	18	8	8	2	Yes	Yes	34	1	47	160	20	47	160	35000	12000	11000	11000		
10	Elk Park	10	10	10	2	Yes	Yes	250	5	20	285	4	20	285	135000	5000	600	600		
11	Forest City	20	42	42	13	Yes	Yes	104	3	33	304	32	33	304	40000	4500	600	1400		
12	Gilkey	25	49	49	8	Yes	Yes	200	3	33	56	2	33	56	25000	800	800	800		
13	Henrietta	11	12	12	11	Yes	No	982	1	58	151	4	58	151	14000	3500	600	600		
14	Henrietta Falls	25	65	65	24	Yes	Yes	3092	2	28	645	2	28	645	6000	600	38500	38500		
15	Marion-Cross Mills	40	119	119	18	Yes	Yes	1705	1	12	30	1	12	30	50000	5500	8000	8000		
16	East Marion	20	24	24	8	Yes	Yes	400	2	80	1427	48	80	1427	95000	5000	6000	6000		
17	First	20	24	24	8	Yes	Yes	227	3	34	193	4	34	193	49000	5000	8000	8000		
18	Marion Circuit	30	15	15	12	Yes	Yes	165	1	15	107	4	15	107	7200	3000	2000	2000		
19	McDowell	30	15	15	12	Yes	Yes	545	2	28	107	4	28	107	11400	3000	2000	2000		
20	Mil Spring	25	30	30	11	Yes	Yes	350	47	149	471	23	149	471	50000	20000	109124	109124		
21	Morganton—First	25	61	61	16	Yes	Yes	592	2	37	181	20	37	181	14000	4000	5000	5000		
22	North Forest	24	43	43	14	Yes	Yes	300	9	37	90	2	37	90	47800	4100	18624	18624		
23	Morganton Circuit	18	156	156	20	Yes	Yes	327	10	30	564	2	30	564	30300	5000	6000	6000		
24	Nebo-Clinchfield	18	33	33	10	Yes	Yes	190	3	31	107	20	31	107	15000	10000	1000	1000		
25	Old Fort	18	22	22	43	Yes	Yes	715	1	29	300	1	29	300	6100	1500	1000	1000		
26	Old Fort Circuit	36	30	30	30	Yes	Yes	347	1	29	300	1	29	300	25000	4000	6000	6000		
27	Pleasant Grove	14	50	50	164	Yes	Yes	2732	2	43	561	28	43	561	70300	5000	525	525		
28	Rutherford College	12	35	35	46	Yes	Yes	200	14	66	491	34	66	491	50000	6000	6000	6000		
29	Rutherford	12	35	35	46	Yes	Yes	118	2	76	103	34	76	103	25000	5000	6000	6000		
30	Spindale	12	10	10	35	Yes	Yes	24	7	32	10	12	32	10	50000	5000	2000	2000		
31	Spruce Pine	18	99	99	81	Yes	Yes	381	1	32	40	6	32	40	25000	5000	2000	2000		
32	Sunshine	18	78	78	14	Yes	Yes	396	1	10	46	72	10	46	7500	10000	3000	3000		
33	Table Rock	20	60	60	14	Yes	Yes	14	10	55	189	5	55	189	12000	2000	1300	1300		
34	Todd	36	28	28	78	Yes	Yes	620	1	34	211	3	34	211	47000	700	1800	1800		
35	Valdese	32	36	36	118	Yes	Yes	200	1800	1	34	211	3	34	12000	700	1800	1800		
36	Watauga	32	36	36	118	Yes	Yes	200	1800	1	34	211	3	34	12000	700	1800	1800		
37	Total	236	858	341	2422	186	272	278	3325	53788	63	1534	8634	237	108195	1250	178540	222538	8650	

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES			
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Billings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Suppl., Etc.	Pastor's Salary — Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl. — Apportioned	District Suppl. — Paid	Episcopal Fund — Apportioned	Episcopal Fund — Paid	Conference Claim — Apportioned	Conference Claim — Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned		World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Accepted		World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences		
														116	100	300	100				300	312
1	1200	2563	991	217	800	2500	6247	157	157	45	14	14	116	100	300	100	100	312	59			
2	192	156	202	246	1356	1356	1920	72	72	21	21	168	168	91	91	91	106	10				
3	4064	2464	994	191	2500	2500	6149	156	156	44	44	363	363	250	250	250	264	179				
4	400	400	13	70	900	900	1383	155	155	15	15	131	131	67	67	67	72					
5	3700	3700	140	220	2100	2100	6370	131	131	37	37	304	304	201	201	201	201					
6	7100	7100	450	240	2100	2100	9890	131	131	36	36	304	304	201	201	201	201					
7	601	1325	200	200	2800	2800	5226	175	175	49	49	406	406	500	500	500	500	20				
8	1446	475	206	813	2550	2550	3456	126	126	45	45	371	371	671	671	671	721	30				
9	3200	765	290	985	2000	2000	4906	126	126	37	37	292	292	100	100	100	100					
10	2011	3238	1021	1871	3600	3600	9385	225	225	63	63	522	522	1000	1000	1000	1000					
11	712	51	1002	146	1500	1500	2608	156	156	49	49	318	318	400	400	400	400	40				
12	461	324	196	237	2100	2100	5002	150	150	49	49	348	348	250	250	250	250					
13	374	374	374	191	1200	1200	2198	131	131	37	37	304	304	201	201	201	201					
14	2665	107	226	2656	2025	2025	5721	127	127	36	36	294	294	244	244	244	167	17				
15	4663	2931	1267	4000	4000	4000	17857	250	250	50	50	580	580	340	340	340	304					
16	4498	953	138	1500	1500	1500	7059	94	94	26	26	218	218	227	227	227	227					
17	791	302	841	1340	1010	1010	4704	81	81	82	82	189	189	165	165	165	174	20				
18	1755	6172	321	845	3500	3500	2768	344	344	58	58	798	798	738	738	738	2422	150				
19	11083	11083	848	2400	5026	5026	1590	150	150	49	49	349	348	368	368	368	819	457				
20	150	201	262	2100	2100	2100	5718	113	113	32	32	261	261	290	290	290	290	18				
21	368	528	130	1500	1565	1565	2123	90	90	26	26	218	218	243	243	243	157	163				
22	4080	4080	130	2000	2039	2039	2169	162	162	18	18	145	145	110	110	110	40					
23	2387	1161	976	2400	2400	2400	6624	144	144	40	40	338	338	300	300	300	289					
24	5900	2263	357	3300	13520	13520	206	206	58	58	479	479	1109	1109	1109	1109	393	324				
25	2533	852	1148	2800	3050	3050	3823	175	175	49	49	406	406	512	512	512	512	355				
26	1262	476	1138	1233	1233	1233	2689	75	75	21	21	144	144	100	100	100	450					
27	1721	895	450	423	1800	1800	2973	113	113	32	32	261	261	290	290	290	115					
28	2280	250	250	240	4880	4880	138	138	38	38	319	319	261	261	261	261	218	13				
29	2500	417	212	1800	1800	1800	4929	113	113	31	31	261	261	250	250	250	250					
30	1200	7863	32528	13111	71735	80689	206221	4557	5006	1278	1402	10466	11550	12130	13541	15406	2094					

(221)

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S							Other Conference Benevolences							Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Daily Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Westeyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	Crusade for Christ			Other Benevolences and M. R. F.
1	Avery		12			15		11		6			102	14	25		414	2631
2	Avondale-Alexander				8	163		50		20	144		325				1697	7044
3	Bakersville					20		15		26	76		191	10	11		729	2849
4	Boone		15			308		215		39	350		250		25		1718	7867
5	Boone Circuit							14		12	82		139	23			533	1916
6	Bostic					40		28		25	47		218	35	21		1095	7265
7	Broad River							33		60	9		145				1176	11066
8	Cliftside		22	50	13	265		75		29	500		400	750	25	596	3855	8381
9	Connelly Springs		66			250		44		120	170		484	93	26		2580	5149
10	Drexel					115		29		23	120		200	41			1228	5434
11	Elk Park							28			160		160				653	6468
12	Forest City		50	30	21	628	182	72		150	321		756	2582	36		7287	17167
13	Gilkey					87		26		75	161		226	92	15		1124	3732
14	Glen Alpine		20		20	329	90	36		20	366		360	20	24		2374	5876
15	Henrietta					36		36		82	97		315	40	21		1401	7310
16	Linville Falls					40		21		47	204		157		12		935	3133
17	Marion-Cross Mills		13		37	155		28		34	52		354				1570	5091
18	East Marion					46		21		30	100		200	50			1201	6280
19	First		50	26		460	246	92		100	250		856		40		5040	22897
20	Marion Circuit			41	30	93		21		58	72		226	182			1295	8254
21	McDowell							24						10			395	1499
22	Mill Spring					47		25			4		158	26			750	3518
23	Morganton-First		25	25		475	339	142		116	440		803		55		6224	20242
24	North Forest		25			146	14	16		50	85		338	10	24		2014	7040
25	Morganton Circuit					90		27		52	234		270	24			1473	4051
26	Nebo-Clinchfield					70		28		17	75		315	25	21		1269	3982
27	Old Fort		9			54	25	25		18	25		247	13			904	3027
28	Old Fort Circuit					11		16		29	30		120	15	10		580	2749
29	Pleasant Grove			15		134		27		10	57		284	6	23		1553	7930
30	Rutherford College		8	30	46	527		45		65	287		561	940			3525	10149
31	Rutherfordton		15	16		378	244	68		50	604		460	304	33	984	5568	18828
32	Spindale					250		61		50	300		500	300	28		2850	8173
33	Spruce Pine		19	10		153	30	44		14	300		450	30			2027	15965
34	Sunshine							12		20	300		153	5			3574	8564
35	Table Rock			25		166		12		10	47		209	10			993	2666
36	Todd							28		44	160		160	43			724	4898
37	Valdese					502		36		30	120		272	235	22		1931	6811
38	Watauga							26		28	199		199	15			923	5852
	Total	55	384	239	202	6055	1161	1376		1570	5352		11363	6359	552	1991	72133	278354

MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Baptisms		Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Membership—Active & Inactive	From Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transferring and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transferring and Otherwise	Full Active Members	Full Inactive Members	Full Active & Inactive Members	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nurses Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
	Infants	All Others																				
1	27	5	42	887	15	23	6	32	790	103	893			1	72	33	61	133	337	40	676	327
2	5	5	26	494	18	10	6	7	509		509			1	11	63	54	76	255	5	436	240
3	5	1	15	377	3	16		7	349	40	389			1	21	17	52	72	150	6	319	165
4	16	22	5	664	22	3	9	17	532	147	679			5	38	52	137	263	3	635	424	
5	1	10	1	478	12	7	4	12	392	89	481			2	29	13	96	60	146	3	347	199
6	4	3	23	503	11	8	3	927	363	64	427			1	15	25	85	195	12	327	115	
7	6	12	32	271	21	9	4	14	223	96	620			2	17	1	82	55	109	16	264	145
8	13	12	22	604	26	10	4	16	524	35	389			1	24	22	80	60	128	20	334	222
9	9	10	28	376	10	9	3	37	600	76	676			1	39	20	68	49	200	2	378	190
10	12	4	15	664	23	30	4	17	300	50	350			1	16	6	48	31	86	2	187	94
11	3	2	13	362	8	2	5	128	669	204	873			1	14	19	146	107	201	20	534	254
12	14	9	13	971	17	18	5	4	221		221			1	11	12	44	55	62	1	184	115
13	5	6	20	220	16	1	4	2	345	56	401			1	22	31	93	57	117	8	328	138
14	5	7	40	407	11	3	8	17	300	74	374			1	26	60	99	94	145	2	426	186
15	8	7	30	370	7	10	5	8	348	64	412			3	30	44	107	105	2	2	286	145
16	6		10		4	272	2	12	232	64	296			3	29	38	97	91	232	7	484	254
17	2	2	10	414	3	13	6	12	348	117	549			5	44	16	96	138	199	6	499	298
18	7	7	17	540	13	15	7	12	432	32	607			4	47	49	120	137	249	6	602	339
19	11	8	17	612	33	15	6	47	575	117	692			5	44	15	77	74	139	3	350	149
20	20	33	11	283	48	59	6	45	317	28	345			1	15	45	75	82	139	3	359	220
21	4	9		460	17	17	2	7	414	71	485			1	30	26	75	81	139	3	391	139
22	15			285	4	1	2	17	252	19	271			1	19	11	72	114	83	1	964	465
23	17	30		1358	45	40	10	43	1000	390	1390			1	94	42	201	188	439	7	1061	191
24	11	9	36	308	20	10		18	287	43	330			3	25	37	105	101	162	3	395	160
25	4	4	4	438	5	12	4	15	436	4	440			2	27	15	41	66	166	1	401	191
26	13	4	4	532	13	8	1	101	344	107	451			4	24	15	44	66	166	1	312	211
27	5	14	4	412	21	4		95	251	91	342			1	23	21	83	106	164	14	411	199
28	2	15	32	472	8	10	1	9	430	50	480			1	30	42	93	107	229	11	498	263
29	2	5	5	551	23	3	2	5	377	190	567			3	30	37	108	143	219	18	556	252
30	1	16		446	18	5	4	2	459	459	459			4	33	37	108	143	219	18	556	252
31	3	4	6	462	18	12	4	10	402	70	472			1	19	24	50	48	116	1	257	155
32	2		2	560	2	1	1	1	490	71	561			4	24	1	101	105	166	1	396	220
33	2			339	10	10	4	18	305	32	337			3	21	5	82	81	154	12	356	200
34	3	35		328	3	3	3	4	145	132	277			1	12	12	50	37	172	1	192	130
35	6	7	11	194	11	17	1	107	240	32	272			1	14	12	50	37	172	1	192	130
36	7	11	7	315	9	10	5	10	174	46	220			2	19	95	78	46	165	1	233	148
37	2	8	44	701	7	5	3	9	289	24	313			1	10	31	92	44	118	10	239	104
38	7	8	4	1733	62	54	15	83	587	113	700			1	43	44	122	99	211	25	534	270
39	28	13	4	1733	62	54	15	83	1617	174	1791			1	81	146	232	103	576	27	1233	477
40	9	9	8	196	16	12	6	13	662	80	742			1	58	72	100	92	207	1	181	99
41	9	9		734	12	15	6	6	691	120	811			1	55	72	100	92	207	1	181	99
42	5	3		460	22	17	4	40	691	120	811			2	15	13	47	77	91	12	541	282
43	4	4		460	4	7	4	39	380	52	432			2	15	13	47	77	91	12	541	282
44	4	20	8	582	20	10	4	10	598	598	598			3	41	37	93	135	263	8	239	135
Total	324	388	500	22500	694	843	160	1178	19404	3295	22699	10	81	1324	1257	3785	3875	7580	320	18141	9280	

SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

Last Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY					
		Average Attendance —Children	Additional Meetings	Average Attendance —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vestition Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Wesleyan Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Witness Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Baptized in Accredited Leader- ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes- leyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Furnitures, Current Expenses
1	Albemarle—Central	35		23	44	33	26	14	No	72	399	2756	2	156	120	1	100000	140000	1000		
2	First			25	45	45	13	13	Yes	12		874	1	65	547	1	35000	2000	1000		
3	Main Street			25	68	68	6	6	Yes	13		1560	1	10	1550	1	40000	30000	25000		
4	Albemarle Circuit			69	115	115	22	22	Yes	13	510	6448	3	63	157	5	23900	5000	1500		
5	Badin-New London			20	63	63	13	13	Yes	7	500	1663	2	82	174	2	41000	2000	1218		
6	Bethel			18	90	90	9	9	Yes	7	160	760	2	15	425	25	41500	4000			
7	Bethpage-Shiloh			24	36	62	4	16	Yes	11	171	553	2	43	5	2	13500	4000	8900	4000	
8	China Grove			20	96	96	14	14	Yes	38	380	1366	2	110	130	1	25000	7500			
9	Concord—Ann Street	45		37	93	75	20	10	Yes	38	504	1667	2	135	367	26	50000	6000	10000		
10	Central			31	56	64	12	5	Yes	27	247	677	1	95	40	1	20000	4000			
11	Epworth			30	56	56	10	15	Yes	27	247	2254	2	106	396	21	70000	25000	6000		
12	Forest Hill	6		15	90	132	10	15	Yes	27	247	2254	2	9		8	15500	1000			
13	Harmony			25	90	90	70	5	Yes	27	247	2254	2	46	140	1	15000	800	47058		
14	Kerr Street	15		12	32	61	24	11	Yes	37	560	1797	1	30	143	21	70000	5000			
15	Westford			20	76	76	21	4	Yes	21	225	1682	2	10	54	3	12000	3000	5590		
16	Concord Circuit			20	92	92	12	4	Yes	9		1870	3	58	468	3	40600	3000	1740		
17	Friendship			12	110	148	12	11	No	8	461	2913	4	92	24	1	30000	3000	1700		
18	Granite Quarry			71	228	228	26	26	Yes	8	461	5073	4	92	1190	3	40600	3000	1700		
19	Kannapolis—Jackson Park			18	112	112	21	23	Yes	27	244	9829	2	60	1540	16	60000	17000	2000	1500	
20	Midway			15	75	75	9	4	Yes	27	436	2327	2	76	225	16	40000	2500	1750	5500	
21	North Kannapolis			20	30	145	7	19	Yes	57	897	3322	2	161	1502	23	75000	20000	2500		
22	Trinity			8	32	145	7	19	No	187	187	1176	2	44	174	2	16200	3500	1730		
23	Long Street-Yadkin			58	100	100	3	13	Yes	2		966	2	44	230	2	24000	3500			
24	Midland			10	94	94	1	13	Yes	2		966	2	44	230	2	24000	3500			
25	Mt. Mitchell			20	74	74	1	13	Yes	2	300	613	1	30	615	1	75000	7000	700		
26	Mt. Olivet	60		24	86	86	11	18	Yes	2	225	1639	2	29	146	3	33500	8000	26500		
27	Mt. Pleasant			34	111	111	25	18	Yes	11	405	2327	4	65	218	4	26000	8500	7900	2000	
28	New London Circuit	91		17	169	169	65	18	Yes	4	500	4510	4	45	102	1	35000	7000			
29	Norwood			54	65	65	7	7	Yes	4	210	1687	3	56	55	5	22500	7000			
30	Norwood Circuit			19	54	54	4	7	Yes	4	210	1687	4	61	135	12	32500	3000			
31	Pfeiffer			26	4	4	4	33	Yes	4	430	430	1	47	174	1	7000	6500			
32	Rocky Ridge			20	222	222	5	33	Yes	12	125	667	1	29	437	2	14500	5000	1378		
33	Stow			10	222	222	21	21	Yes	440	440	696	2	40	564	1	40000	10000			
34	Salisbury			26	62	85	18	7	Yes	46	100	1592	1	46	675	1	40000	5000	5400		
35	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	24		85	75	163	261	32	Yes	10	553	4622	3	268	520	1	105000	7500	3967		
36	First	85		33	15	86	3	3	Yes	155	911	1	14	311	56	175000	18000	25000			
37	Main Street			20	67	67	3	13	Yes	273	1840	1	115	510	1	16000	12000				
38	Park Avenue			12	38	38	5	13	Yes	5	318	1656	2	121	421	1	125000	7500	3500		
39	Spencer Central			20	5	5	4	2	Yes	5	305	1	4	28	118	93	1	125000	10000	1500	
40	Stanfield			65	5	169	4	20	Yes	5	227	989	3	57	750	3	42500	5000			
41	Woodleaf	20		65	5	169	4	20	Yes	5	227	989	3	57	750	3	42500	5000			
42	Total	4391	1238	581	3919	606	531	516	10749	71935	87	3131	17672	357	821	184640	317800	265773	31200		



List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR I.O.C.A. CHURCH					OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES						
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School Administration, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	District Suppl.—Apportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Apportioned	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1		3358	4461	1321	4500	4500	14240	281	281	79	653	2140	2140	2140	2142	45	
2		5540	1511	3300	3300	3300	8851	206	206	58	479	610	610	610	610	91	
3	1903	2956	2843	3200	3200	3200	10922	200	200	56	454	510	510	510	510		
4		1044	1117	311	2500	2500	4972	156	156	44	363	510	510	510	510		
5		1225	934	383	2500	2500	5042	156	156	44	363	500	500	500	500		
6		2500	1086	390	2250	2250	6286	141	141	39	326	475	475	475	475		
7		10250	184	226	1800	1800	12480	113	113	32	261	305	305	305	305		
8		700	704	290	3000	3000	4694	187	187	53	435	610	610	610	610		
9	1637	1366	980	961	3000	3000	6307	188	188	53	435	568	568	568	568		
10		712	732	863	4500	4500	15645	281	281	79	653	1555	1555	1555	1555		
11		546	856	677	2475	2475	4554	157	157	43	359	359	359	359	359		
12		4211	3301	416	3000	3000	12938	187	187	52	435	1500	1500	1500	1529		
13		335	460	559	1400	1400	2747	87	87	25	203	255	255	255	255		
14		4768	1676	424	3000	3000	5141	187	187	53	435	560	560	560	560		
15		54	125	190	2100	2100	8968	131	131	37	301	505	505	505	505		
16		1735	1016	420	2250	2250	5421	141	141	40	326	405	405	405	405		
17		3060	934	432	2000	2000	6426	135	135	35	290	360	360	360	360		
18		4855	158	390	2800	2800	8203	175	175	49	406	405	405	405	405		
19		5880	2366	624	2400	2400	10870	150	150	42	348	372	372	372	372		
20		270	2129	426	3000	3000	16325	187	187	52	435	405	405	405	405		
21	10500		142	500	205	1400	2247	88	88	25	203	305	305	305	305		
22		1128	6151	1883	4500	4500	13668	281	281	79	653	2000	2000	2045	100		
23		615	150	270	1800	1800	2844	113	113	32	261	360	360	360	360		
24		1098		326	2500	2500	3924	156	156	44	348	410	410	410	410		
25		210	629	403	2400	2400	4075	150	150	42	348	360	360	360	360		
26		252	1041	1444	2750	2750	7487	129	129	35	290	300	300	300	300		
27		2146	1740	593	2500	2528	6897	156	156	44	348	362	362	362	362		
28					1800	1800	14010	113	113	32	261	405	405	405	405		
29		12000			2400	2400	31652	150	150	42	348	500	500	500	500		
30		8429	587	236	1200	1200	4185	125	125	35	281	348	348	348	348		
31		2150	240	452	2100	2200	3613	137	137	38	301	240	240	240	240		
32		6857	452	410	2200	2200	2937	100	100	28	240	348	348	348	348		
33		600	206	275	1600	1600	1778	62	62	18	145	140	140	140	140		
34		356	536	471	2500	2500	4688	156	156	44	362	385	385	385	385		
35		1168	536	471	2400	2400	6708	213	213	60	493	440	440	440	440		
36		1200	1577	513	2400	2400	5280	375	375	105	870	1265	1265	1265	1265		
37		4810	16084	896	6000	6000	10813	61	61	17	145	155	155	155	155		
38		832	481	822	3300	3300	2968	206	206	58	479	710	710	710	710		
39		6000	3292	832	3200	3200	8631	244	244	68	566	1265	1265	1265	1265		
40	500	719	3292	832	3200	3200	2000	112	112	31	261	405	405	405	405		
41					1800	1800	2000	112	112	31	261	360	360	360	360		
42					2400	2400	16813	150	150	42	348	360	360	360	360		
43			50	263	2400	2400	16813	150	150	42	348	360	360	360	360		
44		14100	80206	21694	112225	112225	354660	7017	7017	1939	1940	16297	16341	29793	29693	29985	5442

SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

Last Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S										Other Conference Benevolences						Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
																Hospitals		
1	Albemarle—Central																9330	23570
2	First	15	712	15	145	54	100	100	1000	1546	2500	45					2109	10960
3	Main Street	15	150	17	102	45	10	10	54	435	20	32					3503	14407
4	Albemarle Circuit	21	365	5	102	44	58	28	204	129	1259	25					2829	7801
5	Albany—New London	10	15	15	60	30	17	106	338	450	76	21					2198	7240
6	Bethel	20	16	12	44	28	28	28	106	338	114	23	585				2447	8673
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	25	25	20	44	45	10	28	24	278	78	18					1259	13719
8	China Grove	8	130	40	95	53	10	30	54	278	415	20					2975	7289
9	Concord—Ann Street	27	1584	13	150	131	95	95	240	1159	4045	40					10247	25892
10	Central	27	1584	13	150	131	95	95	240	1159	4045	40					10247	25892
11	Epworth	22	308	20	343	46	100	100	60	371	155	45	3				1942	6491
12	Forest Hill	22	308	20	343	46	100	100	60	371	155	45					1942	6491
13	Harmony	10	20	20	20	24	30	30	65	168	120	20					1073	3820
14	Kerr Street	25	388	70	164	53	33	33	965	168	252	20	70				2094	8125
15	Westford	35	12	12	40	40	28	28	235	315	491	21					2321	12388
16	Concord Circuit		5			18	18	18	62	174	91	25					363	3489
17	Friendship	8		5	43	15	20	20	50	233	63	22					379	5802
18	Gold Hill	20	110		110	25	35	35	319	485	276	21					1797	9859
19	Granite Quarry	21	168		168	34	32	32	45	504	40	28					1634	10046
20	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	17	32		32	69	65	65	200	360	100	24					1634	12833
21	Midway	5	178		178	21	21	21	400	540	480	50					2808	12333
22	North Kannapolis	6	1156		1156	126	260	260	400	1150	1800	14					8252	21803
23	Trinity	23	197		197	28	22	22	71	424	385	18					1533	4803
24	Landis	20	81		81	35	33	33	168	375	140	25					1760	5812
25	Long Street—Yadkin	18	5		5	28	28	28	62	375	29	20					1490	4540
26	Midland	26	639		639	63	34	34	93	300	273	20					3040	10527
27	Mt. Mitchell	11	42		42	38	38	38	248	507	192	25					1890	5836
28	Mt. Olivet	42	108		108	27	48	48	132	364	287	6	6				1721	15731
29	Mt. Pleasant	30	6		6	35	25	25	100	395	229	24					2047	13699
30	New London Circuit	10	148		148	22	50	50	144	50	144	8					816	4981
31	Norwood Circuit	12				30	12	12	67	248	812	17					2816	12065
32	Pfeiffer	30	141		141	30	50	50	80	30	76	16					1538	5211
33	Roberta	28	150		150	32	32	32	102	269	36	16					1351	4288
34	Rocky Ridge	8	62		62	18	28	28	47	187	214	25					927	2705
35	Rowan	10	15		15	62	10	10	35	250	25	25					1544	4717
36	Rowan	10	15		15	62	10	10	35	250	25	25					1544	4717
37	Salisbury	30	1315		1315	214	160	160	1011	1500	8920	34	182				4374	11082
38	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	24	602		602	62	62	62	164	400	675	10					22831	50651
39	First	121	91		91	21	10	10	35	120	15	10					724	22831
40	Main Street	20	10		10	21	10	10	41	175	48	10					724	22831
41	Park Avenue	28	19		14	61	10	10	41	175	48	10					724	22831
42	Spencer Memorial	25	359		359	100	57	57	820	767	544	39					4996	13677
43	Stanfield	25	102		102	22	12	12	270	46	17	17					1183	3192
44	Woodleaf	25	9		14	77	80	80	240	360	156	24					1991	18804
Total		163	1024	693	252	10355	1016	1977	8961	20323	26631	925	956				136475	491135



STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY			
		Average Attendance —Children	Additional Meetings —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Various Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lessons Met Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leader- ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes- teyan Service Guild	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Pulpit, Ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property
1	Balls Creek	68		162	19	No	7	245	1246	3	80	320			31000	25000			
2	Catawba	135		10	10	Yes	10	2658		3	114	1240			110000	5000			
3	Claremont—Shiloh	27	41	31	10	Yes	15	1612		3	73	1148			23500	5000			
4	Cool Springs	44	33	36	8	Yes	15	1324		3	81	166			22000	3000	17000		
5	Creston					Yes		18	1748						28000	2800			
6	Credley Shoals			73		Yes		26	1574		37	53			26500	3500			
7	Elmwood			54		Yes		463		3	54	53			14000	3500			
8	Grace-Rhodhiss			154		No		1421		3	48	60			25000	3200			
9	Granite Falls			30	4	No	5	330	1078	1	62	211			33000	7000			
10	Green Valley					Yes									8800	2000			
11	Harmony	10		60	9	Yes			610	3	65	296			16000	5000			
12	Harpers	7		20	9	Yes			476						5100	5000			
13	Hellon	45		81		Yes		38	366		48	127			23000	2236	1054		
14	Hickory—Bethel	15	38	35	3	Yes		473	3161		1	50	348		30000	5000			
15	First	40	30	109	12	Yes		1376	3331		124	629	21		80000	18000	6378		
16	Highland			21	16	Yes		230	998		55	309			170000	5506	5400		
17	Westview			96	30	Yes		15	72	30	65	1619	9		21500	5500	9000		
18	Hiddenite			175	4	Yes	14	185	2470	5	106	820			25000	4500			
19	Hudson	10	30	64	10	Yes	12	147	4281	1	24	46			31500	10000	5531		
20	Jefferson			109		Yes			611	2	29	45			22000	6500			
21	Laurel Springs	19		90	1	Yes	36	250	2342	1	14	107	31		7100	4000			
22	Lenoir—First			175	15	Yes		251	1830	3	70	608			52000	5000	2800		
23	Lenoir Circuit	12	30	226	17	Yes	41	2907	968		1	66	1277		23500	6000	9000		
24	Maiden	20	38	40		No			2980	3	32	257			39000				
25	McKendree	60	20	25	16	Yes	20	189	1502	2	30	161			67000	2000			
26	Miller's Creek			81	45	Yes	14	140	2950	3	45	585	15		25000	600	7800		
27	Monticello—Rose Chapel			22	7	Yes	8	512	1750	5	66	662			25000	5000			
28	Mooreville—Broad Street	30	30	119	30	Yes	30	100	1493	1	175	139			16000	8000	7950		
29	Central	15	10	4	49	Yes	4	53	454	1	19	21			25000	2984			
30	Jones Memorial	25		102	65	Yes	7	772		2	129	285			23000	8000			
31	Mooreville Circuit			75	12	Yes	20	119	1072		1	75	1055	28	7000	2500			
32	Moravian Falls	22	12	108	24	Yes	25	25		2	33	378	20		25000	15000	42000		
33	Newton—First	34	45	45	14	Yes	72	309	763		2	119	663	12	45000	11000	7000		
34	Abermethy Memorial			76	3	Yes	7			3	30	77			15000	15000	10968		
35	North Wilkesboro	30	40	32	5	Yes	7								25000	4500			
36	Olin	24		95	6	Yes	3	305	10053	1	22	125			17000	4000			
37	Shepherds	30		127	30	Yes	6			1	35	694			25000	9000	7000		
38	Statesville—Boulevard	25		105	15	Yes	71		1571	2	171	513	53		10000	10000	350		
39	Broad Street	40	150	165	175	Yes	33		1000	2	87	239			35000	4500	16734		
40	Race Street			75	60	Yes	4	410	1070	2	38	22			17500	3000			
41	Statesville Circuit	31		177	50	Yes	118	525		1	40	198			30000	6000			
42	Stony Point	16	16	60	9	Yes	4		3152	1	35	237			22500	3000	6177		
43	Taylorville			143	21	Yes	29	108	691	1	30	108			48000	3000	500		
44	Trouman	15		75	13	Yes	30	22	192	3	53	138			17000	3000	3500		
45	Union Grove—Zion	20		153	1	Yes	30	22	192	1	6	95			24000	2400			
46	Warrensville	8		62	8	Yes	8	220	3111	1	30	84	15		20000	10000	1415	4000	
47	West Jefferson	8		45	8	Yes	12	146	1154	3	55	738			10000	3200	6000		
48	Whitnel	10	8	15	21	Yes									30000				
49	Wilkesboro			96	21	Yes	12	146	1154	3	55	738			30000	3200	6000		

EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES										
Charge and Church	Expenses for Local Church	Ministerial Support	Benevolences	Special Gifts to Annual Conf.	Special Gifts to World Service	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences					
	Apportioned	District Supr. -	District Supr. -	Episcopal Fund -	Episcopal Fund -	Episcopal Fund -	Conference Claimants -	Conference Claimants -	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences						
	Apportioned	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed						
	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed						
	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed	Appointed						
1st Number	of Indebtedness	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings						
	of Indebtedness	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings						
	of Indebtedness	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings						
	of Indebtedness	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings						
	of Indebtedness	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings	on Buildings						
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
41																			
42																			
43																			
44																			
45																			
46																			
47																			
48																			
49																			
50																			
51																			
52																			
53																			
54																			
Total	60164580	72847	24764	102687	102562	364813	6149	6481	1819	1823	14962	14992	24369	24377	24516	4590	279	279	

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S										Other Conference Benevolences						Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			
1					68	41		80	2100	378	72	80		1529	6320			
2		50			138	55		115	271	489	489			2378	2378			
3		15			140	38			281	360	665			2536	26352			
4	47	23				23		56	210	311	5000			6105	10939			
5						10				86				443	1163			
6						17			100	96				657	6586			
7					61	15		25	55	151	123			856	2229			
8					84	24		49	68	209	11		20	326	3012			
9					481	64		176	220	576	828		5	9465	9465			
10		50				9		4	35	72				278	1223			
11					22	23		22	115	188	40			1059	4756			
12						9		13	57	122	3			1257	4756			
13					12	23		23	172	158	83			1099	4286			
14					258	28		35	150	417	16			1685	5481			
15					60	191		338	864	1250	2377		50	12531	34384			
16		75	23		253	42		100	420	470	211			2451	11076			
17		10	33	20	10	52		41	150	345	110			1804	6339			
18					140	35		63	124	335	65			1577	8843			
19		5			244	27		36	168	314	112		47	1585	4790			
20		15	5		38	27		86		240				924	2945			
21						7			90					37	800			
22		155	20		858	150		180	1500	1292	800		45	9578	21930			
23		108			150	38		214	500	432	51		20	2480	8522			
24		37	48		10	53		71	155	564	610		28	2981	9606			
25					108	21		27	177	196	6		112	932	3303			
26	10	10			44	17		35	194	193	135			1177	5316			
27		59			80	14		60	105	285	200		19	1409	9034			
28		5			296	46		19	600	533	50	1561		9688	14026			
29		47	37		463	82		239	306	594	182			3960	14026			
30			5		20	7		13		75	9		6	381	2495			
31		51			255	43		77	297	483	79		26	2317	7601			
32						10			292	565	29		37	634	7601			
33		25	20		634	117		111	202	565	1000		5	5980	1569			
34		10	10	15	75	33		50	200	200	60		20	1055	3530			
35					606	52		140	300	840	1000			1571	3936			
36	30		45			22		47	122	225	58			1057	37490			
37						47		37	177	349	75			1845	8960			
38		30				61		46	541	468	35		26	2157	8960			
39	50	27			170	254		200	3000	1983	2900			15239	46212			
40		125	20		1270	32		100	210	534	450		33	3512	10833			
41		22	75		40	24		40	105	300	30		100	1549	4435			
42		5			86	21		44	74	284	33			1530	4525			
43		43	51		100	37		37	61	468	75		26	1792	5623			
44		5			46	45		37	89	279	31		23	1408	8797			
45		5	5		116	26		16	187	270	38		18	1286	5553			
46						11		36	23	96			8	426	3628			
47					132	26		35	100	315	50		21	1404	5389			
48					60	30		25	62	270	30		18	1172	11833			
49					292	33		42	56	330			22	1683	5923			
Total	234	10451	9361	243	9571	9911	9347	10601	10341	10141	10141	9576	1460	19470	19470			



THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY					
	Average Attendance—Children	Additional Meetings—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Additional Meetings—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Inrolled in Accredited Leader-ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses	
1							20	Yes		234	1906	3	48	404	6	14000	4800	25000			
2	119	51	55	16	164	10	Yes		445	1363	12	61	240			37000	8000	8000			
3	103	103	34	16	24	8	Yes		280	1978	12	120	618			59000	10000	250			
4	100	100	30		35	12	Yes		324	3518	21	156	584			290000	15000				
5	58	58	10			5	Yes		30	502	1	24	172			9000	2100	1300			
6	89	81	50	20		8	No		1878	1878	3	44	419			40000	5000	286			
7	70	70	80			24	No		70	480	3	68	180			25000					
8	80	62	80			6	No			726	488	3	65	468		59000	6000	8000			
9	20	75	20			5	Yes		134	787	1	104	73		90000						
10	16	16	16			47	Yes		176	4174	77	214	214		34000	6500					
11	173	173	173		300	10	Yes	4	354	1629	4	144	456		52000	12000					
12	97	97	35			8	Yes		72	1596	2	50	1098		25000		2300				
13	72	72	24			6	No		112	939	5	80	150		110000	3500	4535				
14	29	29	31	2		2	No		126	490	2	28	42		4700	1700					
15	83	83	53			23	Yes	4	60	2057	49	49	780		20400	1700					
16	93	93	60			18	Yes	4	226	585	1	41	246		28500	8500					
17	91	91	25			17	Yes				1	21	159		13000	1300					
18	105	105	18		36	16	Yes	39	144	1014	1	359	664	99	50000	17000	14050				
19	156	156	25			9	No		195		1	37	157		14000						
20	10	10	10		2	4	No		200		3	19	157		15000	5000					
21	48	48	24			37	Yes		225	525	1	90	906	27	70000		300				
22	110	110	25			6	Yes	240		340	910	1	181	571	5	8500	12000				
23	116	116	12			9	Yes		325	2783	2	68	370		70000	10000	300				
24	45	45	8			7	Yes	25	132	697	9	80	400		16000	7500	2500				
25	95	95	40			3	Yes		222	971	1	80	400		20000	6000					
26	128	128	40	10		3	No		356	878	3	38	99	20	31000	3500					
27	16	16	15			9	Yes	12	346	340	3	53	567		17000		1000				
28	29	29	55		2	9	Yes	101	1896	1	24	57		1	10000	6000	20450				
29	55	55	38	74		21	Yes	22	400	2009	1	40	200		16000						
30	41	41	15			9	Yes		364	2484	3	108	1836		239000	8000	50000				
31	74	74	15			28	Yes				1	71	445		145000	8000	27000				
32	88	88	81		45	32	No	173	5288	3	62	136		2	135000	50000					
33	137	137	22			3	No		311	2006	4	102	256	4	270000	8000	2000				
34	20	20	75	30		14	No		131	1007	4	25	100		255000	2500	1600				
35	165	165	15			4	No	72	362	2786	4	130	177		402000	4500	3000				
36	59	59	9			5	Yes		588	4	60	75		3	285000	4000	3024				
37	63	63	30	65		4	No	62	216	2	37	163		5	340000	4000					
38	82	82	30		21	21	Yes	312	1328	1	95	563		1	10000	4500	7352				
39	87	87	40			87	Yes	87	100	2331	2	102	1047	83	35000	15000	128464				
40	50	50	12			5	Yes		254	3209	3	56	369		25000	5000	3000				
41	154	154	96		22	40	Yes				1	28	61		12000	400					
42	110	110	30	27		12	Yes		2666	5	126	837	15	5	398000	5000	4062				
43	197	197	27		22	19	Yes		2284	4	64	139		3	65000	8000	22000				
44	177	177	67		22	24	No	9	454	1874	5	50	2739	77	58200	12000	20000				
45	197	197	6			24	No		6837	3	113	405		3	307000	8000	3000				
46	75	75	72			4	Yes	3	90	300	2	19	42		20000						
47	461	461	22	6		4	Yes														
48	420	420	406		847	609															
49	238	238	1238	406	4120	347															
Total	3611	3611	1238	406	4120	847	609	371	8029	76501	110	2777	99202	537	143100000	2000000	2000000				





THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S								Other Conference Benevolences						Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Western Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work		
1									20	330	325	16	61		1679	4742
2									10	270	604	80	120		8462	8462
3									10	1419	840	138	120		5908	29102
4									200	1203	969	345	176		7892	23612
5									154	40	154		8		403	4003
6									50	112	196		52		5852	5852
7									8	32	70		8		920	4270
8									23	260	236	59	64		1340	13631
9									33	215	17		48		3339	3339
10									55	323	323	35	33		13639	13639
11									114	228	459	72	81		2117	25348
12									48	459	459	72	100		2471	8676
13									68	459	459	72	100		2471	3676
14									47	152	281		60		13778	3637
15									17	29	101	8	36		664	1987
16									27	100	142	36	53		44	3584
17									38	126	300	97	80		1390	4589
18									25	49	84	17	28		576	1905
19									26	10	168	15	28		77	2439
20									150	683	1125	267	30		6745	19912
21									19	28	180	31	30		849	3675
22									36	226	486	21	15		1924	40431
23									14	14	106		15		106	416
24									26	132	403	61	100		1647	14158
25									122	195	573	26	100		2478	21268
26									50	740	468	135	104		3210	7357
27									36	62	148	60	45		724	3937
28									12	76	152	12	61		977	9723
29									71	203	321	508	64		2720	6297
30									32	96	14	32	561		505	2030
31									50	72	130	100	108		1968	6918
32									46	680	1197	300	108		4138	17409
33									71	436	187	108	108		24654	24834
34									50	274	529	43	50		825	7520
35									52	408	246	141	72		2365	6970
36									13	124	198	85	72		852	2455
37									13	15	15	50	310		949	2151
38									124	809	436	24	255		3297	10415
39									19	117	270	23	72		1064	4496
40									27	33	120	23	96		756	3253
41									46	580	245	36	159		2967	6205
42									100	278	1346	26394	120		36259	51024
43									150	125	360	99	48		1688	4124
44									75	180	99	48	318		1391	8639
45									38	250	345	86	46		144	9255
46									52	180	300	26	80		3478	11495
47									64	414	486	229	108		1672	6050
48									80	304	300	55	80		1572	1830
49									145	145	300	48	120		475	1830
Total	268	649	507	423	7599	2289	1928	2239	14026	18141	30707	2471	3510	130944	496000	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	Baptisms—		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
	Infants	All Others	Baptized Children, Reparatory Roll	Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	From Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	8	5	19	366	5	6	5	14	283	75	358	1	1	17	10	55	36	65	25	208	95
2	3	5	19	221	11	8	6	50	118	66	184	1	1	12	..	75	25	75	4	191	118
3	3	5	4	142	9	6	..	2	105	50	155	..	1	10	..	47	5	47	..	89	60
4	3	7	10	906	14	13	..	10	921	..	921	..	1	25	16	50	155	..	326	166	
5	10	20	10	459	15	15	..	4	469	15	484	..	1	20	15	75	85	35	280	125	
6	11	5	..	56	7	3	..	2	64	..	64	..	3	9	18	42	31	..	129	64	
7	2	4	7	359	7	6	..	14	253	112	365	..	3	19	8	45	70	67	..	209	145
8	3	6	5	276	7	11	..	16	244	31	275	..	4	24	11	87	82	103	..	307	143
9	3	4	12	163	4	8	..	17	140	17	157	..	1	11	..	30	35	36	5	117	43
10	17	..	..	448	18	23	4	..	272	213	485	..	4	32	101	104	88	8	366	180	
11	..	..	..	207	..	..	..	2	132	73	205	..	2	8	18	23	35	..	81	67	
12	23	15	31	537	21	50	8	23	451	116	567	..	3	23	34	89	65	149	..	360	146
13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	417	31	448	..	6	40	90	125	151	..	406	216	
14	10	12	10	440	16	4	6	12	338	123	461	2	5	35	95	85	171	8	431	262	
15	..	..	..	455	18	18	2	12	520	63	115	..	1	3	25	10	7	..	45	21	
16	..	2	..	101	..	1	1	..	95	89	181	..	5	21	58	65	50	..	194	130	
17	..	..	..	179	2	1	1	..	76	106	182	..	3	16	..	..	..	100	116	88	
18	4	10	..	182	17	1	1	10	318	69	387	1	1	21	25	68	42	81	10	217	119
19	..	..	..	334	17	17	1	6	243	219	462	..	6	43	95	131	101	..	370	150	
20	6	3	6	448	19	5	4	6	246	158	404	..	1	17	40	75	30	134	15	200	118
21	7	6	3	392	4	19	1	12	338	64	402	..	1	15	45	30	134	..	336	150	
22	1	3	..	210	8	8	..	..	123	193	285	..	5	23	31	45	67	8	258	142	
23	..	..	20	252	..	40	1	6	183	102	221	..	3	31	27	51	48	137	..	294	143
24	3	9	3	81	14	8	1	4	78	20	98	..	2	7	22	6	43	..	85	169	
25	2	..	..	336	..	7	1	80	238	24	262	..	2	20	8	66	55	82	12	263	125
26	..	4	7	185	4	6	2	21	137	35	172	1	5	11	2	26	99	40	..	118	45
27	..	..	..	229	48	7	5	..	184	95	270	..	1	25	67	98	..	100	170	170	..
28	..	..	..	84	..	6	..	48	30	6	36	..	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	76	45
29	4	4	15	438	10	17	9	14	338	104	442	..	1	19	22	65	23	105	6	210	69
30	10	12	..	682	19	30	1	14	683	33	716	1	1	23	10	56	92	10	..	270	161
31	..	..	..	613	7	4	1	58	432	133	565	..	6	55	26	76	92	190	29	457	275
32	2	1	..	185	1	24	1	34	198	47	175	..	3	17	17	47	40	37	5	472	99
33	..	..	9	277	2	..	..	21	258	7	258	..	3	20	53	60	..	54	11	204	..
Total	101	150	154	10671	308	373	78	503	8387	2384	10771	8	86	682	406	1889	1725	2604	332	7618	3801

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY					
		Average Attendance Additional Meetings — Children	Average Attendance Additional Meetings — Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lessons Mastered Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leader- ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Revenues	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes- leyn Service Child	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Furni- ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses			
1	Andrews	10	20		75	4	5	Yes	1178	500	160	1178	21	32	593	1	40000	7000				
2	Bethel		10		65	8	8	Yes	630	100	381	630	1	38	632	1	18000	5000				
3	Bryson City				28	1	12	Yes	181	384	1	384	1	22	22	1	13500	8000				
4	Canton—Central		30				1	Yes	833	170	833	1	128	891	7	15000	11000	47000				
5	First	15	25	35	75	15	15	Yes	150	500	1	500	1	65	1031	1	50000	8000				
6	Cherokee		12		30		38	Yes	38	38	9	38	9	48	32	3	2500	8000				
7	Clyde				50		4	Yes	2800	300		2800	2	48		2	8000	3000				
8	Crabtree		15				5	Yes	480	1		480	1	28		4	11000	5000				
9	Cullowhee	12	20	15	30	149	16	Yes	35	173	1	173	1	40	125	1	25000	5000				
10	Delwood				131			Yes	1108	43		1108	4	54	280	4	17500	6000				
11	Fines Creek				230			Yes	43			43				3	8500	3500				
12	Franklin		67		96		13	Yes	75	867	2	867	2	32	150	2	37000	4000	1300			
13	Franklin Circuit		102		230		10	Yes	687	4	56	687	4	56	4	6	32500	8000				
14	Hayesville		25		111		9	Yes	641			641	2	40	375	3	29500	3000	257			
15	Hazelwood		10					Yes	50	170		170				6	6500	5600				
16	Hiwassee							Yes	300	325		300				6	4500	1500				
17	Highlands				73			Yes	325	387		325	2	24	25	1	11000	5000	1000			
18	Junaluska	47	21	35	126		14	Yes	86	387		387	2	30		6	10000	4000				
19	Macon		39		95		6	Yes	175	297		297	1	38	12	2	20500	1500				
20	Morning Star		35		50		3	Yes	180	1040		1040	2	52	1613	28	60000	8000				
21	Murphy		15		50		3	Yes	391			391				5	3500	1200	58			
22	Murphy Circuit				52			No	152	583		583	2	48	543	4	13000					
23	Pigeon Valley		25	35			6	Yes	100	400		400	1	24	240	2	10000	2000	3985			
24	Robbinsville-Fontana	18	20		36	36	6	Yes	442	442		442	2	43	1651	3	25000	5300				
25	Rockwood		27		110	50	4	Yes	15	178		178	1	22	311	7	7000	5000				
26	Shady Grove	10	8	9				No	450			450		35	20	5	10000					
27	Shooting Creek	43	77	69			48	Yes	50			50				3	8000					
28	Spring Creek				72			Yes	90	415		415	2	60	482	18	33000	3000	8698			
29	Sylvia	18	12		60		16	Yes	157	753		753	1	156	464	1	100000	16000				
30	Waynesville		7		30		8	Yes	130	1110		1110	1	30	30	6	14150	2000				
31	Webster		10				4	Yes								3	6000	2500				
32	West Macon		10					Yes	168	438		438	1	14	35	3	17120	4000	1000			
33	Whittier				31			No								3	17120	4000				
	Total	180	650	198	1994	257	219		307	2864	18051	45	1175	8536	206	32	725370	144100	105041	1257		

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Principal and Implethness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Appointed	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claims—Appointed	Conference Claims—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences			
																			7331	124	828
1 Andrews	1725	7331	828	252	2800	2800	4613	1751	1751	49	49	406	406	400	500	500	315	40			
2 Bethel	1725	124	161	197	3000	3000	4008	188	188	28	28	252	252	250	250	255	200	40			
3 Bryson City	1725	1447	547	127	3000	3000	5121	188	188	22	22	455	455	300	307	307	200	12			
4 Canton—Central	1725	17000	3871	428	4000	4000	25239	250	250	70	70	580	580	1820	1838	1838	51	51			
5 First	1725	6173	970	260	2600	2600	3933	163	163	45	45	371	404	300	300	311	38	38			
6 Cherokee	1725	2844	327	154	2000	2000	3538	6	6	2	2	14	25	25	26	26	26	26			
7 Clyde	1725	438	495	149	1000	1000	1334	62	62	18	18	145	145	130	135	135	50	50			
8 Crabtree	1725	1721	1062	111	1200	1200	2163	75	75	21	21	174	174	250	250	266	100	100			
9 Cullowhee	1725	1721	1062	39	1400	1400	4508	87	87	25	25	201	201	250	250	250	100	100			
10 Delwood	1725	506	1898	39	700	700	798	44	44	13	13	101	101	100	100	102	102	102			
11 Fines Creek	1725	1043	244	1800	1800	1800	3261	113	113	32	32	270	296	208	250	250	213	213			
12 Franklin Circuit	1725	300	505	369	1600	1600	2774	100	100	28	28	232	232	400	400	406	99	99			
13 Haysville	1725	500	46	63	300	300	409	19	19	5	5	43	43	50	50	52	52	52			
14 Hazewood	1725	1145	51	45	700	700	1941	44	44	12	12	102	102	100	100	103	80	80			
15 Highlands	1725	3448	416	255	2200	2200	6319	137	137	39	39	319	319	400	400	413	275	275			
16 Unalaska	1725	8000	1627	394	3300	3300	13321	306	306	58	58	479	479	1000	1000	1000	300	300			
17 Morning Star	1725	131	337	201	1500	1500	2169	94	94	27	27	217	217	150	150	150	250	250			
18 Murphy	1725	538	49	113	550	550	1250	34	34	11	11	79	79	50	75	75	50	50			
19 Morning Circuit	1725	344	735	105	1100	1100	1784	69	69	20	20	149	159	200	217	217	200	200			
20 Pigeon Valley	1725	546	25	400	1200	1200	2171	75	75	21	21	174	174	205	205	212	200	200			
21 Robbinsville-Fontana	1725	830	285	442	1800	1800	3357	112	112	32	32	262	262	300	300	300	120	120			
22 Rockwood	1725	122	59	1400	1410	1410	1591	88	88	24	24	203	203	150	150	155	150	150			
23 Shady Grove	1725	100	451	700	700	1151	44	44	12	12	101	101	153	153	153	153	153	153			
24 Shooting Creek	1725	100	50	200	183	333	13	13	31	31	29	29	51	51	51	51	51	51			
25 Spring Creek	1725	135	1200	223	3300	3300	4878	214	214	58	58	478	478	1014	1014	1014	400	400			
26 Sylvia	1725	6050	3884	575	4000	4190	14639	250	250	70	70	580	580	1517	1517	1517	704	704			
27 Waynesville	1725	300	385	215	1400	1400	2300	89	89	29	29	197	197	250	250	250	55	55			
28 Webster	1725	155	98	147	1006	1006	1406	63	63	18	18	145	145	200	200	200	166	166			
29 West Macon	1725	11125	11125	1000	1000	1000	12125	62	62	17	17	145	145	200	200	204	120	120			
30 Whittier	1725	65748	19897	7149	53790	54541	149060	32631	34031	913	956	7503	7910	10335	11217	11812	38991	134			
Total	1725	65748	19897	7149	53790	54541	149060	32631	34031	913	956	7503	7910	10335	11217	11812	38991	134			

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S										Other Conference Benevolences						Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. R. P.			
1	21		35		12	205	50	41	84	45	420	168	56			2570	7183	
2					12	124		25	13	57	150	100	32			1186	5194	
3	6				128	173	40		118	540	250	60				2532	7653	
4		29			15	200		90	36	500	850	153	80			5000	30299	
5						1		47	30	51	250	26	52			1672	11618	
6						102		26	30	24	10		1			1231	6559	
7						35		15	15	40	160	75	90			791	2185	
8					29	165		24	10		144	300	24			1380	3543	
9		15				51		19	32	81	175	35	18			1383	5601	
10								10			70		14			674	1152	
11						156	75	51	96	215	390		66			2387	6032	
12	5	10			5	29		17	38	52	273		107	32		1540	4901	
13	5	10				89		18	50	89	273		14			1536	4251	
14	11	12						3		8	30		6			166	543	
15								1		15	33					179	1186	
16					9	23		10	42	40	84	10	14			541	2482	
17						271		42	42	105	330	245	44			2390	8709	
18		16						22		47	144					659	2199	
19						62		35		17	197		146			1072	3241	
20	19					253		64	32	103	330	810	66	13		3714	17033	
21								9	12	50	66					386	1636	
22						31		20	22	18	132	61	19			768	2582	
23								16		27	144	116	24			809	2980	
24						169		34	35	25	303	75	36			1556	4913	
25		39			14	60		14	35	13	140	41	28			876	2467	
26					5			10			70		14			407	1558	
27								1		5	20		4			126	459	
28		17			11	315	60	60	35	95	594	575				3926	8804	
29					20	10	130	88	48	27	500	594	80			5674	20373	
30	20				20	95		21	53	15	140	234	28			1127	3427	
31						95		17	11	39	117	42				833	2259	
32						50		13		100		120				711	42836	
33	87	157	35	248	4425	355	888	58	900	2419	7111	3852	844	191		40634	198744	

CHURCH AND CHURCH

List Number

List Number	MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS														
	Baptisms—Infants	Baptisms—All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership—Active Last Year	Full Membership—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School			
1	1	3	468	2	402					8	3	59	114	148	362	171			
2	5	34	688	3	704					4	4	159	109	388	814	480			
3	1	3	310	3	392					2	1	64	101	100	298	165			
4	3	31	254	5	176	46				2	5	18	86	128	12	102			
5	13	61	481	3	437	80				4	21	87	168	168	405	252			
6	13	5	641	10	554	73				1	21	81	165	170	24	431			
7	12	12	290	12	252	149				1	22	168	130	194	9	582			
8	1	1	483	12	426	68				3	20	8	130	130	202	274			
9	1	3	174	3	131	105				3	11	38	21	86	15	93			
10	4	8	282	9	253	38				1	11	111	106	119	140	377			
11	3	15	469	15	374	94				4	32	119	140	377	253				
12	1	10	4	306	53	316				5	119	140	119	310	149				
13	1	28	11	508	124	625				4	49	100	255	4	583	306			
14	5	4	21	202	3	209				1	14	61	36	126	230	138			
15	7	16	431	16	29	75				2	26	65	90	106	5	319			
16	16	15	75	1070	4	675				3	29	60	120	85	212	85			
17	12	15	360	7	148	116				1	35	40	120	44	10	188			
18	3	20	3	251	5	237				1	11	15	66	42	44	10			
19	3	19	453	19	426	45				2	30	34	84	115	70	264			
20	6	28	490	44	374	101				3	50	16	135	90	132	440			
21	3	20	563	9	517	62				3	30	42	110	96	238	225			
22	1	14	446	5	169	96				1	4	58	50	47	188	130			
23	1	13	283	16	429	77				2	29	33	93	108	171	434			
24	6	2	489	3	213	85				4	23	99	74	64	265	160			
25	2	9	489	5	399	90				1	25	59	76	97	10	290			
26	1	13	751	1	181	54				1	11	30	32	30	62	161			
27	4	32	411	10	602	151				1	29	34	131	141	198	533			
28	2	12	351	13	448	151				4	28	21	113	204	432	343			
29	1	4	429	8	448	66				2	21	87	77	70	6	288			
30	2	12	329	12	297	165				5	20	93	192	118	302	220			
31	1	4	311	4	331	105				4	26	83	96	76	281	140			
32	5	42	420	5	294	49				4	30	110	120	120	420	250			
33	5	42	420	7	237	207				5	22	42	37	62	163				
34	4	31	641	4	507	175				6	37	30	100	171	469	293			
35	1	1	143	4	113	25				5	13	57	52	56	180	83			
36	4	13	222	12	201	106				2	27	74	90	105	333	205			
37	4	4	550	20	479	84				1	24	59	42	179	372	180			
38	5	5	329	5	280	51				1	18	23	67	75	102	235			
39	2	3	640	8	643	643				5	33	24	135	103	458	189			
40	3	4	579	11	453	125				4	35	9	83	75	150	202			
41	47	41	1035	98	108	969				1	58	49	127	141	232	20			
42	5	5	1120	30	5	1039				1	39	44	122	160	178	44			
43	31	59	3086	83	114	2673				2	153	87	417	323	653	80			
44	15	17	444	20	643	159				1	27	29	92	116	283	18			
45	6	7	458	13	307	157				1	19	15	54	60	121	209			
46	1	5	444	10	416	373				1	33	24	106	180	107	12			
47	7	5	665	8	500	172				4	43	51	112	139	207	20			
Total	220	511	24678	751	1076	140	954	20927	4484	25411	23	131	1442	1096	4505	4570	7356	44319412	10184

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY					
	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for Church School and World Benevolences	Amount Raised by All Purposes (Church School for)	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, etc.	Current Expenses				
1	Concord-Sharon	18	128	2	No	185	650	2	18	3	16800	700	1337	8500												
2	Crews-Sedge Garden	48	233	32	No	270	6845	5	65	4	59000	6000	4500	8500												
3	Danbury	38	45		No	721	204	1	41	4	15000	4000	15000	4500												
4	Dobson-Mt. Park Ct.	36	18	31	Yes	55	204	1	39	5	15000	6000	15000	4500												
5	East Bend	25	40	11	Yes	388	1189	2	135	5	14000	6000	7350	7350												
6	Elkin Circuit	8	89	10	Yes	155	30	2	30	6	14500	7000	15000	15000												
7	Elkin Circuit	1	103		No	895	470	4	70	6	85000	1000	1700	1700												
8	Hanes-Clemmons	15	30	4	No	68	295	1	17	3	10500	4000	15000	15000												
9	Jonesville	12	38	7	No		800	1	54	4	24000	6000	3200	3200												
10	Kernersville	35	73	4	Yes	671	517	4	111	5	14000	10000	8000	8000												
11	Kernersville Circuit	32	69	16	Yes	68	884	1	45	4	74300	8000	826	826												
12	Level Cross Circuit	30	70	7	Yes	18	16	6	85	1	12000	3500	19691	19691												
13	Maple Springs	26	50	5	Yes	92	940	2	85	2	46000	10000	9739	9739												
14	Marvin	36	70	13	Yes	221	2340	2	200	1	100000	15000	8500	8500												
15	Mount Atry—Central	40	75	100	Yes	18	178	2	44	1	60600	6000	800	800												
16	Rockford Street	8	64	34	Yes	54	320	3	49	3	32000	9000	9000	9000												
17	Franklin Circuit	42	90	12	Yes	14	90	4	44	4	155	32000	5000	5000												
18	Mt. Carmel	29	115	19	Yes	43	431	3	96	3	23000	5000	11467	11467												
19	Mt. Pleasant	25	175	44	No	55	915	2	200	3	29000	4700	2350	2350												
20	Mt. Tabor	30	144	6	Yes	291	4740	1	200	4	95000	8000	3400	3400												
21	New Hope Circuit	54	45	6	Yes	187	937	2	118	2	22000	8000	16000	16000												
22	New Hope-Oak Summit Ct.	20	95	16	No	20	305	2	92	4	20000	8000	7000	7000												
23	Oak Grove Circuit	20	76	38	Yes	3	697	2	82	1	45000	5000	11352	11352												
24	Osgurn Memorial	16	20	2	Yes	10	210	1	43	1	10500	2000	3000	3000												
25	Pilot Mountain	20	32	12	Yes	130	391	3	64	4	26000	8000	8000	8000												
26	Pinnacle	10	86		Yes	335	3672	4	96	4	125000	4000	4000	4000												
27	Rural Hall	42	239	32	No	50	293	1	23	6	16000	9000	5000	5000												
28	Rural Circuit	20	79	12	Yes	243	484	2	30	1	10000	8000	8000	8000												
29	Salem Circuit	38	30	92	Yes	15	220	1	10	7	18000	9000	5000	5000												
30	Sandy Ridge	15	38	3	Yes	650	381	5	61	3	57000	8000	3400	3400												
31	Shoals Circuit				Yes	106	786	42	118	4	173000	4000	4000	4000												
32	Smithtown		284		No	106	786	42	61	6	173000	4000	4000	4000												
33	Sparta		57		Yes	167	167	3	21	2	5000	12000	12000	12000												
34	St. Paul	10	141	1	Yes	125	651	1	21	4	12000	20000	20000	20000												
35	Surry Circuit	15	53	5	Yes	128	385	1	46	2	25000	10000	8000	8000												
36	Union Ridge-Hiatt	25	95	4	Yes	170	658	1	45	1	20000	8000	8000	8000												
37	Walkerton-Loves	25	53	2	Yes	170	658	1	45	1	20000	8000	8000	8000												
38	Morris Chapel	25	53	9	Yes	170	658	1	45	1	20000	8000	8000	8000												
39	Walnut Cove	180	180	4	Yes	1102	2	4	93	5	31000	10000	8000	8000												
40	West Forsyth	12	33	7	Yes	251	2932	3	62	5	24500	5000	60000	60000												
41	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	55	84	22	Yes	215	3650	7	116	1	125000	18000	18000	18000												
42	Burkhead	40	64	2	Yes	35	3324	1	138	1	125000	18000	2000	2000												
43	Centenary	70	130	75	Yes	1361	10664	69	444	1	1285304	54500	5000	5000												
44	Central Terrace	71	165	156	Yes	1361	10664	69	444	1	1285304	54500	2000	2000												
45	First	18	62	2	Yes	150	858	1	52	1	80000	7000	150	150												
46	Green Street	25	71	9	Yes	245	868	2	78	1	55000	10000	8000	8000												
47	Yadkinville	68	107	26	Yes	1857	6	6	154	4	39000	4000	12000	12000												



WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Buildings of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary —Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.— Apportioned	District Suppl.— Paid	Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	Episcopal Fund— Paid	Conference Claim— Ants—Apportioned	Conference Claim— Ants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Appropriated	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences —Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences				
																			500	4647	1500	1007
1	Concord-Sharon	500				1450	3330	91	91	26	210	210	185	185	202							
2	Creves-Sedge Garden		4647			2400	9871	150	150	42	348	348	330	363	394							
3	Danbury		200			1838	1600	100	100	28	282	282	175	175	171							
4	Dobson-Mt. Park Ct.		16	164	129	1285	1594	94	94	30	164	163	75	75	142			25				
5	East Bend		1325	825	1600	1600	4475	100	100	28	132	132	140	140	145							
6	Elkin		13629	3601	2458	4000	23688	250	250	70	580	580	1550	1550	1575			3227				
7	Elkin Circuit		209	155	600	1600	1955	100	100	28	282	282	90	90	92			82				
8	Hanes-Clemmons		785	458	600	1950	3730	122	122	34	283	283	250	250	252							
9	Jonesville		1741	160	150	2000	2310	125	125	35	290	290	85	85	88			10				
10	Kernersville		3400	1251	101	2800	5893	175	175	49	406	406	260	300	320			57				
11	Kernersville Circuit				1700	1700	5100	106	106	30	247	247	131	131	133							
12	Level Cross Circuit		60	108	113	1400	1681	87	87	40	30	203	110	110	110			69				
13	Lewisville		73	1164	404	2800	4441	175	175	25	203	203	290	290	307			62				
14	Maple Springs		2818	1287	227	2600	6832	163	163	46	377	377	275	325	328			28				
15	Marvin		1356	2113	1007	3220	7696	201	201	57	467	467	508	608	616			126				
16	Mount Airy—Central		1910	6867	510	4500	13787	281	281	79	79	653	653	2300	2300							
17	Rockford Street		105	231	328	2000	2664	125	125	35	290	290	275	275	289			16				
18	Franklin Circuit		10900	164	135	1625	12824	102	102	29	285	207	54	54	54							
19	Mt. Carmel		5957	504	346	2000	8807	125	125	35	290	290	385	385	387							
20	Mt. Pleasant		365	683	315	2000	3863	125	125	35	290	290	400	400	416			133				
21	Mt. Tabor		800	2817	4387	2750	10754	169	169	47	332	332	300	300	312							
22	New Hope Circuit		2325	1075	263	2000	5663	88	88	25	204	204	50	50	50							
23	New Hope-Oak Summit Ct.		600	230	1000	1000	1830	67	67	18	18	144	100	100	100							
24	Oak Grove Circuit	104				2500	2600	166	166	44	363	363	400	400	406							
25	Ogburn Memorial		2072	60	210	2400	5007	150	150	42	348	348	200	200	205							
26	Pilot Mountain		2330			2000	2769	125	125	35	290	290	200	200	205							
27	Pinnacle		4500	556	213	2000	2769	125	125	35	290	290	300	300	300			50				
28	Rural Hall		385	385	2400	2500	7735	156	156	44	363	363	300	300	300							
29	Salem Circuit		3850	220	138	1300	5508	81	81	23	223	188	188	100	100							
30	Sandy Ridge		7450	480	168	1600	3469	81	81	23	223	188	160	160	162							
31	Shoals Circuit		1600			1000	3000	114	114	32	32	265	75	75	75							
32	Smithtown		7395	381	1650	1690	9456	103	103	29	239	239	250	250	252							
33	Sparta		1364	603	204	1600	3850	100	100	28	28	282	106	106	135							
34	St. Paul		79			550	633	34	34	10	80	80	50	50	51							
35	Surry Circuit		5931			1800	8958	113	113	31	31	261	150	150	153							
36	Union Ridge-Hiatt		695	1845	399	2800	5739	175	175	49	406	406	550	550	560			30				
37	Walkerton—Loves		150	523	222	3000	3895	187	187	52	52	435	325	325	325			30				
38	Morris Chapel		5380	893	209	2200	2905	138	138	39	319	319	275	275	275							
39	Walnut Cove		2301	933	254	2000	5488	125	125	35	290	290	251	251	251							
40	West Forsyth		5800	5200	1400	5000	17400	313	313	88	725	725	1750	1750	1750							
41	Winston-Salem—Ardmore		1270	5708	324	4500	14802	281	281	79	79	653	1600	1600	1623			87				
42	Burkhead		12275	36541	9345	8606	11000	587	587	151	151	1563	7700	7700	7700			475				
43	Centenary	2500				3600	4254	225	225	62	62	522	200	200	1000							
44	Central Terrace		2996	7333	278	2400	5935	150	150	42	348	348	240	240	240							
45	First		2260	995	515	3600	6902	225	225	62	62	522	700	700	705							
46	Green Street		2013	921	368	3600	6902	225	225	62	62	522	400	400	400							
47	Yadkinville		288	1240	502	2500	4530	156	156	44	363	363	400	400	454							
	Total	9114	120701	92126	84286	112505	115145	371372	6990	7052	1966	18464	17308	25335	25506	26059	11922	475				

List Number

CHARGE AND CHURCH

B E N E V O L E N C E S

Other Conference Benevolences

Other Benevolences and M. R. F.

Total Paid

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S							Other Conference Benevolences					Other Benevolences and M. R. F.			Total Paid
		Methodist Student Day	Church School	Methodist Youth Fund	Face Relations	W. S. C. S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	College Advance	Crusade for Christ	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.	
1	Concord-Sharon	19	10	10	13	149	77	7	115	94	10	14	14	831			
2	Crews-Sedge Garden	10	36	10				65	445	569	14	24		2577			
3	Danbury							20	47	240	46	16		330			
4	Douson-Mt. Park Ct.		5			50		30	110	157	52	13	100	2507			
5	East Bend		5			96		44		184	49			913			
6	Elkin		50	20	15	1365	393	130	878	1659	809	40	500	3552			
7	Elkin Circuit					1000		20	6	240	6			36711			
8	Hanes-Clemmons					99		32	349	45				828			
9	Kernersville		5	11		30		15	49	300	10	20		1832			
10	Kernersville		5	25		275		25	98	504	508			5625			
11	Kernersville Circuit	43						22	150	347				2497			
12	Level Cross Circuit							21	67	168	96	17	50	1201			
13	Lewisville		19		7	326		42	393	337	84	28		862			
14	Maple Springs		15	25	14	334		75	303	337	84	28		2345			
15	Marvin		25	26	10	239		43	825	558	18	26	100	2904			
16	Mount Airy—Central	15	25	15	60	1122	192	65	1523	279	252	35		4054			
17	Rockford Street		14	6	8	175		25	1032	1208	242	35	1000	11750			
18	Franklin Circuit		12	10	18	9		76	163	206	66	20		10911			
19	Mt. Carmel		10	5	32	31		15	163	244	11	16		1569			
20	Mt. Pleasant		31	40	26	131		35	131	264	18		25	825			
21	Mt. Tabor		62	50	40	260		78	310	290	28	20		1551			
22	New Hope Circuit		15	25				59	273	370	108			1643			
23	New Hope-Oak Summit Ct.		5			444		36	235	374	34			2036			
24	Oak Grove Circuit		5			28		119	431	570				621			
25	Osgurn Memorial		5		10	585	120	42	43	464	28	9		1969			
26	Pilot Mountain					129		32	43	420	32			7632			
27	Pinnacle					106		50	100	240	37	17	150	2283			
28	Rural Hall		20	45		100		101	211	313	81	20		1509			
29	Salem Circuit		16	15	5	100		37	520	373	156			1522			
30	Sandy Ridge					55		21	105	130	28	13		2354			
31	Shoals Circuit					40		11	109	239	75			6351			
32	Smithtown	7	3					13	53	274	5		50	1036			
33	Sparta							17						4505			
34	St. Paul							24	91	254				942			
35	Surry Circuit			5				22	172	240	31	16		317			
36	Union Ridge-Hiatt	15						56	86	240	31	16		992			
37	Walkertown—Loves	11	26	25	14	335		8	10	311	55	5	25	4882			
38	Morris Chapel					122		59	201	540	250	28	992	369			
39	Walnut Cove		7	5		126		39	622	375	9	30		1189			
40	West Forsyth		15	26	300			32	220	330	41	22	4	3742			
41	Winston-Salem—Ardmore		76	265		475	156	39	48	447	47	21		2346			
42	Burkhead		100			1060		127	100	1250	679	21	185	1617			
43	Centenary	26	10	10	100	431	29	48	1760	867	484	45		1801			
44	Central Terrace		20	15		5483		431	2149	867	484	45		7904			
45	First					1043	136	469	938	2847	2046	86	3442	8532			
46	Green Street			15		73		97	150	850	756	36		23334			
47	Yadkinville		59	20		381	142	40	25	240	10	24		133344			
	Total	252	1263	587	577	21180	3344	2667	35104	21428	27456	846	7154	173858			
	GRAND TOTAL														545230		

List Number	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and on	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1 Asheville	171	222	233	1640	380	973	109	1192	13134	3504	16458	12	95	672	2750	2518	734	11205	1717	
2 Charlotte	416	432	943	2357	786	1661	240	1622	23092	27658	21	94	1347	4469	3806	7146	560	18588	9173	
3 Gastonia	312	452	437	2046	148	1021	173	2049	2273	27429	81	102	1250	4033	4166	6982	482	17883	9429	
4 Greensboro	397	632	643	2917	850	1814	173	1743	25141	4481	20922	31	93	1664	4941	4471	838	22220	10944	
5 Marion	371	571	225	9560	300	773	156	655	13371	2327	15725	18	106	954	3280	2750	217	15014	6375	
6 Salisbury	324	388	500	25349	834	343	160	172	14304	2295	22630	10	81	1324	3252	2825	350	1411	6280	
7 Statesville	245	366	615	23349	315	1903	163	2983	21823	3295	25630	19	48	1438	4194	4012	738	18817	10030	
8 Thomasville	218	566	400	23924	413	942	166	770	23748	2367	26245	1	138	1591	1687	5211	8896	439	22504	
9 Waynesville	201	150	134	10671	308	374	78	503	8357	2384	10741	3	86	642	406	1883	7725	360	7618	
10 Winston-Salem	120	511	285	24678	731	1076	140	934	20927	4484	25411	23	31	1442	4563	4570	4356	443	19412	
Total	2662	4055	4485	220500	6173	10524	1501	11725	189839	3413	223971	161	11054	42644	10827	38008	37107	64860	49356	168402

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.										CHURCH PROPERTY									
	Average Attendance —Children	Additional Meetings —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leader- ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Renewances	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes- teyan Service Guild	Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furni- ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bridges, Equip., Expenses, Current, Parsonage											
1 Asheville	300	962	385	1658	832	220	329	5769	38307	58	2015	14188	168	105	1724800	193950	71046	5410												
2 Charlotte	541	1102	506	3133	2671	517	509	10966	70374	89	3282	18197	436	98	2863540	414250	263545	48634												
3 Gastonia	428	1191	578	3174	2621	511	675	10846	96894	89	2513	11838	329	106	1928400	271134	252125	14880												
4 Greensboro	565	1499	726	4584	379	577	502	9488	80788	99	4148	29094	637	90	6401125	446820	310623	57398												
5 Marion	236	858	341	2429	186	272	278	3325	53788	83	1524	8644	237	108	351255	178820	222598	8650												
6 Salisbury	293	1288	581	3919	606	531	516	10749	71935	87	3131	17672	357	122	1846400	178400	263773	31200												
7 Statesville	282	1027	558	4166	580	387	289	11	6683	62651	91	2891	17214	235	142	1659900	373414	299116	4000											
8 Thomasville	361	1238	406	4120	847	602	371	8092	76301	110	3277	22068	501	143	1702600	2765000	304191	1300												
9 Waynesville	180	660	198	1994	257	219	307	2861	18051	45	1175	8536	206	62	725370	144100	105041	1257												
10 Winston-Salem	416	1301	836	4002	723	519	665	5815	66833	91	3182	17411	409	136	2926604	364000	166612	41050												
Total	2748	11116	5115	33172	5439	4355	4706	74597	632942	804	27448	164922	3515	1102	22826989	2855058	2560678	9210779												

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Irredeem- able of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School Administration, Etc.	Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary — Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.— Apportioned	District Suppl.— Paid	Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	Episcopal Fund— Paid	Conference Chalm- ants—Apportioned	Conference Chalm- ants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences— Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences— Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences— Paid	World Gifts to Special Gifts to Annual Conf.			
1	3000	87654	60652	11896	75808	76235	233337	4758	4724	1220	1323	10789	10756	18560	18560	18601	5277	125			
2	11080	198788	152453	36908	124739	126184	525413	7575	7607	2127	2137	17943	18109	33615	33815	33161	16219	20			
3	2156	203200	73837	23612	114232	115624	418529	7124	7124	1989	1989	14646	16553	27568	27963	28558	3733	338			
4	2560	146837	144303	34573	144303	149785	477908	9063	9063	2535	2535	21507	21610	37742	38365	39880	9880	338			
5	1200	78633	32528	13111	71735	80689	206221	4557	5006	1278	1402	10466	11550	12130	13541	15406	2094	16			
6	21640	119467	80206	112225	112225	112253	354660	7710	7017	1939	1940	16297	16341	29793	29633	29985	5442	279			
7	60	164580	72847	102562	364813	6449	6481	1819	1823	14962	14992	24369	24377	24369	24377	24516	4590	5			
8	11000	175118	54168	23931	99803	100839	365056	6270	6270	1745	1751	14313	14409	20295	20424	21289	2403	5			
9	1125	65748	19897	7149	54790	54541	149060	3253	3403	913	956	7503	7318	10535	12517	13819	3899	134			
10	1714	120701	92126	34286	115145	115145	371372	6990	7052	1966	1984	16464	17300	25335	25206	26059	11922	475			
Total	162935	1360636	783017	231924	1011887	1033857	3472369	63731	63753	17531	17840	146708	149538	239920	242868	248752	65559	1452			

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

List Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S										Other Conference Benevolences					GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work	Other Benevolences and M. J. P.	Total Paid		
1	68	404	399	128	8866	1619	1426	9615	11132	13722	1265	6062	99864	332201		
2	100	1212	737	264	15064	3130	3488	71157	24478	49216	2697	9128	296936	816349		
3	95	1352	434	256	10421	2231	2946	17119	22708	19437	375	6710	138095	556624		
4	55	384	298	202	6055	1161	1570	11894	28407	45963	2306	9154	213616	691554		
5	52	381	237	202	6025	1161	1570	11894	28407	45963	2306	9154	213616	691554		
6	163	1024	693	252	10325	1016	1977	8961	20223	26391	925	1656	72133	273324		
7	234	1045	396	243	9517	1018	3217	12959	18557	18714	2476	1480	136472	491135		
8	268	649	507	429	7559	2280	2299	14026	18111	30707	2471	3510	129478	489291		
9	287	157	95	248	4435	1938	58	5000	18111	2852	874	391	130944	490700		
10	173	1063	787	638	15730	1245	2398	25104	21428	27456	846	7154	178858	545236		
Total	1495	8553	4754	3252	109262	14114	21317	490	25486	178306	183603	266347	157571	43483		
														1423113	4895452	

CHURCHES

GRAND TOTAL

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Benevolences		
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(39) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary		(46) Salary Paid		(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid
											Apportioned	1220	1220	212			
Acton—Acton	268	4	1	3	1	42	9000	141	17	1220	1220	212	212	212	212	212	
Asbury	193	1	1	2	1	258	8000	115	13	588	588	126	126	126	126	126	
Oak Hill	220	5	1	1	2	39	8000	241	22	692	692	162	162	162	162	162	
Asheville Circuit—Emma	88	1	2	2	1	29	10000	132	14	350	350	76	76	76	76	76	
Reeves Chapel	80	4	1	1	1	14	4000	120	10	200	200	61	61	61	61	61	
Riverview	102	1	1	1	1	80	18	60	12	275	275	76	76	76	76	76	
Sardis	114	4	1	1	1	40	3000	122	12	225	225	61	61	61	61	61	
Woodfin	144	1	1	1	1	31	40	102	11	350	350	91	91	91	91	91	
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	106	1	1	1	1	104	3000	115	26	625	625	42	42	42	42	42	
Boeing Chapel	65	1	1	1	1	7	3000	100	100	160	160	16	16	16	16	16	
Elk Shoals	62	1	1	1	1	12	3000	5	5	2000	2000	125	125	125	125	125	
Heron Hill	67	1	1	1	1	30	3000	85	12	950	950	150	150	150	150	150	
Panascoke	67	16	1	3	1	58	3000	91	12	250	250	55	55	55	55	55	
Balfour	68	1	1	1	1	60	6000	47	15	600	600	105	105	105	105	105	
Wrightland	99	1	1	1	1	100	41	5600	81	1125	1125	238	238	238	238	238	
Moore's Grove	146	1	1	1	1	190	47	17000	129	562	562	118	118	118	118	118	
Chandler—Montmorenci	238	1	1	1	1	117	38	1500	154	9	562	562	118	118	118	118	
Pleasant Hill	154	1	1	1	1	97	36	1500	155	14	563	563	119	119	119	119	
Snow Hill	131	1	1	1	1	37	1500	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
East Flat Rock—Dana	48	1	1	1	1	11	37	6000	169	20	1150	1150	150	150	150	150	
East Flat Rock	187	3	1	1	1	144	42	6000	137	18	825	825	140	140	140	140	
Edenville	167	1	1	1	1	91	15000	30	16	125	125	20	20	20	20	20	
Upward	44	1	1	1	1	36	8	3000	59	650	650	80	80	80	80	80	
Ecusta—English Chapel	40	1	1	1	1	26	11	4000	138	750	750	80	80	80	80	80	
Oak Grove	89	1	1	1	1	77	14	3400	60	137	137	30	30	30	30	30	
Fairview—Bethany	*89	1	1	1	1	26	33	6000	33	431	431	77	77	77	77	77	
Fairview—Sharon	*81	1	1	1	1	42	39	5000	23	431	431	33	33	33	33	33	
Nesbitt Chapel	*74	1	1	1	1	65	15000	119	32	1600	1600	250	250	250	250	250	
Fletcher—Fletcher	*87	1	1	1	1	9	50	31800	75	13	600	600	100	100	100	100	
Skyland	63	1	1	1	1	60	91	15700	45	343	343	75	75	75	75	75	
Tweeds Chapel	63	1	1	1	1	55	21	10000	84	160	160	32	32	32	32	32	
Hot Springs—Antioch	107	1	1	1	1	94	17	2000	54	110	110	21	21	21	21	21	
Fairview	67	1	1	1	1	57	10	2500	34	730	730	147	147	147	147	147	
Hot Springs	79	1	1	1	1	81	9	2000	37	215	215	40	40	40	40	40	
Hot Springs	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	210	210	35	35	35	35	35	
Paint Rock	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	210	210	210	35	35	35	35	35	
Ivy—Barnardsville	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	210	210	210	35	35	35	35	35	
Bright Hope	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	210	210	210	35	35	35	35	35	
Laurel	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	210	210	210	35	35	35	35	35	

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership							Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Beneficences		GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7) Total Full Members—Active	(8) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(39) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid				
Mt. Pleasant	95	1		26				54		50	10	10	10	10				10
Mt. Valley	98							35		100	15	15	15	15				15
Pleasant Gap	38	3						35		120	50	50	50	50				50
Leicester—Bell	190			1	30	8100		85	12	465	80	80	80	80				80
Brick	41	25		1	4	1500		59	125	125	94	94	94	94				94
Dix Creek	45	7			7	1200		41	10	260	46	46	46	46				46
Grace	87	1		1	16	8600		69	14	485	83	83	83	83				83
Highland	33	2			13	1700		37	1	75	13	13	13	13				13
Leicester	85	12		5	16	12500		103	20	490	88	88	88	88				88
Micaville—Tipton Hill	88	1			15	5000		71		927	940	940	940	940				940
Celo	91	4			63	18	1300	41		570	30	30	30	30				30
Deytons	81	1			18	10000		45		272	30	30	30	30				30
Marlins	91	4			76	19	10000	45		272	30	30	30	30				30
Red Hill	148	8		4	107	40	15000	66	1	775	30	30	30	30				30
Tipton Hill	188	2			190		5000	71		375	30	30	30	30				30
Windom	107	1			67	40	1200	71		375	30	30	30	30				30
Mill River—Avery's Creek	104	15		2	40		3500	85		225	240	240	240	240				240
Fannings Chapel	26	2			3	2000		21		65	65	65	65	65				65
Horse Shoe	66	3			3	2500		21		270	40	40	40	40				40
Millis River	142	3		13	6	12000		133	25	900	132	132	132	132				132
Mt. Zion	103					2000		106		140	25	25	25	25				25
Pisgah—Brown's View	*88	4			70	17	2500	80		264	48	48	48	48				48
Davis Chapel	*111	4		1	98	3500		75	15	450	86	86	86	86				86
Laurel Hill	*15	2		2	40	3000		80		263	49	49	49	49				49
Pisgah	*50	2		10	35	3000		70	12	221	42	42	42	42				42
Rosman—East Fork	14																	
Lake Toxaway	31					2000		27		100								
Rosman	29	4		3		3500		50		550								50
Selma	36	1			31	2000		54		250								50
Sandy—Big Sandy	18				6			32		100								20
Chestnut Grove	71				16			38		225								65
Little Sandy	18				19			75		75								15
Payne's Chapel	51	9			52			39		75								15
Roberson's Chapel	35	3		4	28	10	35	39		75								11
Teague's Chapel	60	35			50	10	35	40		75								30
Western Chapel	70	15			55	15		40		150								30
Swannanoa Circuit—Azalea	167	1			167			9		400	56	56	56	56				56
Bethesda	85	5			55	7000		9		400								60
Bethel	133	39		2	92	10000		134	43	400	60	60	60	60				60
Tabernacle	143				65	5000		126		400								56

Weaverlyville Ct.—Alexander's	56	1	3	47	12	3000	50	308	49	49
Clark's Chapel	74	2	53	20	3000	2000	66	796	100	100
Mt. Zion	34	33	30	35	6	3000	55	210	40	50
Pleasant Grove	38	30	30	25	8	6000	102	244	50	50
Salem	87	7	59	20	3000	2000	180	157	38	38
South Fork	63	45	21	45	21	1500	53	480	74	74
Marshall—Marshall	*74	*3	*38	*33	*8000	*3500	*10	127	13	13
Walnut	*35	*1	*3	18	*16			850	221	221
								150	39	39

\* Indicates figures not in minutes last year, but were deducted from this year's reports.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville	187	1	8	103	27	20000	121	28	100	100
Cedar Hill	68	3	38	38	27	2000	66	210	40	40
Concord	103	1	71	10	27	2500	38	244	50	50
Salem	11	1	10	11	20	200	122	50	10	10
Asbury-Oak Grove—Asbury	191	3	6	66	22	8000	122	26	10	10
Oak Grove	121	2	5	20	26	8000	114	24	10	10
Davidson—Fairview—Davidson	283	5	15	40	140	20000	201	44	115	115
Fairview	293	8	182	109	10000	189	33	1035	95	95
Homestead-P. Grove—H'stead	157	6	12	153	30	4000	135	25	1300	1300
Pleasant Grove	325	22	3	347	55	60000	377	100	240	240
Indian Trail—Stalling—Antioch	75	1	1	35	35		51	133	19	19
Beulah	72	1	7	30	32		40	132	19	19
Grace	114	4	4	72	38		40	182	18	18
Indian Trail	221	20	11	145	79		194	300	55	55
Stallings	82	2	1	45	38		47	595	87	87
Lilesville—Forestville	148	1	5	67	77	5000	61	240	35	35
Lilesville	113	3	2	79	40	8000	84	380	38	38
Olivet	103	12	2	49	64	2000	74	730	59	59
Savannah	60	1	1	38	23	2500	41	210	28	28
Wade	74	4	2	55	25	975	29	344	37	37
Marshville—Center	46	1	4	46	20	2000	29	236	28	28
Gilboa	52	5	5	52	25000	5000	29	123	18	18
Marshville	175	3	23	135	26	25600	112	232	33	33
Smryna	105	1	6	84	16	2000	33	1030	147	147
Wingate	275	5	10	85	14	10000	33	277	39	39
Morven—Morven	102	3	15	175	100	15000	86	338	48	48
Pleasant Hill	222	12	1	116	110	3000	106	306	306	306
Sandy Plains	130	1	2	60	70	3000	46	400	102	102
Shiloh	85	5	4	40	45	3000	60	200	51	51
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel	162	5	3	129	28	16000	55	200	51	51
Long Pine	62	3	4	47	14	1000	38	120	16	16
New Hope	174	1	20	127	27	4700	93	641	79	79
Union	19	1	3	16	1000	1000	58	220	25	25
Peachland—Fountain Hill	98	4	3	79	20	7000	19	220	25	25
Harmony	48	1	25	25	23	25000	19	326	36	36
Hopewell	351	5	5	287	66	20000	184	147	21	21
Mt. Moriah	28	3	8	23	8	1000	10	147	105	105
Peachland	28	3	2	48	10	10000	98	83	11	11
Pineville—Harrison	217	3	12	10	183	39	146	300	37	37
Marvin	75	1	3	54	23	8000	44	1031	283	283
Pineville	295	10	12	286	23	17500	135	338	93	93
								1031	284	284

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Beneficences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removes by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(42) Salary Apportioned	(45) Salary Paid	(34) Apportioned	(35) Accepted	(36) Vaid		
Folkton—Mt. Vernon	82	1	1	1	60	26	35000	.....	58	.....	249	64	22	22	22		
Polkton Hill	196	1	.....	3	125	40	16000	.....	153	20	1098	101	101	19	19		
Poplar Hill	63	1	.....	2	52	9	16000	.....	46	.....	231	231	13	13	13		
Wrightman	93	4	.....	1	81	15	105000	.....	102	.....	422	422	33	33	33		
Prospect—Mt. Carmel	91	1	.....	3	80	.....	18200	.....	63	.....	235	235	34	34	34		
Midway	87	1	.....	5	89	.....	16000	.....	27	.....	147	147	21	21	21		
New Hope	118	3	.....	.....	121	.....	282000	30000	55	.....	450	450	62	62	62		
Prospect	222	19	118	31	221	.....	64000	.....	172	24	750	104	104	104	104		
Trinity	74	.....	1	15	59	.....	24000	.....	300	.....	217	217	30	30	30		
Unionville—Bethel	103	1	1	2	66	.....	30000	.....	78	14	192	192	28	28	28		
Mill Grove	21	2	.....	1	25	25	25000	.....	38	.....	136	136	12	12	12		
Oak Grove	21	2	.....	1	18	.....	20000	.....	87	.....	104	104	21	21	21		
Union Grove	29	.....	.....	.....	68	17	20000	.....	57	.....	141	141	24	24	24		
Unionville	29	.....	.....	.....	28	6	25000	.....	59	.....	141	141	24	24	24		
Zion	95	.....	.....	.....	66	30	15000	.....	58	.....	282	282	37	37	37		
Waxhaw—Heath's Memorial	59	1	.....	1	50	.....	18000	.....	10	.....	258	258	21	21	21		
Mineral Springs	203	1	.....	3	130	57	135000	.....	38	.....	324	324	47	47	47		
Pleasant Grove	235	.....	.....	1	200	35	210000	.....	40	.....	1230	1230	175	175	175		
Waxhaw	110	3	.....	5	56	53	30000	.....	43	.....	280	280	25	25	25		
Waddington—Bond's Grove	77	.....	.....	1	54	.....	20000	.....	48	.....	270	270	31	31	31		
Hebron	119	.....	.....	1	60	.....	20000	.....	57	.....	260	260	31	31	31		
Union	79	.....	.....	6	71	.....	150000	.....	123	.....	720	720	101	101	101		
Weddington	308	16	12	10	291	33	150000	.....	73	.....	360	720	47	47	47		
Wesley's Chapel	119	2	.....	8	84	.....	50000	.....	60	.....	780	780	61	61	61		
Penton Hts.—N. Monroe	260	2	4	206	34	.....	60000	.....	171	.....	1320	1320	104	104	104		
Penton Heights	145	5	10	5	130	.....	80000	.....	184	22	1320	1320	104	104	104		
North Monroe	145	5	10	5	130	.....	80000	.....	184	22	1320	1320	104	104	104		

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Asbury Ct.—Asbury	242	17	8	1	242	18	60000	.....	215	.....	900	900	160	160	160
Iron Station	126	3	1	3	127	.....	30000	.....	84	10	335	335	77	77	77
Laboratory	155	6	.....	.....	130	30	32500	.....	134	15	900	900	161	161	160
Trinity	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	10000	.....	113	.....	115	115	15	15	15
Belwood—David's Chapel	157	.....	.....	.....	132	9	4000	.....	96	.....	343	343	59	59	59
Hebron	167	.....	.....	4	135	27	40000	.....	108	10	343	343	59	59	59
Kadish	245	1	4	9	207	27	200000	.....	183	33	846	846	225	225	225
Knob Creek	148	9	2	1	144	.....	30000	.....	106	16	176	176	59	59	59
Laurel Hill	138	4	2	4	114	19	35000	.....	110	20	384	384	63	63	63
St. Peters	237	3	5	199	199	19	300000	.....	174	30	896	896	225	225	225



Cherryville Ct.—Bess Chapel	229	5	3	17000	190	55	117	117
Bethlehem	217	3	5	19000	175	33	117	117
Beulah	57	9	1	5000	68	39	39	39
St. Paul	205	8	1	16000	97	15	78	78
Cleveland Ct.—Kistler's Union	121	2	13	8000	114	17	99	99
Mt. Moriah	198	3	18	7000	81	640	62	62
Mt. Pleasant	33	3	2	700	33	70	11	11
New Home	101	2	2	4000	64	180	29	29
Oak Grove	258	3	30	8000	119	14	49	49
Pleasant Hill	27	2	51	3000	36	150	11	11
Concord—ElBethel—Concord	230	7	38	22000	191	20	204	204
El Bethel	242	3	7	20000	198	9	830	830
Mary's Grove	158	3	5	21000	110	23	204	204
Penley's Chapel	13	5	4	2500	32	175	82	82
Crouse—Antioch	92	1	1	5000	60	170	98	98
Crouse	110	1	6	2000	78	441	41	41
Lander's Chapel	133	4	125	20000	142	33	72	72
Pleasant Grove	175	7	2	15000	138	14	93	93
Dallas—Dallas	300	12	12	30000	244	271	106	106
High Shoals	121	11	4	35000	177	15	324	324
Puech's Chapel	72	3	68	2000	60	256	167	167
Fallston—Big Hill	12	2	3	2500	78	110	49	49
Double Shoals	104	7	113	5000	104	154	44	44
Friendship	506	26	15	50000	266	45	373	373
Lawndale	232	9	2	5000	304	20	110	110
Palmtree	336	12	2	50000	209	17	240	240
Maylo-Smyre—Maylo	290	15	9	35000	267	92	259	259
Smyre	190	15	2	20000	137	22	255	255
Lincoln Ct.—Ivey	113	10	2	20000	122	425	72	72
Marvin	159	1	3	3000	111	20	104	104
McKendree	120	6	3	11000	158	21	39	39
Pisgah	148	5	3	22000	150	18	166	166
Lowell—Bethesda	143	5	2	5000	122	17	208	208
Lowell	163	3	15	3000	116	18	247	247
South Point	193	2	11	4000	164	18	240	240
Lowesville—Fairfield	80	14	3	4000	164	18	195	195
Hills Chapel	222	2	16	2000	111	20	25	25
New Hope	152	4	39	8000	519	519	89	89
River Bend	153	1	21	6000	519	519	90	90
Salem	217	3	39	35000	572	89	89	89
Snow Hill	210	5	3	5000	462	91	91	91
McAdenville—McAdenville	147	5	2	6000	519	519	90	90
West Cramerton	39	1	15	6500	138	37	138	138
Folkville—Cuscar	254	4	14	2600	66	600	68	68
Lee's Chapel	43	4	1	1071	1071	240	67	67
Mt. Harmony	182	4	1	40000	184	21	270	270
Polkville	185	6	26	2000	40	90	26	26
Rehoboth	164	8	1	4000	149	120	31	31
			153	15000	118	32	175	175
			25			800	800	800
						660	660	660
						24	148	148

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Renewances	
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Members by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(27-29) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(43) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(34) Apportioned	(35) Accepted	(36) Paid
Rock Springs—Bethany	43				31	12	27,000		43	7	95	95	21	21	21
Bethel	121				81	50	3,000		63		381	381	65	65	65
Denver	97	8	3	2	92	12	35,000		168	10	482	482	92	92	92
Lebanon	88	8			79	18	15,000		80		210	210	32	32	32
Mt. Pleasant	127	4	1	1	140	29	12,000		91		583	583	116	116	116
Rehoboth	152	3	3	3	152	30	5,000		166	19	604	604	138	138	138
Marvin	138				122	41	15,000		139	11	79	79	10	10	10
Webbs Chapel	45		3		48	10	20,000		38		158	158	25	25	25
Shelby Ct.—Pine Grove	33	2			48	19	20,000		40		175	175	45	45	45
Salem	253	10	3		263	20	21,000		246	49	13,000	990	990	990	990
Sharon	161	3	4		166	15	13,000		109	12	885	885	185	185	185
Sulphur Springs	90				32	9	25,000		95		280	280	44	44	44
South Fork—Bethel	87	1	1	3	86	2	7,000		97	19	740	740	99	99	99
Crowell Memorial	196		1	5	172	5	6,050		169	18	400	400	62	62	62
Ebenezer	221		1	14	173	5	5,000		166	19	400	400	63	63	63
Plateau	92				87	20	3,000		58		280	280	44	44	44
Russell's Chapel	247	2	2	26	211	20	7,500		158	22	500	500	74	74	74
Wesley Chapel	147	4	5		89	10	5,000		87		310	310	77	77	77
Vale—Macedonia	190	2	1	5	125	19	5,000		168	25	440	440	83	83	83
Palm Tree	147		1	1	151	41	7,000		138	100	550	550	83	83	83
Reeps Grove	160	2	1	1	151	41	7,000		138	100	550	550	83	83	83
Zion	160	2	1	2	151	16	5,000		103		500	500	83	83	83

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bethlehem—Rehoboth—Bethem	408	5	4	9	388	125	15,000		323	40	1,125	1,125	180	180	390
Rehoboth	418	8	17	5	296	140	10,000		429	31	1,125	1,125	180	180	204
Flat Rock—Bethany	98	5	4		100		1,000		142		127	127	26	26	26
Bethel	214	5	2		217		5,000		106		480	480	60	60	60
Flat Rock	212	18			238		2,500		81	24	533	533	75	75	75
Guidon's Grove	161	9	6	1	217		7,000		104	15	424	424	58	58	58
Palestine	138	2	3	3	135		2,400		68		236	236	32	32	32
Friendship—H. Grove—F. Ship.	195		8	6	161	34	17,000		248	25	1,000	1,000	95	95	95
Hickory Grove	129	4	1	2	100	27	6,450		153	30	1,000	1,000	95	95	95
Midway—Groometown—G. town	192	4	2	1	88	9	8,000		53	16	1,000	1,000	123	123	123
Midway	152	6	5	5	141	17	10,000		252	53	1,500	1,500	153	153	153
Guilford Ct. Burnett's Chapel.	62	8			60	9	3,000		85	14	230	230	35	35	35
St. Andrews	90	5	1	7	85	5	10,000		153	16	530	530	73	73	73
Vickery	133	2	1	3	123	10	4,000		204	25	600	600	81	81	81
Haw River—Brown Summit	80	1	6	3	60	23	2,000		71		242	242	45	45	45
Fair Grove	124		1	1	90	33	3,500		85	22	418	418	78	78	78

Friendship	177	1	2	150	251	35000	116	25	638	118	118
Midway	113	1	3	100	10	9200	114	18	550	103	103
Mizpah	129	6	6	390	33	3000	63	33	352	66	66
Mayodan	199	6	5	171	32	5000	146	33	1575	98	98
Mt. Herman	90	1	2	66	20	4000	188	20	225	12	12
Mt. Pleasant Ct.—Mt. P'sant	520	22	10	448	81	30000	354	37	2025	500	500
Pleasant Union	163	12	3	155	16	9000	139	24	475	125	125
Oak Ridge—Community	178	1	3	78	3	15000	50	34	1250	127	127
Oak Ridge	124	2	9	80	46	8000	82	30	600	42	42
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem	125	16	3	143	105	640	165	30	610	165	165
Lowell's	180	3	2	182	6000	28	235	28	686	181	181
Mt. Carmel	282	5	1	288	7000	240	240	24	704	186	186
Salem	57	3	1	61	3000	80	100	13	233	80	80
Wentworth	47	3	2	49	4000	100	100	13	137	13	13
Ruffin—Hickory Grove	47	7	128	79	42	20000	136	22	448	55	55
Pelham	270	16	104	136	36	25000	81	30	879	135	135
Ruffin	279	8	87	150	55	25000	135	34	1073	135	135
Stokesdale—Eden	297	21	7	150	75	18000	94	15	1073	135	135
Mt. Carmel	331	9	1	229	111	18000	219	30	704	91	91
Mt. Taber	55	4	1	38	21	1000	61	1	176	22	22
Mt. Zion	168	4	3	100	69	4000	91	12	308	39	39
Stokesdale	80	10	3	100	30	4000	86	12	1012	131	131
Stoneville—Centenary	55	10	1	45	20	1000	164	1	164	10	10
Matthews	45	1	1	25	20	2000	38	1	100	10	10
Price	51	2	1	41	11	1200	33	1	186	12	12
Stoneville	134	1	3	92	38	3500	110	21	1050	83	83
Summerfield—Center	107	1	3	72	31	10500	108	20	500	500	500
Getsemane	278	1	1	222	56	45000	231	29	500	88	88
Morehead Chapel	99	1	3	57	12	5500	112	29	350	60	60
Summerfield	256	4	3	209	49	37000	132	25	650	114	114
Tabernacle—Julian	1	1	58	40	18	6000	63	20	500	61	61
Tabernacle	614	1	206	380	48	15000	354	86	1500	185	185
Mt. Pisgah—Joyner Mem.	12	2	1	65	12000	47	47	38	200	175	175
Mt. Pisgah	4	4	90	57	15000	5000	132	38	1800	100	100

MARION DISTRICT

Avery—Fairview	38	1	1	35	8	800	42	1	205	21	21
Minneapolis	27	1	2	17	17	700	46	1	70	7	7
Mt. Zion	27	3	1	31	4	1000	135	10	135	10	10
Pine Grove	53	1	1	46	9	800	85	1	165	20	20
Pisgah	76	1	1	56	20	7000	38	1	225	34	34
Avondale—Alexander—Alex'der	117	1	6	122	19	10000	107	12	1000	100	100
Bakersville—Bakersville	130	2	6	117	14	30000	119	11	1500	200	200
Bethlehem	182	23	6	94	50	12000	86	15	700	46	46
Glen Ayre	94	1	14	34	70	1500	42	1	96	10	10
Oak Grove	26	1	3	28	10	1500	15	1	100	10	10
Peunland	23	1	4	14	25	16000	22	22	220	15	15
Boone Ct.—Bethel	43	1	3	34	25	1000	22	1	200	12	12
Blowing Rock	41	1	6	32	9	3000	20	1	250	10	10
Fairview	69	1	24	35	10	1200	20	1	133	12	12
Friendship	46	58	1	38	8000	65	65	1	150	15	15
Pleasant Valley	46	1	1	39	7	1500	166	1	166	15	15

MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renovations		GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-Residents	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(34) Apportioned	(35) Accepted	(36) Paid	
Bostic—Oak Grove	292	8	3	237	56	2000	213	36	1125	1125	132	132	132	132	
Salem	300	8	4	163	30	17000	185	23	800	800	44	44	44	44	
Sunshine	54	4	3	40	11	1000	70	..	175	175	25	25	25	25	
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	110	4	2	113	..	7000	100	..	514	514	60	60	60	60	
Providence	219	10	6	223	..	6000	170	23	717	717	..	..	..	..	
Tanner's Grove	148	12	7	143	..	6000	113	..	633	633	60	60	60	60	
Wesley's Chapel	35	1	..	34	..	3000	25	..	236	236	30	30	30	30	
Connelly Springs—Bollingers	132	3	..	130	..	6500	144	26	600	600	140	140	140	140	
Friendship	131	3	4	134	..	4400	140	19	600	600	150	150	150	150	
Hildebran	178	10	..	185	..	7000	106	20	500	500	140	140	140	140	
MT. Harmony	169	10	3	171	..	3000	140	21	350	350	80	80	80	80	
Drexel—Bethel	152	2	..	154	..	6500	108	22	500	500	137	137	137	137	
Bethlehem	112	1	1	181	27	10000	156	15	683	683	92	92	92	92	
Zion	184	2	..	108	74	8000	166	25	634	634	79	79	79	79	
Elk Park—Banner Elk	113	1	1	12	41	15000	83	14	683	683	79	79	79	79	
Elk Park	100	20	..	56	42	3000	62	..	550	550	25	25	25	25	
Forest Home	21	1	1	21	..	450	..	..	80	80	6	6	6	6	
Linville	41	4	..	40	4	2000	51	..	300	300	18	18	18	18	
Montezuma	36	1	..	33	2	2000	31	12	200	200	14	14	14	14	
Newland	13	1	..	13	..	2700	9	8	220	220	20	20	20	20	
Gilkey—Gilboa	118	4	..	122	4	4000	42	9	424	424	32	32	32	32	
Gilkey	105	9	..	117	..	5000	157	18	491	491	32	32	32	32	
Mt. Hebron	112	1	2	110	..	2500	93	20	428	428	32	32	32	32	
Thermal City	62	1	..	59	..	1000	24	..	157	157	14	14	14	14	
Henrietta—Caroleen	177	10	4	140	40	7000	236	10	750	750	87	87	87	87	
Central	67	1	..	38	29	6000	55	10	600	600	75	75	75	75	
Henrietta	65	1	..	50	..	2000	63	13	750	750	88	88	88	88	
Linville Falls—Altamont	103	10	1	102	9	3500	167	16	285	285	45	45	45	45	
Concord	168	10	1	178	28	5000	159	12	515	515	60	60	60	60	
Jonas Ridge	122	5	1	107	20	3000	122	30	300	300	45	45	45	45	
Linville Falls	8	1	1	10	..	2500	37	..	100	100	10	10	10	10	
Marion—Cross Mills—C. Mills	295	6	3	178	29	6000	198	14	1263	1263	305	305	305	305	
West Marion	142	1	..	95	39	15000	94	14	762	762	135	135	135	135	
Marion Ct.—Glenwood	108	1	4	80	30	1500	64	8	485	485	47	47	47	47	
Pleasant Grove	33	1	..	23	5	1500	55	..	300	300	30	30	30	30	
Pleasant Hill	55	1	3	29	10	1500	109	13	300	300	47	47	47	47	
Providence	85	5	1	66	25	5000	136	13	485	485	74	74	74	74	

McDowell—Bethel	85	3	1	87	1500	108	15	200	10	10	10	10
Pinnacle	64	10	1	73	2000	47	20	120	10	10	10	10
Snow Hill	82	2	1	82	1200	47	20	240	20	20	20	20
Trinity	110	1	1	54	2500	24	40	580	40	40	40	40
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	104	2	5	80	4700	80	15	498	15	15	15	15
Grays Chapel	41	4	7	44	1700	43	190	190	190	190	190	190
Lebanon	41	4	7	45	1000	33	85	85	85	85	85	85
Manus Chapel	51	5	1	30	1500	21	12	100	12	12	12	12
New Hope	94	5	1	20	3000	57	13	427	13	13	13	13
North Forest—N. Morganton	270	8	2	278	11000	249	23	1500	23	23	23	23
Oak Forest	255	2	2	196	3000	84	10	900	10	10	10	10
Morganton Ct.—Denton's	73	2	8	62	1800	208	55	265	55	55	55	55
Gilboa	11	1	1	2	1000	70	10	70	10	10	10	10
Mt. Pleasant	120	14	7	127	2200	120	20	565	20	20	20	20
Salem	243	18	1	239	2800	233	17	900	17	17	17	17
Old Fort Ct.—Bethel	64	1	10	62	3000	221	21	177	21	21	21	21
Bethlehem	47	1	1	46	1000	19	8	158	8	8	8	8
Carlson's Chapel	29	1	1	29	300	300	11	96	11	11	11	11
Ebenezer	179	1	1	179	1000	128	11	500	11	11	11	11
Piney Grove	48	1	1	49	800	45	69	69	69	69	69	69
Nobo—Clinchfield—Cinchfield	161	3	1	109	15300	139	241	1050	105	105	105	105
Nebo	245	7	153	103	56	1000	13	1050	105	105	105	105
Rutherford College—Abernethy	104	5	3	243	4	218	23	1850	200	200	200	200
Shady Grove	104	5	3	92	15300	160	20	550	20	20	20	20
Sunshine—Cedar Grove	94	1	6	85	14	61	335	335	335	335	335	335
Centennial	92	1	9	71	21	43	200	200	200	200	200	200
Hollis	27	1	2	18	1000	15	9	110	9	9	9	9
Honeywell	106	1	6	109	12000	56	10	278	23	23	23	23
Golden Valley	52	1	9	57	1000	44	11	125	11	11	11	11
Pisgah	103	3	5	101	3000	55	15	185	15	15	15	15
Table Rock—Linville	95	2	5	95	2000	11	11	200	200	200	200	200
Mt. Grove	122	2	2	120	2500	50	18	700	700	700	700	700
Oak Hill	258	5	5	200	63	172	28	900	900	900	900	900
Todd Blackburn	91	13	10	53	3000	58	36	395	36	36	36	36
Calvary	68	1	2	72	16	76	250	256	256	256	256	256
Cranberry	80	1	1	80	1700	76	27	185	27	27	27	27
Hopewell	92	1	3	91	2000	70	30	200	30	30	30	30
Steven's Memorial	41	6	6	40	1500	68	12	80	12	12	12	12
Valdese—Burkes	228	7	28	235	1000	207	17	100	17	17	17	17
Wardick	263	9	7	255	21	90	55	2070	2050	2050	2050	2050
Watnasa—Henson's Chapel	263	9	6	201	35000	232	34	924	34	34	34	34
Liberty	50	1	1	23	1000	73	60	60	60	60	60	60
Mabel	136	1	1	102	35	47	130	130	130	130	130	130
Piney Grove	40	8	4	42	1200	47	60	60	60	60	60	60
Valle Crucis	86	1	1	76	3600	56	616	656	656	656	656	656

SALISBURY DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Beneficiaries		GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Transfers and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(44) Apportioned	(53) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Albemarle Ct.—Oakboro	82	21	7	4	52	32	300	56	14	225	225	46	46	46	46	
Line Grove	180	2	2	4	139	37	5000	173	14	720	720	142	142	142	142	
Porter	70	10	6	4	69	15	5000	108	...	975	975	56	56	56	56	
Stony Hill	165	6	2	4	141	27	8000	143	33	625	625	138	138	138	138	
Union Chapel	167	11	4	3	131	35	8000	155	16	925	925	198	198	198	198	
Badin-New London—Badin	283	11	3	7	220	68	18000	203	39	1400	1400	222	222	222	222	
New London	195	1	4	3	174	21	23000	144	23	1200	1200	253	253	253	253	
Bethpage-Shiloh—Bethpage	195	17	6	10	152	54	12000	194	24	1450	1450	228	228	228	228	
Shiloh	76	4	3	4	71	6	1500	70	19	350	350	77	77	77	77	
Concord Ct.—Boger's Chapel	...	87	1	1	69	17	7000	47	...	450	450	84	84	84	84	
Mt. Carmel	...	109	1	1	96	16	2000	118	...	400	400	83	83	83	83	
South China Grove	...	76	3	6	67	8	3000	121	10	400	400	83	83	83	83	
Friendship—Friendship	174	1	3	6	150	20	11600	138	13	965	965	165	165	165	165	
Oak Grove	66	2	8	5	60	5	4000	72	17	220	220	53	53	53	53	
Tabernacle	174	2	2	1	138	39	25000	214	28	1065	1065	187	187	187	187	
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	83	1	1	4	68	15	2000	89	13	405	405	73	73	73	73	
Gold Hill	94	1	8	4	55	41	3000	61	15	360	360	65	65	65	65	
Liberty	129	6	3	2	117	17	9000	135	19	490	490	88	88	88	88	
Rockwell	141	6	2	2	115	30	3000	145	23	495	495	89	89	89	89	
Zion	93	3	1	2	77	14	1200	71	...	250	250	45	45	45	45	
Granite Quarry—Bethel	104	7	4	11	95	7	2000	116	26	440	440	89	89	89	89	
Mt. Tabor	126	5	1	4	120	8	2500	124	22	605	605	104	104	104	104	
Providence	175	8	4	25	157	5	15000	154	14	605	605	147	147	147	147	
Shiloh	206	13	6	7	203	12	20000	208	30	1150	1150	170	170	170	170	
Landis—Landis	104	16	5	5	101	19	4000	155	20	600	600	120	120	120	120	
Oak Grove	100	3	3	5	102	10	4200	132	13	600	600	120	120	120	120	
Unity	100	1	3	3	84	14	8000	114	19	600	600	120	120	120	120	
Long Street—Yadkin—L. Street	249	5	11	14	247	33	33000	272	30	1450	1450	180	180	180	180	
Yadkin	189	1	1	1	189	...	6000	173	14	1050	1050	180	180	180	180	
Midland—Center Grove	227	4	2	74	135	24	8000	179	23	750	750	129	129	129	129	
Mill Grove	168	8	5	19	113	163	10000	123	22	700	700	116	116	116	116	
Pine Bluff	87	1	1	66	21	5000	13	72	10	480	480	83	83	83	83	
St. Paul	50	1	1	7	30	13	1000	38	...	470	470	82	82	82	82	
Mount Pleasant—Cold Springs	257	5	4	169	88	25000	281	281	18	1150	1150	363	363	363	363	
Friendship	133	5	5	93	44	3500	375	80	...	375	375	75	75	75	75	
Mt. Pleasant	161	13	1	115	58	5000	137	137	39	975	975	277	277	277	277	
New London Ct.—Bethany	87	1	3	89	11	5000	5000	193	16	498	498	101	101	101	101	
Bethel	85	5	1	88	...	15000	...	138	20	330	330	51	51	51	51	
New Mt. Tabor	83	1	1	84	...	3000	...	91	16	252	252	51	51	51	51	
Palestine	187	11	1	198	...	3000	...	224	13	720	720	202	202	202	202	

Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove	102	.....	.....	.....	1	89	12	2000	.....	93	.....	300	300	300	50	50	50
Green Memorial	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	10	10000	.....	95	.....	300	300	300	70	70	70
Mt. Zion	134	.....	.....	.....	1	121	15	3500	.....	113	.....	240	240	240	52	52	52
Randall	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	24	5000	.....	95	.....	360	360	360	70	70	70
Rehoboth	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	10	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pfeiffer Matton's Grove	92	.....	.....	.....	4	67	25	4500	.....	77	.....	260	260	260	50	50	50
Richfield	64	.....	.....	.....	4	55	58	12000	.....	86	.....	18	18	18	60	60	60
Wesley Chapel	183	.....	.....	.....	6	180	2	16000	.....	194	.....	30	30	30	330	330	330
Rowan—Rock Grove	62	.....	.....	.....	6	11	25000	.....	.....	82	.....	18	200	200	35	35	35
Rowan	132	.....	.....	.....	5	65	11	12000	.....	151	.....	22	800	800	105	105	105
Stanfield Love's Chapel	160	.....	.....	.....	3	14	136	27	8000	.....	67	.....	900	900	203	152	152
Love's Grove	300	.....	.....	.....	4	244	25	7000	.....	172	.....	16	900	900	202	153	153
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	196	.....	.....	.....	10	203	.....	7500	.....	178	.....	19	600	600	120	120	120
South River	194	.....	.....	.....	3	195	.....	15000	.....	151	.....	18	600	600	120	120	120
Woodleaf	192	.....	.....	.....	7	200	.....	20000	.....	190	.....	20	1200	1200	120	120	120

### 6 STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek—Center	190	.....	.....	.....	11	195	.....	9000	.....	125	.....	20	445	445	50	50	50
Friendship	170	.....	.....	.....	10	175	.....	10000	.....	164	.....	30	560	560	60	60	60
Mt. View	140	.....	.....	.....	1	147	.....	3000	.....	75	.....	30	270	270	30	30	30
Pisgah	132	.....	.....	.....	6	123	.....	4000	.....	83	.....	30	509	509	55	55	55
St. Pauls	82	.....	.....	.....	6	88	.....	5000	.....	77	.....	216	216	216	25	25	25
Catawba—Catawba	920	.....	.....	.....	4	203	.....	46	40000	.....	297	.....	63	1300	1300	281	281
Concord	225	.....	.....	.....	4	203	.....	25	32000	.....	261	.....	24	650	650	199	199
Hopewell	241	.....	.....	.....	2	199	.....	24	38000	.....	212	.....	27	650	650	194	194
Claremont—Shiloh—Claremont	241	.....	.....	.....	2	224	.....	23	13500	.....	238	.....	48	1440	1440	212	212
Shiloh	201	.....	.....	.....	2	157	.....	46	60000	.....	165	.....	25	960	960	141	141
Cool Springs—Cool Springs	97	.....	.....	.....	1	87	.....	20	9000	.....	87	.....	18	450	450	52	52
New Salem	921	.....	.....	.....	2	212	.....	10	4000	.....	190	.....	35	1000	1000	104	104
Providence	142	.....	.....	.....	8	138	.....	15	9000	.....	121	.....	28	550	550	62	62
Creston—Big Laurel	40	.....	.....	.....	6	20	.....	19	15000	.....	.....	.....	85	85	20	20	20
Creston	70	.....	.....	.....	1	50	.....	40	2700	.....	50	.....	175	175	31	31	31
Little Laurel	34	.....	.....	.....	6	30	.....	5	3400	.....	54	.....	55	55	9	9	9
Peak Grove	20	.....	.....	.....	2	30	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	60	60	11	11	11
Riverview	59	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	18	6300	.....	88	.....	150	150	25	25	25
Roaring River	23	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	8	1000	.....	33	.....	30	30	6	6	6
Sutherland	86	.....	.....	.....	3	50	.....	36	2500	.....	52	.....	175	175	31	31	31
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	107	.....	.....	3500	.....	171	.....	16	260	260	33	33
Colliers	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	135	.....	.....	15000	.....	155	.....	21	300	300	38	38
Ebenezer	95	.....	.....	.....	3	92	.....	.....	8000	.....	113	.....	240	240	32	32	32
Elmwood—Cleveland	48	.....	.....	.....	3	46	.....	.....	3500	.....	53	.....	300	300	56	56	56
Ebenezer	72	.....	.....	.....	1	72	.....	.....	4000	.....	37	.....	40	400	400	24	24
Elmwood	123	.....	.....	.....	1	123	.....	.....	3500	.....	89	.....	270	270	46	46	46
Knox Chapel	289	.....	.....	.....	1	223	.....	.....	15000	.....	165	.....	30	965	965	120	120
Grace-Thothiss—Grace Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	235	.....	.....	10000	.....	137	.....	365	365	43	43	43
Rhodhiss	139	.....	.....	.....	58	149	.....	.....	18000	.....	45	.....	150	150	130	.....	.....
Green Valley—Green Valley	131	.....	.....	.....	7	140	.....	3	8000	.....	55	.....	65	65	.....	.....	.....
Martin's Chapel	60	.....	.....	.....	1	51	.....	9	800	.....	35	.....	65	65	.....	.....	.....
Mt. View	83	.....	.....	.....	31	50	.....	33	800	.....	25	.....	110	110	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Creek	62	.....	.....	.....	44	18	.....	800	.....	60	.....	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....
Roundabout	49	.....	.....	.....	30	19	.....	800	.....	35	.....	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....
Thomas' Chapel	82	.....	.....	.....	61	20	.....	1000	.....	45	.....	115	115	115	.....	.....	.....

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership				Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficiaries		GRAND TOTAL	
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7) Total Full Members—Active	(8) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(7-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned		(55) Accepted
Harmony—Clarksbury	138	6	6	150	47	5000		155	30	462	462	54	54	54
Harmony	169	3	1	130	48	7000		156	35	637	637	74	74	74
Mt. Bethel	36	3	1	30	8	2000		44		133	133	20	20	20
Turnersburg	16			12	4	2000				168	168	25	25	25
Harpers—Harpers	48	3	5	39	21	1500		50		175	226	15	15	15
Moriah's	55	3		14	37	2000				150	170	13	13	13
Mt. Zion	83	5		31	57	1000		69		150	210	13	13	13
Shiloh	83	1		30	54	600		69		125	134	10	10	10
Helton—Grassy Creek	165	5	1	102	65	5000		55	12	375	375	70	70	70
Greenwood	99	6		56	49	2000		41	13	175	175	27	27	27
Helton	109	2	2	51	59	3500		61	10	375	375	70	70	70
Lansing	73	2	3	45	33	7000		62	13	220	220	36	36	36
Trinity	39	7	3	28	20	5000		35	15	155	155	23	23	23
Highland—Fairgrove	144	10	7	139	16	11000		157	17	700	700	66	66	66
Highland	287	9	10	242	53	15000		295	38	1900	1900	166	166	166
Hiddenite—Center	51	4		40	11	3000		47	20	250	250	36	36	36
Hiddenite	118	3	3	100	23	7000		108	30	450	450	77	77	77
Liberty	149	3		132	16	4000		134		380	380	47	47	47
Pisgah	227	3	2	193	30	5000		188	18	390	390	47	47	47
Rocky Springs	159	1	1	114	25	5000		112	20	380	380	47	47	47
South River	74	1	1	64	10	1000		84	18	150	150	26	26	26
Hudson—Hudson	146	10	11	139	25	30000		130	24	1800	1800	132	132	132
Mt. Herman	118			98	18	1500		125		200	200	15	15	15
Jefferson—Bethany	158			140	18	7000		138	29			47	47	47
Jefferson	95	4		93	2	10000		30				19	19	19
Orion	54	7		49	12	1000		30				14	14	14
Zion	196			164	32	4000		136				39	39	39
Laurel Springs—Belmont	47	4		44		500				50	50	9	9	9
Chestnut Hill	49	1	2	16	31	1000				135	135	15	15	15
Laurel Springs	11			11		500				180	180	15	15	15
Mount Zion	69	3	1	52	21	1000		42		170	170	15	15	15
Nathan's Creek	48	3	1	44	3	4000		52	14	150	150	15	15	15
Transon	17			15	2	300				65	65	9	9	9
Lenoir Ct.—Gamewell	130	3	1	132	2	15000		150	22	330	325	95	95	95
Littlejohn	106	1	0	114		2000		102	18	490	490	125	125	125
Olivet	79	2	1	76		16000		75		130	140	30	30	30
South Lenoir	208	1	2	209		9000		213		1100	1125	250	250	250
Malden—Malden	384	5	8	399	46	17500		263	41	2225	2225	451	451	451
May's Chapel	235	13	8	217	44	6000		199	22	575	575	113	113	113



McKendree—McKendree	3	149	2	59	89	12000	78	20	400	400	96	96
Rocky Mount	8	194	3	144	54	12000	111	34	450	450	96	96
Williamson's Chapel	6	216	1	149	69	15000	121	38	450	450	96	96
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	1	1	1	144	8	2000	189	48	350	360	43	43
Charity	25	3	24	24	1	250	85	15	85	85	15	15
Eshcol	3	3	3	3	10	2500	184	20	550	575	129	129
Friendship	11	3	135	43	10	1700	65	10	200	235	48	48
Miller's Creek	4	2	43	7	5	100	192	54	1300	1300	199	199
Oak Grove	12	1	351	334	13000	245	75	1300	1300	199	199	
Mooreville Ct.—Centenary	2	9	9	334	10000	75	138	25	700	700	24	24
Triplet	11	2	9	95	2000	154	154	20	1200	1200	123	123
Monticello—Rose Ch.—M'cello.	36	61	1	200	50	25000	15	14	100	100	123	123
Rose Chapel	6	250	4	63	9	1500	154	20	100	100	123	123
Moravian Falls—Adley	9	1	63	75	40	2500	154	20	100	100	123	123
Beulah	145	60	75	30	30	1500	154	20	100	100	123	123
Dunkirk	60	30	40	30	13	1500	154	20	100	100	123	123
Ferguson	48	1	35	34	22	5000	108	12	360	360	60	60
Olin—Fairmont	2	27	1	94	5	1500	52	100	100	100	22	22
Macedonia	45	4	40	34	10	1500	40	100	100	100	25	25
Moss	40	4	34	34	10	1500	40	100	100	100	25	25
Olin	123	1	90	90	33	13000	90	10	450	450	70	70
Snow Creek	94	3	74	74	21	4000	44	8	460	460	70	70
Shepherds—Vanderburg	260	5	1	230	31	15500	254	22	1400	1400	213	213
Wesley Chapel	180	3	1	140	41	1500	135	22	600	600	92	92
Statesville Ct.—Bethel	143	1	13	91	40	5000	95	440	440	440	90	90
Bethlehem	169	3	4	70	61	2500	87	320	320	320	65	65
Chapel Hill	172	1	7	85	30	2000	68	260	260	260	53	53
Midway	120	1	20	60	39	2500	88	24	300	300	62	62
Shiloh	90	1	70	70	20	1500	135	300	300	300	62	62
Trinity	167	3	47	80	42	4000	111	14	380	380	78	78
Taylorsville—Carson's Chapel	97	3	1	100	15000	86	160	170	170	170	44	44
Marvin	147	4	5	146	3000	275	275	170	170	170	44	44
Mt. Bethel	194	11	3	202	4000	188	149	35	605	605	60	60
Taylorsville	160	16	5	169	14000	1550	1550	175	175	175	175	175
Trouman—St. John	50	4	1	54	8000	43	300	300	300	300	67	67
Trotman	275	11	15	283	40000	211	30	2000	2000	2000	273	273
Union Grove—Zion—Friendship	197	5	2	113	5000	136	20	48	48	48	56	56
Mt. View	120	1	8	129	2000	108	13	396	396	396	46	46
Sandy Ridge	51	5	3	129	2000	108	13	108	108	108	13	13
Union Grove	170	1	179	179	8000	191	23	810	810	810	94	94
Warrens ville—Asheley's Chapel	38	3	34	51	3	1200	48	80	80	80	8	8
Clifton	31	5	25	35	11	1200	8	100	100	100	8	8
Fairview	70	3	31	35	85	800	8	100	100	100	8	8
Mill Creek	60	1	44	45	15	1500	120	120	120	120	8	8
Rich Hill	55	1	25	31	800	46	100	100	100	100	8	8
Smithport	50	30	30	20	4000	40	55	200	200	200	16	16
Warrens ville	45	1	45	25	19000	188	25	550	550	550	37	37
Wilkesboro—Union	954	4	6	3	11000	1129	30	1650	1650	1650	109	109
Wilkesboro	120	1	119	119	11000	1129	30	1650	1650	1650	109	109

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficiaries			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7) Total Full Members—Active	(8) Removes by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Non-Residents	(10) Total Value of Buildings and Land	(11) Indebtedness on Church	(12) Total Number Members in Church School	(13) Woman's Work W. S. C. S.	(14) Salary Apportioned	(15) Salary Paid	(16) Apportioned	(17) Accepted	(18) Paid		
Advance—Advance	342	18	5	181	1	72	20000	.....	183	14	731	80	80	110	.....		
Batley	57	.....	1	42	.....	8	4000	.....	49	.....	61	10	10	10	.....		
Comatzner	84	.....	1	14	.....	8	3000	.....	65	.....	183	16	16	16	.....		
Elbaville	112	.....	26	135	.....	4	7000	.....	119	20	325	45	45	45	.....		
Fulton	170	.....	1	87	.....	51	4000	.....	88	.....	224	19	19	19	.....		
Moeks	243	.....	.....	185	.....	18	6000	.....	143	.....	507	45	45	45	.....		
Archdale—Fairfield—Archdale	511	.....	10	452	.....	60	25000	.....	300	.....	2400	287	287	287	.....		
Fairfield	150	.....	1	146	.....	16	12000	.....	144	.....	600	125	125	125	.....		
Asheboro Circuit—Cedar Falls	144	.....	6	151	.....	.....	15000	.....	146	.....	550	80	80	80	.....		
Central Falls	76	.....	1	80	.....	.....	10000	.....	111	.....	500	71	71	71	.....		
West Chapel	85	.....	2	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	175	16	16	16	.....		
Cid—Cid	39	.....	4	48	.....	.....	7000	.....	96	.....	265	26	26	26	.....		
Clarksbury	90	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	6000	.....	94	.....	84	11	11	11	.....		
Fairview	35	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	7000	.....	40	.....	176	17	17	17	.....		
Pleasant Grove	103	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	5000	.....	95	.....	25	25	25	25	.....		
Coleridge—Concord	172	.....	7	136	.....	40	38000	.....	155	.....	759	118	118	118	.....		
Maple Springs	84	.....	.....	74	.....	11	6000	.....	129	.....	127	20	20	20	.....		
Mt. Olivet	89	.....	.....	55	.....	35	7000	.....	41	.....	316	49	49	49	.....		
Mt. Zion	72	.....	1	60	.....	13	2500	.....	52	.....	63	10	10	10	.....		
Rehoboth	85	.....	.....	72	.....	14	6500	.....	89	.....	316	49	49	49	.....		
Davie—Center	173	.....	11	180	.....	.....	8000	.....	173	.....	479	37	37	37	.....		
Concord	115	.....	1	125	.....	.....	3000	.....	171	.....	322	25	25	25	.....		
Hardison	52	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	3500	.....	62	.....	75	7	7	7	.....		
Liberty	215	.....	10	250	.....	.....	6500	.....	302	.....	517	44	44	44	.....		
Oak Grove	215	.....	1	224	.....	.....	5000	.....	298	.....	363	31	31	31	.....		
Salem	144	.....	4	148	.....	.....	6000	.....	172	.....	361	32	32	32	.....		
Zion	21	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	2000	.....	100	.....	100	100	100	100	.....		
Davidson—Arcadia	156	.....	3	148	.....	10	12000	.....	177	.....	280	11	11	11	.....		
Centenary	192	.....	7	133	.....	.....	10	2000	144	.....	325	60	60	60	.....		
Good Hope	260	.....	4	354	.....	30	10000	.....	650	.....	700	35	35	35	.....		
Mt. Olivet	383	.....	.....	244	.....	20	35000	.....	516	.....	1200	344	344	344	.....		
Denton—Central	178	.....	.....	251	.....	.....	10000	.....	242	.....	1500	180	186	186	.....		
First	248	.....	.....	41	.....	13	13000	.....	132	.....	1000	150	150	150	.....		
Denton Circuit—Canaan	145	.....	.....	130	.....	13	20000	.....	77	.....	240	32	32	32	.....		
Jackson Hill	74	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	3000	.....	58	.....	300	41	41	41	.....		
Newsom	81	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2500	.....	60	.....	210	21	21	21	.....		
Piney Grove	69	.....	.....	62	.....	5	5000	.....	54	.....	160	21	21	21	.....		
Siloam	68	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	1500	.....	41	.....	300	41	41	41	.....		
Eldorado—Center	50	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	1300	.....	23	.....	153	35	35	35	.....		
Chandler's Grove	52	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	1200	.....	32	.....	150	41	41	41	.....		
Elaizer	110	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	1200	.....	50	.....	200	49	49	49	.....		

Liberty	49	3	40	12	14000	117	117	25	25	
Macedonia	96	8	70	24	16000	228	228	55	55	
Farmers	168	3	139	31	20000	470	470	47	47	
Mt. Taber	25	1	6	20	15000	50	50	8	8	
New Hope	132	1	61	70	35000	234	234	23	23	
Oak Grove	100	1	70	28	35000	245	245	26	26	
Salem	68	1	37	31	15000	200	200	22	22	
Farrington—Bethlehem	276	3	237	38	77000	577	577	32	32	
Farrington	145	1	129	20	65000	588	588	32	32	
Hanningsville	43	1	30	30	12000	100	100	8	8	
Mt. Olive	80	1	62	18	11000	94	94	8	8	
Smith Grove	178	11	170	16	55000	306	306	22	22	
Wesley Chapel	144	1	122	20	27500	333	333	23	23	
Greer—Mt. Carmel—Greer's	111	4	93	26	105000	350	350	97	97	
Mt. Carmel	147	14	115	8	85000	218	218	97	97	
Liberty Ct.—Bethany	138	1	127	8	40000	266	266	54	54	
Randolph	44	5	46	3	15000	75	75	18	18	
Staley	57	1	45	11	10000	140	140	22	22	
White's Chapel	21	5	29	20	20000	145	145	26	26	
Linwood—Bethany	94	13	106	180	160000	252	252	55	55	
Cotton Grove	62	2	60	65	60000	132	132	42	42	
Linwood	127	9	142	250000	103	571	80	80		
Macedonia	112	1	136	120000	128	495	76	76		
Tyro	115	14	131	170000	140	502	78	78		
Midway—Midway	628	5	645	460000	178	190	78	78		
New Mt. Vernon	138	2	106	300000	181	210	51	51		
Mocksville Ct.—Bethel	170	1	140	50000	102	100	10	10		
Chestnut Grove	103	4	90	25000	117	170	27	27		
Dulins	62	1	57	25000	105	150	39	39		
New Union	126	8	126	25000	102	110	41	41		
Unlon Chapel	101	3	96	60000	95	213	23	23		
Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer	84	1	80	110000	133	133	28	28		
Mt. Pleasant	171	1	123	100000	160	160	34	34		
North Davidson—Canaan	177	6	168	14	55000	220	220	40	40	
Shady Grove	136	1	145	21	55000	159	159	29	29	
Mt. Pleasant	107	4	101	6	60000	133	133	53	53	
Ramsaur—Franklinville—F'vill.	256	2	250	6	210000	208	208	80	80	
Randleman Ct.—Level Cross	252	7	244	10	180000	214	214	53	53	
Mt. Lebanon	114	3	112	5	50000	47	310	45	45	
New Satem	147	3	147	1	100000	25	683	81	81	
Worthville	116	5	120	40000	152	224	224	45	45	
Bethel	152	19	145	80000	139	583	583	81	81	
Randolph—Grays Ch.—Bethany	212	11	231	40000	143	400	400	68	68	
Gray's Chapel	152	1	162	75000	90	372	272	62	62	
Shiloh	332	3	325	100000	90	342	542	95	95	
Richland—Browers	137	2	128	40000	70	211	486	86	86	
Charlotte	89	5	55	20000	102	241	345	34	34	
Giles Chapel	102	1	95	55	35000	72	375	375	37	37
New Union	52	2	45	20000	81	400	400	38	38	
					112	200	200	25	25	

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership				Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences					
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(7-9) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(10) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(43) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Seagrave—Fairgrove	26				14	14	1500		91		75	75	26	26	26	26
Pleasant Hill	60	12			65	10	2000		115		125	125	50	50	50	125
Seagrave	97	2			94		25000		88		800	800	93	93	93	55
Shiloh—Friendship	258	17			266		8500		203		24	668	119	119	119	119
Reeds	224	17			237		19000		273		40	570	105	105	105	105
Shiloh	432	9			433		8000		440		58	1312	275	275	275	275
Yadkin College	31	6			33		4700		66		8	200	209	27	27	27
South Davidson—Alleghany	83				63		20 000		58		9	363	363	28	28	28
Chapel Hill	107				76		10000		101		22	467	467	35	35	35
Limeberry	95				69		24 000		79		18	415	415	30	30	30
Pine Hill	44				32		12 500		28		19	192	192	28	28	28
Pleasant Grove	83	16			59		5000		58		11	363	363	15	15	15
South Randolph—Flag Springs	112	15			126		2500		62		17	325	325	52	52	52
New Hope	47				49		3000		34		34	363	363	60	60	60
New Zion	47				49		2200		34		34	156	156	27	27	27
Pisgah	62				63		2300		65		20	156	156	27	27	27
Trinity-Bethel—Bethel	131				138		2000		179		17	900	900	60	60	60
Johnstown	108	13			121		5000		140		12	300	300	20	20	20
Trinity	180				183		18000		271		27	1200	1200	81	81	81
Thomasville Ct.—Fairview	164	24			179	15	8000		192		30	395	395	28	28	28
Pine Woods	121				101	19	6000		92		25	260	260	18	18	18
Pleasant Hill	210	9			179	35	6800		115		14	395	395	28	28	28
Prospect	210	2			217	36	12000		244		25	580	580	42	42	42
Spring Hill	286	2			247	36	12000		268		32	670	670	44	44	44
Trinity—Fairview	71	6			58	20	5000		114		24	300	300	24	24	24
Hopewell	154				116	40	25000		113		44	660	660	54	54	54
Trinity	214	3			185	30	35000		225		20	1040	1040	84	84	84
Unity—Fair Grove—Fair Grove	251	10			242	17	43000		337		22	1500	1350	325	325	350
Unity	261	13			263	16	15000		376		28	1350	1350	325	325	325
Welcome—Bethesda	299	13			291	20	7000		254		45	850	850	149	149	149
Center	284	11			279	18	19500		36		36	850	850	149	149	149
Ebenezer	109				97	10	4200		110		32	307	300	52	52	52
West Randolph—Mt. Shepherd	66	2			10		8000		60		10	285	285	10	10	10
Mt. View	17				17		2000		36		36	50	50	50	50	50
Mt. Zion	35				35		3000		36		36	65	65	65	65	65
Tabernacle	72				72		7000		77		77	9	9	9	9	9
Liberty—First	303				248	50	10000		183		2700	2700	165	165	165	216
Liberty Grove	18	6			27		5000		39		177	177	216	216	216	216

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Bryson City—Bryson City	142	9	6	2	105	50	19500		89	22	50	50	5	5
Maple Springs	11	5	2	18		900			34		50	15	15	5
Cherokee—Chapel Oak												228	240	240
Echota	3			3		900			49					
Geiger Memorial						4000			135	38	1600	400	50	15
Clyde—Clyde	63	2	7	64	6	6			74	10	320	320	50	60
Louisa Chapel	82	5	2	58	6	2000			43		200	200	30	30
Crabtree—Crabtree	83	3	2	69	10	1000			108		150	150	20	20
Finchers Chapel	68	1	5	52	9	5000			55		330	330	50	50
Mc. Zion	113	7	11	70	61	5000			95	13	350	350	60	60
Dellwood—Dellwood	110	8	1	95	28	4500			120	22	150	150	78	78
Elizabeth Chapel	86	2	1	44	1500				59	7	150	150	26	26
Maggie	139	1	3	63	80	8500			92	12	450	450	78	78
Fines Creek—Fines Creek	103	3		63	40	3000			42		400	413	60	60
Laurel Hill	18	21		18	21	2500			67	10	100	100	10	10
Pine Grove	35	6	2	51	12	3000			42		200	220	30	30
Franklin—Carson Chapel														
Franklin	89			76	10	3500			99	12	398	398	55	55
Franklin Ct.—Bethel	112	9	4	115	5	8000			114	8	358	358	43	43
Clarks Chapel	74	1	1	73	4	800			59		334	334	42	42
Lolla	54	2	1	49	4	2500			43		208	208	19	21
Louisa Chapel	13	1	1	11	13	2000			21	21	104	104	13	13
Salem	98	5	2	93	10	8500			70	15	398	398	45	55
Snow Hill	212	3	2	140	67	14000			172	20	960	960	240	240
Hayesville—Hayesville	50	3	2	38	15	1000			46		112	112	28	28
Hickory Stand	95	11	3	101	1	5000			105	20	288	288	72	72
Oak Forest	25	2	2	25	14	11	1000		30		160	160	40	40
Ogden	72	4	1	45	29	1500			58		80	80	20	20
Sweetwater														
Hazelwood—Balsam														
East Waynesville														
Hazelwood	61	2	1	46	20	1300			61		180	182	18	18
Hiwassee—Bellview	8			8		400			8		20	20	2	2
Culberson	37			20	40	800			32		150	141	15	15
Ranger	6			15	22	800			33		50	50	5	5
Reed's Chapel	4			4		800			38		50	50	5	5
Roger's Chapel	6			6		400			60		50	33	5	5
Unaka	30			25	34	6000	1000		60	16	294	294	42	42
Highlands—Cashiers	60			25	15	15			42		42	42	6	6
Clear Creek	2			2		1000			28		28	28	4	4
Plats	60			25	36	4000			52	8	294	294	42	42
Horse Cove														
Norton	30			9	21				14		42	42	6	6
Macon—Asbury	151	1	2	48	103	95			95		310	310	45	45
Drymans	47	12	2	36	25	25			58		60	60	8	8
Hickory Knoll	35			8	27	75			42		10	10	10	10
Mulberry	49			33	13	150			40		150	150	15	15
Pattons	23			22	47	145			37		145	145	15	15
Union	119	6	1	95	29				98		460	460	82	82

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—(continued)

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficiaries		GRAND TOTAL		
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land		(20) Total Number Members in Church School		(43) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned		(53) Accepted	(56) Paid
							(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	Church School	(33) Woman's Work W. S. C. S.						
Morning Star—Beaverdam	31	6	1	1	40	51	500	72	38	400	400	65	65	65		
Morning Star	307	107	17	17	206	107	20000	128	1100	1100	1100	183	183	183		
Murphy Ct.—Hampton Mem.	46	29	3	3	12	29	1000	22	100	100	100	20	20	20		
Maggie's Chapel	15	7	7	7	30	5	1500	86	100	100	100	10	10	10		
Martin's Creek	26	64	1	1	29	35	1500	60	80	80	80	8	8	8		
Peachtree	59	1	40	40	35	26	1000	48	100	100	100	13	13	13		
Tomotia	115	64	1	1	90	23	3000	73	30	450	450	21	21	21		
Pigeon Valley—Inman Mem.	64	9	1	1	51	25	5000	150	150	150	150	30	30	30		
Longs	73	28	5	5	38	26	2000	65	400	400	400	70	70	70		
Meadow Grove	64	2	79	79	150	9	6000	142	25	300	300	200	200	200		
Piney Grove	99	5	12	12	88	15	15000	121	18	300	300	100	100	100		
Robbinsville—Fontana—R. ville	41	4	6	6	120	24	6000	37	22	47	47	5	5	5		
Topiton	141	7	2	2	29	20	750	81	1553	1333	1333	135	135	135		
Rockwood—Harmony Grove	41	15	2	2	37	35	1250	31	68	68	68	21	21	21		
Harmony Plains	57	9	1	1	47	16	1250	40	8	158	158	33	33	33		
Rockwood	53	1	1	1	51	14	1000	47	15	158	158	33	33	33		
Shady Grove—Hemphill	50	15	2	2	40	10	5750	32	12	158	158	33	33	33		
Shady Grove	28	2	12	12	10	2	2000	32	67	67	67	17	17	17		
Shooting Creek—Bethel	24	36	36	36	20	4	6000	44	133	122	122	34	34	34		
Ledford	60	75	49	49	25000	13	25000	260	260	260	260	32	32	32		
Marshall	57	1	13	13	20	15000	60	60	60	60	60	20	20	20		
Myers	106	5	10	10	103	26	3000	130	340	340	340	55	55	55		
Tusquitee	89	1	2	2	93	13	1650	89	230	230	230	45	45	45		
Spring Creek—Balm Grove	160	1	33	33	106	7	3500	63	30	270	270	48	48	48		
Spring Creek	40	1	21	21	106	54	2000	77	240	240	240	50	50	50		
Bolding's Chapel	85	1	1	1	106	54	2000	78	150	150	150	30	30	30		
Poplar Gap	152	1	21	21	106	54	7000	40	250	250	250	50	50	50		
Spring Creek	60	60	36	36	20	4	6000	44	133	122	122	34	34	34		
Webster—East LaPorte	75	49	13	13	49	13	2500	49	260	260	260	32	32	32		
John's Creek	57	1	10	10	28	20	1500	130	60	60	60	20	20	20		
Love's Chapel	126	5	2	2	103	26	3000	130	340	340	340	55	55	55		
Speedwell	106	1	3	3	93	13	1650	89	230	230	230	45	45	45		
Webster	89	1	3	3	106	7	3500	63	30	270	270	48	48	48		
Wesleyanna	160	1	1	1	106	54	2000	77	240	240	240	50	50	50		
Whittier—Olivet	40	1	1	1	106	54	2000	78	150	150	150	30	30	30		
Shoal Creek	85	1	21	21	106	54	7000	40	250	250	250	50	50	50		
Thomas' Chapel	152	1	1	1	106	54	11120	86	600	600	600	120	120	120		
Whittier	85	1	1	1	106	54	7000	40	250	250	250	50	50	50		
Worley's Chapel	152	1	1	1	106	54	11120	86	600	600	600	120	120	120		

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Concord-Sharon-Concord	159	3	3	157	6100	133	8	500	500	50	50	50
Harmony Grove	171	9	1	79	4000	100	..	316	316	25	25	25
Sharon	149	2	17	167	6700	129	10	634	36	110	110	110
Crews-Sedge Garden-Crews	209	4	10	220	30000	257	27	946	200	85	85	115
Antioch	76	4	3	77	2000	45	..	200	200	35	35	35
Pisgah	178	1	175	175	5000	166	14	462	462	95	95	95
Sedge Garden	205	26	5	232	22000	316	24	792	120	120	120	120
Danbury-Bethesda	170	1	2	154	18	346	..	400	400	40	40	40
Danbury	55	1	1	54	2	50	19	500	500	55	55	55
Davis Chapel	24	1	23	23	2	19	..	100	100	15	15	15
Palmyra	161	..	26	161	5000	132	22	600	600	60	60	60
Dobson-Mt. Park Ct.-Boyd's	4	4	4	4	100	50	..	25	25	..	..	..
Dobson	133	2	127	127	7	91	39	830	875	48	48	48
Pleasant Ridge	23	19	4	19	4	11	..	200	200	15	15	15
Union Hill	32	4	15	15	17	125	10	127	125	10	10	10
White Rock	32	1	2	11	500	60	..	60	60	2	2	2
East Bend-Ealtimore-E. Bend	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Macedonia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stony Knoll	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Union	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elkin Ct.-Ebenezer	73	10	74	74	15000	51	..	260	260	15	15	15
Grassy Creek	73	1	74	74	3000	105	14	515	515	29	29	29
Maple Springs	70	10	60	60	10	45	16	220	220	12	12	12
Roaring River	48	1	13	13	34	46	..	200	200	11	11	11
Ronda	26	1	23	23	4	20	..	300	300	17	17	17
Charity	103	1	25	25	78	60	..	105	105	6	6	6
Hanes-Clemmons-Bethel	198	4	180	180	18	211	27	560	560	65	65	65
Clemmons	85	1	75	75	10	101	13	470	470	55	55	55
Hanes	206	12	2	185	40	240	30	920	920	130	130	130
Jonesville-Jonesville	122	8	5	73	57	99	17	1500	1500	55	55	55
Longtown	52	..	38	38	14	69	..	250	250	20	20	20
Trap Hill	..	..	55	15	39	34	..	200	200	10	10	10
Kernersville Ct.-Bunker Hill	142	13	110	110	33	128	..	425	425	32	32	32
Cherry Street	68	1	71	71	31	90	..	425	425	33	33	33
Pine Grove	126	1	93	93	32	98	..	425	425	33	33	33
Sandy Ridge	123	1	1	100	17	81	..	425	425	33	33	33
Level Cross Ct.-Level Cross	157	1	61	1	14	101	..	190	190	15	15	15
Rockford	80	1	81	1	67	45	..	200	200	15	15	15
Siloam	67	1	67	3	19	52	..	650	650	50	50	50
Stony Knoll	79	6	80	3	68	41	..	75	75	5	5	5
Starnord	22	2	26	33	5	67	..	285	285	95	95	95
Lewisville-Brookstown	187	12	9	177	40	187	26	792	792	73	73	73
Levitt's Chapel	110	13	1	97	26	91	17	528	528	48	48	48
Lewisville	202	3	2	166	37	182	12	1080	1080	90	90	90
Union	125	10	89	87	35	109	18	720	720	108	108	108
Marvin-Hickory Ridge	39	15	8	282	40	210	67	2500	2500	400	400	400
Marvin Chapel	125	6	2	105	24	98	18	925	925	18	18	18
Franklin Hgts.-Epworth	56	9	7	61	4	121	20	900	900	18	18	18
Franklin Heights	70	5	1	65	8	45	11	400	400	18	18	18
Zion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT — (Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Penevolences		(36) GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-Residents	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(43) Salary Apportioned	(44) Salary Paid	(34) Apportioned	(35) Accepted	
Mt. Carmel—Mt. Carmel	213	7	3	1	209	11	17000		211	24	1150	133	133	133	
Pine Grove	240	12	3	1	217	84	15000		229	20	850	132	132	132	
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Olive	80	23	3	1	58	48	2500		81	81	200	20	20	20	
Mt. Pleasant	226	19	3	1	217	30	5500		257	81	1325	200	200	200	
Shiloh	114	2	6		99	23	15000		98	15	475	80	80	80	
New Hope Ct.—Blackwater	74	2	1		58	20	1000		50		200	15	5	5	
Bryant Memorial	91	4			64	40	3500		45		400	20	20	20	
New Hope	48	5			33	20	4000		57		700	20	20	20	
New Hill	40				24	16	1000		36		100	5	5	5	
New Hope New Hope	222		4		135	30	12000	2700	213	44	900	106	106	106	
Oak Summit	221	16	43	3	234	47	10000	700	221	74	1100	129	129	129	
Oak Grove Ct.—Hatcher's	59	1	1		50	30	5000		66		140	27	27	27	
Mt. Hermon	79	2	3		70	35	2000		103	16	550	30	30	30	
Pleasant View	116	9	3		91	35	10000		44		100	16	16	16	
Pleasant View	29	4	1		32						325	40	40	40	
Pinnacle—Chestnut Grove											650	40	40	40	
Mt. Zion											685	80	80	80	
Pinnacle											684	85	85	85	
Rural Hall—Antioch											360	45	45	45	
Bethel											276	35	35	35	
Rural Hall—Antioch											1080	135	135	135	
Germanton											100	5	5	5	
Rural Hall	30	1			24	7	1500		42		100	10	10	10	
Salem Ct.—Carters Chapel	73	3	3		58	9	1500		35		200	10	10	10	
Chestnut Grove	78	4	6		55	22	1500		32		300	25	25	25	
Hunter's Chapel	203	8	7		190	28	8000		159	29	700	60	60	60	
Salem	127	1	4		100	24	1500		171	15	430	45	45	45	
Sandy Ridge—Deita	88	1	1		49	25	4000		45		140	8	8	8	
Glencoe	86	7	3		55	15	3000		61		225	20	20	20	
Mt. Zion	83	3	1		68	17	7000		64	15	430	45	45	45	
Sandy Ridge	23	3			19	4	1500		70		70	7	7	7	
Smith Chapel	64	1			45	20	3000		51		305	35	35	35	
Snow Hill	118	1			99	20	3000		86		500	20	20	20	
Shoals Ct.—Fairview	133	3	1		111	11	2500		73		325	15	15	15	
Pilot	85	3	2		71	10	3500		450		450	20	20	20	
Shoals	113	3	1		105	8	1000		550		550	20	20	20	
Whitakers	28	1	1		29	17	2500		200		200	15	15	15	
Smithtown—Mt. Pleasant	47	3	1		35	37	3000		400		400	25	25	25	
New Home	157	3	2		151	28	3000		300		300	25	25	25	
Prospect	135	3	1		131	28	3000		100		100	10	10	10	
Shady Grove	63	1	1		37	28	2000								







# INDEX

---

## A

Accepted Supply Pastors  
17, 32, 70, 82, 145  
Admitted into Full Connection 53, 83  
Admitted on Trial ..... 2, 61, 82, 143  
Alphabetical Roll ..... 25  
Amendments ..... 8, 11, 41  
Anniversaries ..... 51, 58, 59, 65  
Appeals ..... 7, 19  
Appendix ..... 101  
Appointment Changes ..... 100  
Appointments ..... 79, 89, 125  
Apportionments ..... 82, 101, 137  
Appropriations, Missionary ..... 119  
Asheville City Missions ..... 116  
Auditor, Conference ..... 5, 15

## B

Baptisms ..... 85  
Bar Set ..... 42  
Benevolences ..... 87, 105  
Bible Board ..... 7, 18, 70, 148  
Boards ..... 6, 15, 22  
Boundary Changes ..... 78  
Brotherhood, Conference .. 22, 59, 167  
Business of the Conference ..... 81

## C

Calendar ..... 7, 63, 64, 69, 70, 76, 77  
Camp Fund ..... 102, 104  
Character ..... 8, 68  
Charlotte City Mission Society .. 115  
Children's Home, The 20, 24, 101, 132  
Chronological Roll ..... 171  
Church Extension .... 15, 51, 77, 121  
Church Property ..... 53, 55, 60, 75  
Church School Day ..... 102  
Church Schools ..... 86  
City Mission Societies ..... 115  
Classes ..... 53, 61, 62, 82  
Cole Foundation ..... 21, 55, 65, 160  
College Advance ..... 102, 108, 126  
College Week ..... 102, 109, 127  
Colleges ..... 125  
Commissions ..... 6, 15  
Committees ..... 6, 15  
Communion, Holy ..... 50  
Compensation ..... 6  
Conference Claimants  
17, 54, 76, 81, 102, 136

Conference Expense ..... 113  
Conference 1948 ..... 62, 85  
Conference Relations .... 17, 63, 143  
Conference Sessions ..... 170  
Cornelius Fund ..... 127  
Council of Churches, The N. C.  
21, 166  
Courtesies ..... 19  
Crusade for Christ .... 19, 64, 107, 151

## D

Daily Minutes  
7, 38, 51, 60, 67, 75, 79, 80  
Deaconess Association ..... 22  
Deacons ..... 53, 61, 70, 83  
Deaths ..... 52, 71, 84  
Delegates Elected  
23, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,  
64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69  
Devotions .... 51, 58, 60, 64, 67, 70, 75  
Dilworth Church ..... 39, 70, 77  
District Boards ..... 22  
District Conferences .. 10, 21, 70, 163  
District Missionary Secretaries .. 118  
District Superintendents ..... 10, 102  
District Treasurers ..... 23  
Districts ..... 10  
Duke Endowment ..... 167

## E

Education, Board of 16, 59, 70, 76, 122  
Elders ..... 62, 66, 74, 83  
Elections ..... 54, 56-69  
Entertainment, Conference .... 6, 20  
Evangelism ..... 18, 67, 146

## F

Financial ..... 86

## G

Golden Cross ..... 24, 103, 134

## H

Harrell, Bishop Costen J. .. 3, 53, 64  
Historical Address ..... 42  
Historical Sketch ..... 170  
Historical Society .... 18, 42, 50, 111  
Hoey, Senator Clyde R. .... 65  
Home for the Aged 20, 24, 54, 103, 133  
Hospital, Hugh Chatham Memorial  
20, 103, 133  
Hospitals and Homes .... 17, 54, 132

I  
 Introductions ..... 19, 61, 67  
 Investigations, Committee on .....18

J  
 Journal Conference ..... 7, 9, 19, 51

L  
 Lay Activities .... 16, 58, 69, 111, 130  
 Lay Leader, Conference ..... 69, 82  
 Lay Members ..... 8, 35  
 Laymen ..... 8  
 Leave of Absence ..... 68  
 Living Endowment ..... 109  
 Local Preachers ..... 10, 23, 33, 34  
 Located ..... 84

M  
 Membership ..... 85  
 Memoirs ..... 6, 19, 52, 123, 181  
 Memorial Service ..... 6, 71, 179  
 Memorials ..... 22, 70, 154  
 Minimum Salary ..... 81, 118  
 Ministerial Character ..... 8, 68  
 Ministerial Qualifications .... 17, 143  
 Ministerial Support .. 81, 87, 102, 106  
 Ministerial Training  
     17, 70, 77, 112, 144  
 Minutes, Daily ..... 7, 39  
 Missionary Appropriations ..... 119  
 Mission Specials ..... 114  
 Missions and Church Extension  
     15, 51, 70, 77, 113  
 Moving Day ..... 78

N  
 Newspapers ..... 78  
 Nominations ..... 6, 41, 76

O  
 Objectives ..... 4, 79  
 Offerings ..... 50, 77  
 Ordination ..... 70, 74  
 Organization ..... 5, 15, 81  
 Oxnam, Bishop G. Bromley ..... 3

P  
 Pastoral Charges ..... 85  
 Pastors' Reports ..... 8  
 Pastors' School ..... 21, 70, 163  
 Preachers, Local ..... 10, 33, 34  
 Preachers, Traveling ..... 26  
 Presiding Officers ..... 77  
 Privilege Matters .. 67, 68, 77, 78, 79

Probationers ..... 2, 32  
 Program ..... 6, 12, 21  
 Property ..... 53, 55, 60, 75, 86  
 Publication, The Methodist Board of  
     21, 76, 162  
 Purcell, Bishop Clare ..... 3, 15, 55

R  
 Recording Steward ..... 10  
 Reports ..... 7, 8, 101  
 Resolutions  
     7, 19, 51, 53, 64, 65, 66, 75, 76  
 Retired Ministers .... 62, 63, 84, 143  
 Roberts Fund ..... 20, 161  
 Roll, Alphabetical ..... 25  
 Roll Call ..... 5, 39, 52, 55, 66  
 Roll, Chronological ..... 171  
 Rules, Standing ..... 5, 7, 11, 41, 51  
 Rural Work ..... 115

S  
 Sabbatical Leave ..... 62, 63, 84, 144  
 Salary, Minimum ..... 81, 118  
 Salary of District Superintendents 81  
 Schools and Colleges ..... 125  
 Secretary, Conference .... 5, 15, 39, 41  
 Service Record ..... 171  
 Sessions of the Conference ..... 170  
 Short, Dr. Roy H. .... 67  
 Standing Rules ..... 5, 7, 11, 41, 51  
 Statistician, Conference  
     5, 15, 19, 77, 85  
 Statistics ..... 85  
 Stenographer ..... 5  
 Student Appointments ..... 82, 85  
 Superannuate Endowment Fund  
     20, 70, 157  
 Supernumerary .... 62, 63, 76, 84, 144  
 Supply Pastors ..... 32  
 Surry Mission ..... 117  
 Sustentation Fund ..... 103, 107

T  
 Tables, Statistical ..... 8, 199-265  
 Tellers ..... 15, 50  
 Temperance ..... 16, 65, 129  
 Town and Country Work  
     18, 69, 103, 149  
 Transfers ..... 53, 56, 75, 84  
 Treasurer, Conference  
     5, 15, 23, 76, 86, 104  
 Trustees, Conference .... 20, 70, 157  
 Trustees Eugene M. Cole Foundation  
     21, 160  
 Trustees Home for the Aged ..... 20

Trustees Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital .....	20
Trustees Roberts Fund .....	21
Trustees Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	20, 70, 157
Trustees The Children's Home ....	20
Tuttle Youth Center .....	123

W

Wesley Foundation ..	22, 55, 103, 163
----------------------	------------------

Winston-Salem City Missions ....	117
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	117
World Peace .....	18, 63, 68, 148
World Service and Finance 15, 69, 75, 82, 87, 101, 105	

Y

Youth Center, Tuttle .....	123
Youth Fund .....	110

HIGH POINT COLLEGE  
CO-EDUCATIONAL — METHODIST  
STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE

Courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees  
Two Year Business Course.

*Religious Environment*

*Student Government*

*Modern Fireproof Buildings*

*Reasonable Rates*

G. I. HUMPHREYS, *President*

HIGH POINT, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

EVERYBODY WORKS

PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

PREPARATORY AND TERMINAL COURSES

LIBERAL ARTS

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

PRE-NURSING

COMMERCE

HOME ECONOMICS

Fully Accredited

Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

University Senate of The Methodist Church

State Department of Education

CHI M. WAGGONER, *President*

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS MODERATE RATES SPLENDID EQUIPMENT

BREVARD COLLEGE

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

A standard junior college located in the beautiful French Broad River valley in the mountains of Western North Carolina. Four-year program embracing two years of pre-college work and the first two years of college. Students enter September, February, June. Expenses reasonable. Christian atmosphere.

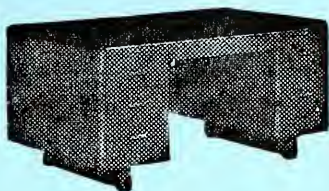
EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*







## EVERYTHING FOR A WELL EQUIPPED OFFICE



Not only the thousand and one little things such as pins, rubber bands, pen points, scratch pads, etc., but also ledgers, transfer binders and files, filing cabinets, safes, desks, chairs, typewriters; in fact, any article that belongs in an up-to-date office.

**REBUILT STANDARD TYPEWRITERS**

— ALL MAKES —

**CORONA, ROYAL AND UNDERWOOD  
PORTABLE TYPEWRITERS**

## KALE-LAWING COMPANY

*OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS*

227-229 South Tryon Street

Phone 6185

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

## Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connexional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

## The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

# DUKE UNIVERSITY

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense  
may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin  
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Divinity School  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry  
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

**THE SECRETARY**

**Duke University**

**Durham, North Carolina**

# GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

**STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**

**Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.**

Write for catalogue and application blanks

**LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President**

**Greensboro, N. C.**

# The Southern Desk Company

**HICKORY, N. C.**

**CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS  
CHAIRS**

*Send for Catalogue*

JOURNAL OF  
1948 SESSION

*of*

WESTERN NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE

*of*

THE METHODIST CHURCH

(Also Journal of Special Session, June 8, 1948)

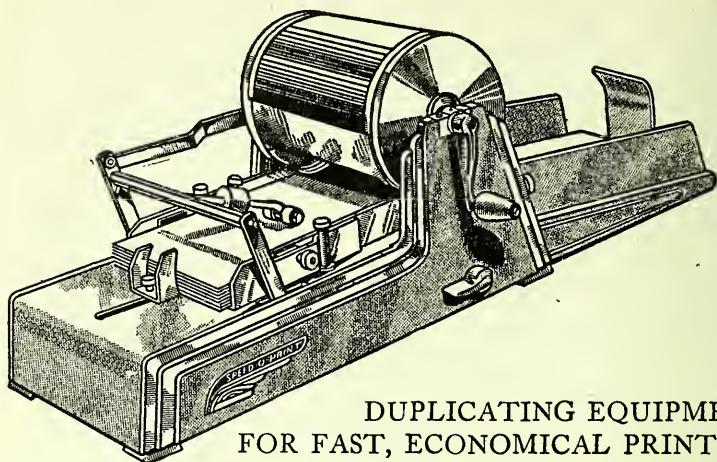


Wesley Memorial Methodist Church  
High Point, North Carolina

---

Price 50c; by Mail 60c

# Speed-O-Print



DUPLICATING EQUIPMENT  
FOR FAST, ECONOMICAL PRINTING

*Speed-O-Print Automatic will reproduce anything that can be typed, drawn, traced, or photographed on a stencil—in one or more colors—from post card to legal size.*

Designed for speed, simplicity and ease of operation, Speed-O-Print Model "L" combines these features and many more.

- Inside inking, leak-proof drum
- Simple ink pad and stencil clamp
- Automatic stencil protector plate
- Accurate registration
- Adjustable receiving tray
- Simple device for lowering or raising printing position
- Takes any standard stencil
- Equipped for counter attachment

Here is the quick, simple, economical way to reproduce your letters, announcements, bulletins, and programs.

Complete with supply kit including ink, two ink pads, correction fluid, ink brush, cleaning brush, and six stencils. Model "L" SPEED-O-PRINT . . . **\$52.47**

*transportation extra*

---

*The Methodist Publishing House*

FIFTH & GRACE STREETS • RICHMOND 16, VIRGINIA

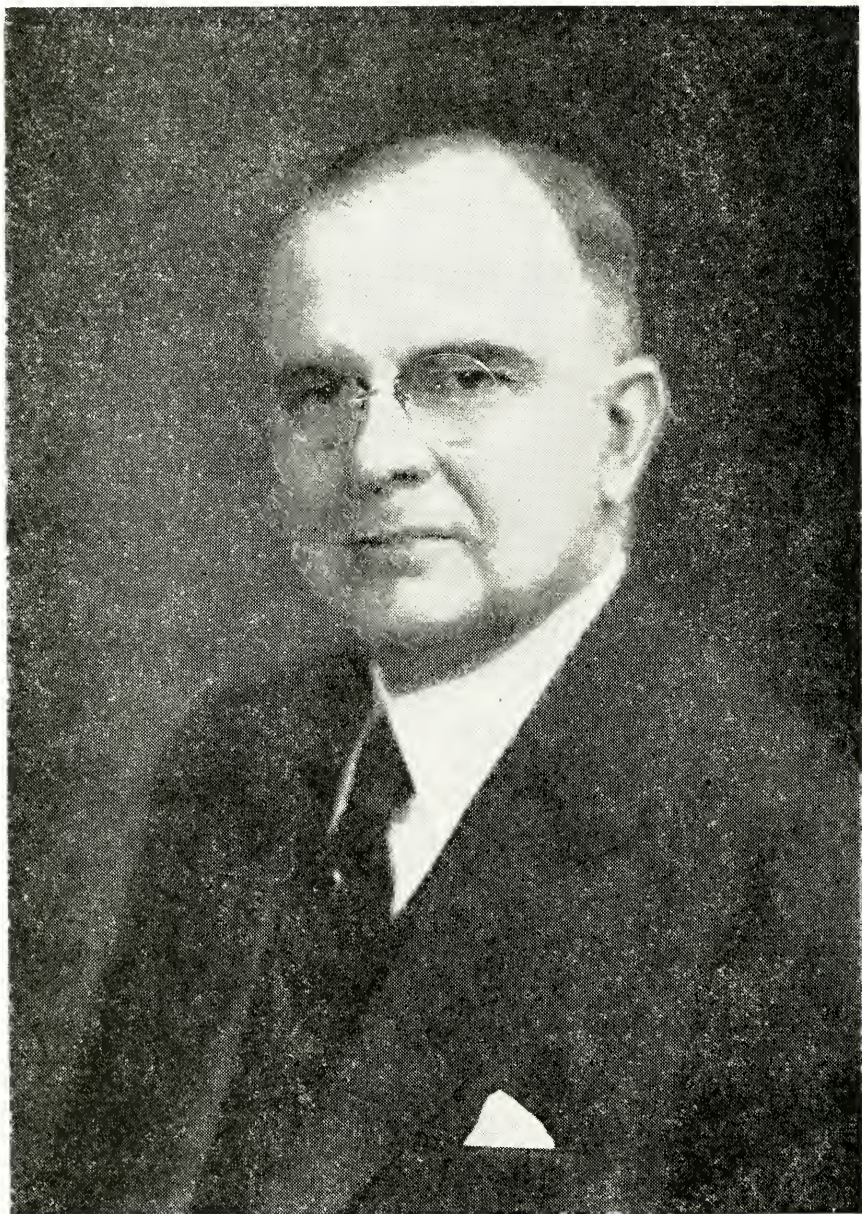
JOURNAL  
*of the*  
1948 Session  
*of the*  
Western North Carolina  
Annual Conference  
*of*  
The Methodist Church

(Being also the 71st year of the organization of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the 59th year of the organization of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the 121st year of the organization of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.)

(Also Journal of Special Session, June 8, 1948.)

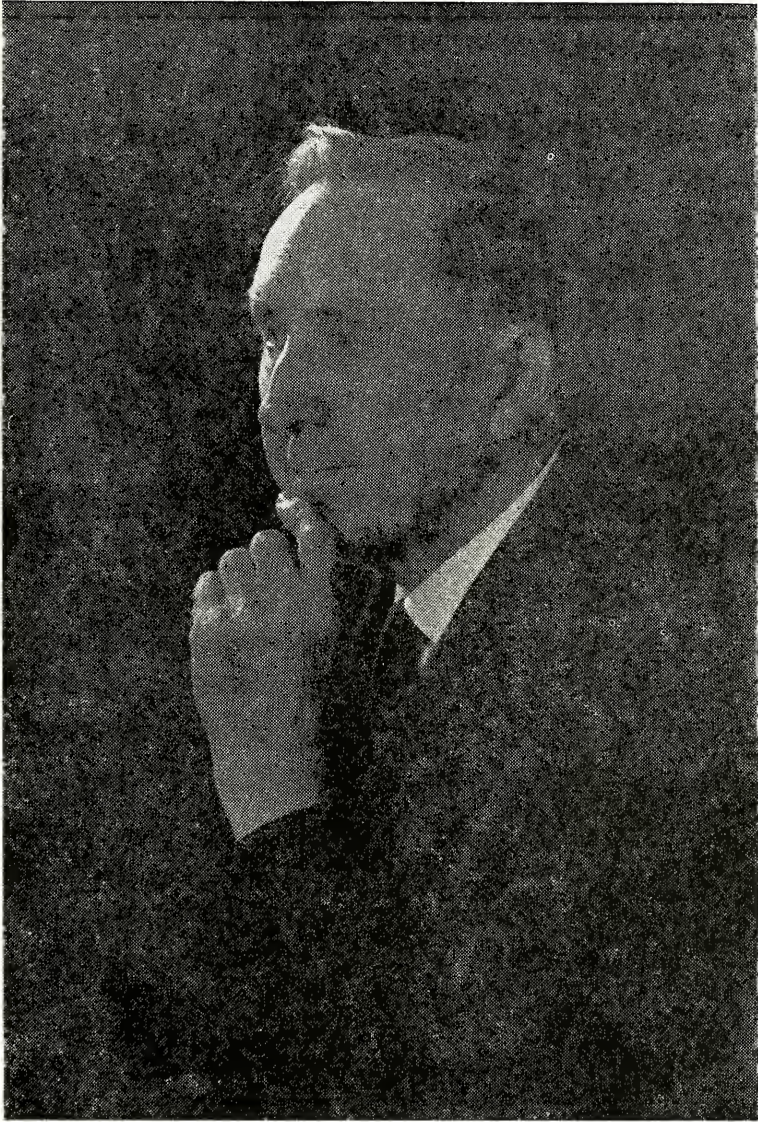
Edited for the Conference by  
EDGAR H. NEASE

WESLEY MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH  
High Point, North Carolina  
September 27-October 1, 1948



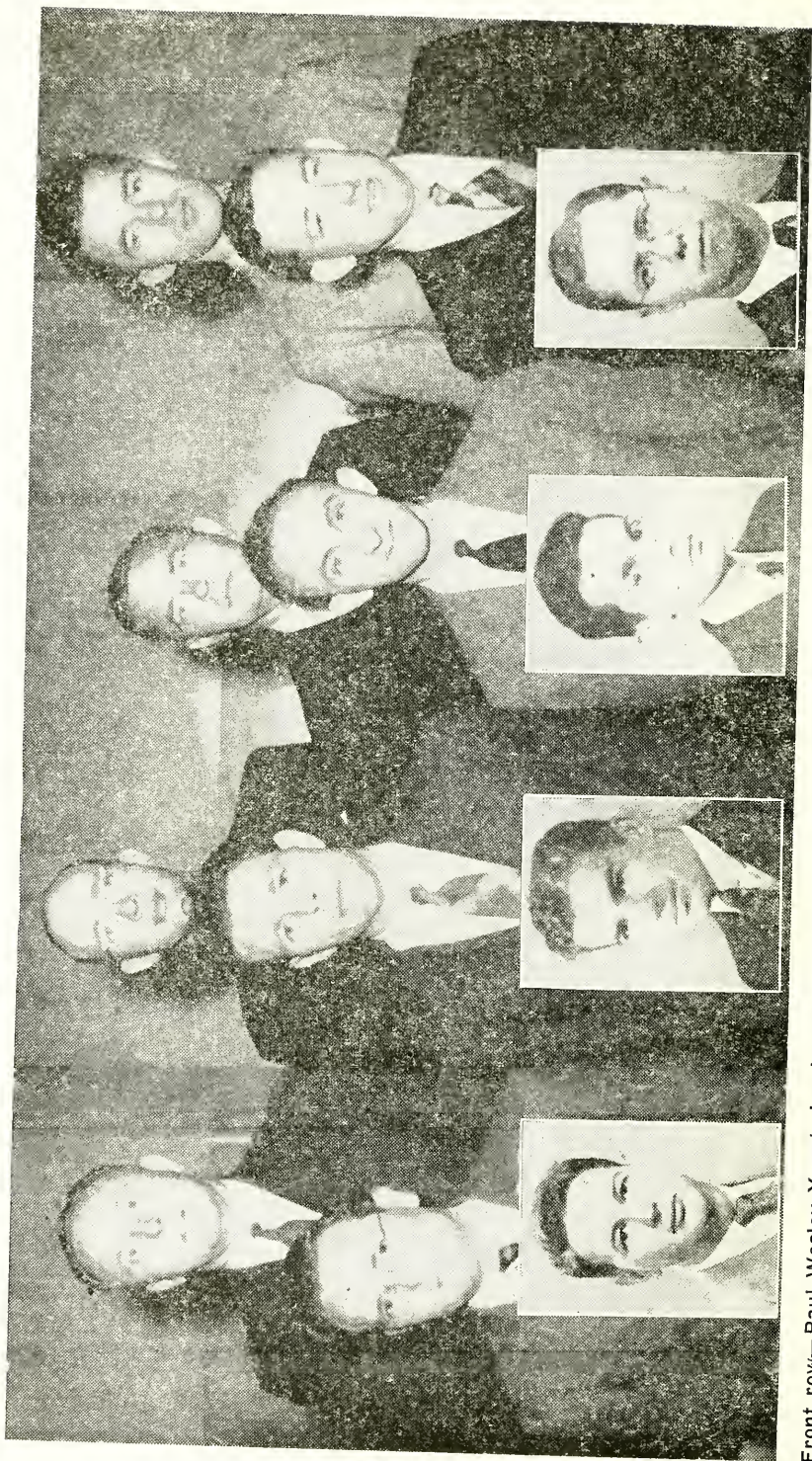
BISHOP COSTEN J. HARRELL  
*Resident and Presiding Bishop*

## DEDICATION



DR. W. C. HOUSTON

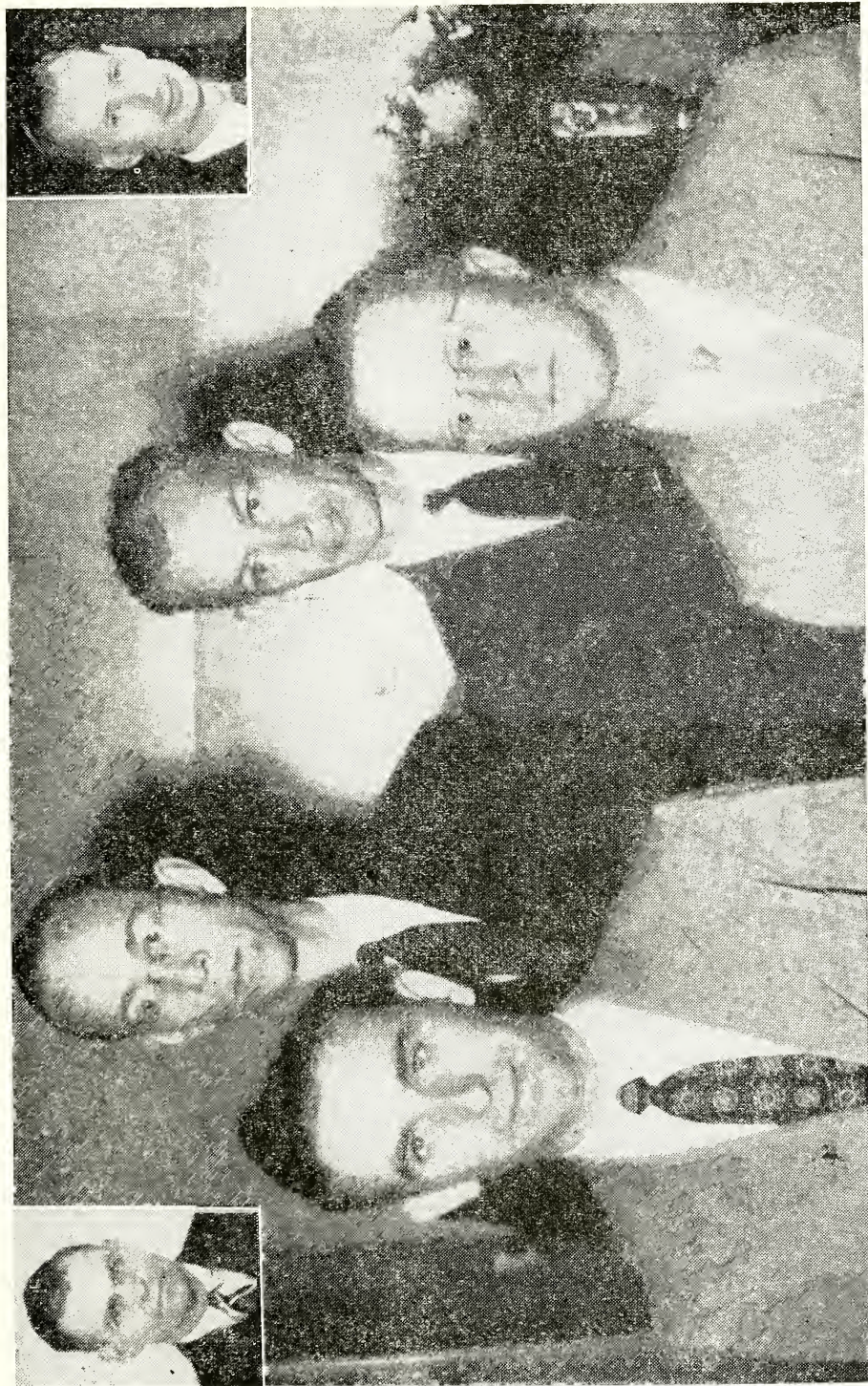
to whom this Journal is affectionately dedicated in appreciation for his long, loving and efficient service and contribution to the cause of our Conference claimants.



Front row—Paul Wesley Yount, Jr., Jerry Dwight Murray, Frank Hugh Edwards and Horace Lee Blackwelder.  
Middle row—Comer Young Ingram, John Thurman Frazier, Jr., Robert Harold Dean Hipps and Clyde Wheeler Faulkner.  
Back row—Durward Belmont Alderman, Paul Martin Dennis (full connection), Charles Alfred Smith and Jarvis Padgham Brown.



ADMITTED INTO FULL CONNECTION, 1948



N. L. Oliver, R. F. Swink, J. A. Allen, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., C. C. Murray and W. R. Jacks.

# STANDING RULES, 1948-1951

---

## Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

---

### I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference in-sofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

### II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The official roll call shall be the roll call cards signed by the Clerical and Lay members present.
3. (2) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially by the Conference, at the first session following the General Conference, and on nominations arising from the floor.
4. (3) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants annually and the Conference shall elect.
5. (4) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Discipline 1948, Paragraphs 790-92.
6. (5) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference; and shall serve for the quadrennium or until his successor is elected. The Conference shall also elect an assistant statistician. There shall be district statisticians selected annually from the several Districts, nominated by the several District Superintendents, after consultation with the Conference Statistician, and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 630, Discipline 1948, to compile and report the statistics of the Conference.
7. (6) Auditor: The Auditor shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Discipline 1948, Paragraph 1188.

8. (7) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
9. (8) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and/or amount for meeting the expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.
10. (9) Board, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference as authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The Cabinet is the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
11. (10) Board of Missions and Church Extension (1282): The District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries, and the Chairman of the Conference Town and Country Commission shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.
12. (11) Board of Evangelism (1559): The District Secretaries of Evangelism shall be ex-officio members of the Board of Evangelism.
13. (12) Committee on World Peace (1581): The Committee on World Peace shall be constituted at the first session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium.
14. (13) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the host District Superintendent and Pastor, and the Conference Lay Leader. This Committee shall determine the compensation and expenses for speakers invited by this Committee and the Treasurer shall pay expenses out of the Conference Expense Funds.
15. (14) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for

the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of the Committee to advise with the local entertainment committee; and, as the Conference shall direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference sessions. The Conference Secretary shall be an ex-officio member of this Committee.

16. (15) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to prepare memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs for the year. The Cabinet shall appoint a chairman of this committee.  
(b) The Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a memorial service at the time which the Program Committee shall determine. There shall be a printed memorial service program including the memoirs and the names of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. The memoir shall be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the memorial address.
17. (16) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected annually to cooperate with the Secretary in examining the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference before they are read to the Conference for final correction and approval.
18. (17) Courtesies and Introductions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be elected a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions.
19. (18) Resolutions: The Conference shall elect annually a Committee on Resolutions and all resolutions to be presented to the Conference shall clear through this Committee.
20. (19) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen. The Editor of the Conference Journal shall be an ex-officio member of this committee but without vote. The Committee shall consult with the Editor of the Conference Journal, accept bids for printing the Journal, and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.
21. (20) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board at the session of the Conference following the General Conference.

22. (21) Appeals: There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Appeals composed of five members, two ministers and three laymen, with one minister and one layman as reserves. This Committee shall hear appeals of Quarterly Conferences from decisions of District Boards of Location and Building and from decisions of arbitration committees constituted to make allocation of parsonage assets when a circuit is divided, and shall make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (Paragraph 258, 1948 Discipline.)
23. (22) Rules: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on Rules composed of three ministers and two laymen. The report of this Committee shall be made at the first session of the Conference annually, and as often during the sessions as necessary.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

24. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written, typewritten if possible, **in triplicate**. Two copies of the reports shall be given to the Secretary as soon as the report is completed by the Board or Committees. Two copies of all resolutions shall be in the hands of the Secretary before the resolution can be presented to the Conference for consideration. [See also rule 19 (18).]
25. (2) All reports of Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference shall be placed on the calendar of the Conference in order the reports are received by the Conference Secretary; and the reports shall be presented to the Conference for consideration in the order of the calendar.
26. (3) Any amendment offered to any report or proposal and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and a copy in the hands of the Secretary when presented to the Conference for consideration.

### IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

27. Ministerial Characters shall be passed in open Conference, provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. Discipline 1948, Paragraph 646.

### V. LAYMEN AND LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

28. (1) The District and the Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader. Discipline 1948, Paragraph 1499.
29. (2) Lay members, regular and reserve, (Discipline 1948, Paragraph 146 (8), from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.
30. (3) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay members elected to the Annual Conference from the charges of his district at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and shall transmit the list to the Conference Secretary immediately.

### VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

31. (1) Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to the Conference and send the report to his District Superintendent not later than fifteen days before the Conference convenes.
32. (2) Table II shall be completed and turned in to the Conference Treasurer on the first day of the Conference session.
33. (3) Both tables shall be filled in by individual churches with totals for the charge.
34. (4) Finances shall be reported in even dollars only.
35. (5) Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
36. (6) A third table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Conference Statistician from the other tables, and this shall also be printed in the Conference Journal.

### VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

37. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Journal.

38. (2) Number printed: The number of copies ordered for the current year by the pastors and District Superintendents shall determine the number of copies of the Journal to be printed for the year.
39. (3) Bids for Printing: The Committee on the Publication of the Journal shall get at least three bids from reputable printers before letting the contract for the printing of the Journal. [See also Rule 20 (19).]
40. (4) Journal shall be shipped to the charges only on current order of the pastor or District Superintendent; and orders must be received by the Conference Secretary not later than thirty days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference.
41. (5) Each pastor or charge treasurer shall remit for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on the receipt of the same, except as provided by rule 43 (7).
42. (6) The District Treasurer of the Journal Fund shall receive payment from the charges of his district and shall remit the same to the Conference Treasurer.
43. (7) Each ministerial member, conference claimant, and lay member of the Annual Conference shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies, except those used strictly in official Conference business and those sent to Boards, Commissions and Committees, shall be sold at 50c each, or single copies by mail 60c each.
44. (8) Each District Superintendent shall supervise the distribution of the Journal in his district and shall assist the district treasurer in making collection.

### VIII. DISTRICTS

45. (1) There shall be ten Districts in this Annual Conference.
46. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
47. (3) The Committee on Records of each pastoral charge shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of that charge and submit a written report to the District Conference, which report shall be referred to a special committee of this District Conference. Discipline 1948, Paragraphs 669 (12) and 147 (7).
48. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex-officio members of the District Conference.

49. (5) The Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amount accepted by the charge and by each church on the charge.
50. (6) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop in Charge and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors, and associate pastors, as set by the first Quarterly Conference.
51. (7) All District Treasurers shall be elected by the first District Conference, following the General Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, and shall serve for four years.

### IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

52. (1) No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed by written examination the prescribed course of study. [Journal 1943, page 56 and Discipline 1948, paragraph 302 (1) (e).]
53. (2) No local preacher or preacher on trial unless ordained Elder can administer the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
54. (3) A local preacher shall work only under the supervision of his pastor and/or District Superintendent. Any violation of the provision of the Discipline constitutes mal-administration and shall forfeit the right for the renewal of the license until the District Conference shall be satisfied that the local preacher will obey the law of the church. (Discipline 1948, Paragraphs 306, 308). This Provision does not supersede the law applicable to Accepted Supply pastors.
55. (4) The Annual Conference shall provide entertainment for Accepted Supply pastors and for other local preachers serving as supply pastors on the same basis as for ministerial members.

### X. AMENDMENTS

56. These Standing Rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of districts cannot be made later than the second morning of the Conference session.



## XI. WHEN THESE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

57. (1) These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the members of the Conference present and voting.
58. (2) These rules, as they may be amended from time to time, shall be effective for all the sessions of this Conference during the quadrennium 1948-1951.

---

### PROGRAM

#### WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE WESLEY MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA

September 27-October 1, 1948

#### SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1948

- 11:00 A.M.—Pre-Conference Sermon, Bishop Costen J. Harrell.  
7:30 P.M.—Union Methodist Service, First Methodist Church.  
Sermon: Dr. Frank S. Hickman.

#### MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1948

- 3:00 P.M.—Meetings of Board, Committees, and Commissions.  
5:30 P.M.—Brevard College Dinner at First Methodist Church.  
Addresses: Bishop Costen J. Harrell and Edwin L. Jones.  
7:30 P.M.—Conference will be convened and organized.  
Holy Communion, administered by Bishop Harrell and the District Superintendents.

#### TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1948

- 9:00 A.M.—Devotions by Bishop Harrell.  
9:30 A.M.—Conference Historical Program.  
Address: "*When Faith Flamed in the Darkness*" by Jacob Simpson Payton, Washington, D. C.  
10:30 A.M.—Reports of the Board of Education.  
11:00 A.M.—The Quadrennial Program.  
12:30 P.M.—Rural Fellowship Luncheon, St. Mary's Episcopal Church.  
Address: Reverend Lynwood Blackburn, Missionary in Africa.  
2:30 P.M.—Business Session.  
3:30 P.M.—Meetings of Boards Committees, and Commissions.  
5:30 P.M.—Duke University Dinner at First Methodist Church.  
Address: Dr. Russell Dicks, Duke University, Durham, N. C.  
7:30 P.M.—Sermon: "*No Small Account*"—Dean Harold A. Bosley, Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.

## WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1948

- 9:00 A.M.—Devotions by Bishop Harrell.
- 9:30 A.M.—Business.
- 10:15 A.M.—Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.
- 10:45 A.M.—Report of the Board of Temperance.
- 11:15 A.M.—Report of the Board of Lay Activities.
- 12:30 P.M.—Laymen's Luncheon, First Methodist Church. Address: "*The Program of the Board of Lay Activities*"—Dr. W. K. Greene, President Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.
- 2:30 P.M.—Business Session.
- 3:30 P.M.—Organization meetings of new Boards, Committees and Commissions.
- 5:30 P.M.—Emory University Dinner, Saint Mary's Episcopal Church. Address: Dean J. J. Stevenson, Brevard College, Brevard, N. C.
- 7:30 P.M.—Sermon: Bishop Wilbur E. Hammaker, Chairman of the Board of Temperance, Washington, D. C.
- Ordination of Deacons.
- Youth Rally at First Methodist Church. Address: "*The Dignity of Man*"—Dr. M. B. Stokes, Emory University, Ga.

## THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1948

- 9:00 A.M.—Devotions by Bishop Costen J. Harrell.  
Class received into full connection.
- 9:45 A.M.—Business.
- 10:00 A.M.—Conference Brotherhood.
- 11:00 A.M.—Recognition of Retiring Ministers.
- 12:30 P.M.—Ministers' Wives Luncheon, St. Mary's Episcopal Church.
- 1:00 P.M.—High Point College Luncheon at High Point College.  
Address: Dr. H. E. Spence, Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- 2:30 P.M.—Business Session.
- 3:30 P.M.—Meetings of Board, Committees and Commissions.
- 4:00 P.M.—Tea for Women Members and Guests of the Conference at the Wesley Memorial Methodist Church Parsonage.
- 7:30 P.M.—Ordination Sermon by Bishop Costen J. Harrell.  
Ordination of Elders.

## FRIDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1948

- 9:00 A.M.—Memorial Service. Address: "*The Highways of Methodism*"—Rev. William L. Hutchins, Ogburn Memorial Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Reading of the Appointments for 1948-49.
- Adjournment at will.

# I

## Organization

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

COSTEN J. HARRELL, D. D., Litt. D. ....	Presiding Bishop
Office: First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C. Home: 2020 Roswell Ave., Charlotte 7, N. C.	
EDGAR H. NEASE .....	Secretary
1100 Queens Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	
WILLIAM L. SHERRIILL .....	Secretary Emeritus
C. W. BATES, CREDENTIALS AND ROLL CALL	} Associate Secretaries
JOHN R. HAMILTON, CALENDAR	
W. KENNETH GOODSON, JOURNAL	
R. E. BELL, M. V. THUMM, R. V. MARTIN, C. L. HECKARD .....	Assistant Secretaries
J. GARLAND WINKLER (1948) .....	Statistician
140 S. Elm St., Asheboro, N. C.	
CHARLES D. WHITE (1949-1952) .....	Statistician
417 Summit St., Biltmore, N. C.	
ROBERT C. CARTER .....	Assistant Statistician
Dobson, N. C.	
HERBERT M. WAYNE .....	Treasurer
P. O. Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.	
H. C. NORTHROP, C.P.A. ....	Auditor
Charlotte 2, N. C.	
MRS. HENRY KOESTLINE .....	Conference Stenographer

## II

### Commissions, Boards, Committees and Treasurers

---

#### I. QUADRENNIAL

##### 1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (778)\*

C. C. Herbert, Jr., President .....	215 S. Church St., Salisbury
Fletcher Nelson, Vice-President .....	601 East Boulevard, Charlotte
George H. Terry, Secretary .....	126 Brevard Ct., Charlotte
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer .....	Box 1273, Charlotte
<i>Clerical</i> —J. E. Carroll, H. L. Creech, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., Fletcher Nelson and R. H. Nicholson.	
<i>Lay</i> —F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, I. F. Craven, M. D. Stout, Jr., George H. Terry and A. M. West.	

##### 2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1295)

W. J. Miller, President .....	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte
R. G. Tuttle, First Vice-President .....	Elkin
L. B. Hayes, Second Vice-President .....	Hendersonville

\*Number in parentheses refer to paragraph in 1948 Discipline.

L. B. Abernethy, Conference Missionary Secretary	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
H. F. Duncan, Secretary	Concord
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer	American Trust Co., Charlotte
Miss Evelyn Mahaffey, Assistant Treasurer	Charlotte

#### CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman	600 East Boulevard, Charlotte 3
J. W. Fitzgerald, First Vice-Chairman	1721 Wilmore Drive, Charlotte 3
J. S. Hiatt, Second Vice-Chairman	Elkin
I. L. Roberts, Secretary-Treasurer	Mount Holly

(L. B. Abernethy is a member of the Executive Committee, *ex-officio*.)

*Clerical*—J. W. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fowler, Jr., R. C. Goforth, W. Q. Grigg, T. W. Hager, J. S. Hiatt, W. J. Miller, C. H. Peace, F. C. Smathers, J. G. Winkler.

*Lay*—L. J. Brookshire, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Miss Una Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, Charles Hoey, J. A. Jones, M. T. Lambeth, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., Ben L. Smith and Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

*Members at Large: Clerical*—H. F. Duncan, L. B. Hayes, and I. L. Roberts.

*Lay*—R. E. Kerr, and Robert M. Smith.

*Youth*—Evelyn Fields, Henry Johnson, Jr., Kenneth West and Martha Witherspoon.

*Ex-Officio*—Mrs. J. W. Payne, W. B. West, L. B. Abernethy, Paul F. Evans, and the District Missionary Secretaries.

#### 3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1441)

W. Arthur Kale, President	Shelby
S. R. Brookshire, Vice-President	238 Tranquil, Charlotte
E. K. McLarty, Jr. Secretary	Morganton
A. G. Odell, Treasurer College Section	Concord
F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer Local Section	Box 520, Salisbury
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary	Box 828, Salisbury

*Clerical*—C. P. Bowles, O. L. Easter, Paul Hardin, Jr., J. J. Holmes, Frank B. Jordan, W. A. Kale, E. K. McLarty, Jr., W. B. Penny, R. H. Stamey, and Lee F. Tuttle.

*Lay*—W. E. Bird, S. R. Brookshire, T. Ward Guy, Mrs. G. C. Haltom, Fred C. Hobson, J. Frank McCrary, A. G. Odell, B. J. Ramsaur, J. D. Rankin and Guy Weaver.

*Youth Members*—Bob Grahrl, Gene H. Little and Glenn R. McCulley.

#### 4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1471)

Paul R. Ervin, President	Law Building, Charlotte
L. P. Barnett, Vice-President	Pilot Mountain
W. L. Lanier, Secretary-Treasurer	Leaksville

*Clerical*—L. P. Barnett, J. S. Gibbs, W. L. Lanier, J. C. Reichard, A. C. Waggoner, and N. C. Williams.

*Lay*—Mrs. L. E. Brown, Halbert Crowson, Harold Van Daye, Miss Martha Ann Doar, Paul R. Ervin, and Mrs. W. C. Hammer.

#### 5. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1531)

L. B. Abernethy, President	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
E. O. Cole, Vice-President	Charlotte
O. V. Woosley, Secretary	Winston-Salem

*Clerical*—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole and J. S. Hiatt.

*Lay*—E. R. Bucher, L. D. Coltrane, Jr., J. B. Ivey and J. L. Snyder.

*Ex-Officio*—O. V. Woosley.

#### 6. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS (639)

Wilson O. Weldon, Chairman	Memorial Methodist Church, Thomasville
Harold R. Simpson, Registrar	3114 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 3
J. R. Hamilton, M. T. Hipps, W. J. Huneycutt, George H. Needham, Harold Simpson, A. M. Smith, M. Q. Tuttle, Wilson O. Weldon, J. G. Wilkinson and Hoyt M. Wood.	

## 7. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (315)

Fred H. Price, Chairman ..... Granite Falls  
 V. A. Morton, Vice-Chairman ..... R. 6, Greensboro  
 Mark Q. Tuttle, Secretary ..... Winston-Salem  
 R. C. Stubbins, Treasurer ..... Reidsville  
 E. P. Billups, W. H. Groce, V. A. Morton, S. Byron Nifong, F. H. Price, J. E. Rink,  
 R. C. Stubbins, Mark Q. Tuttle and C. C. Washam.

## 8. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (1558)

Ralph H. Taylor, President and Conference Director of Evangelism  
 P.O. Box 208 Albemarle  
 R. W. McCulley, Vice-President ..... 3544 Robin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem  
 J. B. McLarty, Secretary ..... P.O. Box 387, Marion  
 C. C. Benton, Treasurer ..... First Methodist Church, Charlotte  
*Clerical*—C. C. Benton, J. H. Brendall, Jr., J. C. Grose, R. M. Hardee, W. J. Huneycutt,  
 H. R. Jordan, R. W. McCulley, J. B. McLarty, R. H. Taylor, and Paul W. Townsend.  
*Lay*—Guy O. Bagwell, J. F. Bowers, Harry Brown Finch, L. E. Gates, W. D. Half-  
 acre, Fred Manchester, W. B. McEwen, B. H. Plint, Sheldon M. Roper and Allen A.  
 Wagner.

*Ex-Officio*—All District Directors of Evangelism and the Conference Secretary of  
 Spiritual Life of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

## 9. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1581)

J. H. Carper, President ..... 395 Kerr St., Concord  
 J. McNeill Smith, Jr., Vice-President ..... Jefferson Standard Bldg., Greensboro  
 Oscar Merritt, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mt. Airy  
*Clerical*—L. R. Akers, Jr., J. H. Carper, W. Mark Depp, E. C. Few, G. Ray Jordan,  
 and J. L. Pittard.

*Lay*—Richard B. Johnston, Oscar Merritt and J. McNeill Smith, Jr.

## 10. BIBLE BOARD (STANDING RULES)\*

J. C. Stokes, President ..... Maiden  
 Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Vice-President ..... P. O. Box 511, Spencer  
 Ralph L. Reed, Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. 3, Winston-Salem  
*Clerical*—E. H. Brendall, G. W. Clay, G. W. Fink, P. S. Kennett, S. Byron Nifong,  
 N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Reed, C. Moody Smith, J. C. Stokes, and C. C. Washam.

*Lay*—James H. Burrus, Sam P. Burton, D. W. Holt, E. D. Idol, J. B. Ivey, J. R.  
 Long, P. B. Magruder, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, M. S. Rose, and T. W. Saunders.

## 11. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1232)

Garland R. Stafford, Chairman ..... Taylorsville  
 C. O. Kennerly, Vice-Chairman ..... R. 8, Concord  
 Wilson Nesbitt, Secretary-Treasurer ..... R. 2, Dobson  
 Robert C. Carter, Secretary of Town and Country Work ..... Dobson  
*Clerical*—C. W. Avett, G. B. Culbreth, T. G. Highfill, C. O. Kennerly, E. A. Lamb,  
 M. Wilson Nesbitt, Jr., G. R. Stafford, R. J. Starling, J. C. Swaim and A. Wade Thompson.  
*Lay*—Glenn Culp, J. Marvin Gibbs, L. E. Huggins, Jeter Martin, L. H. McNeeley,  
 Dr. F. L. Mock, Floyd Osborne, Joe Pell, Jr., J. M. Tuttle and Flay Willis.

*Ex-Officio* and *other elective members*—Bishop Costen J. Harrell, the District Superin-  
 tendents, L. B. Abernethy, C. H. King, Mrs. J. W. Payne, Mrs. C. N. Clark, F. C.  
 Smathers (Board of Missions), Howard C. Wilkinson (Board of Education), R. M.  
 Hardee (Board of Evangelism), O. A. Swaringen (Board of Lay Activities), E. H.  
 Lowman (Rural Fellowship), and Bob Christy (Youth Representative).

\*This means the committee is authorized by the Standing Rules of this Annual Conference.

## 12. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (STANDING RULES)

H. L. Creech, Jr., Chairman	Asheboro
J. A. Bell, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
Guy Weaver, Secretary	Asheville
<i>Clerical</i> —H. L. Creech, Jr., and O. J. Jones.	
<i>Lay</i> —J. A. Bell, J. F. Spruill, and Guy Weaver.	
<i>Reserves</i> —G. R. Combs and B. S. Womble.	

## 13. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL (STANDING RULES)

C. C. Benton, President	First Methodist Church, Charlotte
Ray J. Tysor, Secretary	Greensboro
<i>Clerical</i> —C. C. Benton, P. E. Lindley.	
<i>Lay</i> —Ray J. Tysor.	
<i>Ex-Officio</i> —Conference Secretary.	

## 14. COMMITTEE ON RULES (STANDING RULES)

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman	606 S. York St., Gastonia
E. H. Nease, Secretary	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte
<i>Clerical</i> —J. H. Brendall, Jr., F. B. Jordan, E. H. Nease and W. A. Stanbury.	
<i>Lay</i> —Dr. L. L. Gobbel.	

## 17. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS (643)

J. E. Carroll, President	Wadesboro
Rollin P. Gibbs, Secretary	116 Park St., Belmont
L. B. Abernethy, Guy O. Bagwell, S. R. Brookshire, J. E. Carroll, Rollin P. Gibbs, Fletcher Nelson, Mrs. J. W. Payne, W. A. Stanbury, Miss Nell Webb and J. G. Wilkinson.	

## 18. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT (STANDING RULES)

E. H. Blackard, Chairman	Gastonia
Frank A. Stith, Vice-Chairman	Winston-Salem
Lee F. Tuttle, Secretary	Asheville
E. H. Blackard, H. F. Duncan, George D. Finch, Edwin L. Jones, W. A. Kale, Frank A. Stith and Lee F. Tuttle.	
<i>Ex-Officio</i> —E. H. Nease.	

## 19. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE (STANDING RULES)

The Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the Pastor of the host church and the Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is to be held.

## 20. JURISDICTIONAL DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (1253)

To represent the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction: P. W. Townsend.

## II. TERM ELECTION

## 1. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS (638)

E. P. Billups, President	Monroe
C. W. Kirby, Vice-President	Box 1054, Canton
W. R. Kelly, Secretary	202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro
<i>Executive Committee</i> —E. P. Billups, C. W. Kirby, W. R. Kelly, J. W. Braxton, and J. C. Auman.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1949</i> —J. S. Gibbs, C. W. Kirby, W. G. McFarland and R. L. Young.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1950</i> —J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton and W. R. Kelly.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —J. C. Cornette, B. A. Culp, E. J. Harbison and C. E. Rozzelle.	

## 2. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1613)

G. F. Ivey, President	Hickory
Dr. W. C. Houston, Vice-President	Concord
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary	Statesville
A. G. Lackey, Assistant Secretary	Catawba
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer	Box 2178, Charlotte
<i>Terms to Expire in 1949</i> —F. C. Boyles, G. I. Humphreys, G. F. Ivey, Marshall I. Pickens, P. L. Shore and T. H. Swofford.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1950</i> —J. W. Broyles, J. C. Grose, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey, C. M. McKinney and Ira G. Shamel.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Graham, W. C. Houston, Leon Ivey, J. C. Madison, and R. Grady Rankin.	

## 3. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (709)

J. B. Ivey, Chairman	Charlotte
C. W. Bates, Vice-Chairman	R. 1, Liberty
George D. Finch, Secretary	Thomasville
<i>Terms to Expire in 1949</i> —C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven and George D. Finch.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1950</i> —J. A. Bell, C. C. Benton and J. B. McLarty.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —J. B. Ivey, W. A. Stanbury and H. C. Wilkinson.	

## 4. TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

J. A. Bell, Chairman	Law Building, Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman	Charlotte
W. R. Cuthbertson, Secretary-Treasurer	P.O. Box 1536, Charlotte 1
<i>Terms to Expire in 1949</i> —J. B. Ivey, W. R. Cuthbertson and I. F. Craven.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1950</i> —R. G. Stockton, Edwin L. Jones and J. S. Bell.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —James A. Bell, W. C. Houston and Julian H. Little.	

## 5. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

R. G. Stockton, President	Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President	Elkin
G. F. Ivey, Secretary	Hickory
O. V. Woolsley, Superintendent and Treasurer	Winston-Salem
<i>Terms to Expire in 1949</i> —R. G. Stockton, Clyde R. Hoey, James A. Gray, J. C. Cowan, Jr., C. P. Bowles, R. T. Amos and G. R. Jordan.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —James G. Haynes, J. S. Hiatt, J. W. Moore, R. Grady Rankin, J. Raymond Smith and L. F. Tuttle.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1953</i> —E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, G. F. Ivey, J. E. Pritchard, Mrs. C. C. Weaver and B. S. Womble.	

## 6. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman	410 Clement, Charlotte 4
W. A. Neaves, First Vice-Chairman	Elkin
Hugh G. Chatham, Second Vice-Chairman	Elkin
T. M. Roth, Secretary-Treasurer	Elkin
<i>Executive Committee</i> —A. L. Butler, J. W. L. Benson, Alex Chatham and J. S. Hiatt.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1949</i> —J. W. L. Benson, Dr. E. G. Click, Horton Doughton, Ralph P. Hanes and J. S. Hiatt.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1950</i> —L. B. Abernethy, W. M. Allen, Charles G. Ashby, A. L. Butler, Hugh G. Chatham and J. F. Yokeley.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —Alex Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, J. A. Jones, W. A. Neaves and T. M. Roth.	

## 7. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST HOME

J. Luther Snyder, President	1901 Queens Rd., Charlotte
E. O. Cole, First Vice-President	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte

George F. Ivey, Second Vice-President ..... Hickory  
 L. B. Abernethy, Secretary ..... 410 Clement, Charlotte 4  
 W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer ..... Box 1536, Charlotte  
*Terms to Expire in 1949*—J. A. Bell, E. H. Blackard, W. R. Cuthbertson, R. E. Evans,  
 W. J. Edwards, J. R. Harris, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Dr. W. C. Houston, II. I. McDougle,  
 Mrs. E. L. McKee, A. S. Myers, W. J. Miller, L. G. Ratcliffe, Dr. Frank Smith, B. S.  
 Womble, R. Dwight Ware, and F. E. Howard.

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—Orton A. Boren, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, Thad  
 C. Ford, R. T. Greer, S. L. Gulledege, W. B. Love, W. A. Kale, A. W. Lawing, Mrs.  
 J. W. Payne, G. B. Pendleton, C. M. Pickens, Ross Puett, John R. Rankin, Judge Guy  
 Weaver and Tom M. Little.

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole, R. M. Courtney, G. F. Ivey,  
 J. B. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, Frank O. Sherrill, J. Luther Snyder, H. G. Allen, Edwin  
 Niven, Marshall I. Pickens, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr.,  
 Zeb Strawn and O. V. Woosley.

*Ex-Officio*—Resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area and the Superintendent of the  
 Charlotte District.

#### 8. TRUSTEES OF EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

R. Grady Rankin, President ..... Gastonia  
 Marshall I. Pickens, Secretary ..... P.O. Box 2178, Charlotte  
 E. O. Cole, Treasurer ..... 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte

*Term to Expire in 1949*—R. Grady Rankin.

*Term to Expire in 1950*—E. O. Cole.

*Term to Expire in 1951*—Marshall I. Pickens.

#### 9. TRUSTEES OF BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION

Edwin L. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 C. M. Pickens, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 O. V. Woosley, Secretary ..... Winston-Salem

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—R. T. Amos, Edd F. Gardner, Paul Hardin, Jr., Cecil G.  
 Hefner, George F. Ivey, James B. McLarty, W. B. Moore, Clarence F. Morgan, Flake  
 A. Sherrill, H. C. Sprinkle, L. F. Tuttle, Guy Weaver.

*Terms to Expire in 1952*—E. H. Blackard, William H. Bobbitt, C. P. Bowles, H. A.  
 Dunham, Paul F. Evans, W. A. Kale, Claude M. Ogle, C. M. Pickens, Jean W. Schenck,  
 Allen H. Sims, H. C. Wilkinson, O. V. Woosley.

*Terms to Expire in 1954*—F. S. Best, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, Edwin L.  
 Jones, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Holt McPherson, E. H. Nease, G. B. Pendleton, Mrs. J. H.  
 Pickelsimer, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., S. E. Varner, Joel Wright.

#### 10. TRUSTEES OF ROBERTS FUND

Allen Austin, N. M. Harrison, Jasper B. Hicks, G. I. Humphreys and N. P. Yarborough.

#### 11. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President ..... Raleigh  
 N. L. Eure, Vice-President ..... Greensboro  
 Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Editor and Business Manager ..... Greensboro  
*Executive Committee*: A. J. Hobbs, S. B. Turrentine, Thomas C. Hoyle, N. L. Eure  
 and C. E. Jordan.

*N. C. Conference*—N. E. Edgerton, John Hackney, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan and  
 H. C. Smith.

*W. N. C. Conference*—N. L. Eure, W. B. Hall, Thomas C. Hoyle, John W. Moore  
 and S. B. Turrentine.

#### 12. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

*Terms to Expire in 1949*—W. J. Bullock, J. C. Cornette, Mark Depp, M. T. Hipps,  
 F. B. Jordan, C. H. King, M. T. Lambeth, W. A. Stanbury and A. C. Waggoner.



*Terms to Expire in 1950*—J. C. Auman, G. B. Ehlhardt, E. C. Few, W. A. Kale, Holt McPherson, G. R. Stafford, F. A. Stith, R. E. Thigpen, C. M. Waggoner and Mrs. Reid Wall.

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—J. H. Brendall, Jr., A. J. Cox, W. B. Hall, Walter T. McFall and B. J. Ramsaur.

13. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL  
 M. T. Plyler, President ..... Durham  
 W. A. Stanbury, Vice-President ..... 606 S. York St., Gastonia  
 W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... Shelby  
 R. W. Bradshaw, Treasurer ..... Greenville  
 H. E. Spence, Dean ..... Durham

*Terms to Expire in 1949*—Paul Hardin, Jr., Carl H. King and G. T. Rowe.

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—M. T. Hippias, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland and Wilson O. Weldon.

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—Mark Depp, W. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller and W. A. Stanbury.

#### 14. TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE YOUTH CAMP

*Terms to Expire in 1949*—M. A. Brinkley, Max Parrish, M. Q. Tuttle, and Frank A. Stith, Jr.

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—W. Franklin Brown, E. M. Dudley, Mrs. Carl H. King and L. F. Tuttle.

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—E. K. McLarty, Jr., S. L. Myers, Flake Sherrill and Ray J. Tysor.

*Ex-officio*—President and Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

### III. ANNUAL ELECTION

#### 1. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1493)

Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman ..... Lexington  
 Dr. L. L. Gobel, Vice-Chairman ..... Greensboro  
 Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

##### DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

*Asheville*: Judge Guy Weaver with S. M. Garren, V. J. Johnson, C. E. Morgan, and W. C. Wood, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Charlotte*: Charles H. Litaker with Edwin L. Jones, Tom M. Little, and Van Secrest, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Gastonia*: Holt McPherson with G. L. Goodson, Phillip B. Magruder, and Lloyd Wilson, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Greensboro*: Dr. L. L. Gobel with T. C. Hoyle, W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan, and Abe Womack, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Marion*: N. M. Patton with Dr. J. G. Barden, B. B. Goode, A. F. Hunt, and Roy Harmon, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Salisbury*: O. A. Swaringen with J. F. Harrelson and Virgil C. Moss, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Statesville*: Flake Sherrill with W. B. Austin, R. T. Greer, T. Ward Guy, and Walter Saunders, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Thomasville*: A. S. Myers with G. W. Allen, B. C. Brock, Julius Green, and Wiley L. Ward, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Waynesville*: M. H. Bowles with Lee Penland and Harold Sloan, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Winston-Salem*: Frank A. Stith with Dr. R. B. Harrell, M. S. Rose, and Hale Yokley, Associate Lay Leaders.

#### 2. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (931)

J. C. Auman, Chairman ..... Walkertown  
 O. L. Brown, Vice-Chairman ..... Salisbury

J. G. Huggin, Jr., Secretary ..... Charlotte  
 J. C. Auman, C. C. Benton, O. L. Brown, J. G. Huggin, Jr., and T. G. Madison.  
*Reserves*—W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland and E. W. Needham.

### 3. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (661)

C. C. Benton, President ..... First Methodist Church, Charlotte  
 C. Moody Smith, Vice-President ..... Spray  
 J. H. Carper, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Concord  
*Executive Committee*—C. C. Benton, J. H. Carper, L. B. Hayes, E. H. Nease, C. Moody Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., and J. C. Stokes.

### 4. CONFERENCE ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS FOR 1948 AS NOMINATED BY THE STATISTICIAN AND APPROVED BY THE CABINET

C. H. Peace, Asheville District; John R. Hamilton, Charlotte District; A. Frank Phibbs, Gastonia District; J. T. Shackford, Greensboro District; M. W. Edwards, Marion District; W. C. Sides, Jr., Salisbury District; J. H. Cooke, Statesville District; S. Byron Nifong, Thomasville District; P. H. Duckwall, Waynesville District; R. V. Martin, Winston-Salem District.

### 5. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS (STANDING RULES)

G. E. S. Miller, C. E. Rozzelle, S. W. Taylor, Lee F. Tuttle and T. R. Wolfe.

### 6. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS (STANDING RULES)

E. M. Avett, J. F. Cagle, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. B. Newton and Wilson O. Weldon.

### 7. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (STANDING RULES)

Ralph Edwards, W. O. Goode, C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Kale, A. C. Waggoner and Wilson O. Weldon.

### 8. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES (STANDING RULES)

S. B. Biggers, J. A. Lindsey and J. C. Stokes.

### 9. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS (STANDING RULES)

R. E. Bell, J. E. Caldwell, Thomas C. Harrell and L. F. Strader.

### 10. INTER-CONFERENCE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman ..... 606 S. York St., Gastonia  
 C. S. Hubbard, Vice-President ..... Hillsboro  
 J. G. Phillips, Secretary-Treasurer ..... College Station, Durham  
*N. C. Conference*—M. T. Plyler, C. S. Hubbard, J. W. Cell, with J. G. Phillips, Ex-officio. ....  
*W. N. C. Conference*—F. M. Brown, W. A. Kale, W. A. Stanbury, with Carl H. King, *ex-officio*.

### 11. WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

H. G. Allen, President ..... 898 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem  
 R. C. Goforth, Vice-President ..... 210 S. Webb St., Gastonia  
 J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 206 S. Main St., Belmont  
 S. G. Ferree, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... 604 Lincoln St., Shelby  
 Edwin L. Jones, Lay Director ..... Charlotte  
 A. S. Myers, Assistant Lay Director ..... Lexington  
*Executive Committee*—H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, J. W. Braxton, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., W. A. Stanbury and Jesse G. Wilkinson.

## 12. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (704)

(The District Superintendent is a member of his District Board.)

*Asheville*: L. J. Brookshire, T. A. Groce, W. J. Huneycutt, C. E. Morgan and L. F. Tuttle.*Charlotte*: Guy O. Bagwell, Paul R. Ervin, J. G. Huggin, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, Fletcher Nelson and R. H. Stamey.*Gastonia*: Oliver Anthony, J. H. Brendall, Jr., J. R. Nixon, I. L. Roberts, Yates Smith and D. L. Stubbs, Jr.*Greensboro*: T. A. Glascock, T. W. Hager, C. A. Hines, M. T. Hipps G. H. Kearns and W. R. Kelly.*Marion*: Bynum Buff, J. W. Fowler, Jr., F. R. Kinsie, J. F. McGimpsey, J. B. McLarty, and C. B. Ross.*Salisbury*: O. L. Brown, H. F. Duncan, S. L. Gulledege, J. C. Kesler, O. A. Swaringen and Ralph H. Taylor.*Statesville*: R. C. Bunch, A. G. Lackey, J. Paige King, F. H. Price, H. M. Robinson and A. M. West.*Thomasville*: B. C. Brock, R. M. Hardee, Val Johnson, Harry Lee Lambeth, W. A. Rollins and J. D. Ross, Jr.*Waynesville*: W. Q. Grigg, C. W. Kirby, J. R. Long, Guy Massey, Charles Rhodarmer and R. L. Young.*Winston-Salem*: R. C. Boaz, B. A. Culp, W. M. Nesbitt, Jr., Paul S. Nunn, C. E. Rozzelle and R. M. Stockton.

## IV. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and all offerings raised as specials for General Benevolences: Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.

2. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Offerings, Dedication and Advance for Christ Funds, District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minimum Salary Fund, Methodist College Advance Funds, and College Emergency Relief Fund to Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Box 1273, Charlotte.

3. District Parsonage and Expense Funds: *Asheville*: Guy Weaver, Asheville; *Charlotte*: W. P. Pike, Box 2178, Charlotte; *Gastonia*: John L. Beal, Gastonia; *Greensboro*: J. E. Mitchell, Box 1349, Greensboro; *Marion*: H. T. Conley, Marion; *Salisbury*: L. A. Smith, Salisbury; *Statesville*: S. S. Kelly, Statesville; *Thomasville*: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville*: H. E. Wright, Canton; and *Winston-Salem*: H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem.4. Conference Journal Accounts: *Asheville*: Rev. C. H. Peace, 165 Hillside, Asheville; *Charlotte*: Rev. John R. Hamilton, 128 Cromer St., Charlotte 6; *Gastonia*: Rev. M. C. Reese, Smyre Sta., Gastonia; *Greensboro*: Rev. W. R. Kelly, 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro; *Marion*: E. P. Greene, Harris; *Salisbury*: L. A. Smith, First Methodist Church, Salisbury; *Statesville*: Rev. E. H. Lowman, Rt. 4, Statesville; *Thomasville*: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville*: Rev. P. H. Duckwall, Lake Junaluska; and *Winston-Salem*: H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem.

5. The Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer, The Children's Home, Winston-Salem.

6. Church School Rally Day, Camp Fund, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings: Miss Elizabeth Summersett, Treasurer, Box 828, Salisbury.

7. Methodist Youth Fund and Conference Youth Fund: Miss Leona Morgan, Box 828, Salisbury.

8. Golden Cross: Julius L. Hall, Treasurer, Elkin.

9. Home for the Aged: W. R. Cuthbertson, 120 E. Third St., Charlotte.

# III

## Alphabetical Roll, 1947-1948

**Note:** The number before the name is the Chronological Number.

The number in the parentheses following the name is the District Number: (1) Asheville (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marlon, (6) Salisbury, (7) Statesville, (8) Thomasville, (9) Waynesville and (10) Winston-Salem. See pages 83-94.

\* The asterisk marks the names of those absent from the Conference session of 1948.

### 1 Traveling Preachers

Name	Address	Appointment
Peele, Bishop W. W.	Hotel Jefferson, Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
Garber, Bishop P. N.	37, Quai Wilson, Geneva, Switzerland	Honorary Member
37 Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired and Conf. Miss. Secy.
30 Ader, O. P. (2) . . . .	492 N. Church St. Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
344 Akers, L. R., Jr. (6)	202 Palmer St., Albemarle . . .	Main Street
58 Albright, W. T. (4)	Box 339, R. 7, Greensboro . . .	Retired
146 Allen, H. G. (10) . . .	898 Lynwood Ave. Winston-Salem 5	Superintendent
517 Allen, J. A. (10) . . .	3819 W. First St., Winston-Salem	Trinity
101 Allison, C. R. (6) . . .	Box 257, R. 3, Concord	Concord Circuit
439 Andrews, W. E.* (6)	Passo Fundo Institute, Passo Fundo Brazil	Missionary
95 Armbrust, J. H. (7)	240 Walnut St., Statesville . . .	Superintendent
107 Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Box 148, Hot Springs . . . . .	Retired and Hot Springs
188 Auman, J. C. (10)	Walkertown . . . . .	Loves
416 Avett, C. W. (6)	Mount Pleasant . . . . .	Mt. Pleasant
71 Avett, E. M. (10) . . .	1211 N. Hamilton St., High Point . . . . .	Retired and Asso. Pastor Wesley Memorial
31 Baldwin, J. A. (2)	201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 7	Retired
62 Ballard, D. C.* (3)	207 Gennings St., Lincolnton	Retired
166 Ballard, E. D.* (3)	106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	Retired
167 Ballard, E. Lester (10)	Walker Rd., Winston-Salem 4	Ogburn Memorial
426 Bangle, F. W. D. (4)	Ruffin . . . . .	Ruffin
179 Banks, J. O. (7) . . . .	R. 2, Catawba . . . . .	Balls Creek
354 Barber, F. R. (6)	Midland . . . . .	Midland
168 Barber, J. M. (3)	R. 3, Shelby . . . . .	Sharon
330 Barnett, L. P. (10)	Pilot Mountain . . . . .	Pilot Mountain
315 Barnwell, R. J. (8)	Box 152, Denton . . . . .	Denton
266 Bass, R. L. (3)	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby . . . .	Lafayette Street
96 Bates, C. W. (4)	R. 1, Liberty . . . . .	Mt. Pleasant Circuit
355 Beadle, W. F.* (1)	U. S. Army . . . . .	Chaplain, U. S. Army
475 Beaman, C. G., Jr. (2)	Matthews . . . . .	Matthews
48 Bell, A. R.* (4)	Garner . . . . .	Retired
267 Bell, H. W. (8)	Welcome . . . . .	Welcome
476 Bell, R. E. (10)	Kernersville . . . . .	Main Street
331 Benfield, W. H. (4)	111 Maey St., Greensboro . . . .	Newlyn Street
188 Bennett, J. W. (4)	Box 58, R. 2, Greensboro . . . .	Retired
477 Benson, C. W. (2)	R. 4, Charlotte 6	Big Spring
268 Benton, C. C. (2)	First Meth. Church, Charlotte	Asso. Pastor, First
27 Bethea, N. G.* (1)	Box 194, R. 1, Swannanoa	Retired and Swannanoa Circuit
440 Biggers, S. B. (2)	2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 4	Kilgo
139 Billups, E. P. (2)	105 E. Windsor St., Monroe	Central
189 Bingham, E. A. (3)	R. 1, Bessemer City	Concord-El Bethel
244 Bingham, P. E. (9)	R. 1, Clyde . . . . .	Fines Creek
218 Blackard, E. H. (3)	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
303 Blanchard, R. W. (2)	Box 678, Paw Creek	Thrift
386 Blitch, J. W.* (9)	1199 Woodrow Rd., Staten Island 12, New York . . . . .	Student
478 Boggs, C. M. (10)	Jonesville . . . . .	Jonesville
375 Boliek, H. E. (4)	803 Mangum Ave., High Point	Welch Memorial
316 Bowles, Chas. P. (7)	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
345 Bowman, Jas. R. (5)	R. 1, Old Fort . . . . .	Old Fort Circuit
304 Bowman, J. T. (3)	Fallston . . . . .	Relwood
25 Boyer, H. K.* (2)	Box 404, R. 7, Charlotte 5	Retired
269 Brandon, J. M. (10)	Tobaccoville . . . . .	West Forsyth
408 Brandon, J. M. Jr. (7)	Hiddenite . . . . .	Hiddenite
245 Braxton, J. W. (5)	Forest City . . . . .	Forest City
317 Brawley, S. J. (10)	R. 2, Yadkinville . . . . .	Retired
356 Brendall, E. H. (6)	915 S. Church St., Salisbury . . .	Coburn Memorial
227 Brendall, J. H. Jr. (3)	Kings Mountain . . . . .	Central
289 Broome, D. D. (4)	1100 Johnson St., High Point	Lebanon
228 Brown, C. D. (2)	Morven . . . . .	Morven
2 Brown, Geo. R.* (4)	4700 30th St., Apt. 1, Mt. Ranier, Md. . . . .	Retired

Name	Address	Appointment
229 Brown, O. L. (6)	504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue
332 Bruton, A. B. (4)	Draper	First
427 Bumgarner, G. W. (7)	West 13th St., Newton	Abernethy Memorial
41 Bumgarner, J.L.A. (7)	Lansing	Retired and Warrensville
128 Bumgarner, S. N.* (7)	R. 1, North Wilkesboro	Retired
81 Burgess, A. (4)	74 Devers St., Fayetteville	Retired
59 Burgess, J. A.* (4)	R. 1, Burlington	Retired
479 Burgin, W. G. (3)	R. 1, Newton	South Fork
441 Bustle, W. R. (4)	Jamestown	Oakdale
480 Byrum, R. D. (10)	Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem	Associate Pastor
442 Cagle, J. F. (4)	318 Phillips St., High Point	Rankin Memorial
461 Caldwell, J. E. (2)	1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte 6	Duncan Memorial
49 Camak, D. E.* (9)	Greer, S. C.	Retired
333 Carper, J. H. (6)	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
246 Carroll, J. E. (2)	Wadesboro	Wadesboro
428 Carter, R. C. (10)	Dobson	Dobson-Mountain Park
447 Carver, G. M. (6)	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
190 Casto, Homer* (1)	Box 151, Weaverville	Retired
89 Chappell, C. G. (2)	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3	First
33 Chappell, M. L.* (7)	R. 2, Tyner	Retired
207 Church, John R. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Approved Evangelist
38 Clark, C. N. (9)	Waynesville	Superintendent
481 Clark, K. W. (2)	Duke University, Durham	Professor
346 Clay, Charles W.* (9)	Rua Misael Pena, 100 Victoria Esp., Santo, Brazil	Missionary
154 Clay, G. W. (6)	Box 207, East Spencer	Long Street-Yadkin
429 Clemmer, A. J., Jr. (8)	Randleman	First
219 Clemmer, G. B. (8)	Mock St., Thomasville	Superintendent
510 Cochran, J. E. (2)	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
82 Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 4	Treas. E. M. Cole Foundation
501 Collins, C. L. (9)	R. 3, Canton	Bethel
28 Colson, L. W.* (1)	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Retired
108 Combs, G. R. (7)	407 Sixth St., N. Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
140 Combs, J. W. (6)	606 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
290 Cook, Earl A. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Bethlehem
442 Cooke, J. H. (7)	1033 Elvd., Statesville	Boulevard
220 Cornelius, H. R. (5)	R. 1, Nebo	Nebo-Clinchfield
120 Cornette, J. C. (3)	208 S. Poplar St., Lincolnton	First
448 Corriher, W. D. (2)	3101 N. Caldwell, Charlotte 5	Spencer Memorial
34 Courtney, R. M.* (7)	Box 493, R. 6, Lenoir	Retired
409 Cox, A. J. (6)	279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
191 Cox, J. O. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Retired
376 Crawford, McRae (2)	Marshville	Marshville
462 Crawley, J. W. (4)	Mayodan	Mayodan
387 Creech, H. L., Jr. (8)	224 N. Fayetteville St., Ashe- boro	First
502 Crouse, K. D. (8)	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
141 Crouse, T. V. (4)	Stokesdale	Retired and Stokesdale Circuit
357 Crowder, V. P. (2)	594 Engleside, Monroe	North Monroe-Benton Heights
291 Croy, O. E. (1)	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
483 Culbreth, G. B. (9)	R. 1, Canton	Rockwood
109 Culp, B. A. (10)	2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	First
463 Culp, W. B. A. (5)	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
83 Curry, G. L. (8)	136 Homestead Ave, High Point	Retired
8 Curtis, W. M. (4)	501 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill	Retired
511 Dalton, G. W. (7)	Sturgills	Helton
347 Davis, F. R. (9)	R. 2, Hayesville	Hayesville
110 Davis, W. B. (2)	Box 1041, R. 5, Charlotte 6	Moore's Chapel
72 Dennis, A. E. (1)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired
464 Dennis, C. W. (2)	Lilesville	Lilesville
221 Dennis, D. H. (9)	Cherokee	Cherokee
223 Dennis, Paul M. (2)	R. 3, Matthews	Indian Trail-Stallings
159 Depp, W. Mark (10)	1921 Virginia Rd., Winston- Salem	Centenary
42 Dixon, A. G.* (4)	513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Retired
292 Dixon, P. T. (4)	Jamestown	Jamestown
169 Dryman, F. O. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Retired
410 DuBose, R. N. (3)	726 Jackson Pl. N. W., Washing- ton, D. C.	Executive Secy. Comm. on Christian Higher Ed., Assn. of American Colleges.
465 Dubs, H. H.* (4)	University College, Oxford, Eng- land	Supernumerary
484 Duckwall, P. H. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Long's Chapel
270 Dulin, G. N. (2)	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte 4	Central Avenue
247 Duncan, H. F. (6)	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
358 Duncan, J. R. (7)	Stony Point	Stony Point
485 Early, R. E. (9)	Highlands	Highlands
73 Earnhardt, D. L.* (1)	Saluda	Retired
377 Easter, O. L. (8)	Liberty	First
466 Eastridge, W. C. (10)	East Bend	East Bend
334 Edwards, M. W. (8)	28 Pickard Circle, Lexington	Trinity
486 Ehlhardt, G. B. (4)	Box 6666, College Sta., Durham	Divinity School Registrar

Name	Address	Appointment
222 Ellerbe, M. C. (3)	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
90 Ervin, J. O. (2)	Box 218-A, R. 9, Charlotte 6	Retired and Homestead
155 Ervin, M. G. (4)	201 E. Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
449 Faulkner, A. M. (2)	Box 3, Pineville	Pineville
271 Ferree, G. E. (8)	Randleman	Randleman Circuit
388 Ferree, S. G. (3)	604 Lincoln St., Shelby	Hoyle Memorial
156 Few, E. C. (4)	2100 W. Market St., Greensboro	West Market
50 Fikes, R. P.* (2)	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
130 Fink, G. W. (3)	Church St., Kings Mountain	Grace
157 Fitzgerald, J. B. (8)	Mocksville	Davie
158 Fitzgerald, J. W. (2)	1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte 3	Calvary
170 Folger, J. S. (5)	Sherwood	Watauga
142 Forbis, R. L. (7)	Lenoir	Lenoir Circuit
417 Fowler, J. W., Jr. (5)	Box 37, Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
26 Fox, E. W. (7)	245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
526 Francisco, Ross (10)	Mt. Airy	Surry
208 Freeman, H. C. (6)	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
74 Fry, J. A. (2)	622 English St., Monroe	Retired
418 Garmon, H. D. (6)	Norwood	Norwood
180 Gentry, J. C. (4)	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
111 Gibbs, A. C. (9)	Franklin	Franklin
181 Gibbs, J. S. (3)	Dallas	Dallas
378 Gibbs, R. P. (3)	116 Park St., Belmont	Park Street
171 Goforth, R. C. (3)	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
43 Goode, W. O.* (2)	Box 1134, R. 7, Charlotte	Retired
389 Goodson, W. K. (4)	628 Colonial Dr., High Point	First
397 Graham, Edw. M. (7)	Hudson	Hudson
257 Graham, G. C. (8)	Coleridge	Coleridge
272 Grant, C. L. (5)	302 Rocky Ford Rd., Morganton	North Morganton
192 Grant, D. P. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Friendship-Tabernacle
12 Gray, J. J.* (9)	2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
131 Green, John H. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Roberta
147 Green, J. M. (1)	Ivy	Ivy
398 Green, P. L.* (9)	7150th A. F. Composite Wing, APO 633	Chaplain, U. S. Army
293 Greene, E. P. (5)	Harris	Broad River
294 Grigg, W. Q. (9)	Sylva	Sylva
230 Groce, J. W. (4)	High Point	Approved Evangelist
102 Groce, T. A. (1)	11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Retired and Abernethy
335 Groce, W. H. (7)	Newton	First
273 Grose, J. C. (7)	608 Race St., Statesville	Race Street
75 Hackney, W. J. (2)	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 3	Retired
63 Haga, D. W. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Retired
193 Hager, T. W. (4)	Box 135, Denim Sta., Greensboro	Caraway Memorial
390 Hamilton, E. P. (4)	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
430 Hamilton, J. R. (2)	128 Cromer St., Charlotte 6	Chadwick
512 Harbin, M. E. (2)	235 Poindexter Dr., Charlotte	St. Paul
121 Harbison, E. J. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
359 Hardee, R. M. (8)	Mocksville	First
274 Hardin, Paul, Jr. (4)	202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Wesley Memorial
318 Harkey, W. L. (3)	R. 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
172 Harris, W. Reid (7)	724 South 34th St., Hickory	Bethel
182 Harrison, N. M. (4)	905 Montlieu Ave., High Point	Exec. Secy City Mission Society
159 Harrison, Van B. (1)	Leicester	Leicester
209 Hauss, R. M. (3)	201 Lineberger St., Shelby	Allied Church League
132 Hayes, L. B. (1)	222 6th Ave., Hendersonville	Hendersonville
431 Heckard, C. L. (10)	2571 Reynolda Rd., C-63 Win- ston-Salem	Maple Springs
160 Heckard, M. W. (5)	Valdese	Valdese
450 Heffner, W. F. (10)	Pinnacle	Pinnacle
379 Hefner, Cecil G. (6)	1209 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
248 Helms, L. S.* (5)	R. 1, Forest City	Retired
258 Herbert, C. C., Jr. (6)	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
5 Herman, G. D.* (1)	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
76 Hiatt, J. S. (10)	Elkin	Supt. Hugh Chatham Hosp.
380 Higgins, J. S. (4)	Climax	Bethlehem
148 Higgins, T. F. (3)	105 Firestone Blvd, Gastonia	West End
319 Highfill, T. G. (2)	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
210 Hill, C. H. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Retired
211 Hinshaw, R. E. (4)	Box 140, R. 7, Greensboro	Midway-Groometown
200 Hipp, J. E.* (2)	Box 942, R. 5, Charlotte	Retired
64 Hipps, J. P. (6)	R. 2, Kannapolis	Retired
275 Hipps, M. T. (4)	418 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
6 Holloway, J.G.W.* (7)	Box 4972, Granite Falls	Retired
419 Holmes, J. J. (6)	China Grove	China Grove
305 Hood, G. F. (1)	% U. S. Veterans Hosp., Augus- ta, Ga.	Chaplain
91 Hornbuckle, J. P.* (7)	Newton	Retired
456 Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr. (8)	Duke University, Durham	Student
295 Houck, G. F. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	New Hope-Oak Summit
65 Houck, T. J.* (7)	R. 1, Todd	Retired
149 Houser, J. E. B. (9)	Dellwood	Dellwood
173 Houts, R. T. (9)	R. 3, New Market, Tenn.	Approved Evangelist
503 Houts, R. T., Jr. (9)	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
522 Hovis, G. A. (5)	152 N. Main St., Bakersville	Bakersville

Name	Address	Appointment
320 Howard, F. E. (3)	Cramerton	Cramer Memorial
194 Howell, J. A.* (8)	234 N. Main St., Asheboro	Retired
399 Hoyle, E. M., Jr.* (10)	Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.	Student
150 Hoyle, J. W., Jr. (4)	29 W. Fort St., Marion	Superintendent
336 Huffman, N. A.* (2)	Willamette U., Salem, Ore.	Professor
296 Huggin, J. G., Jr. (2)	1401 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7	Myers Park
151 Huggins, T. J. (2)	R. 3, Matthews	Retired
97 Hughes, W. I.* (5)	Box 501, Rutherford College	Retired
60 Humphreys, G. I. (4)	High Point College, High Point	President
231 Huneycutt, T. E. (3)	Stanley	Stanley
360 Huneycutt, W. J. (1)	25 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville	West Asheville
51 Hunt, R. E. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Retired
174 Hunter, R. A. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
513 Hurley, J. E. (6)	200 W. 12th St., Salisbury	Main Street
361 Huss, D. T. (7)	R. 1, Olin	Olin
381 Huss, H. O. (5)	114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
46 Hutchins, W. L. (10)	Boonville	Retired
13 Hutton, J. R. (4)	817 Spring Garden, Greensboro	Retired
321 Ingram, J. L. (4)	1305 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
249 Isley, C. G. (8)	R. 3, Lexington	Shiloh
183 Isley, H. L. (4)	Stokesdale	Flat Rock
518 Jacks, W. R. (8)	Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.	Student
143 Jenkins, W. A. (4)	Box 130, R. 1, Durham	Retired
175 Jenkins, W. R. (10)	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
306 Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	Retired and East Albemarle
362 Jessup, H. D. (5)	Altamont	Linville Falls
514 Johnson, J. L., Jr. (4)	R. 3, High Point	Guilford Circuit
515 Johnson, J. S. (4)	Madison	Madison
133 Johnson, S. W.* (3)	1 Myrtle St., Gastonia	Myrtle
16 Johnson, T. M.* (4)	Box 506, Graham	Retired
223 Jones, E. M. (4)	463 S. Main St., High Point	Main Street
84 Jones, O. J. (10)	9070 Georgia Ave., Winston-Salem	Retired
184 Jones, R. P.* (5)	R. 1, Creston	Retired
337 Jordan, Frank (10)	116 Franklin St., Mt. Airy	Central
201 Jordan, G. Ray (2)	1039 E. Clifton Rd., N. E. Atlanta, Ga.	Professor
391 Jordan, H. R. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Midway
487 Jordan, J. S. (10)	192 Orchard St., Mt. Airy	Franklin
488 Judy, C. W.* (9)	CIV., PH & W, Hq. USA in GIK, APO 235, Unit 2, % P.M., San Francisco, Calif.	Missionary
259 Kale, W. Arthur (3)	310 E. Marion St., Shelby	Central
401 Keeler, W. F. (1)	% Veterans Adm. Hospital, Swannanoa	Chaplain
35 Keever, J. C. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
250 Kelly, W. R. (4)	202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
195 Kennedy, A. C. (1)	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
52 Kennedy, J. W.* (4)	Box 53, R. 2, Durham	Retired
161 Kennerly, C. O. (6)	Box 152, R. 8, Concord	Mount Olivet
162 Kennett, P. S. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville
276 Kiker, F. W. (2)	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte 6	Belmont Park
348 King, Carl H. (6)	Box 828, Salisbury	Ex. Secy., Bd. Education
363 Kirby, C. W. (9)	Box 1054, Canton	Central
152 Kirk, E. L. (2)	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte 6	Brevard Street
66 Kirkpatrick, C. S. (4)	Box 64, Chapel Hill	Retired
185 Koestline, Karl H. (6)	324 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
516 Koestline, K. H., Jr.* (2)	817 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10, Ill.	Student
307 Kyles, A. A. (2)	R. 9, Charlotte 6	Trinity
338 Lackey, A. G. (7)	Catawba	Catawba
364 Lamb, E. A. (3)	Lawndale	Fallston
67 Lambeth, W. A. (4)	320 E. Greenway, N. Greensboro	Superintendent
349 Lanier, Walter L. (4)	107 Jay St., Leaksville	Leaksville
77 Latham, A. L. (4)	R. 2, Brown Summit	Retired
365 Laughlin, R. M. (4)	Box 230-A R. 4, High Point	Mitchell's Grove
339 Lefler, B. W. (3)	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
212 Leftwich, M. E. (1)	R. 1, Chandler	Piney Mountain
277 Lewis, M. A. (3)	Crouse	Crouse
232 Lindley, P. E. (4)	833 Circle Dr., High Point	Dean and Lee's Chapel
432 Lindsey, J. A. (4)	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
251 Love, F. R. (6)	Box 372, R. 3, Concord	Westford
278 Love, J. L. (7)	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Circuit
489 Lowder, J. A. (4)	Summerfield	Summerfield
420 Lowman, E. H. (7)	R. 4, Statesville	Monticello-Rose Chapel
233 Loy, O. C. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
382 Lyerly, A. A.* (6)	Box 122, APO % Postmaster, New Orleans, La.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
224 Lynch, A. W. (7)	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
322 Mabry, L. E. (9)	31 Newfound St., Canton	First
323 Madison, J. C. (7)	1340 13th Ave., Hickory	First
252 Madison, T. G. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Crews-Sedge Garden
433 Martin, R. V. (10)	Lewisville	Lewisville
279 Masters, V. R. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Acton-Oak Hill
53 Matheson, M. A.* (7)	632 Caldwell Ave., Newton	Retired
527 Maxwell, A. L. Jr. (9)	R. 1, Canton	Morning Star

Name	Address	Appointment
467 Medlin, W. T., Jr. (9)	Clyde	Clyde
468 Melton, J. T. (7)	Whitnel	Whitnel
151 Miller, G. E. S. (5)	534 W. Main St., Forest City	Pleasant Grove
202 Miller, W. J. (2)	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte	Hawthorne Lane
366 Mills, E. W. (2)	Box 360, R. 3, Monroe	Unionville
234 Mitchell, O. B. (6)	Box 303, R. 4, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
39 Moore, John W.* (2)	2123 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 7	Retired
144 Morgan, J. M. (6)	Norwood Rd., Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
122 Morris, J. D.* (3)	Fallston	Retired
308 Morton, V. A. (4)	Box 232, R. 6, Greensboro	Mount Pleasant
452 Moss, S. B. (5)	311 E. Main St., Boone	Boone
411 Mullis, D. B. (10)	3 E. Devonshire Rd., Winston-Salem	Central Terrace
490 Murphy, H. E.* (5)	Florida State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla.	Supernumerary
520 Murray, C. C. (7)	Jefferson	Jefferson
309 Murray, C. E. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Marvin
9 Myers, Ebenezer* (7)	125 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
103 Myers, Elzie* (5)	Forest City	Retired
412 Myers, H. P., Jr. (2)	R. 8, Charlotte 5	Hickory Grove
297 McClamroch, R. G. (8)	281 Winston Road, Lexington	Erlanger
434 McCulley, R. W. (10)	3544 Robbin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
491 McDonald, T.L., Jr. (1)	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
176 McFarland, W. G. (1)	Brevard	Brevard
186 McKinney, C. M. (10)	Walkertown	Morris Chapel
504 McLain, R. W. (4)	R. 4, Greensboro	Moriah
32 McLarty, E. K. (4)	209 Edgedale Dr., High Point	Retired
383 McLarty, E. K., Jr. (5)	North King St., Morganton	First
324 McLarty, J. B. (5)	30 W. Fort St., Marion	First
453 McLean, M. A. (7)	Troutman	Troutman
454 McSwain, H. R. (9)	Bryson City	Bryson City
116 McSwain, J. E. (4)	814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	Retired
235 Nease, Edgar H. (2)	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7	Superintendent
253 Needham, E. W. (5)	Cliffside	Cliffside
469 Needham, G. H. (5)	Kona	Kona
112 Needham, S. M. (8)	Pfafftown	Retired
123 Neese, W. H. (7)	Harmony	Harmony
325 Nelson, Fletcher (2)	601 East Blvd., Charlotte 3	Dilworth
455 Nesbitt, M. W., Jr. (10)	R. 2, Dobson	Level Cross
187 Newell, C. O. (9)	R. 1, Clyde	Crabtree
236 Newton, C. B. (2)	Derita	Cole Memorial
457 Nicholson, R. H. (3)	Polkville	Polkville
367 Nifong, D. Moody (5)	502 N. Main St., Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton
443 Nifong, S. B. (8)	Thomasville	Unity-Fairgrove
402 Nimon, R. C. (3)	Lowell	Lowell
213 Oakley, D. A. (8)	107 Highland Ave., Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
85 Ogburn, N. S. (5)	Old Fort	Old Fort
521 Oliver, N. L. (4)	R. 1, High Point	Oak View
145 Osborne, M. A. (7)	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
17 Ownbey, R. L. (2)	2018 Dartmouth Pl. Charlotte	Retired
237 Parker, J. W. (8)	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
10 Parker, P. E.* (8)	Varina	Retired
78 Parker, R. J. (4)	2531 Palm Dr., Tampa 6, Fla.	Retired
368 Peace, C. H. (1)	165 Hillside St., Asheville	Hillside-Merrimon
525 Pearce, A. B., Jr. (4)	Box 319-A, R. 4, Durham	Rehobeth
260 Peeler, E. O. (5)	Box 448, Rutherford College	Rutherford College
18 Peeler, J. A.* (7)	313 18th St., Hickory	Retired
421 Penny, W. B. (9)	Murphy	Murphy
392 Phibbs, A. F. (3)	Bessemer City	Odell Memorial
470 Phillips, J. H. (2)	Duke University, Durham	Professor
14 Pickens, C. M. (2)	831 E. Morehead St., Charlotte 3	Retired and Counselor, The Methodist Home
384 Pittard, J. L. (3)	Box 402, R. 1, Belmont	Ebenezer
104 Pless, W. H.* (9)	R. 1, Waynesville	Retired
79 Plint, W. J. (10)	1315 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem	Retired
15 Plyler, A. W. (4)	1609 W. Market St., Greensboro	Retired
261 Plyler, C. O.* (8)	715 Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
134 Plyler, T. A.* (2)	Indian Trail	Retired
124 Poole, Y. D. (8)	Millboro	Randolph-Grays
19 Powell, Henry L. (8)	Box 134, R. 2, Thomasville	Retired
86 Powell, Hubert L. (5)	R. 1, Mill Spring	Retired and Asso. Pastor
471 Powell, J. J. (2)	2104 Greene St., Charlotte 6	Purcell
403 Price, Edgar C. (1)	Fletcher	Fletcher
163 Price, Fred H. (7)	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
113 Pritchard, J. E. (8)	318 E. Salisbury St., Asheville	Retired
214 Rathburn, W. M. (5)	R. 1, Valdese	Drexel
98 Ratledge, A. P. (8)	315 Taylor St., Thomasville	First
298 Rayle, J. Leonard (4)	1105 Thissell St., High Point	Calvary
238 Reed, Paul R. (1)	1707 Cobb St., Greensboro	Approved Evangelist
492 Reed, Ralph L. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Mt. Pleasant
413 Reese, M. C. (3)	Smyre Station, Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
350 Reichard, J. C. (2)	4434 Thrift Rd., Charlotte 6	St. James
117 Rhinehardt, D. H.* (3)	R. 1, Springfield, Va.	Retired



Name	Address	Appointment
493 Ridenhour, H. I. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Counselor of Men
239 Ridge, C. E. (10)	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
422 Rink, James E. (10)	309 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	Rockford Street
54 Robbins, H. H.* (6)	406 Lane St., Kannapolis	Retired
20 Robbins, W. M.* (9)	Box 494, Lake Junaluska	Retired
262 Roberts, I. L. (3)	Mount Holly	Mount Holly
369 Robinson, H. M. (7)	108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
263 Robinson, O. L. (5)	Box 172, Avondale	Avondale-Alexander
494 Rock, Wm. A., Jr. (3)	Denver	Rock Springs
196 Rollins, W. A. (8)	Lexington	First
435 Ross, Courtney B. (5)	205 Pleasant St., Spindale	Spindale
55 Ross, C. R. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
29 Rowe, Gilbert T. (4)	Duke University, Durham	Retired and Professor
505 Roy, C. E. (1)	George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.	Student
506 Royals, W. B. (10)	3420 Rosemont Ave., Winston-Salem	Union Ridge-Hiatt
125 Rozzelle, C. E. (10)	646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	Ardmore
240 Rufty, W. E. (1)	R. 1, Horse Shoe	Mills River
326 Russell, C. W. (3)	407 S. Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhyne Heights
436 Schreyer, G. M.* (1)	Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kansas	Professor
472 Scott, L. A. (6)	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
153 Scott, W. L. (6)	317 Ann St., Concord	Ann Street
215 Setzer, Fred L. (8)	Archdale	Archdale
444 Shackford, J. T. (4)	808 Brown St., Greensboro	Calvary
340 Shankle, Byron (2)	Cornelius	Mount Zion
473 Shannon, C. E. (2)	3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 4	St. Johns
524 Sharp, J. A. (2)	R. 3, Wadesboro	New Hope-Bethel
299 Sharpe, I. L. (6)	New London	Badin-New London
216 Shaver, I. L.* (6)	94 Niage Machi Oita Shi Oita Ken Kyushu, Japan	Missionary
118 Shelton, J. D. (4)	R. 1, Guilford College	Hickory Grove
11 Sherrill, W. L. (2)	1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7	Retired
341 Shinn, F. H. (8)	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
99 Shinn, W. B. (6)	1006 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
423 Shives, M. B.* (1)	U. S. Army	Chaplain, U. S. Army
105 Shore, P. L. (2)	Box 1618, R. 7, Charlotte 5	Asbury-Oak Grove
404 Shore, P. L., Jr. (4)	Box 451, R. 7, Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
61 Short, C. M. (2)	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte 3	Retired
197 Short, J. R. (7)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Miller's Creek
424 Sides, W. C., Jr. (8)	R. 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
437 Simpson, H. R. (2)	3114 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 3	Mouzon
300 Sisk, B. A. (3)	1425 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia	East End
280 Smathers, F. C. (7)	126 W. Ashe Ave., Lenoir	First
385 Smith, Aubert M. (2)	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte 6	Wesley Heights
351 Smith, C. Moody (4)	Spray	Spray
24 Smith, L. L.* (7)	Box 792, Hickory	Retired
495 Smith, O. D. (10)	Ronda	Elkin Circuit
352 Smith, P. L. (5)	Marion	Cross Mills
293 Smith, R. A. (4)	Hobbs Rd., Greensboro	Professor
254 Smith, T. G. (5)	East Marion Sta., Marion	East Marion
301 Smith, W. S.* (3)	Box 156, Boger City	Boger City
425 Snider, P. F. (5)	Henrietta	Henrietta
281 Snow, J. N.* (1)	Box 135, Markham, Texas	Retired
198 Spencer, E. H.* (5)	R. 2, Newton	Retired
445 Spencer, L. R. (3)	Cherryville	Cherryville
40 Spinks, J. I.* (1)	9 Houston St., Asheville	Retired
21 Sprinkle, H. C. (8)	Mocksville	Retired
241 Sprinkle, H. C. Jr. (4)	Box 508, Greensboro	Editor, N. C. Advocate
282 Stafford, G. R. (7)	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
458 Stamey, R. H. (2)	1305 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 4	Commonwealth
92 Stanbury, W. A. (3)	606 S. York St., Gastonia	Superintendent
405 Starling, R. J. (8)	Advance	Advance
406 Stevens, L. C. (9)	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
56 Stewart, S. A.* (2)	Box 283, Mesa, Ariz.	Retired
242 Stimson, H. E.* (5)	Concord	Retired
414 Stokes, C. D.* (4)	Methodist Mission, % Chaplain's Office, Hq. USA, MGIC, APO 235, Unit 2, %P.M. San Francisco, Calif.	Missionary
242 Stokes, J. C. (7)	Maiden	Maiden
68 Stokes, M. B. (1)	135 Crescent Beach, S. C.	Retired
370 Stokes, M. B., Jr. (4)	Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.	Professor
217 Stough, F. J. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
353 Strader, L. F. (7)	Claremont	Claremont-Shiloh
394 Strickland, T. E. (4)	1001 Ferndale Dr., High Point	Sabbatical Leave
93 Stubbins, R. C. (4)	412 Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsey Street
496 Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (3)	Victory Sta., Gastonia	Trinity
44 Suits, Edward (4)	801 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Retired
497 Summey, T. A., Jr. (2)	Apt. 172, Stonewall Jackson Homes, Charlotte	Morris Field
7 Surratt, A. R.* (2)	215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte	Retired
371 Swaim, J. C. (4)	515 N. Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit

Name	Address	Appointment
135 Swaringen, R. A.* (1)	Fairview	Retired
519 Swink, R. F. (8)	Brevard College, Brevard	Professor
498 Swinson, J. L.* (2)	U. S. Naval Hosp., Great Lakes, Ill.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
87 Swofford, A. C.* (5)	R. 1, Ellenboro	Retired
283 Swofford, T. H. (4)	1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Glenwood
264 Tabor, J. B., Jr. (7)	1126 Ridge St., Hickory	Highland
203 Tate, C. F. (5)	R. 2, Ellenboro	Retired and Sunshine
407 Taylor, Paul R. (1)	Burnsville	Burnsville
80 Taylor, R. A. (3)	R. 3, Gastonia	Retired
372 Taylor, Ralph H. (5)	137 N. Third St., Albemarle	Central
69 Taylor, Samuel W. (8)	R. 2, Asheboro	Retired
22 Templeton, R. B.* (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
255 Thompson, A. W. (1)	Candler	Candler
88 Thompson, L. D. (2)	2700 Providence Rd., Charlotte	Retired
177 Thompson, W. B. (8)	Linwood	Linwood
459 Thompson, W. R. (4)	3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greens- boro	Bessemer
499 Thumm, M. V. (4)	1405 Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Bethel
284 Townsend, P. W. (4)	1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro	Grace
164 Trollinger, J. H. (3)	R. 1, Lawndale	Cleveland
204 Trollinger, J. L. (6)	R. 1, Midland	Bethel
36 Truesdale, R. S.* (4)	Westover Terrace, Greensboro	Retired
45 Tucker, P. W.* (5)	Box 556, Marion	Retired
507 Tucker, Roger W. (4)	1531 Lovett St., Greensboro	West End
4 Turrentine, S. B. (4)	219 N. Spring St., Greensboro	Retired
310 Tuttle, Lee F. (1)	47 Macon Ave., Asheville	Central
225 Tuttle, Mark Q. (10)	1522 English St., Winston-Salem 4	Burkhead
373 Tuttle, Robert G. (10)	Elkin	Elkin
178 Varner, J. M.* (6)	25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
311 Varner, R. M. (7)	36 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Centenary-Triplett
312 Vernon, J. C. (1)	Tryon	Tryon
136 Vestal, J. W. (8)	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
106 Vick, G. W. (8)	Denton	Denton Circuit and Retired
313 Waggoner, A. C. (4)	306 S. Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
285 Wall, Reid (2)	2132 Chatham Ave., Charlotte	Supt. and Minister, The Meth- odist Home
199 Ward, R. E. (10)	R. 2, Pinnacle	Shoals
286 Ware, R. Dwight (1)	20 Watauga, Asheville	Superintendent
205 Warren, J. R.* (2)	Monroe	Retired
343 Washam, C. C. (9)	Andrews	Andrews
70 Waters, D. P.* (7)	406 Oak St., Mooresville	Retired
500 Waugh, R. P. (4)	R. 1, Jamestown	Friendship
374 Weldon, Wilson O. (8)	216 W. Colonial Dr., Thomasville	Memorial
137 Wellman, H. M. (5)	Box 133-A, R. 2, Marion	Marion Circuit
415 Wellons, A. W. (10)	Box 88, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove
114 West, Walter B. (6)	328 S. Church St., Salisbury	Superintendent
446 White, C. D. (1)	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
119 White, C. M. (1)	Candler	Retired and Marshall
302 White, G. E. (6)	Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
165 Widenhouse, E. C. (4)	2216 Shober St., Greensboro	St. Paul's
206 Wilkinson, G. L. (10)	Hanes	Hanes-Clemmons
474 Wilkinson, H. C. (1)	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
327 Wilkinson, J. G. (3)	206 S. Main St., Belmont	Main Street
287 Williams, C. E. (1)	48 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
115 Williams, G. W. (10)	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
508 Williams, H. M. (2)	Davidson	Davidson-Fairview
395 Williams, H. S. (6)	Box 796, Kannapolis	Jackson Park
23 Williams, J. D. (4)	1202 Cedrow St., High Point	Retired
126 Williams, N. C. (10)	639 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Green Street
509 Williams, N. C., Jr. (6)	14 Kerr St., Concord	Epworth
127 Williams, O. B. (4)	% Mrs. T. L. Wells, 8403 Dixon Ave., Silver Springs, Md.	Retired
57 Wilson, B.* (3)	313 Grove St., Lincolnton	Retired
3 Wilson, W. A.* (4)	1205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired
328 Winkler, J. G. (8)	140 S. Elm St., Asheboro	Central
265 Winslow, C. J.* (7)	Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
243 Wise, J. N. (7)	3402 3rd Ave., Hickory	Westview
47 Wolfe, T. R. (4)	Stoneville	Retired and Stoneville
329 Womble, C. F. (6)	Box 696, Kannapolis	Midway
438 Wood, Hoyt H. (7)	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
226 Wood, J. J.* (9)	R. 1, Andrews	Retired
460 Wright, F. A. (10)	Hamptonville	St. Pauls
94 Yates, E. E.* (7)	Box 150, Troutman	Retired
396 Yokeley, W. H. (10)	Sparta	Sparta
1 York, B. A. (2)	Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Retired
288 Young, R. L. (9)	Waynesville	Waynesville
314 Yountz, J. E. (6)	Spencer	Central

2 Probationers

Name	Year	Address	Appointment
1 Adams, G. G., Jr. (2)	Second	R. 2, Matthews	Weddington
2 Alderman, D. B. (8)	First	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
3 Blackwelder, H. L. (6)	First	211 Fairson Ave., Salisbury	Rowan-Rock Grove
4 Blanton, W. W. (10)	Second	128 W. Elm St., Mt. Airy	Salem
5 Brown, Jarvis P. (4)	First	212½ Knox St., Durham	Student
6 Carter, J. W. (2).....	Second	R. 9, Charlotte 6	Pleasant Grove
7 Combs, W. P. (7).....	Second	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
8 Crew, J. R., Jr. (9)....	First	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
9 Duncan, H. C. (9).....	Second	Duke Sta., Durham	Student
10 Edwards, F. H. (1)....	First	Boston U., Boston, Mass	Student
11 Faulkner, C. W. (10)	First	Kernersville	Kernersville Circuit
12 Fitzgerald, E. A. (8)	Second	Box 4928, Duke U., Durham	Liberty Circuit
13 Frazier, J. T., Jr. (2)	First	Polkton	Polkton
14 Hager, P. H. (3).....	Second	R. 2, Shelby	Sulphur Springs
15 Hamilton, D. A. (6)....	Second	Stanfield	Stanfield
16 Hipps, R. Harold (4)	First	Box 5157, Duke U., Durham	Student
17 Ingram, C. Y. (5).....	First	Bostic	Bostic
18 Lanier, H. G. (8).....	Second	R. 3, Asheboro	West Bend
19 Murray, J. D. (3).....	First	Duke U., Durham	Student
20 Nease, E. H., Jr., (6)	Second	Kannapolis	Memorial
21 Payne, D. A. (4).....	Second	473 S. Main St., High Point	Lindsay Memorial
22 Shepard, J. J. (2)....	Second	Peachland	Peachland
23 Smith, C. A. (9).....	First	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
24 Stephens, I. A. (10)	Second	Danbury	Danbury
25 Sweet, W. A. (10).....	Second	R. 2, Mt. Airy	Oak Grove
26 Taylor, J. M., Jr. (7)	Second	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
27 Wagoner, R. G. (7)....	Second	Cleveland	Elmwood
28 Winn, B. C. (10).....	Second	Emory U., Atlanta, Ga.	Student
29 Yount, Paul W., Jr. (2)	First	% Paul S. Mayer, GHQ, SCAP, CI & E Section, APO 500, San Francisco, Calif.	Missionary

3 Accepted Supply Pastors

Name	Address	Charge
1 Abernethy, W. E. (7)	52½ Cascade St., Mooresville	Jones Memorial
2 Allen, V. N. (9).....	R. 1, Waynesville	Pigeon Valley
3 Allred, C. H. (7).....		No Appointment
4 Allred, J. G. (1).....	Rosman	Rosman
5 Anderson, W. C. (9)	Mocksville	No Appointment
6 Bailey, D. E. (6).....	R. 2, Albemarle	New London Circuit
7 Barden, J. G. (5).....	Boone	No Appointment
8 Billings, R. L. (10)...	East Bend	Smithtown
9 Blalock, F. E. (8).....	Eldorado	Eldorado
10 Bobbitt, W. B., Jr. (8)	Box 111, R. 3, Thomasville	West End
11 Bowers, J. F. (5).....	Morganton	McDowell
12 Brendle, I. M. (3)....	R. 2, Vale	Vale
13 Bruton, P. A. (8).....	R. 2, Asheboro	Richland
14 Cassell, Paul M. (8)	Cox Apt, Park St., High Point	Cid
15 Clark, W. C. (1).....	Weaverville	Ecusta
16 Coleman, J. H. (3)....	R. 2, Shelby	No Appointment
17 Cornwell, L. C. (7)...	Rutherford College	Harpers
18 Crummett, W. C. (7)	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
19 Early, D. B. (1).....	Micaville	Newdale
20 Fitzgerald, J. A. (5)	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
21 Fitzgerald, W. E. (8)	Farmer	Farmer
53 Forester, H. A. (8)....	Seagrove	Seagrove
22 Gwyn, G. B. (10)....	Pilot Mountain	New Hope
23 Hall, C. V. (1).....	R. 1, Leicester	Asheville Circuit
24 Hall, L. W. (1).....	Bald Creek	Bald Creek
25 Hilliard, R. F. (8)....	Ulah	South Randolph
26 Hoyle, Caleb (3).....	409 E. Marion St., Shelby	Martin Street
27 Hull, Isabel E. (9)....	Box 314, Franklin	West Macon
28 Jackson, C. L. (7)....	R. 1, Statesville	McKendree
29 Keeler, G. E. (1).....	44 Oak St., Asheville	French Broad
30 Kendrick, J. C. (3)....	R. 3, Lincolnton	Asbury
31 Kincaid, J. J. P. (9)	Webster	Webster
32 Laye, L. B. (7).....	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace-Rhodhiss
33 Leatherman, H. F. (3)	R. 1, Vale	Betha
34 Lee, Maloie B. (9)....	Hazelwood	Hazelwood
35 Loflin, F. R. (8).....	802 N. Main St., Mocksville	Mocksville Circuit
36 Lovett, G. L. (5)....	Tipton Hill	Red Hill-Tipton Hill
37 Newell, Mrs. C. O. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	No Appointment
38 Oakley, John (8).....	Farmington	Farmington
39 Puett, R. Bert (2)....	RFD, Huntersville	No Appointment
40 Putnam, R. C. (4)....	Brown Summit	Haw River
41 Pyatt, J. D. (1).....	Balfour	Balfour
42 Ratchford, W. T. (8)	Trinity	Trinity
43 Setzer, R. A. (7)....	R. 4, Lenoir	Dudley Shoals
44 Sherrill, P. A. (4)....	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
45 Stanley, V. B. (8)....	R. 4, High Point	Mt. Vernon

Name	Address	Charge
46 Stephens, Ernest (5)	Todd	Todd
47 Strader, S. G. (4)	Box 282, Draper	Meadow View
48 Terrell, I. J. (8)	Denton	South Davidson
49 Tomlinson, G. B. (5)	R. 2, Connelly Springs	St. Matthews-Zion
50 Whitlow, R. Hoy (6)	Box 508, Concord	Harmony
51 Whitt, Frank (8)	R. 3, High Point	Fairfield
52 William, T. G. (4)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale
Total	53	

#### 4. Supply Pastors

Name	Address	Appointment
1 Allred, Howard (4)	1705 Roseland St., Greensboro	Pelham-Hickory Grove
2 Alspaugh, C. G. (10)	1520 Doune St., Winston-Salem	Concord-Sharon
3 Arnold, Robert (8)	Lexington	Greer-Mt. Carmel
4 Buck, John E. (1)	Bob Jones U., Greenville, S. C.	Skyland-Mt. Zion
5 Burriss, J. A. (1)	Veterans' Adm. Hospital, Oteen	Francis Asbury
6 Bush, Newell (1)	Brevard College, Brevard	Horse Shoe
7 Byers, Morris (5)	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
8 Carroll, Wiley J. (7)	Nathan's Creek	Laurel Springs
9 Dawkins, J. R. (1)	R. 4, Asheville	Emma-Riverview
10 Ervin, Joe L. (8)	High Point College, High Point	Old Union
11 Fitzgerald, B. (1)	Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	Saluda
13 Freeman, Everett (1)	Brevard College, Brevard	Etowah
14 Gordon, A. F. (1)	9 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Pisgah
15 Green, G. C. (5)	Ingalls	Avery
16 Green, J. E. (7)	Moravian Falls	Moravian Falls
17 Heafner, L. Paul (5)	Gilkey	Gilkey
18 Kennedy, A. C., Jr. (3)	McAdenville	McAdenville
19 Kerr, W. A. (5)	Creston	Creston and Green Valley
20 Knight, Durward (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
21 Little, John R. (2)	Ansonville	Ansonville
22 Martin, D. B. (1)	Leicester	Sandy
23 Moretz, Ernest (5)	Box 146, R. 1, Zionville	Boone Circuit
24 Ormond, W. R. (2)	Box 94, R. 1, Indian Trail	Monroe Circuit
25 Page, E. D. (4)	Box 50, R. 2, Greensboro	Mt. Pisgah
26 Phillips, R. L. (9)	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
27 Poindexter, R. L. (9)	R. 1, Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek
28 Rogers, Wade (6)	R. 1, China Grove	South China Grove
29 Rutledge, I. P. (6)	Norwood	Norwood Circuit
30 Spires, Grady (2)	Davidson College, Davidson	Huntersville
31 Templeton, James (5)	Elk Park	Elk Park
32 Thorne, O. E. (9)	Whittier	Whittier
33 Turner, James D. (4)	R. 4, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
34 Ward, S. R. (4)	Stokesdale	Associate Stokesdale
35 Ziglar, Ben H. (1)	Fairview	Fairview

#### 5 Retired Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Address	Appointment
1 Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte	4. Conference Missionary Secretary
2 Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
3 Avett, E. M. (4)	1211 N. Hamilton St., High Point	Associate Wesley Memorial
4 Bethea, N. G. (1)	Box 194, R. 1, Swannanoa	Swannanoa Circuit
5 Bumgarner, J. L. A. (7)	Lansing	Warrensville
6 Crouse, T. V. (4)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale Circuit
7 Ervin, J. O. (2)	Box 218-A, R. 9, Charlotte	6. Homestead
8 Groce, T. A. (1)	11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Abernethy
9 Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	East Albemarle
10 Powell, H. L. (5)	R. 1, Mill Spring	Associate Pastor
11 Tate, C. F. (5)	R. 2, Ellenboro	Sunshine
12 Vick, G. W. (8)	Denton	Denton Circuit
13 White, C. M. (1)	Candler	Marshall
14 Wolfe, T. R. (4)	Stoneville	Stoneville

#### 6. Local Preachers

Note: The letter following the name indicates (D) Deacon, (E) Elder, and (A) Accepted Supply Pastor.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT		Charge	Lay Member
Name	Address		
1. J. G. Allred (A)	Rosman	5. John E. Buck	Skyland
2. Miss Ruby Bailey	Duke University, Durham	6. W. C. Clark (E) (A)	Weaverville
3. W. J. Baker (E)	Burnsville	7. Dr. E. J. Coltrane	Brevard
4. J. C. Burgin	Swannanoa	8. D. B. Early (E) (A)	Micaville
		9. B. Fitzgerald	
		Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	
		10. A. F. Gordon	West Asheville

Charge	Lay Member	Name	Address
11. C. V. Hall (E) (A)	Leicester	5. John Raymond Dawkins	Route 1, High Point
12. L. W. Hall (E) (A)	Bald Creek	6. J. K. Gover	Box 148, Draper
13. J. R. Hamilton	High Point College, High Point	7. Charles Creed Goad	Mayodan
14. Dr. S. H. Hilliard (E)	Hendersonville	8. William Wilbur Groce	Route 1, High Point
15. G. E. Keeler (E) (A)	44 Oak St., Asheville	9. Bennett T. Gladden	Route 5, High Point
16. J. D. Pyatt (A)	Weaverville	10. Joseph Allison Hayworth	505 Parkway, High Point
17. D. L. Swaim	Duke University, Durham	11. W. B. Hunt	Pleasant Garden
18. Dr. W. D. Weatherford (D)	Black Mountain	12. John Vincent Machell, Jr.	Greensboro
19. D. B. Williams (D)	Swannanoa	13. Charles Black Marshburn	2108 Georgia St., Greensboro
20. Ben H. Ziglar	Fairview	14. Dee Bee Martin	Mayodan

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

1. R. W. Blanchard, Jr.	Thrift Methodist Church, Paw Creek	15. G. A. Middleton	R. 2, Stokesdale
2. R. A. Foster	Box 786, Baltimore 8, Md.	16. John Speer Mickey	Ernest Dillard Page
3. O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.	1824 Ewing Ave., Charlotte	17. Ernest Dillard Page	R. 2, Box 50, Greensboro
4. W. A. Jarrett	Apt. 152, Morris Field, Charlotte	18. Orville David Park	Randleman Road, Greensboro
5. F. L. Kiker	R. 2, Marshville	19. Troy L. Pegram	R. 2, Kernersville
6. T. A. Langford	520 Kingston Ave., Charlotte	20. Joseph Ray Petree	1609 Randolph Ave., Greensboro
7. N. J. Lemmond	R. 3, Waxhaw	21. Roy Clayton Putnam (A)	1507 Textile Dr., Greensboro
8. G. H. Little	1346 St. Julian St., Charlotte	22. Charles Wesley Randolph	Gibsonville
9. J. R. Little	Ansonville	23. Robert Worth Richardson	R. 6, Box 13, High Point
10. W. J. McClellan (D)	724 Charles Ave., Charlotte	24. Balfour Z. Routh	P. O. Box 1175, Greensboro
11. B. G. McMillian	1800 Plaza, Charlotte	25. Eugene Frank Seagraves	713 S. Hamilton St., High Point
12. C. G. Mitchum	Monroe	26. Powell A. Sherrill (A)	609 Highland Ave., High Point
13. K. R. Moore	2347 Huron Circle, Durham	27. Silas G. Strader (A)	Draper
14. W. R. Ormond	Indian Trail	28. James Dixon Turner	R. 4, Greensboro
15. H. C. Peninger	1002 S. Hane St., Monroe	29. S. R. Ward	R. 1, Madison
16. C. F. Pennigar	508 E. Worthington Ave., Charlotte	30. Joseph Meek Goode Warner	201 Ridgeway Dr., Greensboro
17. T. A. Plyler, Jr.	Monroe	31. T. G. Williams (A)	Stokesdale
18. R. Bert Puetz (A)	RFD, Huntersville		
19. J. N. Shankle	Cornellus		
20. J. W. Simpson	1924 Morrison Blvd., Charlotte		
21. J. B. Tyson	612 Jackson Ave., Charlotte		
22. Paul O. Willyard	High Point College, High Point		

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

1. George W. Barnard	Cramerton	11. G. C. Green	Ingalls
2. Theodore Ray Branton (D)	Gastonia	12. F. L. Heckard	Emory University, Ga.
3. Iverson McCoy Brendle (D) (A)	R. 2, Vale	13. M. T. Hinshaw	Rutherford College
4. Newell Campbell Bush	Belmont	14. W. K. Houck (E)	Morganton
5. Raymond P. Carson	Belmont	15. Wesley Joines	Boone
6. James Howell Coleman (A)	Route 2, Shelby	16. G. L. Lovett (A)	Tipton Hill
7. Kelly Dixon	Route 1, Kings Mountain	17. J. W. McCoy	Ashland
8. Everett Reckard Freeman	Boger City	18. J. L. McCalliard	Morganton
9. Luther Paul Heafner	Gastonia	19. J. J. Melton	Bostic
10. Caleb Hoyle (A)	Shelby	20. Ernest Moretz	Zionville
11. Ralph Earl Kayler	Brevard College, Brevard	21. J. D. Rankin (D)	Boone
12. John C. Kendrick (A)	Route 3, Lincolnnton	22. Ernest Stephens (A)	Todd
13. Harold Franklin Leatherman (A)	Route 1, Vale	23. Golden Thompson	Spindale
14. Mrs. Isabel F. Nimon	Lowell	24. G. B. Tomlinson (A)	Connelly Springs
15. Daniel D. Sain	Route 1, Belwood		
16. Ben Franklin Stamey	Route 2, Lawndale (Pfeiffer College)		
17. Harry Samuel Tausch	Emory University, Atlanta		

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

1. J. H. Abernethy	Whitsett	1. Daniel Edward Bailey (A)	RFD 2, Albemarle
2. Garland Howard Allred (A)	1705 Roseland St., Greensboro	2. S. D. Bost	Box 439, Landis
3. Harold Covington Austin	1600 Wiltshire Blvd., High Point	3. F. E. Brown	Kannapolis
4. Robert Neal Barefoot	Route 1, Greensboro	4. Paul Daniel Lowder	Albemarle
		5. M. L. Moose	RFD, Concord
		6. N. V. McGlammy	Mount Pleasant
		7. Wade Glenn Rodgers	RFD 1, Landis
		8. George Wesley Rudisill	Kannapolis
		9. Irvine Pressley Rutledge	Landis
		10. Clarence Cecil Shoaf	Salisbury
		11. R. Hoy Whitlow (A)	Box 508, Concord
		12. H. H. Winecoff	Concord

## MARION DISTRICT

1. A. T. Abernethy	Rutherford College
2. J. G. Barden (D) (A)	Boone
3. J. E. Bolick	Rutherford College
4. J. F. Bowers (A)	Morganton
5. C. W. Brown	Creston
6. M. J. Byers	Caroleen
7. Eugene Carrigan	Marion
8. J. A. Fitzgerald (A)	Mill Spring
9. J. S. Gibbs, Jr.	Gilkey
10. Rufus Graybeal (D)	Mountain City, Tennessee

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

1. Daniel Edward Bailey (A)	RFD 2, Albemarle
2. S. D. Bost	Box 439, Landis
3. F. E. Brown	Kannapolis
4. Paul Daniel Lowder	Albemarle
5. M. L. Moose	RFD, Concord
6. N. V. McGlammy	Mount Pleasant
7. Wade Glenn Rodgers	RFD 1, Landis
8. George Wesley Rudisill	Kannapolis
9. Irvine Pressley Rutledge	Landis
10. Clarence Cecil Shoaf	Salisbury
11. R. Hoy Whitlow (A)	Box 508, Concord
12. H. H. Winecoff	Concord

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Address
1. W. E. Abernethy (A) ....	Mooreville
2. Turner Brown .....	Statesville
3. M. F. Bumgarner .....	Wilkesboro
4. C. P. Bunch, M.D. ....	Artesia, N. M.
5. Wiley Carroll .....	Nathan's Creek
6. Clarence J. Caudill .....	Millers Creek
7. L. C. Cornwell (A) .....	Rutherford College
8. R. P. Crawley .....	Statesville
9. W. C. Crummett (A) .....	Union Grove
10. Mack Drum .....	Catawba
11. Frank Evans .....	Statesville
12. Jacob B. Golden .....	Hickory
13. J. E. Green .....	Moravian Falls
14. P. G. Greenhill .....	Mooreville
15. James C. Grose, Jr. ....	Statesville
16. J. I. Hickman (D) .....	Hudson
17. F. P. Hildebrand .....	Statesville
18. C. L. Jackson (A) .....	Troutman
19. H. M. Keever (E) .....	Union Grove
20. W. A. Kerr (E) .....	Creston
21. R. S. Kyles (E) .....	Troutman
22. L. B. Laye (A) .....	Granite Falls
23. G. A. Parlier .....	Newton
24. M. W. Reynolds .....	Grassy Creek
25. R. A. Setzer (A) .....	Lenoir
26. James H. Templeton .....	Statesville
27. R. G. Weaver (E) .....	Sturgills
28. Taft White .....	Statesville
29. R. P. R. Wilkinson .....	Maiden
30. Alvin Austin Wilson .....	Newton
31. R. G. Woodruff (D) .....	Harmony

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

1. Ruben L. Allred .....	Archdale
2. William C. Anderson (A) ..	Mocksville
3. Frank Blalock (A) .....	Eldorado
4. William B. Bobbitt (A) ..	High Point College, High Point
5. Paul A. Bruton (A) .....	Dogwood Acres, Asheboro
6. Paul M. Cassell (A) .....	Cox Apt., Park St., High Point
7. William E. Fitzgerald (A) ..	305 Best St., High Point
8. H. A. Forester (A) .....	Seagrove
9. Ernest E. Hiatt .....	R. 1, Lexington
10. R. F. Hilliard (A) .....	Ulah
11. L. A. King .....	Seagrove
12. Foster Loflin (A) .....	Mocksville
13. John Oakley (A) .....	Box 85, High Point
14. C. A. Routh .....	Franklinville

Name

Address

15. V. B. Stanley (A) ....	R. 2, High Point
16. I. J. Terrell (A) .....	Denton
17. T. A. Tuttle .....	Cox St., Asheboro
18. Frank Whitt (A) ....	R. 3, High Point

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

1. V. N. Allen (A) .....	Clyde
2. R. H. Hull .....	Franklin
3. Isabell Empet Hull (A) .....	Franklin
4. Mrs. R. T. Houts (D) .....	Cullowhee
5. J. T. Jennings .....	Franklin
6. John J. P. Kincaid (A) .....	Webster
7. Maloie Bogle Lee (A) .....	Hazelwood
8. G. A. Morrow .....	Murphy
9. Mamie Dennis Newell (D) (A) ..	Waynesville
10. R. L. Poindexter .....	Shooting Creek
11. Abraham Queen .....	Cherokee
12. J. C. Sorrells .....	Franklin
13. J. R. Stiles .....	Murphy
14. O. E. Thorne (E) .....	Whittier

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

1. Carlton Gaither Alspaugh ..	1520 Doune St., Winston-Salem
2. R. L. Billings (A) .....	East Bend
3. John A. Blackburn .....	East Bend
4. Harold Coston .....	Winston-Salem
5. C. A. Cranford .....	Winston-Salem
6. W. Y. Davenport (E) ..	Pilot Mountain
7. C. E. Flincham .....	Pilot Mountain
8. J. E. Flynn .....	Tobaccoville
9. G. B. Gwyn (A) .....	Pilot Mountain
10. L. A. Hampton .....	Stratford
11. H. W. Hudspeth .....	Winston-Salem
12. H. A. Johnson .....	Mt. Airy
13. Joseph Williams Lasley ..	Winston-Salem
14. Thomas Landon Lindsey ..	Winston-Salem
15. O. E. Merritt .....	Rural Hall
16. S. A. Merritt .....	Rural Hall
17. G. T. Moody .....	Clemmons
18. Levi Paschal .....	Kernersville
19. Dan Pike .....	Brim, Va.
20. Mrs. Stella Price .....	Winston-Salem
21. W. M. Roberts .....	Roaring Gap
22. R. L. Spear .....	Boonville
23. E. P. Thompson .....	Thurman
24. L. D. Vance .....	Belews
25. G. M. Wilson .....	Ararat, Va.

7. Lay Members

Note: The names of the lay members who attended the Conference session are indicated by an asterisk (\*). When two names are given for a charge the second name is that of the reserve lay member from that charge who was seated for some part of the Conference session.

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge

Lay Member

Acton .....	Mrs. V. R. Masters*	East Flat Rock .....	S. C. Garner
Asheville:			K. F. Lancaster
Abernethy .....	Mrs. F. T. Reeder	Ecusta .....	Paul Smith
Asbury Memorial .....	E. H. Brown	Etowah .....	Mrs. J. W. Knight
Biltmore .....	C. C. Jackson	Fairview .....	S. P. Tweed
Central .....	Clarence E. Morgan*	Fletcher .....	Emery Baldwin
French Broad .....	J. H. Everett*	Hendersonville .....	P. M. Camak
Haywood St. ....	Ottis Green*		Mrs. J. H. Ellison
Hillside-Merrimon .....	S. P. Burton*	Hot Springs .....	Mrs. B. R. Davis
Oakley .....	Z. C. Williams	Ivy .....	Ed English
West Asheville .....	C. H. Dickson	Leicester .....	M. B. Reeves
Asheville Circuit .....	C. S. Shaver	Marshall .....	Mrs. Grace English*
Bald Creek .....	Mrs. L. W. Hall*	Mills River .....	Grady Ledbetter
Balfour .....	W. C. Peeler	Newdale .....	C. R. Wilson
Black Mountain .....	Mrs. M. A. Lewis	Piney Mountain .....	Fred Childs
Brevard .....	W. E. McDougle*	Pisgah .....	Mrs. Adalee Levi
Burnsville .....	S. E. Varnar*	Rosman .....	J. E. White
Candler .....	V. J. Goodman	Saluda .....	Henry Clippard
	Rhea Poor*	Sandy .....	Joe Roberson
		Skyland .....	Mrs. J. W. Cathy
		Tryon .....	Mrs. J. D. Ames*
		Swannanoa .....	J. C. Burgin
		Swannanoa Circuit .....	H. D. Smith

Charge	Lay Member
Weaverville	W. M. Reagan L. A. Weaver
Weaverville Circuit	Thad G. Jones

**CHARLOTTE DISTRICT**

Ansonville	O. E. Ross*
Asbury-Oak Grove	L. T. Rippey C. D. Keith
Bethlehem	J. S. Broome*
Big Spring	I. F. Clontz
Charlotte:	
Belmont Park	B. C. Gibson*
Brevard Street	H. B. Stokes*
Calvary	R. M. Glaze
Central Avenue	J. S. Therrell*
Chadwick	Mrs. J. G. Lassiter Miss Beulah Smith
Commonwealth	R. M. Hipp
Dilworth	J. A. Jones*
Duncan Memorial	E. V. Martin
First	J. B. Ivey*
Hawthorne Lane	Paul R. Ervin*
Kilko	Earl J. Gluck
Morris Field	E. L. Mayhew
Mouzon	B. M. Maddock
Myers Park	R. E. Thigpen*
Purcell	Mrs. W. M. Winters
St. James	E. B. McCall*
St. Johns	Mrs. Leroy Flenniken*
Spencer Memorial	W. J. McClellan*
Wesley Heights	C. P. Pate*
Davidson-Fairview	Marvin Deal
Derita	J. F. Fincher*
Hickory Grove	W. Rozzelle Dulin*
Homestead-Pleasant Grove	E. R. Wilkie
Huntersville	T. H. Sims
Indian Trail-Stallings	Mrs. E. E. Austin*
Lilesville	J. R. Little*
Marshville	L. E. Huggins*
Matthews	H. A. Kirkpatrick*
Monroe:	
Central	Vann V. Secrest
North Monroe	James S. Ferguson
Moores Chapel	Earl Auten
Morven	Flake Canipe
Mount Zion	Hugh Roy Smith*
New Hope-Bethel	Roy Horne*
Peachland	Ralph Sikes*
Pineville	Clegg Vaughn*
Polkton	George W. Preslar*
Prospect	B. W. Laney
Trinity	J. W. Little
Unionville	J. F. Todd*
Wadesboro	W. R. Ormond*
Waxhaw	Tom M. Little*
Weddington	Mrs. J. H. David Albert Lemmond

**GASTONIA DISTRICT**

Asbury	S. M. Shrum
Belmont:	
Ebenezer	L. P. Harris
Main Street	Raymond Wilkinson Dr. C. R. McAdams
Park Street	W. R. Ford C. N. Tate*
Belwood	Flay Willis*
Bessemer City:	
Betha	Howard Thurnburg
Odell Memorial	D. H. Whitener
Boger City	Harry L. Hartman*
Cherryville	T. A. Carter*
Cherryville Circuit	Marshall Wolfe
Cleveland	Lamar Peeler
Concord-El Bethel	R. F. Baker
Cramerton	J. A. Stowe*
Crouse	Howard Kiser
Dallas	C. L. Jenkins
Fallston	R. W. Wilson*
Gastonia:	
Bradley Memorial	O. R. Jenkins
East End	Herschel Jordan
Main Street	J. H. Separk*
Maylo-Smyre	N. W. Holland
Myrtle	Grady Price

Charge	Lay Member
Trinity	J. H. Johnston
West End	T. A. Little
Kings Mountain:	
Central	B. S. Neill*
Grace	J. E. Mauney*
Lincoln Circuit	S. C. Ballard
Lincolnton:	
First	C. A. Jonas E. J. Ramsaur
Rhnye Heights	F. A. Garrison N. W. Eurey
Lowell	Warren L. Smith
Lowesville	J. W. Henkel
McAdenville	Dan Cleveland*
Mt. Holly	C. S. Clegg*
Folkville	Reid Wilson*
Rock Springs	H. C. Little*
Sharon	Sam Hamrick
Shelby:	
Central	Oliver Anthony*
Hoyle Memorial	O. M. Altis J. C. Strickland
Lafayette Street	Harvey Blanton*
Martin Street	Tom Hoover
South Fork	E. G. Spronce M. M. Huss
Stanley	Russell Hansel*
Sulphur Springs	Miss Cleopatria Latham*
Vale	W. L. Huss*

**GREENSBORO DISTRICT**

Bethlehem-Rehobeth	J. H. Oliver
Draper	W. J. Squires*
Flat Rock	J. D. Baynes
Friendship-Hickory Grove	Mrs. Bowman Stafford*
Gibsonville	D. M. Davidson*
Greensboro:	
Bessemer	E. D. Gruhb*
Bethel	T. C. Hoyle*
Calvary	J. F. Coble*
Carraway Memorial	Mrs. R. C. Honeycutt C. C. Whitt
Centenary	W. G. Simpson*
College Place	A. C. Eskridge*
Glenwood	L. B. Coltrane*
Grace	M. D. Stout, Jr.*
Midway-Groometown	Mrs. C. H. Groome*
Mount Pisgah	V. E. Pope
Muir's Chapel	M. W. Noah*
Newlyn Street	Mrs. P. B. Winslow*
Proximity	Archie Baynes*
St. Paul's	C. E. Wilson*
West End	J. C. Inman*
West Market	O. D. Nelson*
Guilford Circuit	Harvey Waynick*
Haw River	W. L. Hopkins
High Point:	
Calvary	J. E. Ward
First	George C. Haltom*
Highland	C. W. Jarrett
Lehanon	Dale Montgomery*
Lindsay Memorial	Mrs. R. G. Taylor
Main Street	H. A. Wood*
Oak View	H. J. Sink*
Rankin Memorial	G. W. Poindexter
Ward Street	W. H. Lackey*
Welch Memorial	Graham Morgan*
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Amos*
Jamestown	R. E. Bundy*
Leaksville	Ben H. Holmes*
Lee's Chapel	A. L. Latham, Jr.*
Madison	T. A. Mashburn Mrs. Nat M. Pickett
Mayodan	Brantley Atkins*
Meadow View	Rev. S. G. Strader*
Mitchell's Grove	W. H. Mooney E. T. Clanton
Morlah	John Sharpe*
Mt. Pleasant Station	Perry Clapp*
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	R. W. Utley Russell Bowman
Oakdale	Edward Jordan

Charge	Lay Member
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. L. Donnell Mrs. John Lowrey
Pleasant Garden	E. D. Idol
Reidsville:	
Lindsey Street	Mrs. Bertha McCollum*
Main Street	W. A. Trotter*
Reidsville Circuit	T. A. Moore, Jr. J. Marvin Gibbs
Ruffin	J. C. Gibbs
Sandy Ridge	S. R. Ward
Spray	James T. Smith*
Stokesdale Station	S. A. Pegram
Stokesdale Circuit	Joe Vaughn
Stoneville	Mrs. C. L. Joyce*
Summerfield	J. A. Dixon*
Tabernacle-Julian	L. A. Pugh*

## MARION DISTRICT

Avery	Mrs. William Dellinger*
Avondale-Alexander	W. M. Kirby
Bakersville	Mrs. J. E. Butt
Boone	Dr. D. J. Whitener*
Boone Circuit	Tom Jackson*
Bostic	Kermit Philbeck Mrs. J. Max Brandon
Broad River	Mrs. V. H. Wilkins*
Cliffside	Pete Hill
Connelley Springs	B. L. Wilson
Creston	S. C. Arnold*
Drexel	L. H. McNeely*
Elk Park	Miss Rosalie Derman
Forest City	Mrs. G. A. Harris
Gilkey	C. F. Cline
Green Alpine	N. O. Pitts
Green Valley	Mrs. M. F. Moores
Henrietta	Harrison Price
Kona	Morris J. Byers*
Linville Falls	Tom Carson Mrs. Paul Willis
Marion:	Charles McKinney*
Cross Mills	C. M. Poole
East Marion	S. G. Godfrey
First Church	J. F. Wilkinson George Kinsley
Marion Circuit	A. F. Hunt
McDowell Circuit	Don C. Patton
Mill Spring	Mrs. F. B. Edwards Mrs. J. A. Fitzgerald
Morganton:	
First Church	Ralph Edwards*
North Morganton	A. J. Singleton
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial	Floyd Duckworth
Morganton Circuit	R. I. Bush
Nebo-Clinchfield	Mrs. C. B. Wages
Old Fort	H. A. Ragle
Old Fort Circuit	Glen Bradley
Pleasant Grove	G. H. Blanton, Jr.*
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	John Whitson*
Rutherford College	J. Earle Harper*
Rutherfordton	C. A. Denson
Spindale	Fred Kinzie
Spruce Pine	Zeb Hall*
Sunshine	Fletcher Hollifield Frank W. Milton
Table Rock	J. A. McGimsey
Todd	H. H. Lemley
Valdese	R. L. Bumgarner*
Watauga	S. J. Horton*

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle:	
Central	Claud Grigg*
First Street	R. L. Sells*
Main Street	J. H. Harkey*
East	R. L. Furr Miss Edna Huneycutt
Albemarle Circuit	Worth Almond*
Badin-New London	Mrs. R. W. Ivey
Bethel	Stewart J. Black*
Bethpage-Shiloh	R. D. Clawson*
China Grove	K. A. Shinn*
Concord:	
Ann Street	M. A. Carter*

Charge	Lay Member
Central	L. D. Coltrane B. R. Craven
Epworth	M. G. White*
Forest Hill	J. M. McEachern*
Harmony	G. G. Martin*
Kerr Street	W. W. Williams*
Westford	W. B. Wade*
Concord Circuit	J. L. Towell
Friendship	T. A. Still
Gold Hill	C. G. Friel*
Granite Quarry	W. F. Brinkley
Kannapolis:	
Jackson Park	Sam Nash*
Memorial	Henry Price*
Midway	F. L. Caudle*
North	W. T. Kiser G. L. Slawson W. J. Bullock*
Trinity	I. P. Ratledge
Landis	R. L. London
Long Street-Yadkin	C. A. Myrick Mrs. G. W. Clay
Midland	L. W. McCoy
Mt. Mitchell	York Walter*
Mt. Olivet	E. R. Laekey*
Mt. Pleasant	F. R. Richardson*
New London Circuit	Mrs. W. D. Carter*
Norwood	O. B. Mabry*
Norwood Circuit	J. S. Allen
Pfeiffer	C. M. Waggoner*
Roberta	W. H. Garmon*
Rocky Ridge	C. R. Ragle
Rowan-Rock Grove	Max Klutz
Salem	R. W. Lowder
Salisbury:	
Coburn Memorial	T. C. Earnhardt*
First	J. R. Maynard*
Main Street	Leroy Smith R. M. Barber
Park Avenue	James Graham*
Spencer	J. D. Carter*
Stanfield	W. L. Little*
Woodleaf	Ira W. Benson*

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek	C. P. Detter*
Catawba	S. R. White
Claremont-Shiloh	Ray Morrow*
Cool Springs	C. E. Hager*
Dudley Shoals	Ben Abernethy J. K. Jones
Elmwood	E. R. McNeely*
Grace-Rhodhiss	Clyde Keller*
Granite Falls	Don W. Marsh*
Harmony	L. W. Templeton*
Harpers	Mrs. William Martin
Helton	Edd Roe*
Hickory:	
Bethel	John R. Abee
First	A. M. West*
Highland	Marshall Mitchell*
Westview	J. H. Vaughn
Hiddenite	H. N. Sharpe
Hudson	J. F. Query Mrs. E. M. Graham
Jefferson	G. W. Edwards*
Laurel Springs	Mrs. Kate Dickson Mrs. A. B. Hurt
Lenoir First	E. F. Allen*
Lenoir Circuit	Mrs. C. A. Childers John M. Tuttle
Maiden	Woodrow Wilkinson*
McKendree	Homer Cornelius
Millers Creek	Forest Doss
Monticello-Rose Chapel	Halbert Crowson
Mooreville:	
Broad Street	P. G. Greenhill
Central	Roy Troutman*
Jones Memorial	Ralph Fink
Mooreville Circuit	L. G. Sloop
Moravian Falls	Paul Vestal
Newton:	
First	T. W. Saunders*
Abernethy Memorial	J. W. Matheson Everett Reel



Charge	Lay Member
North Wilkesboro	Richard B. Johnston*
Olin	R. E. Frazier
Shepherds	H. K. Hethcox
Statesville	B. L. Tevepaugh*
Boulevard	Flake Sherrill*
Broad Street	W. L. Sherrill
Race St.	N. L. Boggs
Statesville Circuit	H. W. Wilson
Stony Point	J. S. Keever
	Mrs. N. F. Steele
Taylorsville	Scott Stamey
Troutman	H. D. Freeze*
Union Grove-Zion	J. R. VanHoy
Warrensville	Roy Hartsog
West Jefferson	Mrs. J. L. Seagraves*
Whitnel	Miss Consie Stallings*
Wilkesboro	F. J. McDuffie
	David L. Parks

**THOMASVILLE DISTRICT**

Advance	Mrs. Clara Bailey*
Archdale	E. C. Crowson
	H. J. York
Asheboro:	
Central	Wiley L. Ward*
First	A. I. Ferree
West Bend	Harvey Kearns*
Asheboro Circuit	H. R. Stout*
Cid	Miss Willie Harris
Coleridge	Kermit Frazier
Coolemees	T. C. Pegram
Davie	E. L. Foster
	W. C. Anderson
Davidson	Clyde Pickle*
Denton	N. Val Johnson*
Denton Circuit	Herbert Surratt*
Eldorado	Miss Ruby Davis
Fairfield	Glenn Ward*
Farmer	E. W. Elliott*
Farmington	J. N. Groce*
Greer-Mt. Carmel	Clarence Presslar
Lexington:	
Erlanger	H. M. Cox
First	D. S. Sliceoff
Trinity	Mrs. Ernest Hamilton*
Liberty: First	Mrs. A. L. Waggoner
	T. B. Smith
Liberty Circuit	C. W. Butler
Linwood	Roscoe Owens
Midway	John F. Sink*
Mocksville: First	Curtis Price
	H. S. Walker
Mocksville Circuit	J. Frank Hendrix*
Mt. Vernon	A. D. Gray*
North Davidson	Jack W. Holt*
Old Union	Mrs. Henry Kersey
Pleasant Grove	F. H. Clark*
Ramseur-Franklinville	J. T. Buie
Randleman: First	Dr. C. D. Kistler*
Randleman Circuit	N. E. Nelson*
Randolph-Grays	C. E. Julian*
Richland	Mrs. Zell Brown
Seagrave	M. C. Auman*
Shiloh	Cecil Miller*
South Davidson	Vernon Hall
South Randolph	C. L. Richardson*
Thomasville:	
First	Otho Jones
Memorial	Harry Brown Finch*
Trinity-Bethel	Mrs. C. E. Tobin
West End	James Norton*
Thomasville Circuit	Mrs. E. T. Kearns*
Trinity	W. C. Seward*
Unity-Fair Grove	C. M. Bodenheimer*
Welcome	Miss Vivian Bates*
West Randolph	J. W. Morgan

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT**

Andrews	J. P. Matthewson
Bethel	L. M. Sherrill*
Bryson City	Leroy Sossoman
	Lee Suggs
Canton:	
Central	R. D. Coleman

Charge	Lay Member
First	Edward Pless*
Cherokee	Mrs. Addie Hornbuckle
	Mrs. D. H. Dennis
Clyde	John M. Stamey
Cullowhee	W. E. Bird*
Dellwood	C. A. Campbell
Crabtree	Mrs. Glen Palmer*
Fines Creek	Mrs. Dolly Ferguson
Franklin	H. H. Gnuse*
Franklin Circuit	Wiley Brown
	Mrs. J. Carl Sorrells
Hayesville	J. Walter Moore
Hazelwood	Mrs. Monona Bogle*
Highlands	Berok Wright
Junaluska	Miss Ray Ballard
	Guy Fulbright
Macon Circuit	J. W. Addington*
Morning Star	Robert Wood
Murphy	W. Merle Davis
	Mrs. J. H. Hampton
Murphy Circuit	Mrs. Lon Stalcup
Pigeon Valley	Mrs. Bert Cagel
Robbinsville	J. J. Snider
Rockwood	Harley Wright*
Shady Grove	Glen A. Boyd
Shooting Creek	Frank Moore
Sylva	Paul Kirk*
Waynesville	Hugh Massie*
Webster	O. B. Jackson*
West Macon	Charles Noland
Whittier	Mrs. Mea Stallcup

**WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT**

Concord-Sharon	Mrs. Walter Holder*
Crews-Sedge Garden	Miss Fannie Crews*
Danbury	Marvin Young*
Dobson-Mountain Park	Frank Comer
East Bend	A. A. Doub
Elkin: First	Dr. R. B. Harrell
Elkin Circuit	W. E. Sale*
Hanes Circuit	Mrs. A. L. Smith*
Jonesville	J. G. Fisher
Kernersville: Main St.	G. S. Coletrane*
Kernersville Circuit	Max Coltrane*
Level Cross	A. F. Graham
Lewisville	C. M. Lasley*
Maple Springs	P. D. Huff*
Marvin Chapel	Ira G. Shamel*
Mt. Airy:	
Central	E. C. Foy*
Franklin	J. J. Miller
Rockford St.	W. R. Kiger
Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	T. W. Pardue*
Mt. Pleasant	J. C. Caudle
Mt. Tabor	R. A. Boose
New Hope	E. H. Bryant
New Hope-Oak Summit	P. R. Yarborough*
Oak Grove	Bill Hull
Ogburn Memorial	P. S. Shamel*
Pilot Mountain	P. E. Simmons
Pinnacle	Ira Gentry
Rural Hall	Oscar Marritt*
Salem Circuit	K. N. Smith
Shoals	J. N. Dezern
	Roy L. Hunt
Smithtown	F. D. Matthews
Sparta	Joe B. Cox*
St. Paul's	Spencer Welborn*
Surry	H. A. Johnson
Union Ridge	W. E. Marbry*
Walkertown:	
Loves	P. L. Sapp*
Morris Chapel	R. M. Heath*
Walnut Cove	Miss Nannie Jones*
West Forsyth	C. R. Watts*
Winston-Salem:	
Ardmore	C. S. Hutchison*
Burkhead	C. E. Davis*
Centenary	O. V. Woosley*
Central Terrace	C. V. Pegram*
First	H. W. Hudspeth*
Green Street	R. B. Miller*
Trinity	G. C. Sparks*
Yadkinville	J. Ray Pendry*

## IV

---

### Daily Proceedings

*of the*

1948 Session

---

### Western North Carolina Annual Conference

*of*

The Methodist Church

---

FIRST DAY—MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1948

#### Evening Session

**Conference Called to Order:** Bishop Costen J. Harrell, Resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, called to order the tenth session of the Western North Carolina Conference on Monday, September 27, 1948, at 7:30 p.m. in the Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, North Carolina. The Call to Worship was given by the choir of the Wesley Memorial Church, after which W. A. Lambeth announced the first hymn, led the Apostles' Creed, and made the evening prayer. The choir of Wesley Memorial Church, under the direction of Miss Mildred Crowder sang "O Sacred Head Now Wounded." Bishop Harrell gave the message and led in the communion ritual. Assisted by the District Superintendents, Bishop Harrell administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. The Conference united in singing hymn No. 232, "I Need Thee Every Hour."

**Conference Organized:** Bishop Harrell asked Edgar H. Nease, the Secretary of the last Annual Conference, to call the roll. Secretary Nease, with the Conference standing, called the names of W. F. Ashburn, P. H. Brittain, H. C. Byrum, G. A. B. Holderby, A. O. Lindley, J. B. Needham, and Atlas Ridge, ministerial members, who had died during the Conference year. Bishop Harrell led the prayer. The names of the following, who had signed the roll call cards, were entered as present:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, L. R. Akers, Jr., C. R. Allison, Z. V. Arthur, J. C. Auman, C. W. Avett, E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, E. Lester Ballard, J. O. Banks, F. W. D. Bangle, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, C. G. Beaman, Jr., H. W. Bell, R. E. Bell, C. W. Benson, C. C. Benton, J. W. Bennett, W. H. Benfield, S. B. Biggers, E. P. Billups, E. A. Bingham, P. E. Bingham, E. H. Blackard, R. W. Blanchard, C. M. Boggs, H. E. Bolick, Charles P. Bowles, J. T. Bowman, J. M. Brandon,

J. M. Brandon, Jr., J. W. Braxton, Earl H. Brendall, D. D. Broome, O. L. Brown, C. D. Brown, A. B. Bruton, A. Burgess, W. R. Bustle, G. W. Bumgarner, R. D. Byrum, W. A. Kale, J. E. Caldwell, J. H. Carper, J. E. Carroll, R. C. Carter, G. M. Carver, John R. Church, K. W. Clark, G. W. Clay, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., G. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, C. L. Collins, J. W. Combs, W. D. Corriher, J. H. Cooke, J. C. Cornette, A. J. Cox, J. O. Cox, J. W. Crawley, H. L. Creech, Jr., K. D. Crouse, O. E. Croy, G. E. Culbreth, B. A. Culp, W. B. A. Culp, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, G. W. Dalton, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, C. W. Dennis, D. H. Dennis, P. T. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, P. H. Duckwall, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, R. E. Early, O. L. Easter, W. C. Eastridge, M. W. Edwards, G. B. Ehlhardt, M. C. Ellerbe, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, A. M. Faulkner, G. B. Ferree, S. G. Ferree, E. C. Few, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fowler, Jr., Ross Francisco, H. C. Freeman, H. D. Garron, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, W. K. Goodson, E. M. Graham, D. P. Grant, W. Q. Grigg, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, J. C. Grose, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. P. Hamilton, J. R. Hamilton, M. E. Harbin, E. J. Harbison, R. M. Hardee, Paul Hardin, Jr., N. M. Harrison, Van B. Harrison, W. L. Harkey, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. L. Heckard, W. M. Heckard, Cecil G. Hefner, W. F. Hefner, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, M. T. Hippi, J. J. Holmes, G. F. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, R. T. Houts, R. T. Houts, Jr., F. E. Howard, J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. J. Huggins, T. B. Huneycutt, W. J. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, R. A. Hunter, J. B. Hurley, H. O. Huss, W. L. Hutchins, J. L. Ingram, C. G. Isley, W. A. Jenkins, H. D. Jessup, J. L. Johnson, Jr., J. S. Johnson, S. W. Johnson, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, Frank Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, H. R. Jordan, J. S. Jordan, W. F. Keeler, W. R. Kelly, P. S. Kennett, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, Karl H. Koestline, A. G. Lackey, E. A. Lamb, W. A. Lambeth, Walter L. Lanier, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, P. E. Lindley, F. R. Love, E. H. Lowman, J. A. Lowder, O. C. Loy, R. G. McClamroch, R. W. McCulley, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, J. B. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, Jr., R. W. McLain, M. A. McLean, H. R. McSwain, J. E. McSwain, L. E. Mabry, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, R. V. Martin, W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. T. Melton, G. E. S. Miller, W. J. Miller, J. M. Morgan, V. A. Morton, S. B. Moss, D. B. Mullis, C. E. Murray, H. P. Myers, Jr., E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, G. H. Needham, S. M. Needham, W. H. Neese, Fletcher Nelson, W. M. Nesbitt, Jr., C. B. Newton, C. O. Newell, R. H. Nicholson, D. M. Nifong, S. B. Nifong, R. C. Nimon, D. A. Oakley, N. S. Ogburn, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, R. J. Parker, C. H. Peace, A. F. Phibbs, C. M. Pickens, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, Y. D. Poole, Hubert L. Powell, J. J. Powell, Edgar C. Price, F. H. Price, J. L. Rayle, P. R. Rayle, A. P. Ratledge, W. M. Rathburn, R. L. Reed, M. C. Reese, J. C. Reichard, C. E. Ridge, H. I. Ridenhour, J. E. Rink, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, I. L. Roberts, W. A. Rock, Jr., W. A. Rollins, C. E. Roy, W. B. Royals, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, L. A. Scott, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, J. T. Shackford, C. E. Shannon, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, P. L. Shore, Jr., C. M. Short, W. C. Sides, Jr., H. R. Simpson, B. A. Sisk, F. C. Smathers, A. M. Smith, C. Moody Smith, O. D. Smith, P. L. Smith, R. A. Smith, T. G. Smith, L. R. Spencer, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, R. H. Stamey, R. J. Starling, L. C. Stevens, J. C. Stokes, M. B. Stokes, F. J. Stough, L. F. Strader, T. E. Strickland, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., R. C. Stubbs, Edwards Suits, T. A. Summey, Jr., J. C. Swaim, T. H. Swofford, C. F. Tate, R. A. Taylor, R. H. Taylor, A. W. Thompson, W. R. Thompson, M. V. Thumm, P. W. Townsend, J. H. Trolinger, J. L. Trollinger, R. W. Tucker, S. B. Turentine, Lee F. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, R. M. Varner, J. C. Vernon, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. Dwight Ware, C. C. Washam, R. P. Waugh, A. W. Wellons, H. M. Wellman, W. O. Weldon, W. B. West, C. D. White, G. E. White, C. E. Williams, H. S. Williams, G. W. Williams, J. D. Williams, N. C. Williams, N. C. Williams, Jr., O. B. Williams, H. C. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, J. G. Winkler, Hoyt H. Wood, F. A. Wright, W. H. Yokeley, B. A. York, R. L. Young, and J. E. Yountz. (339)

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—D. E. Bailey, R. L. Billings, H. L. Blackwelder, F. E. Blalock, W. B. Bobbitt, Jr., I. M. Brendle, P. A. Bruton, W. C. Crummett, J. A. Fitz-

gerald, W. E. Fitzgerald, A. F. Gordon, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, R. F. Hilliard, Caleb Hoyle, C. L. Jackson, G. E. Keeler, J. C. Kendrick, L. B. Laye, F. R. Loffin, G. L. Lovett, Mrs. C. O. Newell, John Oakley, R. B. Puett, J. D. Pyatt, J. A. Sharp, P. A. Sherrill, Ernest Stephens, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, H. Hoy Whitlow. (29)

LAY MEMBERS—Mrs. E. E. Austin, Mrs. Clara Bailey, Steward Black, Mrs. Monona Bogle, W. E. Bird, R. E. Bundy, S. P. Burton, Morris Byers, J. D. Carter, Dan Cleveland, Max Coltrane, C. E. Davis, Mrs. William Dellinger, C. P. Detter, G. W. Edwards, Ralph Edwards, Mrs. Leroy Flenniken, H. D. Freeze, C. G. Frick, H. H. Gnuse, A. D. Gray, Ottis Greene, C. E. Hager, Mrs. L. W. Hall, Mrs. Ernest Hamilton, Russell Hansel, J. H. Harkey, Jack Holt, Mrs. Walter Holder, D. S. Horton, E. D. Idol, O. B. Jackson, J. A. Jones, Clyde Keller, H. A. Kirkpatrick, Dr. C. D. Kistler, W. H. Lackey, Miss Cleopatra Latham, T. M. Little, E. M. McCall, E. R. McNeely, J. M. McEachern, Charles McKinney, W. E. Mabry, O. A. Marritt, G. G. Martin, Marshall Mitchell, Dale Montgomery, C. E. Morgan, Mrs. Glen Palmer, T. W. Pardue, C. P. Pate, Edward Pless, G. W. Poindexter, Rhea Poor, George W. Presslar, F. R. Richardson, Edd Roe, O. E. Ross, P. L. Sapp, T. W. Saunders, R. L. Sells, Flake Sherrill, L. M. Sherrill, H. J. Sink, J. T. Smith, H. R. Stout, J. A. Stowe, Bowman Stafford, Miss Consie Stallings, S. G. Strader, C. N. Tate, L. W. Templeton, B. L. Tevepough, S. E. Varner, Clegg Vaughn, Wiley L. Ward, Spencer Welborn, A. M. West, John Whitson, Flay Willis, R. W. Wilson, O. V. Woosley. (83)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—J. W. Addington, Mrs. J. M. Brandon, Jr., Mrs. George W. Clay, B. R. Craven, Mrs. D. H. Dennis, Mrs. Edward M. Graham, James Green, Mrs. J. H. Hampton, Mrs. A. B. Hurt, M. M. Huss, J. K. Jones, K. F. Lancaster, Mrs. M. A. Lewis, R. L. London, F. W. Milton, J. C. Seay, W. C. Shaver, H. L. Slawson, J. C. Strickland, J. M. Tuttle, Mrs. Paul Willis, H. J. York. (22)

**Secretaries Elected:** On nomination of J. H. Armbrust, E. H. Nease was elected Secretary of the Conference. W. L. Sherrill, Secretary Emeritus; C. W. Bates, roll call and credentials; W. K. Goodson, Journal; John R. Hamilton, Calendar; and Roy E. Bell, C. L. Heckard, R. V. Martin and M. V. Thumm, Assistant Secretaries, were elected.

**Benediction:** At 9:33 p.m. the benediction was given by Walter B. West and the evening session was adjourned.

## SECOND DAY—TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1948

### Morning Session

**Devotions:** At 9:00 a.m. Tuesday, September 28, 1948, Bishop Harrell called the Conference to order and led in a devotional service. The Conference united in singing hymn No. 23, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," led by the Conference quartet made up of J. B. Hurley, E. H. Nease, Jr., M. V. Thumm and A. Mitchell Faulkner. Bishop Harrell led the Apostles' Creed and made the morning prayer. The quartet then sang "Hark, Hark, My Soul." Bishop Harrell spoke on "The Urgency of Life," basing his address on Paul's second letter to Timothy.

**Privilege Matters:** On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the Conference confirmed the election of the Conference Secretary for the quadrennium. This clarification was made because it had not been made clear last night that the Discipline now provides that the election of the Conference Secretary shall be for a quadrennium at the time.

Bishop Harrell recognized Paul Hardin, Jr., host pastor. On motion of Mr. Hardin, the bar of the Conference was set to include all of the main floor of the sanctuary. The Conference approved the time for meeting and adjournment of the sessions as follows: Morning Sessions, 9:00 a.m.—12:15 p.m.; Afternoon Sessions, 2:30 p.m.—Adjourn at will; Evening Sessions, 7:30 p.m.—Adjourn at will.

Mr. Hardin presented Earl N. Phillips, business man and mayor of High Point, and Charles F. Carroll, superintendent of High Point City Schools and chairman-elect of the Board of Stewards of Wesley Memorial Methodist Church. These men spoke words of welcome to the Conference. W. A. Stanbury and Bishop Harrell responded.

**Rules:** Bishop Harrell recognized W. A. Stanbury, who asked the Conference Secretary to present the report of the Committee on Standing Rules and to point out the changes in the rules. Dr. Stanbury moved that the report be considered for adoption at the session in the morning, and this was made the order of the Conference.

**Program Approved:** On motion of E. H. Blackard, the printed program of the Annual Conference session was made the official program of the Conference.

**Nominations:** W. A. Lambeth, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the following nominations which were approved by the Conference:

#### 1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

CLERICAL—J. E. Carroll, H. L. Creech, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., Fletcher Nelson, R. H. Nicholson.

LAY—F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, I. F. Craven, M. D. Stout, Jr., George H. Terry, A. M. West.

#### 2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

CLERICAL—J. W. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fowler, Jr., R. C. Goforth, W. Q. Grigg, T. W. Hager, J. S. Hiatt, W. J. Miller, C. H. Peace, F. C. Smathers, J. G. Winkler.

LAY—L. J. Brookshire, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Miss Una Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, Charles Hoey, J. A. Jones, M. T. Lambeth, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., Ben L. Smith, Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

#### AT LARGE

CLERICAL—H. F. Duncan, L. B. Hayes, I. L. Roberts.

LAY—R. E. Kerr, Robert M. Smith.

YOUTH—Evelyn Fields, Henry Johnson, Jr., Kenneth West, Martha Witherspoon.

#### 3. BOARD OF EDUCATION

CLERICAL—C. P. Bowles, O. L. Easter, Paul Hardin, Jr., J. J. Holmes, Frank B. Jordan, W. A. Kale, E. K. McLarty, Jr., W. B. Penny, R. H. Stamey, Lee F. Tuttle.

LAY—W. E. Bird, Stan R. Brookshire, T. Ward Guy, Mrs. G. C. Halton, Fred C. Hobson, J. Frank McCrary, A. G. Odell, B. J. Ramsaur, J. D. Rankin, Guy Weaver.

YOUTH MEMBERS—Bob Grahl, Gene H. Little, Glenn R. McCulley.

## 4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

CLERICAL—L. P. Barnett, J. S. Gibbs, W. L. Lanier, J. C. Reichard, A. C. Waggoner, N. C. Williams.

LAY—Mrs. L. E. Brown, Halbert Crowson, Harold Van Daye, Miss Martha Doar, Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. W. C. Hammer.

## 5. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

*Asheville*: Judge Guy Weaver with S. M. Garren, V. J. Johnson, C. E. Morgan, and W. C. Wood, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Charlotte*: Charles H. Litaker with Edwin L. Jones, Tom Little, and Van Secrest, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Gastonia*: Holt McPherson with G. L. Goodson, Phillip B. Magruder, and Lloyd Wilson, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Greensboro*: Dr. L. L. Gobbel with T. C. Hoyle, Sr., W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan, and Abe Womack, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Marion*: N. M. Patton with Dr. J. G. Barden, B. B. Goode, A. F. Hunt, and Roy Harmon, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Salisbury*: O. A. Swaringen with J. F. Harrelson and Virgil C. Moss, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Statesville*: Flake Sherrill with W. B. Austin, R. T. Greer, T. Ward Guy, and Walter Saunders, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Thomasville*: A. S. Myers with G. W. Allen, B. C. Brock, Julius Green, and Wiley L. Ward, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Waynesville*: M. H. Bowles with Lee Penland and Harold Sloan, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Winston-Salem*: Frank A. Stith with Dr. R. B. Harrell, M. S. Rose and Hale Yokley, Associate Lay Leaders.

## 6. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole, J. S. Hiatt.

LAY—E. R. Bucher, L. D. Coltrane, Jr., J. B. Ivey, J. L. Snyder.

EX-OFFICIO—O. V. Woosley.

## 7. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Graham, W. C. Houston, Leon Ivey, J. C. Madison, and R. Grady Rankin.

## 8. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—J. C. Cornette, B. A. Culp, E. J. Harbison and C. E. Rozzelle.

## 9. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Nominated by Bishop Costen J. Harrell in consultation with the Reverend M. T. Hipsps, Chairman of the Board for last quadrennium.

J. R. Hamilton, M. T. Hipsps, W. J. Huneycutt, George H. Needham, Harold Simpson, A. M. Smith, M. Q. Tuttle, Wilson O. Weldon, J. G. Wilkinson, Hoyt H. Wood.

## 10. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

E. P. Billups, W. H. Groce, V. A. Morton, S. Byron Nifong, F. H. Price, J. E. Rink, R. C. Stubbins, Mark Q. Tuttle, C. C. Washam.

## 11. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

(Nominated by Bishop Costen J. Harrell)

J. C. Auman, C. C. Benton, O. L. Brown, J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. G. Madison.

RESERVES—W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland, E. W. Needham.

## 12. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CLERICAL—C. C. Benton, J. H. Brendall, Jr., J. C. Grose, R. M. Hardee, W. J. Huneycutt, H. R. Jordan, R. W. McCulley, J. B. McLarty, R. H. Taylor, Paul W. Townsend.

LAY—Guy O. Bagwell, J. F. Bowers, Harry Brown Finch, L. E. Gates, W. D. Halfacre, Fred Manchester, W. B. McEwen, B. H. Plint, Sheldon M. Roper, Allen A. Wagner.

District Secretaries of Evangelism.

## 13. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

CLERICAL—L. R. Akers, Jr., J. H. Carper, W. Mark Depp, E. C. Few, G. Ray Jordan, J. L. Pittard.

LAY—Richard B. Johnston, Oscar Merritt, J. McNeill Smith, Jr.

## 14. BIBLE BOARD (STANDING RULES)

CLERICAL—E. H. Brendall, G. W. Clay, G. W. Fink, P. S. Kennett, S. Byron Nifong, N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Reed, C. Moody Smith, J. C. Stokes, C. C. Washam.

LAY—James H. Burrus, Sam P. Burton, D. W. Holt, E. D. Idol, J. B. Ivey, J. R. Long P. B. Magruder, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, M. S. Rose T. W. Saunders.

## 15. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

CLERICAL—C. W. Avett, G. B. Culbreth, T. G. Highfill, C. O. Kennerly, E. A. Lamb, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., G. R. Stafford, R. J. Starling, J. C. Swaim, A. Wade Thompson.

LAY—Glenn Culp, J. Marvin Gibbs, L. E. Huggins, Jeter Martin, L. H. McNeeley, Dr. F. L. Mock, Floyd Osborne, Joe Pell, Jr., J. M. Tuttle, Flay Willis.

## 17. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (STANDING RULES)

CLERICAL—H. L. Creech, Jr., O. J. Jones.

LAY—J. A. Bell, J. F. Spruill, Guy Weaver.

RESERVES—G. R. Combs, B. S. Womble.

## 18. CONFERENCE ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS AS NOMINATED BY THE STATISTICIAN AND APPROVED BY THE CABINET

C. H. Peace, Asheville District; John R. Hamilton, Charlotte District; A. Frank Pibbs, Gastonia District; J. T. Shackford, Greensboro District; M. W. Edwards, Marion District; W. C. Sides, Jr., Salisbury District; J. H. Cooke, Statesville District; S. Byron Nifong, Thomasville District; P. H. Duckwall, Waynesville District; R. V. Martin, Winston-Salem District.

## 19. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

G. E. S. Miller, C. E. Rozzelle, S. W. Taylor, Lee F. Tuttle, T. R. Wolfe.

## 20. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL (STANDING RULES)

C. C. Benton, P. E. Lindley, Ray J. Tysor.

## 21. COMMITTEE ON RULES (STANDING RULES)

J. H. Brendall, Jr., Dr. L. L. Gobbel, F. B. Jordan, E. H. Nease, W. A. Stanbury.

22. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS  
(STANDING RULES)

E. M. Avett, J. F. Cagle, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. B. Newton, Wilson O. Weldon.

## 23. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (STANDING RULES)

Ralph Edwards, W. O. Goode, C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Kale, A. C. Waggoner, Wilson O. Weldon.

## 25. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT (STANDING RULES)

E. H. Blackard, H. F. Duncan, George D. Finch, Edwin Jones, W. A. Kale, Frank A. Stith, Lee F. Tuttle.

## 36. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES (STANDING RULES)

S. B. Biggers, J. A. Lindsey, J. C. Stokes

## 37. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS (STANDING RULES)

R. E. Bell, Joe E. Caldwell, Thomas C. Harrell, L. F. Strader.

## COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN VOCATION

J. E. Carroll, Rollin P. Gibbs, Fletcher Nelson, W. A. Stanbury.

## 41. JURISDICTIONAL DEACONESS ASSOCIATION

To represent the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction: P. W. Townsend.

**Statisticians Elected:** On motion of the Cabinet, Charles D. White was elected Conference Statistician for the quadrennium, and Robert C. Carter was elected Assistant Statistician for the quadrennium. J. G. Winkler is the Statistician for this session of the Conference.

**Introductions:** Bishop Harrell introduced Dr. John O. Gross, one of the secretaries of the General Board of Education, Jacob Simpson Payton, of the Methodist Information Bureau, Washington, D. C., and Dr. J. L. Stokes, II, member of the South Carolina Conference.

**Privilege Matters:** After a brief intermission, the Conference united in singing hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story." Messages were received from W. S. Smith, A. R. Bell, M. L. Chappell, W. O. Goode, and T. A. Plyler, clerical members of the Conference, and Charles A. Jonas, layman, who because of illness are unable to attend the Conference; and on motion of C. C. Herbert, Jr., the Secretary was authorized to send to each a message of love and sympathy.

**Historical Society:** Bishop Harrell asked E. H. Nease, President of the Conference Historical Society, to preside for the anniversary of the Society. L. B. Hayes, C. Moody Smith, and L. R. Akers, Jr., were named as the Committee on Nominations. The report of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Society was made by John H. Carper. (See appendix.) An offering



amounting to \$76.22 was taken. John H. Carper introduced Jacob Simpson Payton, Methodist Information Bureau, Washington, D. C., and Dr. Payton made the following address:

#### WHEN FAITH FLAMED IN THE DARKNESS

##### *Chaplains in World War II*

Were it necessary at this meeting of your Historical Society to offer reasons for a review of the services of Methodist Chaplains in World War II, the undertaking would not be difficult. Among them would be the record of the Western North Carolina Conference which was second to none among all the Conferences of Methodism in the number of members who left their circuits and their stations to don the uniform with the insignia of the Cross and to follow young Americans to far destinations in a ministry of mercy.

Among my recollections of World War II are those of my experiences during nearly two years with the Methodist Commission on Chaplains. When we were perplexed and sometimes discouraged over our failure to meet the mounting quotas for Chaplains assigned to the Methodist Church, the number of candidates from this Conference always caused us to take heart. In those days all roads led to Washington, and skimming northward over the glistening highways there were usually cars bearing young preachers from this body to appear as candidates before the members of the Methodist Commission.

Of course about the first question asked of a candidate was about his Conference membership. If from here, a frequent reply was, "Why, I hail from the best Conference in Methodism, the Western North Carolina. Yes, gentlemen, the very best Conference in Methodism." Another stock question was, "Now, Brother, just why do you feel that you could serve the Lord better in the chaplaincy than by remaining with your present congregation where you have just told us you are getting along so remarkably well?" Commission members with all their piety were after all a rather suspicious set of men, perhaps for the reason that they recalled why John Wesley following his marriage never overlooked an excuse for getting away from home. Although we probed with all the zeal, and doubtless at times with some of the bluntness of a member of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, we failed to shake the North Carolina candidates in their affirmations that theirs was the high and holy purpose of asking only a chance to safeguard the morals of our young defenders and to bring them through the trying ordeal with their loyalties to Jesus Christ and His church intact and strengthened. They replied that any test of courage and endurance to which the boys of their congregations were to be put, would be none too long and severe for them.

##### *Gathering Clouds*

At a time when the world was already growing dark and terrible, young ministers from this Conference were taking leave of their families and congregations for service in camp and field, aboard ship and at naval installations. When V-J Day came, 1,749 Methodist preachers had become chaplains, and 1,650 were on active duty. The other day the office of the Methodist Commission informed me that of this number 51 were from the Western North Carolina Conference, of whom, at present, 5 are still on active duty in the Army and two in the Navy. I trust that these figures are correct, because when years ago I was completing a term as a District Superintendent, a member of the Cabinet expressed the hope that from then on I would begin telling the truth at which I have been making rather slow and dubious progress according to some who read my reports as a Washington correspondent.

Once Benjamin Franklin received a doleful letter stating, "The sun of liberty has set." "Then light up the candles," was his prompt reply. When the world went dark with blackouts at home and with sirens wailing in the streets and sentinels calling "Lights out," and when troop-laden convoys zig-zagged lightless across the seas, then it was that the Methodist Church joined other religious bodies in lighting up the candles. Without in

the least minimizing the services of ministers who because of age or health were prevented from becoming chaplains, or of still others who for conscience sake or domestic or parish responsibilities maintained a civilian status, on this occasion tribute is paid to Methodist pastors in uniform who were the bearers of the Light to far destinations.

Two observations should be made in praise of those who directed the affairs of Church and State during the granting of war powers that brought the greatest degree of regimentation in American history. It was a period of governmental "musts." So many men and women must work at this or that. Industry must speed up its production with so many tanks, trucks, tractors and planes flowing from the assembly lines and so many ships sliding from the quays. But no procurement officer ever was granted authority to impress a preacher into military service, and no appointing power of any religious body of which I ever heard, ever assigned a single man to the chaplaincy without his consent. The Government and the Church stood as suppliants awaiting for ministers to come forward to provide the moral safeguards for men in the services which was religion.

The second thing to be said is in praise of preachers, priests and rabbis. They voluntarily came forward to the number of over 7,365. The quota assigned to the Protestant church was 68 per cent. Once in Washington I heard Senator Hoey tell of a visit made years ago to your State Penitentiary where he listened to the complaint of a Methodist Negro who was spending some time there. He said that all the other denominations sent the preachers to conduct services in the prison, but the Methodists were unrepresented. The Senator expressed surprise and when he said something should be done about it, the Negro replied, "There certainly should because there are more Methodists in here any body else." Because Methodists are more numerous than members of any other religious body in the United States, they received the highest quota of Chaplains, and while we never met that quota, I feel sure that former Chaplains who may be present will unblushingly admit that what we lacked in quantity we made up for in quality.

#### *Where Faith Flamed in the Darkness*

It is to be doubted whether in all the annals of the Christian Church, there was ever another religious effort so concerted and on so vast a scale, as was that in which our Methodist Chaplains shared. When one recalls that our service men were dispersed the world round and that in every one of the 82 battlezones Methodist Chaplains were at their posts, one realizes the magnitude of their services.

They were the distributors of the 5,883,000 Bibles containing a letter from the President which the Government ran off at one printing, and of more than 9,000,000 more which the American Bible Society provided for Army and Navy personnel. And there must be added the Scriptures presented by the Gideons and the tracts and devotional literature supplied by the denominations.

Chaplains from this Conference have the distinction of having served with the largest company of colporteurs the world has ever seen, and they covered the field from the first induction center to the remotest American outpost and back to the last separation center. Never before was the Bible in the pockets of so many young American men as during World War II, and thanks are due to our Chaplains, the bearers of the Word of Life, who put them there.

These Chaplains cause faith to flame in the hearts of innumerable service men. They counseled millions of young Americans who suddenly found themselves engulfed in a vast sea of anonymity with similar uniform, fare, billets and occupations. The lonely heart is a place from which old hopes and confidences take their leave and into which new doubts and fears and misgivings have a way of entering and taking up their habitations. Loneliness has been termed "GI Ailment Number One." That was why the Chaplain's office partook of the nature of a prolonged confessional. We shall never know how many words of admonition were offered; how many men bored by the drudgery and monotony of life in dreary and isolated places were sustained in hope, nor how many replies to inquiries from anxious parents about their sons were made. The helpful influence of a Chaplain who was devoted to God and to the men he served during the War belongs to that class of values that defies tabulation.

Faith flamed not alone in the darkness of individual gloom and frustration, but also in those chapels which stood as tabernacles of grace in army camps and naval installations. Although I have no way of knowing, I believe that ex-service men who have resumed their pace in the church are comprised mostly of those whose interests and loyalties were kept undimmed in the worship and Bible study services conducted by Chaplains. For however much the circumstances of war may have interrupted or prevented the meeting of congregations of men in khaki and blue, the record shows that the sequence of worship was never broken for long.

In wartime much disparaging talk was heard about foxhole and liferaft religion. I am reminded of a report sent to me by a Chaplain at Anzio Beachhead who related an incident of a litterbearer who, following the experience of carrying the wounded under fire, suddenly began attending the services. "Red, you've changed your ideas, haven't you," asked a member of his outfit. Red's answer was: "Brother, up there you don't have to change your ideas. You get them changed for you."

Since I was not a first-hand observer, I offer no appraisal of either the efficacy or the durability of foxhole or liferaft religion. I withhold my criticism of it, remembering that human nature being what it is, most of us resemble the little boy who, when asked if his family had prayers before breakfast, replied: "No, we have prayers before we go to bed. We ain't afraid in the daytime."

What I do know is that during war which is always the most demoralizing experience to faith and morals through which men ever are called to pass, our Chaplains maintained worship amid lethargy, confusion, danger and death on land and sea. Much of what the professors taught them about creating an atmosphere of worship had to be abandoned. "The Lord is in His holy temple, let all the earth keep silence before Him," might be chanted as a prelude to worship by the home choir, but Jap and German bombers and artillerymen had no qualms of conscience about disturbing an American religious service. In fact, they had little respect for things Methodistic as may be remembered by the sinking of the good ship *Francis Asbury*, called after our first American Bishop, and which carried a plaque bearing the inscription of 75 churches named for him. But it was reported "spurlos versenkt" at a point off the English coast nearest the Bishop's birthplace.

This review if the manner in which our Chaplains perpetuated the custom of worship among a generation of young Americans under the most adverse conditions, leads us to another consideration of where faith flamed in the darkness. It is to the undying glory of the Chaplains Corps that its members kept the light glowing on the altars, and the Cross displayed wherever troops bivouaced or ships sailed.

Never have I read of more ingenuity than that displayed by some of our Chaplains in their erection of places of worship. Sir Christopher Wren in planning his churches, and the guilds of workmen with their life-long labor on the famous cathedrals of the Old World, never gloried more in their work than did many of our Chaplains and their helpers in erecting their houses of prayer. There was an Engineer Aviation Battalion that kept shifting around in England like a band of gypsies. But the Chaplain had much sentiment for the altar rail and there was a lad from across here in Asheville who showed a persistency with it that resembled that of Nehemiah in rebuilding the walls of Jerusalem. The Chaplain wrote that the soldier "had built, rebuilt, painted and repainted the same altar rail five times in two months to fit different chapels." Some of you Chaplains may have memories of the lovely little Quonset-style chapel for the Seabees at Tinian; or the memorial chapel at Tarawa; or of the post chapel at Kiska, Alaska. But perhaps the majority of you recall a tent set up like the moving tabernacle of the Israelites in the wilderness or a chapel of jungle logs and bamboo that was erected beneath the palm trees on some Pacific island.

Theirs is the record of having established more altars in more places over a vaster surface of this earth in briefer time than any other company that ever went forth in the name of the Lord. And whether men knelt at ammunition boxes and drank from a cup fashioned from the enemy's implements of destruction, or whether baptismal bowls were improvised from sea shells or the halves of coconut husks, as was done before Chaplain's field kits were made available, they always found some way to keep the memorial of

the Lord's Supper and to administer Holy baptism. And equally faithful were these ancient sacraments observed by Navy Chaplains in the crowded quarters of transports or beneath a canvas on the decks of ships of our fighting fleets. These facts deserve repetition in order that it may not be forgotten that often the only relief from the brutality and horror of war was furnished by the men who wore the insignia of the Cross.

And again faith flamed in the darkness when the spoken Word was heard. Now, if any of our Chaplains received citations for exceptional preaching by the Army and the Navy, such actions have escaped my notice. I have not the slightest doubt that they were deserved. Maybe some of our Chaplains followed the suggestion of Henry Ward Beecher that every sermon should contain dull passages to rest the congregation. It should be remembered that the Chaplain preached under less favorable conditions than did the preacher back home. He was not aided in commanding attention by the presence of a wife down in the pew to dig her elbow into the ribs of her drowsy GI or bluejacket husband. Chaplains labored under decided handicaps.

Among my duties after I became connected with the General Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains was the regular weekly mailing of some 100 letters to Protestant Chaplains in all branches of our armed services requesting stories for use in our publication, *The Chaplain*, and for press releases. Despite a somewhat regrettable decline as the War progressed in the earlier enthusiastic reports of how Chaplains of all faiths there engaged in teamwork, it should be remembered that there were decided gains in breaking down the walls of partition. As touching our religious prejudices there is need for most of us both in peace and in war to offer the prayer of the old Scot dominie, "O Lord, may we always be right, for thou knowest that we will never change our minds."

Certainly the chaplaincy was a school in which men learned to disagree without being disagreeable. And this attitude of tolerance extended to the servicemen. There was a GI from the South who attended a party in an English church where out of curiosity a poll was taken to ascertain the number of denominations represented. When his Chaplain asked what he put down, he said that since he could not spell Presbyterian, he just wrote Baptist.

Certainly our Chaplains did not preach much on controversial subjects, and they discovered that emphasizing old creeds and doctrines was like hammering on cold steel. This does not mean that they were heedless of Paul's admonition: "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." When during the War someone remarked that there were 7,000 Chaplains with our fighting forces, an astonished listener exclaimed, "Whew! Don't that beat hell!" "That's the intention," was the quiet reply of the informant.

Now that all the facts are in, I think that we owe a debt of gratitude to our Chaplains for lifting multitudes of young men out of their narrow sectarianism. It has been said that some people will not believe that you are religious unless you share their own prejudices. Moreover, even Chaplains confessed that it was an eye-opener to them to observe during close association with those of other faiths their admirable qualities of religious devotion and dedicated character.

Yes, there is observable a slow but beneficial change. As evidence of this I refer to how, prompted by political animosity, a Methodist circuit rider who once traveled these North Carolina hills and valleys, declined to serve as a Chaplain. It is contained in a letter written by "Parson" Brownlow after he had transferred his sympathies from the Confederate to the Union side, and was at the time editor of *The Knoxville Whig*. The letter was to General Gideon J. Pillow of a family of famous soldiers who was commander of a brigade of East Tennesseans, and was an old friend of Brownlow.

Some years ago I secured the original letter from a dealer to add to my collection of Methodist items. Brownlow's reply, which runs its course in a single sentence that emits the fumes of sulphur and brimstone, is dated Knoxville, April 22, 1861, and reads as follows:

*"General Gideon J. Pillow—I have just received your message through Mr. Sale, requesting me to serve as Chaplain to your Brigade in the Southern Army, and in the spirit of kindness which the request is made, but in all candor I return for an answer that*

*when I shall have made up my mind to go to hell, I will cut my throat and go direct and not trace around by way of the Southern Confederacy. Yours very respectfully, G. W. Brownlow."*

I cite this in evidence of the passing of a former attitude which prevented a man from caring for the spiritual welfare of young Americans as a Chaplain because of a difference in political concepts or regional prejudices. At least our Chaplains did something toward unscrambling America. Country parsons met and came to understand the boys from crowded cities and vice-versa. Preachers from metropolitan pulpits found joy and profit in their association with troops from the plains. Southern Chaplains assigned to Yankee outfits discovered that after all they were not the acrid "Bluenoses" that they had always considered them to be. And many a Chaplain from the North was always reviewing his good fortune that marked his assignment with servicemen from the South.

To enumerate all the places where faith flamed amid the darkness would require a recital too long for this occasion. During those war years were one to have looked through all the camps that dotted the land and all the naval installations that lined its coasts, he would have reported that Methodist Chaplains were there. Were task forces operating with air armadas overhead, and battleships moving in formation and landing forces going over the sides of transports into the LSTs to plant and keep the Stars and Stripes on some island or atoll of the vast Pacific, Methodist Chaplains were there.

Were troopships landing men at Anzio Beachhead, or moving at dawn across the English Channel on D-Day through mine infested waters against the barricaded beaches to fan out on the fields of Normandy, Methodist Chaplains were there. Was the might of America hurling itself against the enemy at Casablanca and moving far inland to undergo the strafing from enemy planes on the African deserts, Methodist Chaplains were there. Where ground crews at airbases the world round were sweating out the return of squadrons through a hail of flack, Methodist Chaplains were there. Where troops were keeping their lonely vigil in the dreary northlands of Alaska, Greenland and Iceland, or toiling amid the dust and the heat of an engineering or training camp in India, Methodist Chaplains were there.

Where men were falling in the snows during the Battle of the Bulge, or floundering down the Ledo Road or taking off for the perilous flight over "The Hump," Methodist Chaplains were there. Where the wounded were being carried from the decks to battle stations or fleet hospitals, or arriving on amphibious tractors from the jungles, or on litters from the firing line, Methodist Chaplains were there. Where the hurt with mud-caked eyes and bleeding bodies were being wheeled to the operating tables, Methodist Chaplains were there. Where graves were being opened in the soil of many continents and islands to receive the American dead in which many yet to receive the dispatches also would lay their own hearts, Methodist Chaplains were there.

Where the great gray ships were at long last arriving at the home ports with the survivors of our victorious armies and navies, Methodist Chaplains were there. Were the eager youngsters, weary with long waiting finally at some separation center ready to receive a last cheerful farewell, Methodist Chaplains were there. Even on the ships that brought the war brides from Europe, Methodist Chaplains were there. And always and everywhere in this partial list of stations at which Methodist Chaplains served, they were there to keep the feet of young Americans in the path that leadeth upwards. All in all the Methodist Chaplains were a glorious company and their works do praise them!

Someone has said, "God will not examine you for medals or emblems, but for scars." Some Methodist Chaplains received both. Although not for the same reason, many others could answer as did a certain Negro who was questioned at an assignment center. Asked whether he had had any previous military experience, he suddenly recalled a rather exciting visit to a certain hen house and replied, "Yes, Sir, I've been shot at."

The last tabulation I have seen states that 145 Methodist Chaplains received 179 decorations and awards. However, the chief honor belongs to all chaplains who marched or sailed away with some 13,000,000 young Americans to share their sufferings and hardships; to keep them clean in body and mind; to establish their faith in Christ and

return them to their home congregations with an added appreciation of the church and all the wholesome things for which it stands.

During World War II, thirteen Methodist Chaplains left these shores never to return. Robert E. Lee Alspaugh fell at Casablanca. Hoke Smith Bell met death in Italy while leading across a mine-sown field some soldiers who had lost their way. There also Harley Ross McDaniel joined him in the companionship of death. Clyde Edward Kimball succumbed to wounds received in Belgium, and Francis E. Hand, Horace Edward Gravely, and John Reuben Steel were killed in action in other theaters of war. Ralph W. D. Brown who braved six forays under Japanese strafing to rescue wounded American boys, died after languishing through four years in a prison camp in the Philippines. George L. Fox was swept from the deck of the torpedoed S. S. Dorchester to become sepulchred in the icy sea off Greenland, and Thomas E. Johnson, Jr., was lost sight of on his way home to God in a plane over the Pacific.

Edgar R. Atteberry sleeps in distant New Guinea and Robert H. Humphrey in Iceland. On Luzon Thomas E. McKnight offered up his life in battle and Benjamin R. W. Knowles in sickness. Death came to Ernest Golden Overton in England; to Vaughn H. McArthur in Czechoslovakia; to Henry George Mais in a Brooklyn hospital; to Edgar Allen Swann in a glider accident here in North Carolina and to Burton H. Coleman in an automobile accident during a tour of duty in the homeland.

Members of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference, these chaplains were armed only with GI and Navy New Testaments. Their sole equipment for defense was the Christian weaponry which for the valiant will never become obsolete. It is "to be strengthened with might by his spirit in the inner man." The Methodist Church gave them authority to preach the Word and invested them with credentials of its holy office and ministry, and their Government commissioned them not to destroy, but to save.

One day last week I had lunch with a Methodist Chaplain who had kept these obligations to the uttermost. His head was braced in a steel collar that rested upon his shoulders and his chin was cupped in a leather support. This war casualty, Chaplain Alfred C. Oliver, Jr., whose only offense was to share his food with fellow-sufferers during three years in a prison-camp in the Philippines, was brutally beaten across the head with an army rifle in the hands of a Japanese guard. Yet neither during his passage through that dreadful ordeal, nor since, has he been heard to speak other than with Christian charity and forgiveness of the foe that inflicted such suffering and bodily misfortune.

On the 1,365th day of its duration, World War II came to its close. Now that three years and more have passed since our victorious emergence from the strife, the warnings were never so clear that the human race must either quit fighting or perish. Of that choice between alternatives none is more thoroughly convinced than is the chaplain who witnessed the toll of life, of joyful prospects and of material resources taken from Pearl Harbor with its 3,435 American casualties and continuing to Nagasaki with its noncombatants perishing en masse in a blast of atomic fury. There are present this morning Chaplains who heard General Isenhour at a luncheon of the General Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains in Washington on April 24, 1946, say: "Except in a moral regeneration throughout the world, there is no hope for us and we are going to disappear one day in the dust of an atomic explosion."

Whatever the forebodings of the future, it is natural that the Historical Society of this Conference should wish to perpetuate the services of its members who held aloft the light of hope, and offered the comfort of faith for our men and women in uniform. I repeat that they were a glorious company worthy to be held in lasting remembrance for their works' sake. To recollect is merely to re-collect the impressions of bygone days, the lineaments of a face; a voice lost in the silences; an old sorrow; a rapture; an incident that befell us across the passage of the years. Methodist Conferences, too, have their memories, and long and vivid will remain that of the Western North Carolina Conference of that period when with the sword of the Spirit as their weapon and the love of Christ as their sheltering shield and the Cross as their insignia, more than two score of its members went forth to make faith flame amid the darkness of war.

Once while editor of *The Chaplain* at a time when the boys were coming home, I wrote for its pages a tribute to our fallen chaplains with which I close:

When the House of the Lord grew lonely  
 With the presence of empty pews,  
 And the lads of the Church went marching  
 At tidings of startling news;  
 Then quickly from pulpit and study  
 In response to a summoning voice,  
 Men called of the Lord came forward—  
 The defenders' lot their choice.

When many a deck was flaming  
 And death rode the skies in wild flight;  
 When jungles and beachheads were claiming  
 The toll of America's might,  
 There by the dazed and the broken  
 The comfort of Christ was heard;  
 To them was the old faith spoken  
 By the bearers of His Word.

When home from scenes of conflict  
 The brave men came again,  
 Missing was many a chaplain  
 Who sleeps where his comrades were lain.  
 When the Church presents her record  
 Of men counting life not dear,  
 Hallow a page for remembrance  
 Where the names of these shall appear.

On motion of C. L. Heckard the address of Dr. Payton was ordered printed in the Conference Journal.

Bishop Harrell and E. H. Nease expressed appreciation to Dr. Payton for the address honoring the chaplains who had served in World War II. L. R. Akers, Jr., presented the report of the Nominations Committee and C. C. Benton, President, C. Moody Smith, Vice-President, and John H. Carper, Secretary-Treasurer were elected officers for the new year. The above officers and E. H. Nease, L. B. Hayes, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., and J. C. Stokes were named as the executive committee.

**Gavel Presented:** W. A. Lambeth presented Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, and Dr. Gobbel presented to Bishop Harrell a gavel made from the wood of an old pipe organ once used in the old main building of Greensboro College.

**Board of Education:** Report No. 1, of the Board of Education was presented by E. K. McLarty, Jr. The section on the North Carolina Council of Churches was withdrawn for revision and the report was adopted. (See Appendix.) Report No. 2 of this Board was read by E. K. McLarty, Jr., and adopted. On motion of Mr. McLarty, the Treasurer's report of the Board of Education was received and ordered to record. (See Appen-

dix.) Bishop Harrell recognized Dr. John O. Gross, Carl H. King, and W. A. Kale, and each spoke on education.

**Order of the Day:** At the suggestion of Bishop Harrell, the consideration of the "Quadrennial Program" was made the order of the day for Wednesday morning immediately following the devotional service.

**Roll Call:** The following had signed roll call cards since the evening session on Monday:

CLERICAL—R. J. Barnwell, J. R. Bowman, J. L. A. Bungarner, W. G. Burgin, J. E. Cochran, Earl A. Cook, McRae Crawford, T. V. Crouse, V. P. Crowder, F. R. Davis, W. Mark Depp, G. W. Fink, J. S. Folger, J. A. Fry, G. C. Graham, C. L. Grant, R. C. Goforth, John H. Green, J. M. Green, E. P. Greene, D. W. Haga, W. Reid Harris, J. S. Higgins, R. E. Hinshaw, J. P. Hipps, G. F. Hood, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., G. I. Humphreys, H. L. Isley, W. R. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, W. Arthur Kale, J. C. Keever, F. W. Kiker, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, J. A. Lindsey, J. L. Love, A. W. Lynch, T. L. McDonald, Jr., E. W. Mills, O. B. Mitchell, J. W. Parker, E. O. Peeler, W. B. Penny, J. H. Phillips, J. L. Pittard, Henry L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, C. R. Ross, C. W. Russell, Byron Shankle, A. D. Shelton, F. H. Shinn, J. R. Short, P. F. Snider, W. A. Stanbury, M. B. Stokes, Jr., J. B. Tabor, Jr., Paul R. Taylor, W. B. Thompson, R. E. Ward, C. M. White, E. C. Widenhouse, H. M. Williams, G. L. Wilkinson, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble. (71)

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—D. B. Early, T. G. Williams, L. C. Cornwell. (3)

LAY MEMBERS—Worth Almond, Mrs. J. D. Ames, Oliver Anthony, S. C. Arnold, Brantley Atkins, Archie Baynes, J. S. Broome, F. H. Clark, R. D. Clawson, C. S. Clegg, J. F. Coble, L. B. Coltrane, Miss Fannie Crews, D. M. Davidson, J. A. Dixon, T. C. Earnhardt, E. W. Elliott, J. F. Fincher, E. C. Foy, W. H. Garmon, James Graham, Claud Grigg, Mrs. C. H. Groome, E. D. Grubb, Harry Hartman, R. M. Heath, Frank Hendrix, B. H. Holmes, Roy Horne, T. C. Hoyle, P. D. Huff, C. S. Hutchison, W. L. Huss, Tom Jackson, N. V. Johnson, Mrs. C. L. Joyce, Mrs. E. T. Kearns, Paul Kirk, E. R. Lackey, C. M. Lasley, A. L. Latham, Jr., O. B. Mabry, Don W. Marsh, Cecil Miller, R. B. Miller, Graham Morgan, Sam Nash, B. S. Neill, O. D. Nelson, M. W. Noah, W. R. Ormond, C. V. Pegrani, Roy Pendry, Henry Price, C. L. Richardson, W. E. Sale, J. H. Serratt, W. C. Seward, K. A. Shinn, W. G. Simpson, J. F. Sink, H. B. Stokes, Herbert Surratt, R. E. Thigpen, Roy Troutman, York Walter, Glenn Ward, M. G. White, W. W. Williams, Mrs. V. H. Wilkins, Woodrow Wilkinson, Mrs. P. B. Winslow, H. A. Wood. (73)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS SEATED—W. C. Anderson, E. N. Boggs, Russell Bowman, J. G. Crawford, Thomas H. Davis, Mrs. J. H. Ellison, N. W. Endry, Mrs. J. A. Fitzgerald, W. R. Ford, J. M. Gibbs, R. L. Hunt, C. D. Keith, Mrs. John Lowrey, D. L. Parks, Mrs. Bertha McCollum, Miss Buclah Smith, Leroy A. Smith, T. B. Smith, Mrs. N. F. Steele, Mrs. J. Carl Sorrells, Leo Suggs, H. S. Walker. (22)

**Adjournment:** The benediction was given by Dr. John O. Gross and at 12:20 p.m. the morning session was adjourned.

### Afternoon Session

**Devotions:** Bishop Harrell called the afternoon session Tuesday, September 28, to order at 2:30 p.m., and the Conference united in singing hymn No. 245, "O Sometimes the Shadows Are Deep." The prayer was led by G. Ray Jordan.



**Chaplains Recognized:** The members of this Conference who had served in the Chaplaincy during World War II were called to the front by Bishop Harrell, and he and Fred H. Heather, Associate Secretary of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, presented each man with a copy of the book "The Methodist Chaplain in World War II."

**Introductions:** Dr. A. J. Burris, Chaplain, Veterans Administration, Asheville, N. C., Dr. James W. Sells, Atlanta, Ga., and Dr. M. O. Beebe, retired Army Chaplain, Greensboro, N. C., were introduced to the Conference.

**Reports:** The report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors was read by Mark Q. Tuttle and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.) Bishop Harrell asked the Accepted Supply pastors present to stand, and he commended the highly for the effective work they are doing.

G. I. Humphreys read the report of the Commission on World Peace and on motion of Judge Guy Weaver, the report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Transfers:** Bishop Harrell announced the transfer of Asmond L. Maxwell, Jr., (Elder) from the Idaho Conference, Arthur B. Pearce, Jr., (Elder) and Ross Francisco (Elder) from the Holston Conference. Bishop Harrell also announced the transfer of H. B. Trimble (Elder) from this Conference to the North Georgia Conference.

**Minute Questions:** Answering Minute Question 21, Who are received on trial? John Thurman Frazier, Jr., Charlotte District; Jerry Dwight Murray, Gastonia District; Robert Haroldean Higgs and Jarvis Padgham Brown, Greensboro District, were received on trial and elected to Deacon's Orders under the seminary rule. Horace Lee Blackwelder, Salisbury District; Durward Belmont Alderman, Thomasville District; Comer Young Ingram, Thomasville District; and Clyde Wheeler Faulkner, Winston-Salem District were received on trial; and Charles Alfred Smith, Waynesville District was received on trial and elected to Deacon's Orders as a Local Preacher.

Giving answer to question 28 (a): Mrs. Maloie Bogle Lee was elected to Deacon's Orders as a Local Preacher.

Answering question 24: Who are admitted into full membership?: Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver, Charles Curtis Murray, James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr., William Ralph Jacks, and James Albert Allen, having passed the Course of Study were advanced to the class of the third year and Ray Franklin Swink was advanced out of the studies and each was recommended for admission into full membership. N. L. Oliver, C. C. Murray, W. R. Jacks, and J. A. Allen were elected to Deacon's Orders; and R. F. Swink was elected to Elder's Orders. Don Aubrey Payne, Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr., Rupert Gilmer Wagoner, and Ernest Abner Fitzgerald remain in the class of the second year.

Minute Question 25, "What full members are in the studies" was answered as follows: Melton Edward Harbin, Neil Carson Williams, Jr., and Clyde Louis Collins, having completed the Course of Study, were advanced out of the classes and elected to Elder's Orders. Joseph Stephens Johnson was advanced to the class of the fourth year and elected to Elder's Orders. Kenneth Dewey Crouse (E), Dorlan Phillips Grant (D), Roy Thomas Houts, Jr. (D), and Worth Burton Royals (D) remain in the class of the third year. John Bernard Hurley, having completed the Course of Study was elected to Elder's Orders.

Minute Question 22, "Who Remain on Trial?" was answered as follows: Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., John James Shepard, John William Carter, William Priece Combs and Ivan Akers Stephens, complete the Course of Study, but are continued on trial in the class of the second year. John Rogers Crew, Jr., and Boyd Cleveland Winn remain in the class of the first year. David Austin Hamilton, Hoyle Glen Lanier, Henry Clark Duneau, William Webster Blanton, Worth Alfred Sweet advance to the class and studies of the second year.

**Retired:** M. B. Stokes, W. O. Goode, S. A. Stewart, A. Burgess, T. V. Crouse, J. E. McSwain, J. O. Ervin, W. A. Jenkins, S. M. Needham, C. R. Ross, C. F. L. Tate and W. L. Hutchins were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation. W. O. Goode, S. A. Stewart, and T. V. Crouse had reached the automatic retirement age of seventy-two and the others had asked retirement.

**Official Session Ordered:** On motion of W. A. Kale, the evening session today was made an official business session of the Conference.

**Adjournment:** At 4:12 p.m. the benediction was given by W. A. Stanbury and the afternoon session of the Conference was adjourned.

### Evening Session

**Devotions:** At 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, September 28th, 1948, the evening session of the second day of the 1948 session of the Western North Carolina Conference was called to order by W. A. Kale, who had been asked by Bishop Harrell to preside at this session of the Conference. After the call to worship by the choir, the congregation united in singing hymn No. 496, "God of Our Fathers." The prayer was led by Carl H. King, and the choir sang an anthem, "The Lord's Prayer" by Malotte. C. H. Peace read the scripture lesson, Matthew 8:18-26. Professor E. L. Williams of the Voice Department of Greensboro College sang as a solo the spiritual "Lord, I Want to Be a Christian."

**Sermon:** The chairman introduced Dr. Harold A. Bosley, Dean of the Duke University Divinity School, and Dean Bosley delivered an inspiring

sermon on the theme "No Small Account." The congregation sang hymn No. 401, "Lord of All Living Harvest."

**Adjournment:** The benediction was given by Howard C. Wilkinson, and the evening session was adjourned.

### THIRD DAY—WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1948

#### Morning Session

**Devotions:** Bishop Harrell called the session of the third day to order at 9:00 a.m. Hymn No. 337, "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us" was sung by the congregation, and the prayer was led by Bishop Wilbur E. Hammaker, Washington, D. C. The Conference quartet sang "Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling." After the congregation had sung hymn No. 145, "Above the Hills of Time," Bishop Harrell gave the morning meditation. The hymn No. 204, "Rock of Ages" was then sung.

**Introductions:** Bishop Wilbur E. Hammaker, Chairman of the Board of Temperance of The Methodist Church, Dr. James W. Sells, Extension Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council, Dr. F. S. Love, Superintendent of the Lake Junaluska Assembly, Rev. Carl R. Key, Director of the North Carolina Council of Churches, Miss Ruth Elliott, Consultant on Overseas Relief with the North Carolina Council of Churches and Church World Service, and Rev. A. A. Ray, consultant of Crop Program for Overseas Relief, were introduced, and each spoke to the Conference. Dr. W. K. Greene, President of Wofford College, was introduced to the Conference.

**Minister III:** W. A. Lambeth, Superintendent of the Greensboro District, announced that on last night O. B. Williams was stricken and is seriously ill in a local hospital. C. W. Bates led in prayer for Brother Williams.

**Quadrennial Program:** After a brief intermission, the Conference reconvened and sang hymn No. 244, "My Hope Is Built." Bishop Harrell explained the Quadrennial Program of The Methodist Church.

**Missions:** Reports 1 and 3 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension were presented by R. G. Tuttle and I. L. Roberts respectively. After Report No. 1 had been amended by W. B. West, setting as a minimum goal before the end of the quadrennium \$100,000 annually in new mission specials to be carried by the Conference, the amendment being accepted by the Board of Missions and Church Extension, this report was adopted. Report No. 3 was also adopted. Report No. 2 being the apportionments to mission charges was order to record without reading. (See Appendix.) The Reverend T. A. O'Farrell, missionary to Africa, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

**Elder and Deacon:** Mrs. Mamie Dennis Newell, Waynesville District, was elected to Elder's Orders as a Local Preacher; and Boyd Cleveland Winn, Winston-Salem District, was elected to Deacon's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

**Readmitted:** Guy Arthur Hovis was re-admitted as a full member and his credentials were restored. Joseph Alexander Sharp was re-admitted in full connection.

**Admitted to Conference:** Paul Martin Dennis, a minister of the Missionary Baptist Church, was admitted into full connection and his credentials were recognized.

**Continued in Class:** Parker Holmes Hager was continued in the class of the second year.

**Check for Conference Claimants:** Mr. A. R. White of the Richmond Branch of the Methodist Publishing House spoke briefly to the Conference and presented to Bishop Harrell for the conference claimants a check for \$8,127.53.

**Appreciation:** Paul Hardin, Jr., told the Conference that the beautiful dahlias in the chancel had been grown by Mr. J. B. Ivey, a member of the Conference, and Mr. Ivey stood to receive words of appreciation from the Conference. R. T. Amos, member of Wesley Memorial Church and chairman of the local Entertainment Committee, was introduced to the Conference and Bishop Harrell thanked him in behalf of the Conference.

**Excused:** Earl A. Cook, A. J. Clemmer, R. E. Early, and J. H. Carper were excused from Conference sessions to conduct funerals.

**Greetings:** Letters of greetings were received from George R. Brown and S. A. Steward and the Secretary was instructed to acknowledge these letters.

**Appointments to be Released:** Bishop Harrell announced that following the afternoon session today the District Superintendents would tell the men and charges the appointments made for the new year.

**Adjournment:** The benediction was given by John Hoyle, Jr., and the morning session adjourned at 12:20 p.m.

#### Afternoon Session

**Devotions:** At 2:30 p.m. the afternoon session was called to order by Bishop Harrell and the Conference sang hymn No. 209, "Amazing Grace." The prayer was led by A. W. Plyler. Miss Mildred Crowder, minister of music of the Wesley Memorial Church, sang "Thanks Be to God" by Handel.

**Introduced:** The Reverend E. N. Hassell, Virginia Conference, representing Westminster Theological Seminary, was presented to the Conference and spoke in behalf of the Seminary.

**Lay Activities:** Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader, read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. Dr. W. K. Greene, president of Wofford College, and Lay Leader of the South Carolina Conference, addressed the Conference on "Our Faith." The report was adopted and Paul F. Evans was re-elected Conference Lay Leader. (See Appendix.)

**Excused:** H. D. Jessup and Parker H. Hager were excused to conduct funeral services.

**Introduced:** Reverend I. Stuart McElroy, of the Richmond Branch of the American Bible Society was introduced and addressed the Conference on the work of the Society. Bishop Hammaker was also presented and spoke briefly of the work of the Board of Temperance.

**Rules Adopted:** The section of the Rules regarding self-entertainment of the Annual Conference was, by consent, withdrawn and referred to the Committee on Conference Entertainment. The rules were then adopted unanimously.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Harrell explained the work of the Cabinet in making the appointments and how the District Superintendents would release the appointments to the men and the charges. The benediction was given by C. M. Pickens and at 4:17 p.m. the afternoon session was adjourned.

### Evening Session

**Service of Worship:** The evening session of the third day of the 1948 Conference was called to order at 7:30 p.m., the call to worship being sung by the choir of Wesley Memorial Church. C. N. Clark announced the hymn No. 379, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," led in the Apostles' Creed and gave the invocation. After Bishop Harrell had led in the responsive reading and the Gloria Patri had been sung, the choir sang the anthem "Praise the Lord."

**Ordination:** The Secretary presented James Albert Allen, Jarvis Padgham Brown, John Thurman Frazier, Jr., Robert Harolddean Hipps, William Ralph Jacks, Mrs. Maloie Bogle Lee, Charles Curtis Murray, Jerry Dwight Murray, Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver, Charles Alfred Smith, and Boyd Cleveland Winn for ordination as Deacons. The epistle was read by Elder C. N. Clark, Bishop Harrell administered the vows, Bishop Wilbur E. Hammaker read the Gospel and Bishops Harrell and Hammaker ordained the candidates. The parchments were presented by the Secretary.

**Ordination Sermon:** After the Conference had joined in singing hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," Bishop Wilbur E. Hammaker preached the ordination sermon. The Conference sang hymn No. 557, "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again," the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Hammaker and the evening session was adjourned at 9:08 o'clock.

## FOURTH DAY—THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1948

## Morning Session

**Admitted Into Full Membership**—Bishop Harrell called the fourth day session of the 1948 Annual Conference to order at 9:00 a.m., Thursday, September 30, 1948. The Conference united in singing hymn No. 140, "There Is a Fountain Filled With Blood" and the prayer was led by M. B. Stokes. The Conference quartet sang "More Love to Thee, O Christ." Bishop Harrell gave the morning meditation and administered the disciplinary vows to J. A. Allen, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., W. R. Jacks, C. C. Murray, N. L. Oliver, and R. F. Swink. These were by vote of the Conference received into full connection. Paul M. Dennis, who was received into the Conference from the Missionary Baptist Church, also assumed these vows. The Conference united in singing hymn No. 149, "In the Cross of Christ I Glory."

**Daily Journal Approved:** J. C. Stokes, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the Journal for the sessions on September 27 and 28 had been examined and was in order and correct. The Conference approved the report.

**Dr. Houston Honored:** On motion of J. H. Armbrust, the Conference unanimously asked the editor of the Journal of this year to dedicate the Journal to Dr. W. C. Houston for his consecration and contribution to the Conference Claimants of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference.

**Reports:** E. O. Cole presented the report of the Eugene M. Cole Foundation, and it was ordered to record. (See Appendix.) On motion of Mr. Cole, Marshall I. Pickens was elected a trustee of this Foundation for a term of three years.

The report of the Commission on Town and Country Work was read by C. O. Kennerly and W. J. Huneycutt explained the report. By common consent, after much discussion, Section 5 of the report was withdrawn and referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and report next year. The report as amended was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Excused:** C. E. Shannon, D. A. Hamilton and G. B. Ehlhardt were excused for the other sessions of the day that they might return home for duties there.

**Mrs. Harrell Presented:** Paul Hardin, Jr., presented Mrs. Costen J. Harrell to the Conference.

**Miss Crowder Sings:** After a brief intermission, the Conference united in singing hymn No. 173, "Holy Spirit, Truth Divine" and Miss Mildred Crowder sang as a solo, "Lord, I Want to Be a Christian."

**Reports:** Paul R. Ervin presented the report of the Board of Temperance and it was adopted. The reports of the Board of Publication, Inc.,

and of the Inter-Conference Wesley Foundation Commission were presented by H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., and W. A. Stanbury, respectively, and were ordered to record without reading. (See Appendix.)

**Introductions:** Bishop Harrell presented C. P. Jerome, a member of the North Carolina Conference. Paul Hardin, Jr., introduced the Reverend Albert S. Hale, pastor of the First Baptist Church of High Point, and C. A. Barrett, President George Washington Carver College, Asheboro, N. C., and Lay Leader of the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. Mr. Barrett brought greetings from his Conference. Bishop Harrell asked him to bear our love and greetings to our brethren in his Conference. Dr. M. T. Plyler, of the North Carolina Conference, was recognized. Paul Hardin, Jr., presented Reverend and Mrs. M. Y. Self. Mr. Self is a member of the North Carolina Conferences, and Mrs. Self is Bishop Harrell's sister. Dr. J. M. Ormond of the North Carolina Conference and Dr. A. J. Walton, professor of practical theology in the Duke Divinity School, were also presented to the Conference.

**Conference Relations:** H. H. Dubs, Greensboro District, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation for the second year. H. E. Murphy, Marion District, was referred for the same relation for the third year. T. E. Strickland, Greensboro District, was referred to this Committee for a sabbatical leave.

**Conference Brotherhood:** Bishop Harrell asked H. G. Allen, President of the Conference Brotherhood, to preside. J. G. Wilkinson presented his report as Secretary and Treasurer of the Brotherhood. The following officers were elected for the next year: H. G. Allen, President; R. C. Goforth, Vice-President; J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer; S. G. Ferree, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer; Edwin L. Jones, Director of the Layman's Division; A. S. Myers, Associate Director of the Layman's Division; and H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, Paul Hardin, Jr., J. G. Wilkinson, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Herbert, Jr., H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., and J. W. Braxton, members of the Executive Committee. The Bishop resumed the chair.

**Privilege Matters:** On motion of C. C. Herbert, Jr., the Secretary was asked to send a message of love and greetings to R. D. Coleman who is ill. Paul Hardin, Jr. presented T. C. Harrell, Treasurer of Greensboro College and brother of Bishop Harrell, to the Conference.

**World Service and Finance:** The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr. W. B. West and W. A. Kale spoke after which the report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Adjournment:** After the benediction by E. K. McLarty, the morning session was adjourned.

### Afternoon Session

**Devotions:** The afternoon session for the fourth day of the Conference of 1948 was called to order at 2:30 p.m. by Bishop Harrell. The Conference united in singing hymn No. 277, "My Soul, Be On Thy Guard." The prayer was made by R. Dwight Ware. The Conference quartet sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Bishop Harrell thanked Miss Mildred Crowder, minister of Music of Wesley Memorial Church, the church organist and the Conference quartet for their contribution to the services of the Annual Conference.

**Woman's Work:** Mrs. J. W. Payne, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, was presented and spoke to the Conference.

**Retired:** On motion of J. H. Armbrust, the name of O. J. Jones was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation. W. A. Lambeth stated that because of the serious illness of O. B. Williams, it is necessary to ask for the same relation for him. Bishop Harrell asked each of those retiring at this session of the Conference if he would like to speak to the Conference. J. O. Ervin spoke for the group.

The reports of the Committee on Conference Relations with recommendations for those to be retired and those to be given the supernumerary relation or sabbatical leave, were presented by E. P. Billups. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Trustees' Report:** The report of the Conference Trustees was ordered to record and the Trustees for three-year terms were elected. (See Appendix.)

**Conference Session 1949:** Fletcher Nelson stated that there is no invitation ready for the 1949 session of the Conference and moved that the Entertainment Committee for the quadrennium be instructed to make provision for the next session of the Conference. W. Mark Depp stated that he thought probably Centenary, Winston-Salem, might ask for the next session of the Conference.

**Reports:** W. A. Kale presented the report of the North Carolina Pastors' School, which was approved and ordered to record; and the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Buildings for Fairmont Church, Raleigh, and College Place, Greensboro. The latter report was ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

**Located:** At their own request, their characters having been passed, H. E. Jones and C. B. Way were located. The Conference Secretary was instructed to give each a certificate of church membership in the local Methodist Church of his choice.

**Reports:** The report of the Board of Ministerial Training was presented by Wilson O. Weldon, received and ordered to record. O. V. Woosley read



the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes and the report was adopted, and Trustees, as recommended, were elected. The reports of the Board of Evangelism, the Bible Board, and of the Superannuate Endowment were read by C. G. Hefner, N. S. Ogburn and E. H. Nease, respectively, and these reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Church Property:** The following resolutions were presented by C. N. Clark and each was adopted :

“Whereas Pisgah and Riverside Churches, on the Pigeon Valley Charge in the Waynesville District have for many years been abandoned as preaching places, I move that said churches be sold and the proceeds be used toward building the Meadow Grove Church on this charge.—Signed: C. N. Clark.”

“Whereas the Balsom Church in the Waynesville District has been discontinued as a preaching place, I move that said Church be sold and the proceeds from same be used for improvements on the Hazelwood Church and that the members of the Balsom Church be transferred to the Hazelwood Church.—Signed: C. N. Clark.”

“Whereas Harmony Grove of the Rockwood Charge of the Waynesville District has, of its own will, disbanded, therefore be it resolved that said church building and any other property connected with the church be placed under the direction of the Central Canton Quarterly Conference.—Signed: C. N. Clark.”

**Ministerial Character:** The name of each District Superintendent was called, his character was passed; and each District Superintendent answered that there was nothing against any man in his district. By vote of the Conference, the character of each ministerial member of the Conference was passed.

**Adjournment:** After the necessary announcement had been made, the benediction was given by Gilbert T. Rowe and at 4:05 p.m. the afternoon session was adjourned.

### Evening Session

**Worship Service:** After the choir of Wesley Memorial Church had sung the call to worship, the congregation united in singing hymn No. 278, “Lead On, O King Eternal.” W. A. Stanbury led in the Apostles’ Creed and gave the invocation. Miss Mildred Crowder sang “I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked.” The responsive reading was led by Walter B. West. Bishop Harrell told of the great need of our brethren in Cuba, and an offering was taken for this cause. The offertory anthem, sung by the Wesley Memorial choir, was “Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah.”

**Ordination:** The Secretary presented Clyde Louis Collins, Paul Martin Dennis, Melton Edward Harbin, John Bernard Hurley, Joseph Stephens Johnson, Mamie Dennis Newell, Ray Franklin Swink, and Neil Carson Williams, Jr., to be ordained as Elders. The Epistle was read by W. B. West and the Gospel by W. A. Stanbury. After Bishop Harrell had administered the vows, assisted by the District Superintendents, he ordained each of these an Elder in the church of God. Wilson O. Weldon, H. P. Powell, J. H. Carper, C. O. Newell, and N. C. Williams assisted in

the laying on of hands for the ordination of C. L. Collins, J. B. Hurley, J. S. Johnson, Mrs. Newell, and N. C. Williams, Jr., respectively. The Secretary presented the ordination certificates.

**Ordination Sermon:** After the congregation had sung hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," Bishop Harrell preached the ordination sermon. Hymn No. 256, "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung, the benediction was given by Edgar H. Nease, and at 9:06 p.m. the evening session was adjourned.

## FIFTH DAY—FRIDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1948

### Morning Session

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Harrell called to order the morning session of the fifth day of the 1948 Annual Conference at 9:00 a.m. With Bishop Harrell presiding, J. C. Anman, G. E. S. Miller, E. P. Billups, and S. W. Taylor assisted in the Memorial Service. Miss Mildred Crowder sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" by Malotte and E. K. McLarty, Jr., sang "Going Home" by Dvorak. The Secretary announced that during the year W. F. Ashburn, P. H. Brittain, H. C. Byrum, G. A. B. Holderby, A. O. Lindley, J. B. Needham and Atlas Ridge, ministerial members of this Conference, have died. The Secretary also announced that the following heroines of the parsonage have died during the year: Mesdames C. M. Carpenter, R. E. Early, D. M. Matheson, C. L. McCain, E. W. Mills, and W. F. Womble. William L. Hutchins delivered the memorial address on "The Highways of Methodism." The address follows:

#### THE HIGHWAYS OF METHODISM

Had I known I would be called upon to deliver this address just before reading the appointments I feel quite sure I would have declined—graciously of course. Of all the difficult times to interest a congregation is this period of time just before the Bishop reads the appointments. Most of you know by this time, of course, where you are going, but you do not know all about it. There is much that claims your attention as you turn your faces toward an untried field. Our minds of course are preoccupied and we are all somewhat conference-weary, and our chief interest lies not in any speech.

It is inevitable, and it has been so since John Wesley began reading appointments in the long ago, that Methodist preachers should be saying to themselves and each other: "Where do we go from here?" The moving, the farewells, the new faces that shall greet us and the immortal destinies involved claim our spirits, and rightly so, in this tense hour.

In 1918 on Parris Island we used to sing that song with an element of gaiety: "Where do we go from here, boys, where do we go from here?" And from that Island and from Quantico I watched thousands of your noble sons move out across the broad expanse of turbulent seas to face the hazards of modern warfare singing: "Where do we go from here?" The element of fun disappeared from these trite lines and it became soul-stirring and religious. On Monday evening, November 11, 1918, in old Salem Academy, I had the pleasure of listening to Irvin Cobb deliver one of his great lectures. It was the day of the Armistice and he told of an incident with which we were all more or less familiar. There were two battleships moving side by side just off the Irish coast. One was torpedoed and was sinking; the other, in accordance with the law of the military had to take its

departure as speedily as possible from its distressed sister. Cobb said he stood on the deck and watched that stricken ship go down laden with human freight, and as the water came to the knees of those soldier boys, and then to their waists, and under their chins they stood on tiptoe and sang: "Where do we go from here?"

Maybe since I have raised that question in your minds this morning, my brethren, it will help us to get our thoughts off our immediate destination and think for a little while about some of the highways over which we have traveled to arrive at our present position as a great church in the world. If I may, as one of your retiring brethren, as I go along, deliver a little exhortation to you, and especially to you young men, to the end that we shall continue to walk along those highways o'er which our forefathers trudged so triumphantly and successfully, laying the foundation for our great church and the civilization that came out of the efforts of Methodism.

Now when we decide to walk for a little while along the highways of Methodism, where shall we begin? If Brother Clark will permit me I think I'll go over in the Waynesville District and start there. Reid's Chapel is a good place to begin for there is where the trails ran out and stopped. Moving outward and backward across many counties and states and broad expanse of waters we come at last to a parsonage in Epworth and there I find myself in the presence of one of the greatest women that ever lived. There are some historians bold enough to say that Susannah Wesley was the founder of Methodism and with that statement I am somewhat in accord. There at the knees of this great woman I see her children come hour after hour, day after day and year after year, hearing about Jesus, learning about life and learning how important it is that they should prepare themselves for a life of usefulness to all humanity. And if ever there is a banquet given in Heaven in honor of the First Lady of the entire world through all time—that Peasant Woman of Nazareth—I shall be bold enough to suggest that Mrs. Susannah Wesley be permitted to sit down at the right hand of Mary as the woman who deserves the next highest honor. And again, if I may offer a suggestion to your brethren that when Mothers' Day comes around and you are not quite sure what would be appropriate to preach on that occasion that you refresh your mind about the activities of Mrs. Wesley and the results of those efforts in the building of a great world-wide church, together with the inspiration she gave to another son whose lyrics shall forever lead humanity along every highway that leads to the City of our God.

The time came to young John when it was necessary for him to leave the Epworth parsonage. "Where do you go from here?" we asked him. His answer is ready. "I must prepare myself if I would be useful in life, and there are many things I need to know." Young John heads toward Oxford. What did he take with him to Oxford? We ought to bear that in mind. He took both heart and mind well trained by a wonderful mother and besides that he took a passion for the well-being of humanity.

I remember the little while that I spent at Guilford College when the only value a dime had was that it would buy a package of oatmeal. I stewed it up with some dried apples they sent me from home and made some sort of a pie out of it and lived on it for quite a while. Well, when I read about how young John divided his limited substance with the poor and needy, a young boy in college needing all he had, it would seem, and yet sharing it with the needy in that particular section, then I knew that when he left his mother's knee and went to Oxford he carried something in his heart that was eminently worth while. There he organized the Holy Club; there he began to pursue those studies that would make for self-culture; there he began that rigid self-denial that became the law of his life till the day of his death. In course of time he gets his cap and gown; the future beckons and the old question comes again: "Where do you go from here?" Using language with which the Bishop is more familiar than I am I might suggest to Mr. Wesley that there is a "good opening" at Epworth now and that it is generally understood they want "a young man." Why not let his mantle fall on your shoulders and you carry on the work your father so nobly began? But there is the Voice, the Voice that Kipling heard and put in the mouth of the Pioneer:

"Something hidden. Go and find it. Go and look behind the ranges. Something lost behind the ranges. Lost and waiting for you. Go!"

In obedience to that Voice Mr. Wesley moves out across the Atlantic Ocean to America to minister to the Indians. There are those who say he was a failure in America. In fact,

one biographer has a chapter on "The Fiasco in Georgia." I deny it. John Wesley was no failure in Georgia. He did allow some matters of love and some matters of logic to come in conflict one with another, and they usually do. But Mr. Wesley laid the foundations of a great work while in Georgia, the result of which can be seen till this day. The fine spirit of this young missionary remains with several Indian tribes right up to our own time. Recount the number of useful things he did while in Georgia and then say he was a failure. But Mr. Wesley wanted more light—and who among us does not? He returned to his native land seeking added assurance that he is indeed a child of God.

This brings me to highway number "1" which is *Aldersgate Street*. It is really not a highway, but a street, and a street takes you nowhere much. It is not a good place to stay on too long especially today with all the profiteers doing business on the street, but John Wesley got on Aldersgate Street, and he went around one night rather unwillingly to a prayer meeting and got his heart strangely warmed. Now that is something. It is something when you strike a match and light a taper and use that taper to start a fire under the tinder, which in turn lights the coal that makes a fire under the boiler, generating steam that drives a train of cars across the United States. But the match did not do it; the match started the process and all honor to the match; it must never be discounted. That night his heart was not only warmed but animated. The poet, Joachin Miller, might have said again: "A light, a light, a light! It grew to be time's burst of dawn!" And it did usher in a brighter day for the entire world. But we over-simplify that marvellous thing that happened to Mr. Wesley by jumping clear across the decades and not taking into consideration some other roads he traveled that he and the church he founded might come to world leadership. He remained at Aldersgate Street only for a little while. The testimonies evidently became trumped up and stale. There was too much of that rapt type of piety that seeks to keep itself alive by advertising itself. This brings to mind Bishop Hughes story about the little girl seven or eight years old who went with her mother to one of these testimony meetings, and they finally called on her to testify. She arose and said: "Brothers and sisters, I have been serving the Lord nigh on to 45 years and I want you to pray for me that I may hold out faithful to the end." Now I do not object to bringing in a little bit of humor just here. Anything on God's green earth that Henry Clay Byrum had anything to do with had to have some fun in it. I cannot think of Byrum going out on the shining trail without saying as he passed on: "Let there be no lamentation in my memorial service. He lived with a face always ready to break into a smile and usually with a little mischief connected therewith. I had him help me in a meeting several years ago and he brought a goodly number of people into the Kingdom of God with his jolly good nature.

After a few days of Aldersgate Street Mr. Wesley was convinced that he needed something besides a warm heart. He must put that warm heart to work. I can easily imagine that one night when they were giving their testimonies about how they loved the Lord, John looked out the window and saw a little street urchin scratching down into a garbage can looking for a morsel of food to appease his hunger. Dickens called him Oliver Twist and he typified thousands in his day. Mr. Wesley saw him out there in the cold digging deeper and deeper into that garbage can for "more" and "more" until Limbkins—was that his name?—said "that boy will be hung yet." When John Wesley saw this hungry boy hunting for food he became aware that in London there were thousands like him. John knew that a man's heart could not remain warm if he were indifferent to such misery. It is moving time again for Mr. Wesley and I say to him: "Where do you go from here?" He answers immediately: "I am going to the Fetter Lane Society for there they seek to aid those in distress. They confirm their testimony by good works; charity is a vital part of their program." And now we find Wesley at Fetter Lane with a motivated heart. He becomes a leader in helpfulness to the needy. A hand that helps bears testimony to a heart that is warm. And for two years we find this philanthropist ministering to every sort of need. John is in the Lane now and I like that better than a street. We speak of Lover's Lane where lovers hold hands and she writes her bits of poetry and he tries to put it to music. The poet goes to the Lane that he may the more clearly hear what God has to say to him while the musician goes there that he may look up into clear skies and hear the angels' song which he reproduces for all ages. At Fetter Lane he broadens his vision, intensifies his feeling and enlarges his program. He has not forsaken Aldersgate Street, nor sought divorcement from Fetter

Lane but his life's program must be enlarged—something must be added. And so, the old question comes back: "Where do you go from here?"

So Mr. Wesley must plan for his life beyond those activities that charity alone would demand. Ministering to human need is necessary and commendable but it solves fundamentally no problems and makes no lasting contribution to an on-going civilization. "Must I spend my life begging for money with which to buy plasters to go on society's sores? Must I forever fish diamonds out of mudholes? Let me deal not with symptoms but with causes." He has an answer to my question. "Yes, there is one other road I must travel on and it is the road of justice. Charity is not enough." The ever expanding heart of John Wesley could not be confined to limits so narrow and so we find him searching for another highway on which to walk farther into the spirit of Christ and the purposes of God. He finds this highway on City Road and the Foundery. John had seen that old dilapidated building many times as he rode into London with his father. He knew its history. He knew something of the wars and rumors of wars connected with it. He decided to put it to better use. It is remodeled and at once becomes alive with all kinds of activities designed to minister to all the needs of the people. Let us visit the Foundery and behold with our own eyes the many agencies operating for the benefit of the people. There is a Christian school taught by Silas Told; a Book Room; a House of Mercy; a Medical Dispensary; a Savings Bank; a Church and a Christian Home near by. There you have the social mission of Methodism as its founder conceived it. Many historians tell us that out of the social aspirations of John Wesley arose Methodism. We do know that prison reform came out of it and that the last letter Mr. Wesley ever wrote was to Wilberforce encouraging him to continue his efforts against slavery until the shackles were stricken from the limbs of every slave. His program for serving the race was not a divided one. Faith and works are inseparable; a revival and a reformation went hand in hand. My good friend, Richard Ownbey, some time ago made reference in an article to Wesley's dichotomy, a good word aptly used. What does it mean? We return to botany for an explanation. All seeds where two halves protect the life germ which lies between are called dicotyledones. Without each half cooperating with the other the life germ would die. So Fetter Lane with its charity, and City Road and the Foundery with its justice, must forever work together for the common good. In our day its is millions for charity and a scant sum for justice. A man by the name of Waterfield wrote an article many years ago in which he stated that the Methodist Church had lost John Wesley. I read the article in the hope that I might assist in locating Mr. Wesley. He said we had lost him in his Journal. In his Journal lasting through a period of nearly 50 years you meet the marvel of the ages. More abundant in labors than the Apostle Paul, more eloquent than Isaiah, more versatile than any of the apostles, striving as hard for a reign of justice among men as did Amos. In perils by mobs constantly, beaten and bruised and no one to defend him. Even his church had closed its doors to him. He could not even preach in a Moravian church. Even Peter Boehler who warmed his heart would not permit that heart glow in a Moravian church. I come to him and I say: "Where do you go from here?" He has an answer. Standing on his father's tomb surrounded by an immense throng of admirers he indicates some highways upon which he will walk till the end of time: "The world is my parish" and to the ends of the earth he has been going ever since. Theodore Cuyler knew that when he said: "The hand of John Wesley rings a million church bells all around the globe."

But the end comes to Mr. Wesley as come it will to us all. I walk out City Road to the Wesley House and I find the street lined with all kinds of people. The King's carriage is there, the Lord and Ladies of London, the hags and poverty stricken people of the slums, and I hear wailing. "What is the occasion of this sorrow?" I ask, and they say Mr. Wesley is dying. I enter the death chamber and there is prayer and singing. I am granted permission to speak and I say: "It would seem the day of your promotion has come. The summit has been attained and the barriers are falling. May I ask: "Where do you go from here?" The dear old saint has an answer: "I am going off now on the shining trail that leads upward and onward to the throne of God." "I am sure you are

not alone" I say assuringly. There is quietness that we may hear the answer. "No, I am not alone; best of all is God is with us." From the other side we could hear the sound of trumpets.

And now for my brethren who quarried from the mountains of eternal truth some huge stones to place in the Methodist Temple, and then grew weary and paused to rest awhile—Henry Byrum and all the rest of them—may I say: Peace to their ashes, and give assurance that loving memories abide. For my departed brethren, and for myself, (for this is my swan song) you will suffer this personal word which is brief: Almighty God must have known that there would be tender plants like myself growing up out of dry ground whose feelings would outrun their intellects, and whose stammering lips could find no word for the deeper feelings of the heart, and so he made possible both flowers and poetry that we might use. The flowers are here but they were not intended for me. But I will use the poetry of another with which to close my address. I will let John Greenleaf Whittier say for me what I could not possibly say for myself. I have cherished some belief that the poet came under the influence of Ann Hutcheson, who might have been some distant relative of mine. If so, this closing poem is an echo from that far off day.

Let the thick curtain fall,  
I better know than all  
How little I have gained  
How vast the unattained.

Sweeter than any song  
Was my song that found no tongue;  
Nobler than any fact  
Was my wish that failed of act.

Let others right the wrong  
Let others sing the song  
Finish what I begin  
And all I fail of win.

What matters I or they,  
Mine or another's day  
So the right word be said  
And life the sweeter made.

Then hail to the coming singers!  
Hail to the brave light bringers!  
Forward I reach and share  
All that they dream or dare.

Ring bells in unrequited steeples,  
The joy of many peoples;  
Sound trumpets far off blown,  
Your triumph is my own.

**Offering for Retiring Men:** Under the leadership of J. S. Hiatt, an offering was taken for the fourteen members who are retiring at this session of the Conference. This offering was \$333.82.

**Minutes Approved:** For the Committee on Daily Minutes, S. B. Biggers reported that the Journal for the sessions on September 29th is correct and in order. He asked that the Committee be given the privilege to

examine the minutes of sessions held on September 30th and October 1st and to certify to the same with a certificate to be printed in the Conference Journal. The Conference voted approval for both matters.

**Conference Claimants:** On motion of J. H. Armbrust, the Board of Conference Claimants was authorized to file its completed report to the Secretary to be printed in the Conference Journal. (See Appendix.) On recommendation of the Board of Conference Claimants, the Conference voted to grant full service credit for time Chaplains in the Armed Services were prevented from being admitted into full connection in due process. This was unanimously adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Report Reconsidered:** On motion of W. J. Huneycutt, the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work was reconsidered. Robert C. Carter was nominated by the Commission as Secretary of Town and Country Work. The report as amended was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Offering for Cuban Relief:** Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, reported that the offering taken last night for Cuban relief amounted to \$393.

**Treasurer's Report.** The report of the Conference Treasurer, Herbert M. Wayne, was received and ordered to record. (See Appendix.) On motion of R. Dwight Ware, the Conference expressed its appreciation for the fine services of Mr. Wayne, his assistants, and the Conference Statistician and his staff.

**Reports Reconsidered:** Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was, on motion of W. J. Miller, reconsidered. L. B. Abernethy was nominated as Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The report as amended was adopted. (See Appendix.)

On motion of J. H. Brendall, Jr., the report of the Board of Evangelism was reconsidered for an amendment. Ralph H. Taylor was nominated as Conference Secretary of Evangelism. The report as amended was adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Bus Given Cherokee Mission:** C. N. Clark, Superintendent of the Waynesville District, announced that First Church, High Point, has given a bus to be used in the work of the Cherokee Indian Charge. The Conference stood in appreciation for this gift.

**Offering for Sextons:** On motion of W. B. West, an offering amounting to \$101.85 was taken for the sextons of the church.

**Reports:** The report of the new Board of Education was presented by E. K. McLarty, Jr. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

J. G. Winkler, Conference Statistician, presented the statistical report which was received and ordered to record. (See Statistical Report.) On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the Conference stood in gratitude for the fine

work done by J. G. Winkler and his wife as Statisticians for the last ten years.

**Resolutions of Appreciation:** The following resolutions read by A. C. Waggoner were unanimously adopted by a standing vote:

#### “RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

We, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference hereby give expression to our genuine and abiding appreciation of the good people in the progressive city of High Point for their excellent entertainment of our 1948 Annual Conference.

To the Reverend Paul Hardin, Jr., minister of Wesley Memorial Church in High Point, to Mr. R. T. Amos, Chairman of the Entertainment Committee, and to every member of the Church Staff of Wesley Memorial Church for their faithful and diligent service, we tender our thanks. The provision of coffee and doughnuts by the host church was a thoughtful courtesy which contributed greatly to our enjoyment. No less delight, however, was received from the beautiful flowers which graced the sanctuary at every session.

We wish to thank the First Methodist Church and its pastor, the Reverend Wilson O. Weldon, for opening its doors to the Youth Night Rally, and the good women of this church who so faithfully and satisfactorily served meals during the Conference. We also want to thank the pastor and the women of the First Baptist Church, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, and the Main St. Methodist Church for their cooperation in serving meals.

The music provided during the sessions of the Conference by Miss Mildred Crowder, director of music at Wesley Memorial, with the assistance of Mrs. Charles McAnally and Mrs. Bascom Whitaker, organists, and all the members of the several choirs has been of exceedingly high order. Of no less merit has been the performance of the High Point College Choir directed by Mr. A. S. Wood, and Mrs. T. E. Strickland, organist of First Methodist Church, at special programs during the Conference. Too the music by the Conference Quartet, composed of J. B. Hurley, E. H. Nease, Jr., M. V. Thumm and A. M. Faulkner, deserves our deepest gratitude.

We wish to thank every speaker who has brought a message to the Conference. We are particularly indebted to Bishop W. E. Hammaker, for the ordination sermon, to Dr. W. K. Greene, Dean Harold Bosley, Dr. H. E. Spence, Dr. Mack B. Stokes, Dr. Jacob S. Payton, Dr. J. J. Stevenson, Dr. Russell Dicks, Dr. W. L. Hutchins, the Reverend Lynwood Blackburn, Mr. Edwin L. Jones, and all others who inspired us with their eloquent messages.

We have noted with pleasure the presence of various representatives of the press in attendance upon the Conference sessions. The fine coverage which they have given us is deeply appreciated.

Bishop Costen J. Harrell through his masterly direction, his consecrated leadership and his brotherly spirit, has led us most effectively through another session of our Annual Conference.

As we depart from the city of High Point, leaving its hospitable homes and hotels, we ask God's greatest benedictions upon the city and all of its people.

Signed: A. C. WAGGONER.”

**Board Change:** J. E. Carroll resigned from the North Carolina Council of Churches in order that he might continue to serve on the Commission on World Service and Finance. J. C. Cornette was nominated and elected to succeed Mr. Carroll on the Council of Churches.



**Resolutions on Church Property:** The following resolutions were presented by R. Dwight Ware, Superintendent of the Asheville District, and each was adopted:

“By authority of the Quarterly Conference of the Bald Creek Charge, Asheville District, the annual conference is asked to discontinue the Horton Hill Church and to order the sale, at public auction, of the Horton Hill property, the proceeds from such sale to be used to improve the Bald Creek parsonage.

September 30, 1948 R. DWIGHT WARE, District Superintendent.”

“By authority of the Quarterly Conference of the Rosman Charge, Asheville District, the annual conference is requested to discontinue the East Fork Church and to use the proceeds from the sale of this property to improve the Rosman Charge parsonage.

September 30, 1948 R. DWIGHT WARE, District Superintendent.”

**District Conference Records:** The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by J. E. Caldwell and adopted. (See Appendix.)

**Changes in Charge Boundaries:** The following changes in charge boundaries were read by W. A. Lambeth:

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Asbury Church from the Acton charge and form a new charge to be called Francis Asbury.

Take Horse Shoe from the Mills River charge and form a new charge to be called Horse Shoe.

Take Mt. Zion from the Mills River Charge and place it with Skyland to form a charge to be called Skyland-Mt. Zion.

Take Emma and Riverview from the Asheville Circuit and form a new charge to be called Emma-Riverview.

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Authorize the establishment and organization of Bethel Church in Charlotte as soon as a pastor is available.

Create a new charge, St. Paul Church, Charlotte.

Change the name of Derita Methodist Church to Cole Memorial.

Divide the Homestead-Pleasant Grove Charge, make two stations to be called Homestead and Pleasant Grove, respectively.

From the Marshville Charge take Center and Smyrna churches, and from the Prospect Charge take Midway and Trinity Churches to form a new charge to be called Monroe Circuit.

#### GASTONIA DISTRICT

No changes in charge boundaries.

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Divide the Bethlehem-Rehobeth Charge, in order to form two stations, one station to be known as Bethlehem and the other as Rehobeth.

Divide the Friendship-Hickory Grove Charge, in order to form two stations, one station to be known as Friendship and the other as Hickory Grove.

Divide the Ruffin Charge, now consisting of three Churches, in order to form one station and one two-point Charge, the station to be known as Ruffin, and the two-point Charge as Pelham-Hickory Grove.

## MARION DISTRICT

From Boone Circuit take Blowing Rock Church and set it up as a station organization to serve the summer colony at Blowing Rock.

Create a new Charge to be called Murphy's Chapel.

Create a new Charge to be called Kona.

List the two Charges, Creston and Green Valley, temporarily as one Charge called Creston and Green Valley.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Take Zion from Gold Hill and place on Pfeiffer Charge.

Take Oakboro from Albemarle Circuit and place on East Albemarle Charge.

Take South China Grove from the Concord Circuit and form a separate Charge.

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Change name of Mooresville Circuit to Mooresville: Centenary-Triplett.

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Take Mt. Zion from Coleridge and place with Seagrove.

Absorb West Randolph in the following manner: Place Tabernacle with Cid; Mt. Shepherd with Richland; and, Mt. View and Mt. Zion with Asheboro Circuit.

Take Fairview from Trinity and place with Mt. Vernon.

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Let the Murphy Circuit absorb the Hiawasee Circuit.

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Under the auspices of the Surry Board of Missions and Church Extension create a new Church called Liberty and place with Surry Circuit.

Under the auspices of the City Board of Missions and Church Extension of Winston-Salem create a new Church called Trinity Station.

Create a new Church near Lawsonville called Dan River and place with Danbury Circuit.

Create a new Church near Rural Hall called Oak Grove and place with Rural Hall Circuit.

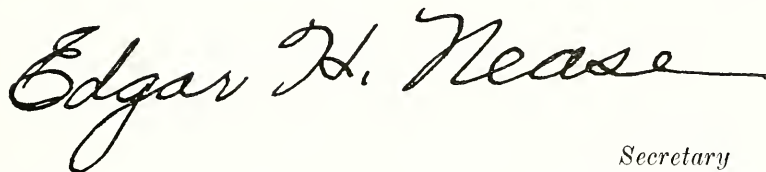
**Appreciation:** On motion of W. A. Lambeth, the Conference expressed appreciation to Mrs. Henry Koestline, Miss Elizabeth Lambeth, Mrs. Agnes E. Kirk, Miss Hollyee Highfill, John W. Hoyle, Jr., and Edgar H. Nease for their services in getting the appointments typed and ready to be read at this time. Also, at the suggestion of Bishop Harrell, Dr. Lambeth was thanked.

**Appointments Read:** Bishop Harrell urged that every person remain in reverent worship until after the benediction is given. On motion, the Conference voted to adjourn after the appointments had been read, an hymn sung and the benediction given. After the Conference had united in singing hymn No. 284, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?," answering Minute Question 50, "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" Bishop Harrell read the appointments for the Conference year 1948-1949. (See list of Appointments.) The Conference then sang together hymn No. 557,

“God Be With You ’Til We Meet Again,” Bishop Harrell gave the prayer and benediction, and at 11:54 a.m., the 1948 session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference adjourned sine die.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Costen J. Harrell". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

*President*

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Edgar H. Nease". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

*Secretary*

October 1, 1948

“This is to certify that as a member of the Committee on the Daily Minutes I have examined a copy of the minutes for 30 September and 1 October, 1948, the final days of the Annual Conference; and that I find them complete and accurate.

Signed: JAMES C. STOKES”

10 October 1948

IV  
(2)

---

Daily Proceedings  
*of the*  
Special Session

---

Western North Carolina Annual Conference  
*of*  
The Methodist Church

---

TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 1948

**Conference Convened:** Pursuant to the call of Bishop Clare Purcell, resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and approved by the District Superintendents by unanimous consent, Bishop Purcell called to order a special session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference at 2:30 P.M., Tuesday, June 8, 1948, in the Chapel of Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. After the conference had joined in singing Hymn No. 23—"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," Bishop W. Walter Peele, Richmond Area, led the prayer.

**Roll Call:** On motion of Edgar H. Nease, the roll call was taken by the ministerial and lay members signing cards, which were collected by the ushers. The following were present:

CLERICAL: L. B. Abernethy, H. G. Allen, Z. V. Arthur, J. C. Auman, F. W. D. Bangle, J. M. Barber, L. P. Barnett, C. W. Bates, Roy E. Bell, E. P. Billups, E. A. Bingham, E. H. Blackard, C. P. Bowles, J. T. Bowman, J. Max Brandon, Jr., Earl H. Brendall, C. D. Brown, O. L. Brown, W. G. Burgin, W. R. Bustle, J. F. Cagle, J. E. Caldwell, J. H. Carper, J. Elwood Carroll, G. M. Carver, C. N. Clark, Kenneth W. Clark, G. B. Clemmer, J. H. Cooke, W. Douglas Corriher, A. J. Cox, V. P. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, G. W. Dalton, P. T. Dixon, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, R. E. Early, G. B. Ehlhardt, M. G. Ervin, E. C. Few, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, J. W. Fowler, Jr., A. C. Gibbs, W. Kenneth Goodson, G. C. Graham, E. P. Greene, W. Q. Grigg, W. Harold Groce, E. P. Hamilton, John R. Hamilton, M. E. Harbin, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., N. M. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. L. Heckard, C. G. Hefner, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. S. Higgins, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, M. T. Hipps, F. E. Howard, E. M. Hoyle, Jr., John W. Hoyle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., R. E. Hunt, R. A. Hunter, J. B. Hurley, C. G. Isley, H. D. Jessup, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, W. A. Kale, W. F. Keeler, W. R. Kelly, C. O. Kennerly, C. S. Kirkpatrick, K. H. Koestline, A. A. Kyles, E. A. Lamb, W. A. Lambeth, W. L. Lanier, E. H. Lowman, T. G. Madison, W. J. Miller, V. A. Morton, C. E. Murray, W. G. McFarland, E. K. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, Jr., E. H. Nease, W. M. Nesbitt, Jr., C. B. Newton, R. H. Nicholson, C. H. Peace, R. J. Parker, C. M. Pickens, J. L. Pittard, C. O. Plyler, Y. D. Poole, J. E. Pritchard, J. C. Reich-

ard, I. L. Roberts, H. M. Robinson, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Rock, Jr., W. A. Rollins, C. E. Rozzelle, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, C. E. Shannon, I. L. Sharpe, H. R. Simpson, B. A. Sisk, A. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, L. R. Spencer, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, J. C. Stokes, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., T. A. Summey, Jr., T. H. Swofford, R. H. Taylor, Walter R. Thompson, M. V. Thumm, M. Q. Tuttle, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. Dwight Ware, Wilson O. Weldon, A. W. Wellons, Walter B. West, C. D. White, G. E. White, J. G. Wilkinson, W. A. Wilson, J. G. Winkler, H. H. Wood, and J. E. Yountz (148).

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS: W. C. Crummett (1).

PROBATIONERS: G. G. Adams, Jr., J. A. Allen, J. W. Carter, D. A. Hamilton, H. G. Lanier, E. H. Nease, Jr., J. J. Shepard, and J. M. Taylor, Jr. (8).

LAYMEN: R. C. Boaz, W. J. Bullock, I. F. Craven, A. A. Wagner, O. V. Woosley (5).

**Secretaries Elected:** Edgar H. Nease was elected Secretary to the Conference and C. W. Bates was named Credentials Secretary.

**Nominations:** For the Board of Missions and Church Extension, Walter J. Miller offered the names of Walter B. West, clerical, and J. F. Harrelson, lay, as nominees of the Conference to the Jurisdictional Conference for membership on the General Board of Missions and Church Extension; and the Conference approved.

As Secretary of the Board of Education, E. K. McLarty, Jr., presented the following report, which was adopted by the Conference:

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

The following persons are nominated for membership on the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation:

*For a period of six years:* Ralph Edwards, Morganton; George D. Finch, Thomasville; Holt McPherson, Shelby; Edwin L. Jones, Charlotte; Mrs. E. L. McKee, Sylva; Dr. E. H. Nease, Charlotte; G. B. Pendleton, Charlotte; Mrs. J. H. Pickelsimer, Brevard; Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Greensboro; S. E. Varner, Brevard; F. S. Best, Brevard; Joel Wright, Asheville.

*For a period of four years:* Rev. W. A. Kale, Shelby, to succeed Dr. H. P. Powell. We request the confirmation of these Trustees.

Fulfilling the requirements of paragraph 1430 in the *Discipline*, we nominate Carl H. King as clerical member and Arthur G. Odell as lay member of the Jurisdictional Board of Education, both representing the Western North Carolina Conference.

W. A. KALE, *President*

EMMETT K. McLARTY, JR., *Secretary*

The Conference Secretary read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and it was adopted, electing trustees or members of the Board of Managers of the Methodist Home for the Aged. The report and resolution as adopted follow:

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

In a recent meeting of the Board of Managers of The Methodist Home for the Aged the following were elected to membership on this Board with the listed term of service and are herewith presented for confirmation:

O. V. Woosley, term to expire in 1951. R. Dwight Ware, term to expire in 1949.  
Tom M. Little, term to expire in 1950. F. E. Howard, term to expire in 1949.

L. B. ABERNETHY, *Chairman*

O. V. WOOSLEY, *Secretary*

**Resolved** that the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in called session, June 8, 1948, in the Chapel of Duke University, in the City of Durham, North Carolina, designates the resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area and the District Superintendent of the Charlotte District as **ex officio members** of the Board of Managers of The Methodist Home.

Signed: L. B. ABERNETHY

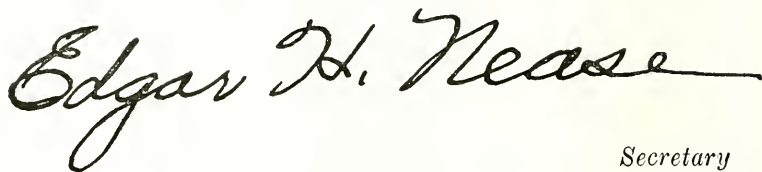
Because the above resolution involved the presiding Bishop, William A. Lambeth was called to the chair and he called for the vote on the resolution. The resolution was unanimously adopted. The Bishop resumed the chair.

**Admitted on Trial:** Minute Question 19—"Who are admitted on trial" was called, and Frank Hugh Edwards, age 23, single, A.B. Berea College and two years at Boston University, from the Asheville District, and Paul Wesley Yount, Jr., age 23, single, A.B. Duke University and two years at Yale Divinity School, Charlotte District, being duly recommended, were admitted on trial. Paul Wesley Yount, Jr., was elected to deacon and elder's orders under the Missionary Rule.

**Adjournment:** On motion of J. H. Armbrust, the Conference was adjourned **sine die** at 3:05 P.M. with the benediction being given by Bishop Purecell.



*Presiding Bishop*



*Secretary*

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, one of the Bishops of The Methodist Church, did on the eighteenth day of June in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and forty-eight in the Wesley Heights Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, ordain Paul Wesley Yount, Jr., first a Deacon in the Church of God and then an Elder in the Church of God. The candidate was presented by Elder Edgar H. Nease, Secretary to the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church; and the father and mother of the candidate were asked to stand with him. For the ordination as Deacon Elder Jesse G. Wilkinson read the Epistle and Elder J. Charles Reichard read the Gospel, and in the ordination as Elder, Elder Konstanty Najder of Poland, read the Epistle and the Gospel. Assisting me in the laying on of hands in the ordination to Elder's orders were Elders Najder, Wilkinson, Reichard and Nease. The parchments were presented by Elder Edgar H. Nease, who also gave the benediction.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Charles P. Nease". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.*Bishop*

## The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, from September 27, 1948, through October 1, 1948. Bishop Costen J. Harrell, Presiding.

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. *Who are elected for the quadrennium?*  
*Secretary* ..... Dr. Edgar H. Nease, 1100 Queens Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.  
*Statistician* ..... Rev. C. D. White, Biltmore, N. C.  
*Treasurer* ..... Herbert M. Wayne, P. O. Box 1273, Charlotte 1, N. C.
2. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* No.
3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* See report Commission on World Service and Finance.  
 (b) *Have the books of said officers been audited?* Yes.
4. *Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?* Yes.
5. *Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?* Yes.
6. *What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* See statistical reports and tables.
7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* \$2,000 for all Conference members, \$1,800 for full-time Accepted Supply pastors, and \$1,600 for other full time supply pastors.
8. *What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?* An amount equal to  $5\frac{1}{4}\%$  of current pastors salaries, payable to each Superintendent at \$6,000 per annum.
9. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?* An amount equal to  $15\frac{1}{2}\%$  of current pastors' salaries for each pastoral charge.
10. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference?*  
 (a) For World Service ..... \$148,561.00  
 (b) For Episcopal Fund .....  $1\frac{3}{4}\%$  current pastors' salaries  
 (c) For General Administration Fund ..... \$7,848.00
11. *What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?* \$9,847.82.
12. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference?*  
 See Appendix for these reports.
13. *What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?* Methodist Schools and Colleges, The Methodist Home, Asso. of American Colleges, Allied Church League, H. P. City Mission Society, Hugh Chat-ham Memorial Hospital.
14. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* April.
15. (a) *Who is elected conference lay leader?* Paul F. Evans, Lexington, N. C.  
 (b) *What is his report?* See report in Appendix.  
 (c) *Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders?* See Conference organi-zation.

### PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

16. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* See Conference Organi-zation.



17. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* W. E. Abernethy, V. N. Allen, C. H. Allred, J. G. Allred, W. C. Anderson, D. E. Bailey, J. G. Barden, R. L. Billings, F. E. Blalock, W. B. Bobbitt, Jr., J. F. Bowers, I. M. Brendle, P. A. Bruton, Paul M. Cassell, W. C. Clark, J. H. Coleman, L. C. Cornwell, W. C. Crummett, D. B. Early, J. A. Fitzgerald, W. E. Fitzgerald, H. A. Forester, G. B. Gwyn, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, R. F. Hilliard, Caleb Hoyle, I. E. Hull, C. L. Jackson, G. E. Keeler, J. C. Kendrick, J. J. P. Kincaid, L. B. Laye, H. F. Leatherman, Maloie B. Lee, F. L. Loffin, G. L. Lovett, Mrs. C. O. Newell, John Oakley, R. B. Puett, R. C. Putnam, J. D. Pyatt, W. T. Ratchford, R. A. Setzer, P. A. Sherrill, V. B. Stanley, Ernest Stephens, S. G. Strader, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, R. Hoy Whitlow, Frank Whitt, and T. G. Williams. (53)
18. *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study?* No one.
19. *What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?* No one.
20. *Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?*
  - (a) *As members on trial?* No one.
  - (b) *As members in full connection?* (Elder) Paul Martin Dennis. (1)
21. *Who are received on trial?*
  - (a) *In studies of the first year?* Durward Belmont Alderman, Horace Lee Blackwelder, Jarvis Padgham Brown (D), Frank Hugh Edwards, Clyde Wheeler Faulkner, John Thurman Frazier, Jr. (D), Robert Haroldean Hipps (D), Comer Young Ingram, Jerry Dwight Murray (D), Charles Alfred Smith (D), and Paul Wesley Yount, Jr. (E). (11)
  - (b) *In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?* No one.
  - (c) *Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?* No one.
22. *Who are continued on trial?*
  - (a) *Continued in studies of the first year?* John Rogers Crew, Jr. (1)
  - (b) *Advanced to studies of the second year?* William Webster Blanton (D), Henry Clark Duncan (D), David Austin Hamilton, Hoyle Glen Lanier (D), Worth Alfred Sweet, and Boyd Cleveland Winn. (D). (6)
  - (c) *Continued in studies of the second year?* Ernest Abner Fitzgerald, Parker Holmes Hager, Don Aubrey Payne, Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr., and Rupert Gilmer Wagoner (5).
  - (d) *Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?* Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., John William Carter, William Price Combs, Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., John James Shepard and Ivan Akers Stephens (all Deacons). (6)
23. *Who on trial are discontinued?* No one.
24. *Who are admitted into full connection?* James Albert Allen (D), James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr. (E), William Ralph Jacks (D), Charles Curtis Murray (D), Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver (D), and Ray Franklin Swink (E). (6)
25. *What full members are in studies?*
  - (a) *Of the third year?* James Albert Allen (D), James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr., (E), William Ralph Jacks (D), Charles Curtis Murray (D), and Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver (D). (5)
  - (b) *Of the fourth year?* Joseph Stephens Johnson (E). (1)
26. *What full members have failed to complete the studies?*
  - (a) *Of the third year?* Kenneth Dewey Crouse (E), Dorlan Phillips Grant (D), Roy Thomas Houts, Jr. (D), and Worth Burton Royals (D). (4)
  - (b) *Of the fourth year?* No one.
27. *What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?* Clyde Louis Collins, Melton Edward Harbin, John Bernard Hurley, Neil Carson Williams, Jr. (4)
28. *Who have been elected deacons?*
  - (a) *As local preachers?* Maloie Bogle Lee and Charles Alfred Smith. (2)
  - (b) *As members on trial in the course of study?* James Albert Allen, William Ralph Jacks, Charles Curtis Murray, Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver. (4)

- (c) *Under the seminary rule?* Jarvis Padgham Brown, John Thurman Frazier, Jr., Robert Haroldean Hipps, Jerry Dwight Murray, Boyd Cleveland Winn. (5)
- (d) *Under the missionary rule?* Paul Wesley Yount, Jr. (June 8, 1948—Called Session). (1)
29. *Who have been ordained deacons?* J. A. Allen, J. P. Brown, J. T. Frazier, Jr., R. H. Hipps, W. R. Jacks, M. B. Lee, C. C. Murray, J. D. Murray, N. L. Oliver, C. A. Smith, B. C. Winn, P. W. Yount, Jr. (6-18-48). (12)
30. *Who have been elected elders?*
- (a) *As local preachers?* Mamie Dennis Newell. (1)
- (b) *As local deacons who have been received on trial?* No one.
- (c) *As conference members in the course of study?* Clyde Louis Collins, Neil Carson Williams, Jr. (2)
- (d) *Under the seminary rule?* Paul Martin Dennis, Melton Edward Harbin, John Bernard Hurley, Joseph Stephens Johnson, Ray Franklin Swink. (5)
- (e) *Under the missionary rule?* Paul Wesley Yount, Jr. (6-8-48). (1)
31. *Who have been ordained elders?* C. L. Collins, P. M. Dennis, M. E. Harbin, J. B. Hurley, J. S. Johnson, M. D. Newell, R. F. Swink, N. C. Williams, Jr., P. W. Yount, Jr. (6-18-48). (9)
32. *Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception?* No one.
33. *Who are readmitted?*
- (a) *As deacons?* No one.
- (b) *As elders?* Guy Arthur Hovis (Credentials Restored), Joseph Alexander Sharpe. (2)
34. *Who have been received by transfer?* A. L. Maxwell, Jr., Idaho Conference, Sept. 24, 1948; Ross Francisco, Holston Conference, Sept. 24, 1948; A. B. Pearce, Jr., Holston Conference, Oct. 1, 1948.
35. *Who have been transferred out?* H. B. Trimble, North Georgia Conference, Sept. 25, 1948.
36. *Who have had their conference membership terminated?*
- (a) *By voluntary location?* H. E. Jones, C. B. Way. (2)
- (b) *By involuntary location?* No one.
- (c) *By withdrawal?* No one.
- (d) *By judicial procedure (expelled)?* No one.
37. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* W. F. Ashburn, P. H. Brittain, H. C. Byrum, G. A. B. Holderby, O. A. Lindley, J. B. Needham, Atlas Ridge. (7)
38. *Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* H. H. Dubs, 2; H. E. Murphy, 3.
39. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* T. E. Strickland.
40. *What ministers have been retired?*
- (a) *This year?* Ambrose Burgess, T. V. Crouse, J. O. Ervin, W. O. Goode, W. L. Hutchins, W. A. Jenkins, O. J. Jones, J. E. McSwain, S. M. Needham, C. R. Ross, S. A. Stewart, M. B. Stokes, C. F. L. Tate and O. B. Williams. (14)
- (b) *Previously?* L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, Z. V. Arthur, E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, N. G. Betha, H. K. Boyer, S. J. Brawley, Geo. R. Brown, J. L. A. Bumgarner, S. N. Bumgarner, J. A. Burgess, D. E. Camak, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, L. W. Colson, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, J. A. Howell, T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L. Latham, M. A. Matheson, J. W. Moore, J. D. Morris, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. K. McLarty, R. L. Ownbey, P. E. Parker, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. H. Pless, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, Henry L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M.

Robbins, G. T. Rowe, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, E. H. Spencer, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, H. E. Stimson, Edward Suits, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swaringen, A. C. Swofford, R. A. Taylor, S. W. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, L. D. Thompson, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, T. R. Wolfe, J. J. Wood, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York. (109)

41. *Who are left without appointment to attend school?* J. W. Blicht, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., E. M. Hoyle, Jr., W. R. Jacks, K. H. Koestline, Jr., C. E. Roy, Full Members (6), and J. P. Brown, W. P. Combs, H. C. Duncan, F. H. Edwards, R. H. Hipps, J. D. Murray, and B. C. Winn (7), probationers. (13)
42. *What is the number of:*  
 (a) *Pastoral charges?* 450; *received on trial?* 11; *transfers in?* 3; *Received from other churches?* 1; *discontinued?* None; *accepted supply pastors?* 53; *received into full connection?* 6; *transfers out?* 1; *readmitted?* 2; *withdrawn?* None; *expelled?* None; *deceased?* 7; *located?* 2.  
 (b) *Ministers:*  
 (1) *On trial:* (a) *As pastors?* 21; (b) *Under special appointment?* 1; (c) *Left without appointment to attend school?* 7; *Total on trial?* 29.  
 (2) *In full connection:*  
 (a) *Effective:* (1) *As pastors and district superintendents?* 356; (2) *Under special appointment?* 36; (3) *Left without appointment to attend school?* 6; (4) *On sabbatical leave?* 1; *Total effective?* 399; (b) *Retired?* 123; (c) *Supernumerary?* 2.  
 (c) *Total of all ministers?* 553.
43. *What other personal notation should be made?* Character of each ministerial member was passed in open Conference.

### PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

44. *What is the report of the conference treasurer?* See Appendix.
45. *What is the report of the conference statistician?* See Condensed Statistics.
46. *What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?* See Reports.
47. *Where shall the next session of the conference be held?* Referred.
48. *Is there any further business?* None.
49. *What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?* See appointments.
50. *Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?* See list of appointments.

## VI

# Statistician's Condensed Report

### STATISTICAL REPORT (Table I)

#### I. MEMBERSHIP

1. *Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians*, 2213.
2. *All Others Baptised: Children, Youth, Adults*, 3,229.
3. *Baptised Children Now on Preparatory Roll*, 5,114.
4. *Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive*, 223,850.
5. *Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith*, 5,225.
6. *Received by Transfer and Reinstated*, 7,879.
7. *Removed by Death*, 1,430.
8. *Removed by Transfer and Otherwise*, 9,237.
9. *Total Full Members—Active*, 190,982.
10. *Total Full Members—Inactive*, 35,405.
11. *Total Full Members—Active and Inactive*, 226,387.
12. *Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members*, 184.

#### II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13. *Number of Church Schools*, 1,051.
14. *Enrollment of Officers and Teachers*, 12,879.
15. *Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 years*, 11,376.
16. *Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 years*, 38,155.
17. *Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 years*, 37,505.
18. *Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department)*, 68,413.
19. *Enrollment in Home Department*, 4,821.
20. *Total Enrollment*, 173,149.
21. *Average Attendance at Sunday School*, 89,480.
22. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children*, 3,854.
23. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship*, 11,415.
24. *Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults*, 6,334.
25. *Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School*, 24,018.
26. *Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools*, 5,676.
27. *Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith*, 3,597.
28. *Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?* Charges answering Yes, 388. Charges Answering No, 62.
29. *Number enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes*, 4,610.
30. *Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences*, \$72,615.
31. *Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes*, \$696,661.

#### III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

32. *Number of Units of Organization*, 842.
33. *Total Membership, W. S. C. S.*, 28,663.
34. *Total Amount Paid for Local Work*, \$227,580.
35. *Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild*, 3,830.

#### IV. PROPERTY

36. *Number of Preaching Places*, 1,109.
37. *Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land*, \$22,156,825.
38. *Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land*, \$3,451,017.
39. *Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges*, \$1,998,268.
40. *Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses*, \$406,598.

## II. TREASURER'S REPORT (Table II)

## V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

41. *Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness*, \$88,318.
42. *Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements*, \$2,132,187.
43. *Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals*, \$898,653.
44. *Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.*, \$254,141.
45. *Pastors' Salaries Estimated*, \$1,112,179.
46. *Total Salaries Paid Pastors*, \$1,128,469.
47. *Total Cash Paid, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church*, \$4,501,768.

## PART II

## VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. *District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned*, \$61,551.
49. *District Superintendent's Fund—Paid*, \$61,466.
50. *Episcopal Fund—Apportioned*, \$16,820.
51. *Episcopal Fund—Paid*, \$16,799.
52. *Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned*, \$161,216.
53. *Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid*, \$161,554.

## VII. BENEVOLENCES

54. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Apportioned*, \$244,829.
55. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Accepted*, \$250,452.
56. *World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid*, \$251,214.
57. *Special Gifts to World Service*, \$51,396.
58. *Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget*, \$3,617.
59. *Total Methodist Student Day Offering*, \$1,581.
60. *Total Church School Rally Day Offering*, \$9,152.
61. *Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering*, \$7,081.
62. *Total Race Relations Sunday Offering*, \$3,219.
63. *Total W. S. C. S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers*, \$110,220.
64. *Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild*, \$12,396.
65. *Sustentation*, \$30,316.
66. *Wesley Foundation*, \$763.
67. *Hospitals*, \$26,924.
68. *Homes*, \$110,316.
69. *Orphanages*, \$197,297.
70. *Schools and Colleges*, \$81,518.
71. *District Expense Fund*, \$18,855.
72. *Town and Country Work*, \$16,319.
73. *Other Benevolences*, \$70,576.

## VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74. *General*, \$246.
75. *Jurisdictional*, None.
76. *Annual Conference*, \$109.
77. *Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevolences and Administration Fund*, \$1,243,095.
78. *Grand Total, Part I and II*, \$5,744,863.

## III. OTHER FACTS

79. *Number of Districts*, 10.
80. *Number of Pastoral Charges*, 450.

81. *Number of Societies (Preaching Places)*, 1109.
83. *Educational Statistics*: (a) Number of Schools, 4; (b) Teachers and Officers, 605; (c) Total Students for year, 7149; (d) Value of Property, \$36,960,465.45; (e) Endowment, \$51,500,102.49; (f) Indebtedness, \$6,600.
84. *Orphanage Statistics*: (a) Number of Orphanages, 1; (b) Officers and Teachers, 62; (c) Children, 490; (d) Cost per Child per day, \$1.36; (e) Money Expended for the year, \$203,336; (f) Value of Property, \$1,304,501; (g) Endowment, \$890,318; (h) Indebtedness, None.
85. *Hospital Statistics*: (a) Number of Hospitals, 1; (b) Officers and Nurses, 21; (c) Number of Beds, 98; (d) In-Patients for year, 3,456; (e) Out-Patients for year, 6,471; (f) Money Expended for year, \$172,554.75; (g) Value of Charity Work, \$21,938.40; (h) Value of Property, \$311,204.97; (i) Endowment, None; (j) Indebtedness, None.
86. *District Parsonages*: (a) Number, 10; (b) Value, \$204,000; (c) Indebtedness, \$12,000; (d) Insurance, \$149,000.
87. *Other Property*: 2 Homes for Conference Claimants (Asheville and Winston-Salem) value \$10,000.00.

Ordered to Record Oct. 1, 1948.

# VII

## Appointments for 1948-1949

---

**Note:** Names of Undergraduates are in **Bold**. Numerals after names of Ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (AS) means accepted supply pastors, (RS) indicates retired ministers who are serving charges, and (S) means a local preacher is supplying that charge.

### (1) ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	R. Dwight Ware .....	3
Acton-Oak Hill .....	V. R. Masters .....	3
Asheville:Abernethy .....	T. A. Groce (RS) .....	3
Asbury Memorial .....	A. C. Kennedy .....	1
Biltmore .....	C. D. White .....	2
Central .....	L. F. Tuttle .....	5
Emma-Riverview .....	J. R. Dawkins (S) .....	1
French Broad .....	G. E. Keeler (AS) .....	12
Haywood Street .....	H. C. Wilkinson .....	2
Hillside-Merrimon .....	C. H. Peace .....	4
Oakley .....	C. E. Williams .....	2
West Asheville .....	W. J. Huneycutt .....	2
Asheville Circuit .....	C. V. Hall (AS) .....	6
Bald Creek .....	L. W. Hall (AS) .....	2
Balfour .....	J. D. Pyatt (AS) .....	1
Black Mountain .....	T. L. McDonald, Jr. ....	2
Brevard .....	W. G. McFarland .....	3
Burnsville .....	P. R. Taylor .....	2
Candler .....	A. Wade Thompson .....	4
East Flat Rock .....	To be supplied	
Ecusta .....	W. C. Clark (AS) .....	4
Etowah .....	Everett Freeman (S) .....	1
Fairview .....	B. H. Ziglar (S) .....	1
Fletcher .....	E. C. Price .....	2
Francis Asbury .....	J. A. Burris (S) .....	1
Hendersonville .....	L. B. Hayes .....	3
Horse Shoe .....	Newell Bush (S) .....	1
Hot Springs .....	Z. V. Arthur (RS) .....	3
Ivy .....	J. M. Green .....	2
Lelcester .....	Van B. Harrison .....	4
Marshall .....	C. M. White (RS) .....	2
Mills River .....	W. E. Rufty .....	3
Newdale .....	D. Bee Early (AS) .....	3
Piney Mountain .....	M. E. Leftwich .....	1
Pisgah .....	A. F. Gordon (S) .....	2
Rosman .....	J. G. Allred (AS) .....	4
Saluda .....	B. Fitzgerald (S) .....	3
Sandy .....	D. B. Martin (S) .....	1
Skyland-Mt. Zion .....	John E. Buck (S) .....	1
Swannanoa .....	O. E. Croy .....	3
Swannanoa Circuit .....	N. G. Bethea (RS) .....	2
Tryon .....	John C. Vernon .....	2
Weaverville .....	P. S. Kennett .....	4
Weaverville Circuit .....	Durward H. Knight (S) .....	1
District Missionary Secretary, E. C. Price.		

District Director of Evangelism, W. G. McFarland.  
 District Director of Bible Society, W. E. Ruffy.  
 District Director Temperance Advance, Lee F. Tuttle.  
 Chaplain, U. S. Army, Swannanoa Q. C., W. F. Beadle.  
 Chaplain, U. S. Army, Marshall Q. C., M. B. Shives.  
 Chaplain, Veterans' Administration, Asheville Central Q. C., W. F. Keeler.  
 Chaplain, Veterans' Administration, East Flat Rock Q. C., G. F. Hood.  
 Professor Baker University, Fletcher Q. C., George M. Schreyer.  
 Student Boston University, Ivy Q. C., **Frank Hugh Edwards**.  
 Student Peabody College, Brevard Q. C., C. E. Roy.  
 Retired: Z. V. Arthur, N. G. Bethea, Homer Casto, L. W. Colson, A. B. Dennis,  
 D. L. Earnhardt, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks,  
 M. B. Stokes, R. A. Swaringen, and C. M. White, (13).

## (2) CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	E. H. Nease	2
Ansonville	J. R. Little (S)	1
Asbury-Oak Grove	P. L. Shore	1
Bethlehem	E. A. Cook	2
Charlotte: Belmont Park	F. W. Kiker	6
Big Spring	C. W. Benson	2
Brevard Street	E. L. Kirk	2
Calvary	J. W. Fitzgerald	2
Central Avenue	G. N. Dulin	1
Chadwick	John R. Hamilton	2
Cole Memorial	C. B. Newton	1
Commonwealth	R. H. Stamey	3
Dilworth	Fletcher Nelson	2
Duncan Memorial	J. E. Caldwell	5
First	Clovis G. Chappell	4
First (Associate)	C. C. Benton	2
Hawthorne Lane	W. J. Miller	1
Kilgo	S. B. Biggers	2
Morris Field	T. A. Summey, Jr.	2
Mouzon	H. R. Simpson	2
Myers Park	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	4
Purcell	J. J. Powell	3
St. James	J. C. Reichard	3
St. John's	C. E. Shannon	7
St. Paul	M. E. Harbin	1
Spencer Memorial	W. D. Corriher	4
Wesley Heights	A. M. Smith	1
Davidson-Fairview	H. M. Williams	1
Hickory Grove	H. P. Myers, Jr.	4
Homestead	J. O. Ervin (RS)	1
Huntersville	Grady Spires (S)	1
Indian Trail-Stallings	Paul M. Dennis	1
Lilesville	C. W. Dennis	4
Marshville	McRae Crawford	1
Matthews	C. G. Beaman, Jr.	3
Monroe: Central	E. P. Billups	3
North Monroe-Benton Heights	V. P. Crowder	3
Monroe Circuit	W. R. Ormond (S)	1
Moore's Chapel	W. B. Davis	1
Morven	C. D. Brown	4
Mount Zion	Byron Shankle	4
New Hope-Bethel	J. A. Sharp	1



Peachland .....	J. J. Shepard .....	2
Pineville .....	A. M. Faulkner .....	3
Pleasant Grove .....	John W. Carter .....	1
Polkton .....	J. T. Frazier, Jr. ....	1
Prospect .....	J. E. Cochran .....	3
Thrift .....	R. W. Blanchard .....	3
Trinity .....	A. A. Kyles .....	3
Unionville .....	E. W. Mills .....	10
Wadesboro: First .....	J. E. Carroll .....	1
Waxhaw .....	T. G. Highfill .....	3
Weddington .....	G. G. Adams, Jr. ....	1

Conference Missionary Secretary, Hawthorne Lane Q. C., L. B. Abernethy (RS).  
 District Missionary Secretary, A. M. Faulkner.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, E. P. Billups.  
 District Director of the Bible Society, A. M. Smith.  
 District Director of Temperance Advance, J. C. Reichard.  
 Treasurer Eugene M. Cole Foundation, Kilgo Q. C., E. O. Cole.  
 Superintendent and Minister of The Methodist Home, Dilworth Q. C., Reid Wall.  
 Counselor, The Methodist Home, Dilworth Q. C., C. M. Pickens (RS).  
 Professor Duke Divinity School, Charlotte: First Q. C., Kenneth W. Clark.  
 Professor Duke Divinity School, Calvary Q. C., J. H. Phillips.  
 Professor Candler School of Theology, Charlotte: First Q. C., G. Ray Jordan.  
 Professor Willamette University, Waxhaw Q. C., N. A. Huffman.  
 Student Northwestern University, Davidson-Fairview Q. C., K. H. Koestline, Jr.  
 Missionary to Japan, Wesley Heights Q. C., Paul W. Yount, Jr.  
 Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Charlotte: First Q. C., J. L. Swinson.  
**Retired:** L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, H. K. Boyer, J. O. Ervin,  
 R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. O. Goode, W. J. Hackney, J. E. Hipp, T. J.  
 Huggins, J. W. Moore, R. L. Ownbey, C. M. Pickens, T. A. Plyler, W.  
 L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, S. A. Stewart, L. D. Thompson, A. R. Surrat,  
 J. R. Warren, and B. A. York, (22).

(3) GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	W. A. Stanbury .....	4
Asbury .....	John C. Kendrick (AS) .....	4
Belmont: Ebenezer .....	J. L. Pittard .....	4
Main Street .....	J. G. Wilkinson .....	1
Park Street .....	Rollin P. Gibbs .....	3
Belwood .....	J. T. Bowman .....	4
Bessemer City: Bethea .....	Harold F. Leatherman (AS) .....	2
Odell Memorial .....	A. Frank Phibbs .....	2
Boger City .....	W. S. Smith .....	3
Cherryville .....	L. R. Spencer .....	2
Cherryville Circuit .....	B. W. Lefler .....	4
Cleveland .....	J. H. Trolinger .....	2
Concord-El Bethel .....	E. A. Bingham .....	2
Cramer Memorial .....	Fletcher E. Howard .....	1
Crouse .....	M. A. Lewis .....	1
Dallas .....	J. S. Gibbs .....	1
Fallston .....	E. A. Lamb .....	2
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial .....	R. C. Goforth .....	2
East End .....	B. A. Sisk .....	2
Main Street .....	E. H. Blackard .....	2
Maylo-Smyre .....	M. C. Reese .....	2
Myrtle .....	S. W. Johnson .....	1
Trinity .....	D. L. Stubbs, Jr. ....	1
West End .....	T. F. Higgins .....	3

Kings Mountain: Central .....	J. H. Brendall, Jr. ....	1
Grace .....	G. W. Fink .....	3
Lincoln Circuit .....	W. L. Harkey .....	4
Lincolnton: First .....	J. C. Cornette .....	1
Rhyne Heights .....	C. W. Russell .....	2
Lowell .....	R. C. Nimon .....	4
Lowesville .....	M. C. Ellerbe .....	4
McAdenville .....	A. C. Kennedy, Jr. (S) .....	1
Mount Holly .....	I. L. Roberts .....	1
Polkville .....	R. H. Nicholson .....	2
Rock Springs .....	Wm. A. Rock, Jr. ....	2
Sharon .....	J. M. Barber .....	4
Shelby: Central .....	W. A. Kale .....	4
Hoyle Memorial .....	S. G. Ferree .....	1
Lafayette Street .....	R. L. Bass .....	4
Martin Street .....	Caleb Hoyle (AS) .....	2
South Fork .....	W. G. Burgin .....	1
Stanley .....	T. B. Huneycutt .....	3
Sulphur Springs .....	<b>Parker H. Hager</b> .....	1
Vale .....	I. M. Brendle (AS) .....	7
District Missionary Secretary, L. R. Spencer.		
District Director of Evangelism, J. H. Brendall, Jr.		
District Director of Bible Society, R. P. Gibbs.		
District Director of Temperance Advance, R. L. Bass.		
Executive Secretary, The Commission on Christian Higher Education of the Association of American Colleges, Shelby Central Q. C., R. N. DuBose.		
Secretary, Allied Church League, Shelby Central Q. C., R. M. Hauss.		
Student Duke University, Cramerton Q. C., <b>Jerry D. Murray</b> .		
Retired: D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, J. D. Morris, D. H. Rhinehardt. R. A. Taylor, and B. Wilson, (6).		

## (4) GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	W. A. Lambeth .....	5
Bethlehem .....	J. S. Higgins .....	2
Draper: First .....	A. B. Bruton .....	1
Flat Rock .....	H. L. Isley .....	3
Friendship .....	R. P. Waugh .....	1
Gibsonville .....	J. A. Lindsey .....	3
Greensboro: Bessemer .....	W. R. Thompson .....	4
Bethel .....	M. V. Thumm .....	3
Calvary .....	J. T. Shackford .....	3
Carraway Memorial .....	T. W. Hager .....	3
Centenary .....	M. Teague Hipps .....	4
College Place .....	W. R. Kelly .....	4
Glenwood .....	T. H. Swofford .....	1
Grace .....	P. W. Townsend .....	2
Midway-Groometown .....	R. E. Hinshaw .....	1
Mt. Pisgah-Joyner Memorial .....	E. D. Page (S) .....	2
Muir's Chapel .....	P. L. Shore, Jr. ....	3
Newlyn Street .....	W. H. Benfield .....	2
Proximity .....	J. L. Ingram .....	2
St. Paul's .....	E. C. Widenhouse .....	4
West End .....	R. W. Tucker .....	4
West Market .....	E. C. Few .....	2
Guilford Circuit .....	J. L. Johnson, Jr. ....	3
Haw River .....	Roy C. Putman (AS) .....	1
Hickory Grove .....	A. D. Shelton .....	1

High Point: Calvary .....	J. Leonard Rayle .....	1
First .....	W. K. Goodson .....	1
Highland .....	P. A. Sherrill (AS) .....	1
Lebanon .....	D. D. Broome .....	2
Lindsay Memorial .....	<b>Don A. Payne</b> .....	1
Main Street .....	E. M. Jones .....	4
Oak View .....	N. L. Oliver .....	5
Rankin Memorial .....	J. F. Cagle .....	3
Ward Street .....	M. G. Ervin .....	1
Welch Memorial .....	H. E. Bolick .....	3
Wesley Memorial .....	Paul Hardin, Jr. .....	4
Associate .....	E. M. Avett (RS) .....	1
Jamestown .....	P. T. Dixon .....	3
Leaksville .....	Walter L. Lanier .....	1
Lee's Chapel .....	P. E. Lindley .....	7
Madison .....	J. S. Johnson .....	2
Maydan .....	J. W. Crawley .....	2
Associate, Mt. Herman Church .....	To be supplied	
Meadow View .....	Silas G. Strader (AS) .....	4
Mitchell's Grove .....	R. M. Laughlin .....	1
Moriah .....	R. W. McLain .....	3
Mt. Pleasant .....	V. A. Morton .....	3
Mt. Pleasant Circuit .....	C. W. Bates .....	2
Oakdale .....	W. R. Bustle .....	2
Oak Ridge .....	E. Paul Hamilton .....	1
Pelham-Hickory Grove .....	Howard Allred (S) .....	1
Pleasant Garden .....	R. A. Hunter .....	5
Rehobeth .....	A. B. Pearce, Jr. .....	1
Reidsville:Lindsey Street .....	R. C. Stubbins .....	3
Main Street .....	A. C. Waggoner .....	4
Reidsville Circuit .....	J. C. Swaim .....	6
Ruffin .....	F. W. Dowd Bangle .....	2
Sandy Ridge .....	J. C. Gentry .....	2
Spray .....	C. Moody Smith .....	2
Stokesdale .....	T. G. Williams (AS) .....	2
Stokesdale Circuit .....	T. V. Crouse (RS) .....	1
Associate, Mt. Carmel Church .....	S. R. Ward (S) .....	2
Stoneville .....	T. R. Wolfe (RS) .....	2
Summerfield .....	John A. Lowder .....	3
Tabernacle-Julian .....	James D. Turner (S) .....	1

District Missionary Secretary, P. L. Shore, Jr.

District Director of Evangelism, W. K. Goodson.

District Director of Bible Society, R. E. Hinshaw.

District Director of Temperance Advance, M. V. Thumm.

Missionary to Korea, West Market Q. C., C. D. Stokes.

Registrar, Duke Divinity School, Grace Q. C., G. B. Ehlhardt.

Approved Evangelist, Oak View Q. C., J. W. Groce.

President, High Point College, First Church Q. C., G. I. Humphreys.

Dean, High Point College, P. E. Lindley.

Counselor of Men, High Point College, First Church Q. C., H. I. Ridenhour.

Professor, Duke Divinity School, West Market Q. C., G. T. Rowe (RS).

Professor, Greensboro College, West Market Q. C., R. A. Smith.

Professor, Candler School of Theology, Grace Q. C., Mack B. Stokes, Jr.

Student, Duke Divinity School, West Market Q. C., Jarvis Padgham Brown.

Student, Duke Divinity School, First Church, High Point Q. C., R. Harold Higgs.

Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, West Market Q. C., H. C. Sprinkle.

Jr.

Executive Secretary, Methodist City Mission Society of High Point, Wesley Memorial Q. C., N. M. Harrison.

Sabbatical Leave: T. E. Strickland.

Supernumerary: H. H. Dubs.

Retired: W. T. Albright, E. M. Avett, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, George R. Brown, A. Burgess, J. A. Burgess, T. V. Crouse, W. M. Curtis, A. G. Dixon, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, T. M. Johnson, J. W. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L. Latham, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, G. T. Rowe, Edward Suits, R. S. Truesdale, S. B. Turrentine, J. D. Williams, O. B. Williams, W. A. Wilson, and T. R. Wolfe, (28).

#### (5) MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	John Hoyle, Jr. ....	2
Avery .....	G. C. Green (S) .....	2
Avondale-Alexander .....	O. L. Robinson .....	3
Bakersville .....	G. A. Clovis .....	1
Blowing Rock .....	To be supplied	
Boone .....	S. B. Moss .....	3
Boone Circuit .....	Ernest Moretz (S) .....	2
Bostic .....	C. Y. Ingram .....	1
Broad River .....	E. P. Greene .....	7
Cliffside .....	E. W. Needham .....	1
Connelly Springs .....	J. W. Parker .....	2
Creston and Green Valley .....	W. A. Kerr (S) .....	1
Drexel .....	W. M. Rathburn .....	2
Elk Park .....	James Templeton (S) .....	1
Forest City .....	J. W. Braxton .....	5
Gilkey .....	Paul F. Heafner (S) .....	1
Glen Alpine .....	W. B. A. Culp .....	1
Henrietta .....	P. F. Snider .....	1
Kona .....	G. H. Needham .....	1
Linville Falls .....	H. D. Jessup .....	2
Marion: Cross Mills .....	P. L. Smith .....	2
East Marion .....	T. G. Smith .....	4
First .....	J. B. McLarty .....	3
Murphy's Chapel .....	To be supplied	
Marion Circuit .....	H. M. Wellman .....	1
McDowell .....	J. F. Bowers (AS) .....	3
Mill Spring .....	J. A. Fitzgerald (AS) .....	2
Associate Pastor .....	H. L. Powell (RS) .....	2
Morganton: First .....	E. K. McLarty, Jr. ....	2
North Morganton .....	C. L. Grant .....	1
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial .....	G. B. Tomlinson (AS) .....	2
Morganton Circuit .....	H. O. Huss .....	2
Nebo-Clinchfield .....	H. R. Cornelius .....	3
Old Fort .....	N. S. Ogburn .....	2
Old Fort Circuit .....	J. R. Bowman .....	2
Pleasant Grove .....	G. E. S. Miller .....	1
Red Hill-Tipton Hill .....	G. L. Lovett (AS) .....	2
Rutherford College .....	E. O. Peeler .....	4
Rutherfordton .....	D. M. Nifong .....	7
Spindale .....	C. B. Ross .....	2
Spruce Pine .....	J. W. Fowler, Jr. ....	4
Sunshine .....	C. F. Tate (RS) .....	1
Table Rock .....	Morris Byers (S) .....	1
Todd .....	Ernest Stephens (AS) .....	5

Valdese .....	M. W. Heckard .....	2
Watauga .....	J. S. Folger .....	1
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Braxton.		
District Director of Evangelism, D. M. Nifong.		
District Director of Bible Society, S. B. Moss.		
District Director of Temperance Advance, W. B. A. Culp.		
Retired: L. S. Helms, W. I. Hughes, R. P. Jones, Elzie Myers, Hubert L. Powell, A. C. Swafford, C. F. Tate, P. W. Tucker, (8).		
Supernumerary: Hugh Edwin Murphy, (1).		

## (6) SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	Walter B. West .....	2 (5)
Albemarle: Central .....	Ralph H. Taylor .....	2
First Street .....	K. H. Koestline .....	2
Main Street .....	L. R. Akers, Jr. ....	1
East .....	Brooks Jerome (RS) .....	1
Albemarle Circuit .....	J. M. Morgan .....	2
Badin-New London .....	I. L. Sharpe .....	1
Bethel .....	J. L. Trollinger .....	2
Bethpage-Shiloh .....	O. B. Mitchell .....	2
China Grove .....	J. J. Holmes .....	4
Concord: Ann Street .....	W. L. Scott .....	2
Central .....	H. F. Duncan .....	2
Epworth .....	N. C. Williams, Jr. ....	2
Forest Hill .....	A. J. Cox .....	4
Harmony .....	R. H. Whitlow (AS) .....	6
Kerr Street .....	J. H. Carper .....	3
Westford .....	F. R. Love .....	1
Concord Circuit .....	C. R. Allison .....	3
Friendship-Tabernacle .....	D. P. Grant .....	1
Gold Hill .....	G. M. Carver .....	1
Granite Quarry .....	G. E. White .....	1
Kannapolis: Jackson Park .....	H. S. Williams .....	3
Memorial .....	E. H. Nease, Jr. ....	1
Midway .....	C. F. Womble .....	3
North .....	W. B. Shinn .....	2
Trinity .....	C. G. Hefner .....	4
Landis .....	To be supplied	
Long Street-Yadkin .....	G. W. Clay .....	3
Midland .....	F. R. Barber .....	4
Mt. Mitchell .....	J. W. Combs .....	2
Mt. Olivet .....	C. O. Kennerly .....	1
Mt. Pleasant .....	C. W. Avett .....	2
New London Circuit .....	D. E. Bailey (AS) .....	2
Norwood .....	H. D. Garmon .....	1
Norwood Circuit .....	I. P. Rutledge (S) .....	1
Pfeiffer .....	L. A. Scott .....	4
Roberta .....	J. H. Green .....	2
Rocky Ridge .....	E. J. Harbison .....	4
Rowan-Rock Grove .....	H. L. Blackwelder .....	6
Salem .....	F. J. Stough .....	2
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial .....	E. H. Brendall .....	1
First .....	C. C. Herbert, Jr. ....	1
Main Street .....	J. B. Hurley .....	6
Park Avenue .....	O. L. Brown .....	1
South China Grove .....	Wade Rogers (S) .....	1
Spencer: Central .....	J. E. Yountz .....	2

Stanfield .....	<b>D. A. Hamilton</b> .....	2
Woodleaf .....	<b>H. C. Freeman</b> .....	3
District Missionary Secretary, C. G. Hefner.		
District Director of Evangelism, J. E. Yountz.		
Conference Director of Evangelism, Ralph H. Taylor.		
District Director of Bible Society, G. W. Clay.		
District Director of Temperance, J. H. Carper.		
Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Salisbury: First Q. C., Carl H. King.		
Missionary to Brazil, Friendship-Tabernacle Q. C., W. E. Andrews.		
Missionary to Japan, Gold Hill Q. C., I. L. Shaver.		
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Woodleaf Q. C., A. A. Lyerly.		
Deaconess, Pfeiffer Junior College, Pfeiffer Q. C., Miss Mary Floyd.		
<b>Retired: J. O. Cox, J. P. Hipps, Brooks Jerome, H. H. Robbins, H. E. Stimson,</b> and <b>J. M. Varner, (6).</b>		

## (7) STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	<b>J. H. Armbrust</b> .....	4
Balls Creek .....	<b>J. O. Banks</b> .....	5
Catawba .....	<b>A. G. Lackey</b> .....	7
Claremont-Shiloh .....	<b>L. F. Strader</b> .....	3
Cool Springs .....	<b>J. M. Taylor, Jr.</b> .....	3
Dudley Shoals .....	<b>R. A. Setzer (AS)</b> .....	3
Elmwood .....	<b>R. G. Wagoner</b> .....	2
Grace-Rhodhiss .....	<b>L. B. Laye (AS)</b> .....	2
Granite Falls .....	<b>F. H. Price</b> .....	3
Harmony .....	<b>W. H. Neese</b> .....	1
Harpers .....	<b>L. C. Cornwell (AS)</b> .....	4
Helton .....	<b>G. W. Dalton</b> .....	1
Hickory: Bethel .....	<b>W. R. Harris</b> .....	4
First .....	<b>J. Clay Madison</b> .....	4
Highland .....	<b>J. B. Tabor, Jr.</b> .....	1
Westview .....	<b>J. N. Wise</b> .....	2
Hiddenite .....	<b>J. M. Brandon, Jr.</b> .....	4
Hudson .....	<b>E. M. Graham</b> .....	3
Jefferson .....	<b>C. C. Murray</b> .....	2
Laurel Springs .....	<b>Wiley J. Carroll (S)</b> .....	1
Lenoir: First .....	<b>F. C. Smathers</b> .....	3
Lenoir Circuit .....	<b>R. L. Forbis</b> .....	5
Maiden .....	<b>J. C. Stokes</b> .....	4
McKendree .....	<b>C. L. Jackson (AS)</b> .....	3
Millers Creek .....	<b>J. R. Short</b> .....	2
Monticello-Rose Chapel .....	<b>E. H. Lowman</b> .....	3
Mooresville: Broad Street .....	<b>A. W. Lynch</b> .....	2
Centenary-Triplett .....	<b>R. M. Varner</b> .....	2
Central .....	<b>H. M. Robinson</b> .....	2
Jones Memorial .....	<b>W. E. Abernethy (AS)</b> .....	3
Moravian Falls .....	<b>J. E. Green (S)</b> .....	2
Newton: First .....	<b>W. H. Groce</b> .....	5
Abernethy Memorial .....	<b>G. W. Bumgarner</b> .....	3
North Wilkesboro .....	<b>G. R. Combs</b> .....	4
Olin .....	<b>D. T. Huss</b> .....	8
Shepherds .....	<b>M. A. Osborne</b> .....	4
Statesville: Boulevard .....	<b>J. H. Cooke</b> .....	4
Broad Street .....	<b>C. P. Bowles</b> .....	5
Race Street .....	<b>J. C. Grose</b> .....	2
Statesville Circuit .....	<b>J. L. Love</b> .....	2
Stony Point .....	<b>J. R. Duncan</b> .....	1

Taylorsville .....	G. R. Stafford .....	5
Troutman .....	M. A. McLean .....	4
Union Grove-Zion .....	W. C. Crummett (AS) .....	1
Warrensville .....	J. L. A. Bumgarner (RS) .....	2
West Jefferson .....	H. H. Wood .....	3
Whitnel .....	J. T. Melton .....	3
Wilkesboro .....	C. J. Winslow .....	1
District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Lowman.		
District Director of Evangelism, C. P. Bowles.		
District Director Bible Society, J. C. Stokes.		
District Director of Temperance Advance, J. Clay Madison.		
Student, Duke Divinity School, North Wilkesboro Q. C., <b>W. P. Combs.</b>		
Approved Evangelist, Mooresville: Broad Street Q. C., P. R. Rayle.		
<b>Retired:</b> J. L. A. Bumgarner, S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, R. M. Courtney,		
E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, J. C.		
Keever, M. A. Matheson, Ebenezer Myers, J. A. Peeler, L. L. Smith,		
E. H. Spencer, D. P. Waters, and E. E. Yates, (16).		

## (8) THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	George B. Clemmer .....	3
Advance .....	R. J. Starling .....	1
Archdale .....	F. L. Setzer .....	2
Asheboro: Central .....	J. G. Winkler .....	1
First .....	H. L. Creech, Jr. ....	2
West Bend .....	H. G. Lanier .....	1
Asheboro Circuit .....	K. D. Crouse .....	6
Cid .....	Paul M. Cassell (AS) .....	2
Coleridge .....	G. C. Graham .....	2
Cooleemee .....	F. H. Shinn .....	1
Davie .....	J. B. Fitzgerald .....	3
Davidson .....	O. C. Loy .....	5
Denton .....	R. J. Barnwell .....	1
Denton Circuit .....	G. W. Vick, (RS) .....	2
Eldorado .....	Frank Blalock (AS) .....	3
Fairfield .....	Frank Whitt (AS) .....	2
Farmer .....	W. E. Fitzgerald (AS) .....	1
Farmington .....	John Oakley (AS) .....	1
Greer-Mt. Carmel .....	Robert Arnold (S) .....	1
Lexington: Erlanger .....	R. G. McClamroch .....	4
First .....	W. A. Rollins .....	6
Trinity .....	M. W. Edwards .....	1
Liberty: First .....	O. L. Easter .....	4
Liberty Circuit .....	E. A. Fitzgerald .....	2
Linwood .....	W. B. Thompson .....	6
Midway .....	H. R. Jordan .....	1
Mocksville: First .....	R. M. Hardee .....	3
Mocksville Circuit .....	Foster Loflin (AS) .....	4
Mt. Vernon .....	V. B. Stanley (AS) .....	3
North Davidson .....	D. B. Alderman .....	3
Old Union .....	Joe L. Ervin (S) .....	1
Pleasant Grove .....	W. C. Sides, Jr. ....	1
Ramseur-Franklinville .....	J. W. Vestal .....	1
Randleman: First .....	A. J. Clemmer, Jr. ....	1
Randleman Circuit .....	G. B. Ferree .....	2
Randolph-Grays .....	Y. D. Poole .....	1
Richland .....	Paul Bruton (AS) .....	4
Seagrove .....	H. A. Forester (AS) .....	2

Shiloh .....	C. G. Isley .....	2
South Davidson .....	I. J. Terrell (AS) .....	2
South Randolph .....	R. F. Hilliard (AS) .....	3
Thomasville: First .....	A. P. Ratledge .....	2
Memorial .....	Wilson O. Weldon .....	1
Trinity-Bethel .....	C. O. Plyler .....	2
West End .....	W. B. Bobbitt, Jr. (AS) .....	1
Thomasville Circuit .....	D. A. Oakley .....	2
Trinity .....	W. T. Ratchford (AS) .....	1
Unity-Fair Grove .....	S. Byron Nifong .....	1
Welcome .....	H. W. Bell .....	3
District Missionary Secretary, Wilson O. Weldon.		
District Director of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins.		
District Director of Bible Society, C. O. Plyler.		
District Director of Temperance Advance, D. A. Oakley.		
Professor Brevard College, Linwood Q. C., R. F. Swink.		
Student, Duke Divinity School, Seagrove Q. C., J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.		
Student, Candler School of Theology, Denton Circuit Q. C., W. R. Jacks.		
<b>Retired:</b> G. L. Curry, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. A. Howell, W. A. Jenkins, S.		
M. Needham, P. E. Parker, Henry L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, H. C.		
Sprinkle, S. W. Taylor, and G. W. Vick, (12).		

## (9) WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	C. N. Clark .....	2
Andrews .....	C. C. Washam .....	6
Bethel .....	Clyde L. Collins .....	1
Bryson City .....	H. R. McSwain .....	1
Canton: Central .....	C. W. Kirby .....	2
First .....	L. E. Mabry .....	3
Cherokee .....	D. H. Dennis .....	3
Clyde .....	W. T. Medlin, Jr. ....	1
Crabtree .....	C. O. Newell .....	1
Cullowhee .....	R. T. Houts, Jr. ....	4
Dellwood .....	J. E. B. Houser .....	3
Fines Creek .....	P. E. Bingham .....	2
Franklin .....	A. C. Gibbs .....	1
Franklin Circuit .....	R. L. Phillips (S) .....	1
Hayesville .....	F. R. Davis .....	2
Hazelwood .....	Maloie B. Lee (AS) .....	2
Highlands .....	R. E. Early .....	1
Junaluska: Long's Chapel .....	P. H. Duckwall .....	2
Macon .....	L. C. Stevens .....	2
Morning Star .....	A. L. Maxwell, Jr. ....	1
Murphy .....	W. B. Penny .....	2
Murphy Circuit .....	C. A. Smith .....	4
Pigeon Valley .....	V. N. Allen (AS) .....	2
Robbinsville .....	John R. Crew, Jr. ....	1
Rockwood .....	G. B. Culbreth .....	3
Shady Grove .....	To be supplied .....	
Shooting Creek .....	R. L. Poindexter (S) .....	3
Sylva .....	W. Q. Grigg .....	4
Waynesville .....	R. L. Young .....	2
Webster .....	J. J. P. Kincaid (AS) .....	1
West Macon .....	Isabel Empet Hull (AS) .....	2
Whittier .....	O. E. Thorne (S) .....	2
District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Young.		
District Director of Evangelism, C. W. Kirby.		
District Director of Bible Society, G. B. Culbreth.		



District Director of Temperance Advance, L. E. Mabry.  
 Student, Duke Divinity School, Waynesville Q. C., Henry C. Duncan.  
 Student, Drew University, Bethel Q. C., J. W. Blitch.  
 Missionary to Brazil, Waynesville Q. C., C. W. Clay.  
 Missionary to Korea, Rockwood Q. C., C. W. Judy.  
 Chaplain, U. S. Army, Franklin Q. C., P. L. Green.  
 Approved Evangelist, Cullowhee Q. C., R. T. Houts.  
 Retired: D. E. Camak, F. O. Dryman, J. J. Gray, W. H. Pless, W. M. Robbins,  
 C. R. Ross, R. B. Templeton, J. J. Wood, (8).

## (10) WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	H. G. Allen	5
Concord-Sharon	C. G. Alspaugh (S)	2
Crews-Sedge Garden	T. G. Madison	2
Danbury	I. A. Stephens	2
Dobson-Mountain Park	Robert C. Carter	1
East Bend	W. C. Eastridge	1
Elkin: First	R. G. Tuttle	4
Elkin Circuit	O. D. Smith	2
Hanes-Clemmons	G. L. Wilkinson	2
Jonesville	C. M. Boggs	4
Kernersville: Main Street	R. E. Bell	2
Kernersville Circuit	Clyde W. Faulkner	2
Level Cross	Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	5
Lewisville	R. V. Martin	4
Maple Springs	Cecil L. Heckard	2
Marvin	C. E. Murray	1
Mt. Airy: Central	Frank B. Jordan	2
Franklin Heights	J. S. Jordan	3
Rockford Street	J. E. Rink	4
Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	A. W. Wellons	2
Mt. Pleasant	R. L. Reed	6
Mt. Tabor	R. W. McCulley	4
New Hope	G. B. Gwyn (AS)	3
New Hope-Oak Summit	G. F. Houck	2
Oak Grove	W. A. Sweet	4
Ogburn Memorial	E. L. Ballard	1
Pilot Mountain	L. P. Barnett	2
Pinnacle	W. F. Heffner	5
Rural Hall	C. E. Ridge	3
Salem	W. W. Blanton	1
Shoals	R. E. Ward	3
Smithtown	R. L. Billings (AS)	3
Sparta	W. H. Yokeley	3
St. Pauls	F. A. Wright	3
Surry	Ross Francisco	1
Union Ridge-Hiatt	W. B. Royals	2
Walkertown-Love's	J. C. Auman	4
Morris Chapel	C. M. McKinney	1
Walnut Cove	G. W. Williams	2
West Forsyth	J. Max Brandon	1
Winston-Salem: Ardmore	C. E. Rozzelle	3
Burkhead	M. Q. Tuttle	1
Centenary	Mark Depp	4
Centenary (Associate)	R. Delbert Byrum	3
Central Terrace	D. B. Mullis	2
First	B. A. Culp	7
Green Street	N. C. Williams	2

Trinity .....	James A. Allen .....	1
Yadkinville .....	W. R. Jenkins .....	1
District Missionary Secretary, R. G. Tuttle.		
District Director of Evangelism, Ralph L. Reed.		
District Director of Bible Society, Mark Q. Tuttle.		
District Director of Temperance Advance, Mark Depp.		
Approved Evangelist, Green Street Q. C., J. R. Church.		
Superintendent Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director of Golden Cross, Elkin Q. C., J. S. Hiatt.		
Student, Candler School of Theology, Kernersville Circuit Q. C., <b>B. C. Winn.</b>		
Student, Candler School of Theology, Dobson-Mountain Park Q. C., <b>E. M. Hoyle, Jr.</b>		
Secretary of Town and Country Work, Robert C. Carter.		
Retired: S. J. Brawley, W. L. Hutchins, O. J. Jones, and W. J. Plint, (4).		

---

#### CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS OF 1947 AND 1948

- December 1, 1947: James S. Gibbs, local preacher, appointed to Gilkey, Marion District.
- January 1, 1948: C. M. White, Retired, to supply Marshall, Asheville District.
- January 23, 1948: R. N. Dubose, released from Director of Student Activities and allowed to accept position with the Commission of Christian Higher Education.
- February 16, 1948: John J. P. Kincaid, local preacher, appointed to supply Webster, Waynesville District.
- April 1, 1948: W. T. Medlin, Jr. to also serve Highlands, Waynesville District.
- May 1, 1948: R. G. Wagoner, probationer, because of ill health released from Elmwood, Statesville District; and Frank Evans, local preacher, appointed to supply the charge.
- May 15, 1948: John Aycock, local preacher, released from Union Grove-Zion Charge, Statesville District.
- W. C. Crummett (AS) transferred from Laurel Springs to Union Grove-Zion.
- Clarence J. Caudill, local preacher, appointed to supply Laurel Springs.
- Clyde L. Collins, from student appointment to Bethel, Waynesville District.
- June 8, 1948: D. E. Sutton, local preacher, to supply Elk Park, Marion District.
- John W. Carter, student and probationer, to associate pastor Dilworth Church, Charlotte District.
- Edgar H. Nease, Jr., student and probationer to associate pastor Central Church, Asheville, Asheville District.
- G. G. Adams, Jr., probationer and student, appointed to Weddington to relieve J. A. Baldwin (RS).
- July 1, 1948: John E. Buck, local preacher, to supply Skyland in place of Ruby Bailey, released, Asheville District.
- Lewis Hester, local preacher, to supply Sandy, Asheville District.
- Ben H. Ziglar, local preacher, to relieve A. B. Dennis (RS) at Fairview, Asheville District.
- July 27, 1948: M. E. Harbin, student, appointed to St. Paul, a new church in Charlotte, Charlotte District.
- July 31, 1948: C. Y. Ingram, local preacher, to supply a new church, Trinity, Winston-Salem District.
- August 1, 1948: P. T. Lancaster, local preacher, deserted East Bend Charge, Winston-Salem District.
- George E. Farrar, D.D., to supply Etowah, Asheville District, and C. E. Roy released to enter college.
- August 15, 1948: J. A. Burger, local preacher, surrendered his credentials and was released from Piney Mountain, Asheville District.
- September 1, 1948: J. R. Dawkins, local preacher, relieved Lewis Hester, local preacher, at Sandy, Asheville District.

## VIII

### Appendix—Reports

---

#### THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

In the four years just ahead, Methodism will march forward in a crusade "For Christ and His Church." The second of the two highly significant objectives of this Quadrennial Plan is "A World-wide Advance in which Methodist may share in a ministry of relief and in carrying the Gospel of Christ to the peoples of the earth." A basic phase of this Advance is an increase of one-third in World Service apportionments, which increase will merely permit our General Boards to consolidate and continue the work they are now doing. The General Conference has appealed to the annual conferences to make the one-third increase in World Service "a reality for World Service," and in line with that appeal your Commission is asking the Conference boards and agencies to "hold the line" and, with their eyes on the World Parish, to accept the same appropriations as last year.

This Conference has set a high standard in recent years by paying more than 100% on World Service and Conference Benevolences. We urge that "For Christ and His Church" this generous response be continued and increased. We commend duly authorized Mission Specials to our Districts, Charges, and Churches, and urge whole-hearted support of the Advance Fund in the crusade "For Christ and His Church."

We recommend that the total apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service .....	\$148,561.00
Conference Work .....	109,790.00
	\$258,351.00
Jurisdictional Conference .....	\$ 9,847.82
Annual Conference Expense .....	12,000.00
General Administration Fund .....	7,848.00
	\$288,046.82

The General Administration Fund, the Jurisdictional Conference Fund, and the Annual Conference Expense shall be prior claims.

We recommend the following apportionments to the various districts:

Asheville .....	\$ 20,857.20
Charlotte .....	39,742.99
Gastonia .....	32,828.67
Greensboro .....	44,914.43
Marion .....	17,001.93
Salisbury .....	34,914.40
Statesville .....	29,639.81
Thomasville .....	24,711.44
Waynesville .....	12,457.18
Winston-Salem .....	30,978.77
	\$288,046.82

We recommend the following appropriations:

1. Christian Education—College Section .....	\$ 30,000.00
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section .....	19,650.00
3. Church Extension .....	12,000.00
4. Conference Missions .....	34,000.00
5. Lay Activities .....	1,000.00
6. Wesley Foundation .....	7,440.00

7. Board of Temperance for "Allied Church League" . . . . .	4,000.00
8. Board of Evangelism . . . . .	200.00
9. North Carolina Council of Churches . . . . .	1,000.00
10. Board of Ministerial Training . . . . .	500.00
Totals . . . . .	<u>\$109,790.00</u>

## OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all monies for World Service and Conference Benevolences, Minimum Salary Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, College Emergency Relief Fund, Methodist College Advance, and Town and Country Fund be handled through the Conference Treasurer.

2. That all Boards and Commissions whose Annual Appropriations are \$5,000.00 or less shall use the Conference Treasurer as fiscal agent, in order to save expenses of separate audits and bonds (Discipline, par. 792).

3. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to  $1\frac{3}{4}\%$  of the salary of the pastor and Ministerial assistants for the current year.

4. That an amount equal to  $5\frac{1}{4}\%$  (being a reduction of  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 1%) of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year be assessed for the support of the District Superintendents, and that the salary of each District Superintendent be fixed at \$6,000.00.

5. The Board of Conference Claimants is asking for an apportionment of an amount equal to  $15\frac{1}{2}\%$  of the pastor's salary. We call attention to paragraph 1624 of the Discipline, which states that the percentage for Conference Claimants shall apply to the salaries of the pastor and all ministerial assistants.

6. That each charge pay to the Minimum Salary Fund an amount equal to  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$  of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items:

- (a) Current expenses and incidentals (Item 43 of pastor's report);
- (b) Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. (Item 44 of pastor's report);
- (c) Pastor's salary (Item 46 of pastor's report);

that the Board of Missions handle the Minimum Salary Fund; and that the balance in the Sustentation Fund be transferred to the Minimum Salary Fund.

7. That each charge pay to the College Emergency Relief Fund an amount equal to a minimum of 1% of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items:

- (a) Current expenses and incidentals (Item 43 of pastor's report).
- (b) Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. (Item 44 of Pastor's report).
- (c) Pastor's salary (Item 46 of Pastor's report).

The Board of Education shall distribute the College Emergency Relief Fund among our colleges. We recommend that our churches observe College Day on the Second Sunday in December, at which time information about our colleges shall be presented and an offering taken the same to apply on the apportionment for the College Emergency Relief Fund for the charge.

8. The Methodist College Advance organization disbands at this Conference with about \$100,000.00 in pledges still to be paid. Many of these Methodist College Advance pledges are not due until sometime in the new Conference year. We therefore recommend that the District Superintendents give careful attention during the new conference year to the collection of all balances on the Methodist College Advance, and that same be reported at the next Annual Conference.

9. That the plans for the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., as presented in the report of the Board of Education have the hearty support of the Conference and that the purposes and functions of the Foundation as outlined therein be approved.

10. That we approve the request of the Board of Education that every church observe "Church School Day" and that the offering be directed to the "Camp Fund."

11. That we approve the request of the Wesley Foundation for the privilege of solicit-

ing the Alumni, parents of the Methodist Students, and others who desire to make special gifts for the benefit of the student work in State supported institutions.

12. That the apportionment for The Children's Home in Winston-Salem shall be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary for the current year, and that each charge voluntarily adopt a total charge goal, including the 10% apportionment, on the following basis:

- 12% for charges paying the pastor less than \$1500.00.
- 15% for charges paying the pastor from \$1500 to \$2499.00.
- 18% for charges paying the pastor from \$2500 to \$3499.00.
- 21% for charges paying the pastor from \$3500 to \$4499.00.
- 25% for charges paying the pastor \$4500.00 or more.

13. That we recommend the continuation of the campaign as outlined by the Board of Managers of the Methodist Home for the Aged, and that we set Mother's Day as a time when all churches are to receive special offerings for the Home.

14. That the month of April be designated as Golden Cross Month, during which time our churches are urged to receive an offering, to be expended at the direction of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

15. That, in view of the one-third increase in World Service without an increase in Conference Work appropriations, any overpayment on World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed equally between the Church Extension section of the Board of Missions and the College Section of the Board of Christian Education.

16. That Herbert M. Wayne be commended for his excellent service and re-elected Conference Treasurer for the ensuing quadrennium.

17. That H. C. Northrop be designated Conference Auditor.

18. That out of the Annual Conference Expense Fund the following expenditures shall be made:

- (a) An all-inclusive salary of \$2700.00 for the Conference Treasurer and necessary clerical help.
- (b) \$300.00 salary, plus postage and extra clerical help for the Conference Secretary.
- (c) \$200.00 salary, plus extra clerical help, for the Conference Statistician.
- (d) \$300.00 remuneration for the Conference Auditor.
- (e) \$200.00 remuneration for travel expense for Board of Hospitals and Homes.
- (f) \$10.00 remuneration for each District Statistician.
- (g) We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay any deficit in annual conference expenses from the reserve on hand.

19. The books of the following treasurers have been audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College .....	\$10,000.00
Greensboro College .....	35,000.00
Assistants bonded for .....	10,000.00
High Point College .....	25,000.00
Children's Home .....	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has audited statements and has a position bond for the Treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education .....	\$10,000.00
Board of Missions .....	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer .....	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension .....	10,000.00
Conference Claimants .....	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society .....	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer .....	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer .....	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged .....	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation .....	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to \$10,000.00 all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

C. C. HERBERT, JR., Chairman  
GEORGE H. TERRY, Secretary

Adopted September 30, 1948

### REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year 1947-1948 and have tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference year 1947-1948.

H. C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.  
Conference Auditor

### STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

#### RECEIPTS

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)	\$251,747.66
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule B)	61,492.27
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B)	16,779.35
Conference Claimants' Fund (Schedule B)	162,120.38
Sustentation Fund (Schedule C)	30,427.86
College Advance (Schedule D)	81,384.59
College Week (Schedule E)	2,844.56
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule F)	6,119.28
Miscellaneous Receipts due other funds (Schedule G)	7,405.34
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule H)	1,000.00
Historical Society (Schedule I)	81.22
Board of Ministerial Training (Schedule J)	500.00
Town and Country (Schedule K)	14,897.88
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule L)	14,953.68
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$651,754.07</b>

Balance forwarded from previous year:

General and Conference Benevolences	\$ 8,115.62	
District Superintendents' Fund	33,420.24	
College Advance	54,581.75	
College Week	12,131.34	
Miscellaneous due other funds	298.94	
Board of Lay Activities	2,406.97	
Historical Society	108.60	
Board of Ministerial Training	300.00	111,363.46

**Total Receipts and Balance Forwarded** .....\$763,117.53

#### DISBURSEMENTS

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)	\$248,312.17
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule B)	57,000.00
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B)	16,779.35
Conference Claimants' Fund (Schedule B)	162,120.38
Sustentation Fund (Schedule C)	30,427.86
College Advance (Schedule D)	89,155.51
College Week (Schedule E)	12,131.34
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule F)	6,119.28

Miscellaneous Due Other Funds (Schedule G) .....	7,345.41
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule H) .....	1,014.33
Historical Society (Schedule I) .....	50.00
Board of Ministerial Training (Schedule J) .....	300.00
Town and Country (Schedule K) .....	354.66
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule L) .....	8,878.05

Total Disbursements .....\$639,988.34

Balance on hand for the following funds:

General and Conference Benevolences .....	\$11,551.11	
District Superintendents' Fund .....	37,912.51	
College Advance .....	46,810.83	
College Week .....	2,844.56	
Miscellaneous Funds .....	358.87	
Board of Lay Activities .....	2,392.64	
Historical Society .....	139.82	
Board of Ministerial Training .....	500.00	
Town and Country .....	14,543.22	
Reserve for High Point Conference Expense .....	6,075.63	123,129.19

Total Disbursements and Balances Forwarded .....\$763,117.53

Balance on Hand Distributed as follows:

U. S. Treasury 1% Cert. of Ind. due 10-1-48 .....	\$60,000.00	
Cert. of Deposit, First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Mooresville, N. C. ....	5,000.00	
Cert. of Deposit, City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C. ....	5,000.00	70,000.00
Deposit Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, N. C. ....		53,129.19

Total .....\$123,129.19

Respectfully submitted,  
HERBERT M. WAYNE  
Conference Treasurer

SCHEDULE A  
GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Apportioned</i>	<i>Percent Apportioned Collected</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Percent Accepted Collected</i>	<i>Collected</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 17,872.50	1.076	\$ 19,470.00	.988	\$ 19,227.52
Charlotte .....	34,055.69	1.019	34,488.00	1.006	34,704.00
Gastonia .....	28,130.83	1.013	28,431.00	1.003	28,506.45
Greensboro .....	38,487.09	1.025	39,403.00	1.002	39,465.34
Marion .....	14,322.48	1.066	15,171.00	1.006	15,262.68
Salisbury .....	29,918.08	1.014	30,010.00	1.011	30,328.06
Statesville .....	24,727.71	1.004	24,767.00	1.002	24,822.55
Thomasville .....	20,737.00	1.021	20,941.00	1.011	21,181.75
Waynesville .....	10,674.54	1.129	11,838.00	1.018	12,051.29
Winston-Salem ..	25,902.89	1.011	25,933.00	1.010	26,198.02
Totals .....	\$244,828.81	1.028	\$250,452.00	1.005	\$251,747.66

Balance Forwarded from previous year .....	8,115.62
Total .....	<u>\$259,863.28</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer General Benevolences .....	\$114,904.36
Annual Conference Boards:	
1. Christian Education—College Section .....	\$30,000.00
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section .....	19,650.00
3. Church Extension .....	12,000.00
4. Conference Missions .....	34,000.00
5. Lay Activities .....	1,000.00
6. Wesley Foundation .....	7,440.00
7. Board of Temperance for "Allied Church League" .....	4,000.00
8. Board of Evangelism .....	300.00
9. North Carolina Council of Churches .....	1,000.00
10. Board of Ministerial Training .....	500.00
	<u>109,890.00</u>
Jurisdictional Conference .....	6,006.81
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule L) .....	12,000.00
General Administration Fund .....	3,664.00
Radio Fund .....	1,847.00
	<u>\$248,312.17</u>
Balance on hand October 1, 1948 .....	11,551.11
Total .....	<u>\$259,863.28</u>

SCHEDULE B  
OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS

## RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	<i>District Superintendents 25.58%</i>	<i>Episcopal Fund 6.98%</i>	<i>Conference Claimants 67.44%</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 4,616.95	\$ 1,259.82	\$ 12,172.28	\$ 18,049.05
Charlotte .....	7,742.45	2,112.68	20,412.46	30,267.59
Gastonia .....	6,735.75	1,837.98	17,758.37	26,332.10
Greensboro .....	8,905.40	2,430.01	23,478.50	34,813.91
Marion .....	4,833.37	1,318.88	12,742.88	18,895.13
Salisbury .....	6,764.12	1,845.72	17,833.18	26,443.02
Statesville .....	6,083.53	1,660.01	16,038.83	23,782.37
Thomasville .....	5,828.36	1,590.38	15,366.09	22,784.83
Waynesville .....	3,120.59	851.51	8,227.24	12,199.34
Winston-Salem .....	6,861.75	1,872.36	18,090.55	26,824.66
Totals .....	<u>\$61,492.27</u>	<u>\$16,779.35</u>	<u>\$162,120.38</u>	<u>\$240,392.00</u>
Forwarded from previous year .....	<u>33,420.24</u>			<u>33,420.24</u>
Grand Totals .....	<u>\$94,912.51</u>	<u>\$16,779.35</u>	<u>\$162,120.38</u>	<u>\$273,812.24</u>



## DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries paid Dist. Supts. . . . .	\$57,000.00			\$ 57,000.00
Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treas., Gen. Comm. World Service and Finance . . . . .		16,779.35		16,779.35
Marshall I. Pickens, Treas., Conference Claimants . . . . .			156,530.02	156,530.02
Dr. B. L. Schubel, Asst. Sec'y., Board of Pensions . . . . .			5,590.36	5,590.36
Totals . . . . .	\$57,000.00	\$16,779.35	\$162,120.38	\$235,899.73
Balance on hand . . . . .	37,912.51			37,912.51
Grand Totals . . . . .	\$94,912.51	\$16,779.35	\$162,120.38	\$273,812.24

SCHEDULE C  
SUSTENTATION

## RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville . . . . .	\$ 2,085.82
Charlotte . . . . .	4,797.74
Gastonia . . . . .	3,178.38
Greensboro . . . . .	4,979.54
Marion . . . . .	1,861.81
Salisbury . . . . .	3,172.16
Statesville . . . . .	2,978.46
Thomasville . . . . .	2,568.59
Waynesville . . . . .	1,215.60
Winston-Salem . . . . .	3,589.76
Total . . . . .	\$30,427.86

## DISBURSEMENTS

R. E. Kerr, Treas., Board of Missions . . . . .	\$30,427.86
---	-------------

SCHEDULE D  
COLLEGE ADVANCE

## RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville . . . . .	\$ 31,758.76
Charlotte . . . . .	176,617.10
Gastonia . . . . .	78,597.42
Greensboro . . . . .	116,229.72
Marion . . . . .	16,846.56
Salisbury . . . . .	57,417.50
Statesville . . . . .	56,849.05
Thomasville . . . . .	45,257.30
Waynesville . . . . .	9,717.96
Winston-Salem . . . . .	81,734.30
Not allocated to Districts . . . . .	6,557.75
Total . . . . .	\$677,583.42

## MINUTES OF THE TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

*Directed Funds:*

Brevard College .....	\$128,623.31	
Duke University .....	18,314.98	
Greensboro College .....	151,210.83	
High Point College .....	18,365.26	
Louisburg College .....	2,550.00	319,064.38
		<hr/>
General Funds .....		358,519.04
		<hr/>
Total .....	\$677,583.42	
Received in Conference Year 1945-46 .....	\$329,234.68	
Received in Conference Year 1946-47 .....	266,964.15	
Received in Conference Year 1947-48 .....	81,384.59	
		<hr/>
Total .....	\$677,583.42	

## DISBURSEMENTS

*Directed Funds:*

Brevard College .....	\$128,623.31	
Duke University .....	18,314.98	
Greensboro College .....	151,210.83	
High Point College .....	18,365.26	
Louisburg College .....	2,550.00	319,064.38
		<hr/>

*General Funds:*

Brevard College .....	\$34,789.45	
Greensboro College .....	67,450.19	
High Point College .....	124,468.96	
Louisburg College .....	72,216.20	298,924.80
		<hr/>

*Expenses:*

Salary Dr. J. S. Hiatt .....	\$ 1,200.00	
Travel Expense Dr. J. S. Hiatt .....	220.28	
Printing and other Mis. Expense .....	958.87	
		<hr/>
	\$ 2,379.15	
Conference Year 1945-46 .....	7,748.47	
Conference Year 1946-47 .....	2,655.79	12,783.41
		<hr/>
		\$630,772.59
Balance on hand (General Funds) .....		46,810.83
		<hr/>
Total .....	\$677,583.42	
Disbursed during Conference Year 1945-46 .....	\$153,856.41	
Disbursed during Conference Year 1946-47 .....	387,760.67	
Disbursed during Conference Year 1947-48 .....	89,155.51	
		<hr/>
Total .....	\$630,772.59	
Balance on hand (General Funds) .....		46,810.83
		<hr/>
Total .....	\$677,583.42	

SCHEDULE E  
COLLEGE WEEK

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>		
Asheville .....	\$	39.00
Charlotte .....		219.91
Gastonia .....		671.05
Greensboro .....		286.73
Marion .....		238.55
Salisbury .....		235.65
Statesville .....		275.87
Thomasville .....		380.40
Waynesville .....		132.00
Winston-Salem .....		365.40
		<hr/>
Total .....	\$	2,844.56
Balance forwarded from previous year .....		12,131.34
		<hr/>
Total .....	\$	14,975.90

DISBURSEMENTS

Brevard College .....	\$	1,347.93	
Duke Divinity School .....		2,695.86	
Greensboro College .....		2,021.89	
High Point College .....		4,043.77	
Louisburg College .....		2,021.89	12,131.34
Balance on hand .....			2,844.56
			<hr/>
Total .....	\$	14,975.90	

SCHEDULE F  
METHODIST YOUTH FUND

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>		
Asheville .....	\$	439.36
Charlotte .....		530.32
Gastonia .....		1,248.79
Greensboro .....		636.99
Marion .....		400.06
Salisbury .....		814.29
Statesville .....		799.07
Thomasville .....		394.53
Waynesville .....		121.00
Winston-Salem .....		734.87
		<hr/>
Total .....	\$	6,119.28

DISBURSEMENTS

Mrs. D. D. Smiley, Treas. of the Annual Conference		
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	\$	3,059.64
C. W. Loughlin, Treas. of the Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn. ....		3,059.64
		<hr/>
Total .....	\$	6,119.28

## MINUTES OF THE TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

SCHEDULE G  
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS DUE OTHER FUNDS

RECEIPTS

Peace Fellowship .....	\$ 30.00
Rally Day .....	101.55
World Communion .....	738.79
District Funds .....	918.50
Suspense .....	1,067.43
Methodist Youth .....	11.10
Bishop Garber Fund .....	70.00
Home for the Aged .....	2,064.22
Withholding Tax .....	367.90
Children's Home .....	630.03
Town and Country .....	311.48
Crusade for Christ .....	125.09
Race Relations .....	211.18
Golden Cross .....	605.95
Student Fund .....	152.15
Total .....	\$7,405.34
Balance forwarded from previous year:	
Retired Ministers' Funds .....	298.94
Total .....	\$7,704.28

DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursed to various Treasurers .....	\$7,345.41
Balance on hand:	
Retired Ministers .....	29.89
Withholding Tax .....	83.10
Suspense Items .....	245.88
Total .....	\$7,704.28

SCHEDULE H  
BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

RECEIPTS

1947-48 appropriations .....	\$1,000.00
Balance forwarded from previous year .....	2,406.97
Total .....	\$3,406.97

DISBURSEMENTS

Honorariums:	
Dr. W. K. Green .....	85.00
Traveling and Miscellaneous .....	929.33
Total Disbursements .....	\$1,014.33
Balance on hand .....	2,392.64
Total .....	\$3,406.97

SCHEDULE I

RECEIPTS

Collection 1948 Conference .....	\$ 81.22
Balance forwarded from previous year .....	108.60
	\$189.82

DISBURSEMENTS

Honorarium: Dr. Jacob S. Payton .....	50.00
Balance on hand .....	139.82
	<hr/>
	\$189.82

SCHEDULE J  
BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

RECEIPTS

1947-48 appropriation .....	\$500.00
Balance forwarded from previous year .....	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$800.00

DISBURSEMENTS

To Board of Ministerial Training .....	\$300.00
Balance on hand .....	\$500.00
	<hr/>
	\$800.00

SCHEDULE K  
TOWN AND COUNTRY

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville .....	\$ 898.17
Charlotte .....	2,385.63
Gastonia .....	1,524.79
Greensboro .....	2,471.15
Marion .....	888.40
Salisbury .....	1,596.01
Statesville .....	1,508.73
Thomasville .....	1,273.69
Waynesville .....	597.80
Winston-Salem .....	1,751.01
Miscellaneous .....	2.50
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$14,897.88

DISBURSEMENTS

Garland R. Stafford (Travel and Misc. Expense) ....	\$ 354.66
Balance on hand .....	14,543.22
	<hr/>
	\$14,897.88

SCHEDULE L  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES

RECEIPTS

Sale of Journals .....	\$ 2,268.64
Advertisements in Journals .....	61.00
Radio Hour .....	50.00
Interest on investments .....	354.18
1947-48 appropriations .....	12,000.00
Refund Methodist Youth Fund .....	100.00
Offering Youth Rally, High Point .....	119.86
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$14,953.68

## DISBURSEMENTS

Conference Expenses:		
High Point Conference .....	293.80	
Conference Journals .....	4,133.23	
Secretary's Office:		
Salary .....	300.00	
Assistants and Misc. expenses .....	608.67	908.67
Auditor .....	300.00	
Statistical Office .....	250.00	
District Statisticians .....	100.00	
Treasurer's Office:		
Treasurer and Assistant Salary .....	2,400.00	
Postage, supplies, etc. ....	288.76	2,688.76
Miscellaneous:		
Exchange .....	134.74	
Box Rent .....	15.60	
Travel, etc. ....	53.25	203.59
		<hr/>
Balance on hand (Reserve for 1948 Conference) .....	\$ 8,878.05	6,075.63
		<hr/>
		\$14,953.68

Ordered to record October 1, 1948.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

### Report No. 1

#### LIFE SERVICE

In our day of the open doors to the Christian mission, the most needed and essential person is the volunteer who is willing to work for the Kingdom at home or abroad as God shall direct. Our Church is urging young people to meet this challenge at once by the thousands, even offering limited periods of missionary service. The limited service program makes it possible for a young person to give three years of service in a foreign field and at the end of that period to make his decision as to whether to give his life to the work or to return home.

Pastors, teachers, and directors should keep the world's need, and youth's contribution through life service, ever fresh in the minds and hearts of our children and young people in all Church groups. This will help to insure a constant supply of trained and consecrated workers for the building of the Kingdom of our Christ everywhere.

#### MISSIONS SPECIALS

Our General Conference has set the goal of a great increase in Missionary Giving. This is both wise and inevitable in view of the world situation.

In order to meet this goal it will be necessary for our Churches to have a greater and more intelligent interest in our mission work. The Mission Special is the best way to keep a congregation tied in an intimate personal way with the foreign field. Therefore, we recommend that each congregation, wherever possible, choose some particular person or some special field and let the congregation come to know that this is a part of their local program. (See West Amendment, Sept. 29, 1948.)

We have noted with great satisfaction that there has been an increase year by year in the number of specials taken, and that in each case it has not impaired the giving for other causes. We sincerely trust that each Church will bring a new emphasis to the Mission Cause and have a direct connection with a foreign field through some Mission Special. Our Board will be glad to assist in this work and the General Board in New York, can furnish ample information about many needy situations. Specials can be obtained

in amounts as low as one hundred dollars, making it possible for any church to carry a special of its own.

Our Board also feels that the Cherokee Mission in the Waynesville District is worthy of a greater support and recommends it to any church which is interested in home missions.

#### RURAL PROGRAM

It is a recognized fact that the rural churches have had a large part in the development of the Conference throughout the years. Small membership in many rural churches caused by sparsely settled communities is no indication of a lack of spiritual power. These churches have contributed members to the town and city churches throughout the years and have thus depleted their own ranks. The Board of Missions is vitally interested in these areas and spends a large part of its funds in them.

Some rural areas are still without proper pastoral care because of a shortage of preachers. In many cases these churches can be cared for temporarily by the services of ministers nearby who can preach on Sunday afternoon, or by interested laymen. We commend the spirit of some of the larger churches in their willingness to share some of their resources and leadership with neighboring churches. We feel that it is unwise to retreat from areas because the membership is small or to abandon churches unless members will be adequately cared for elsewhere.

We feel that the raising of the minimum salaries for the support of pastors has been a great help to the rural areas, and that this policy should be continued until adequate support is given to all our preachers.

Our Board suggests a closer cooperation between itself and Commission on Town and Country Work in the more comprehensive development of the rural church program.

#### SURRY BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

During the past Conference year Methodism has advanced substantially in the Surry Project area. Through the cooperation of all the churches many things have been achieved that could not possibly have been achieved without this mutual support.

Plans have been adopted for a new church to be built at Mountain Park where the congregations of Pleasant Ridge and Union Hill will unite to form one strong church. One new congregation is being organized at Liberty near Lamsburg, Virginia.

New church buildings are nearing completion at Franklin Heights and at Pilot Mountain. Plans for new churches to be built in the coming church year have been adopted at Level Cross and Zion. It is expected that work will begin on these within a few weeks.

Major improvements have been made in the churches at Jonesville, Mount Airy Central, Epworth, Dobson, and on the Elkin Circuit. The church at Carter's Chapel was torn down and completely rebuilt and refurnished.

Three new parsonages have been completed and the pastors of the New Hope, Shoals, and Level Cross Circuits are now living in modern brick homes near the centers of their circuits. The evaluation of these debt-free parsonages is approximately \$36,000. A new parsonage for the Elkin Circuit has also been built. The old parsonage for the Oak Grove Circuit was sold and a new one conveniently located was purchased. The value of these parsonages, also debt-free, is \$16,000.

Although a large part of the work done thus far has necessarily been concerned with the physical properties, much progress has been made in other matters. The spiritual vitality of the churches working under this Board is indicated by the fact that one hundred thirty-three new members have been received by profession of faith and one hundred and eight by church letter during the past year.

The total paid on pastors' salaries this year was \$1,600 more than last year. According to the estimates of salaries for the next year, that amount will be fifty per cent more than that paid for the Conference year 1946-47.

The budget of the Surry Board for 1946-47 was \$1870; for 1947-48 it was \$2000. These sums have been disbursed by the executive committee for paying the rent of pastors on charges having no parsonages, and for the expense involved in establishing new charges.

ROBERT M. SMITH, President  
ROBERT S. CARTER, Secretary

## EXTENSION WORK IN CITIES

We commend the work which has been done in City Missions. We commend these churches which have given to the establishment and to the support of new churches. Reports from the new churches are such as to convince us of the wisdom of these investments.

The work of church extension within our larger towns and cities is not finished. Other fertile areas are open to us. While it is easier to establish new churches in sections which afford a sizeable nucleus of Methodist families with which to begin a church, work may be successfully planted and grown in less promising areas. Adequate facilities and leadership will draw the people.

We recommend the establishment of City Mission Societies where such do not exist; that under the direction of these societies and the District Superintendents surveys may be made and followed up.

We further recommend that due attention by our Church be given to the Negro population in our cities. The leadership of established Negro churches might be encouraged and strengthened by our more substantial help. Additional churches need to be established to meet the needs of large, thickly settled Negro communities. Methodism should lead in the work.

We also recommend that the Methodist Church cooperate fully with a Protestant program to establish and maintain kindergartens and play schools for children. Protestantism has been slow in seeing the worth of such a program. Our Roman Catholic brethren are taking full advantage of these opportunities. A full week-day program under Christian leadership and backed by the strength of several Protestant churches will be of real service to families, to communities, and to the future of American citizenship. Where such work has not already begun, Methodism might initiate the program.

Furthermore, we commend those churches which by their financial support are making possible the teaching of Bible in our public schools.

We endorse the work of the North Carolina Council of Churches and suggest an even larger support of this agency in the joining of Christian forces for cooperative enterprises in the Kingdom of Christ.

## ASHEVILLE CITY MISSION SOCIETY

Exhibit 1

## ASSETS

Cash on Deposit: In First National Bank & Trust Co., Asheville, N. C. ....	\$ 39.62
--	----------

## LIABILITIES

No liabilities.

Exhibit 2

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

## RECEIPTS

Cash on hand beginning of Conference Year .....	\$1,676.33
Received from Conference Treasurer .....	1,000.00
All other Receipts:	
Central Church, Asheville .....	\$1,000.00
West Asheville Church .....	500.00
Haywood St. Church .....	135.58
Hillside-Merrimon Church .....	115.54
Biltmore Church .....	25.00
Asbury Memorial Church .....	13.50
Total Receipts .....	<u>1,789.62</u>
	\$4,465.95

## DISBURSEMENTS

Appropriations to

Abernethy Methodist Church .....	\$2,676.33
Elkwood Church .....	<u>1,750.00</u>
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$4,426.33</u>
Balance on Hand .....	\$ 39.62

L. J. Brookshire, Treasurer



## CHARLOTTE CITY MISSION SOCIETY

The report to the Annual Conference by the Charlotte City Mission Society of the Methodist Church for the year ending October 1, 1948, is one of steady growth and consolidating of gains already made.

In September, 1948, or less than three weeks ago, a new work was started in the Sedgefield section of Charlotte, one of the newest residential sections and located on the southern perimeter of the city. Rev. M. E. Harbin was appointed to this work, and in less than two weeks, he has already found more than one hundred adults who will become charter members of this new church—St. Paul Methodist Church.

Thus, St. Paul becomes the eighth new church established in Charlotte since the founding of the Charlotte City Mission Society work in October, 1942; or an average of more than one new church per year.

The first four churches established—St. John's, St. James, Kilgo, and Mouzon—are entirely self-supporting and all are on the way to becoming strong churches. Commonwealth, Purcell, and Morris Field should become self-supporting this coming year.

On the material side, during the year the basement portion of the sanctuary for the Commonwealth Church was completed and is now being used by that congregation, more than doubling their plant facilities. It is hoped that they will soon be able to complete their sanctuary building. A new lot was purchased for St. John's Methodist Church, and is a most ideal location.

Four lots have been purchased in the Sedgefield Section for the St. Paul Methodist Church and a parsonage will be erected on one lot and a temporary building put up so that this new congregation will have some place in which to meet. There is no school building or any other building in this section that they can use for temporary purposes.

During the year, the building fund for a new plant for Duncan Memorial Church was increased to a total of \$13,060. The Methodist churches of Charlotte are pledged to make this a total of \$25,000 by the end of another year. This, with money that the Duncan Memorial Church congregation will raise themselves, will enable this charge to build a church home all their own much more adequate than they are now using.

The Charlotte Methodist Churches are enthusiastically supporting the City Mission work. During this year, they contributed nearly \$4,000 for its operating budget—salaries, parsonage rent, printing, etc. We are also deeply grateful for the fine support given our work by the Conference Mission Board, and the Department of City Work of the General Mission Board.

EARL J. GLUCK, Secretary

## THE WINSTON-SALEM BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

One new church has been organized this year by the Winston-Salem Board of Missions and Church Extension, the site for a second is being selected and plans for a third are being developed.

A thorough survey and program of visitation were launched, resulting in the organization of the Trinity Methodist Church on the Lewisville Road near South Fork School. The church was formally organized in August with Reverend C. Y. Ingram being assigned as pastor. At present the church has a membership of forty-seven.

A lovely brick-veneered parsonage has been purchased and is now being furnished by the church membership.

In the September meeting of the City Board plans were laid for the raising of \$30,000 toward a \$60,000 building for the Trinity Church. A Steering Committee representing the various Methodist Churches in and around Winston-Salem is being selected by the respective official church boards.

At present the efforts of the City Board are being concentrated almost entirely upon the thorough establishment of this one church. Later more careful attention will be given to the two other prospective church organizations, in Konnoak Hills and West Buena Vista.

AUBERT M. SMITH, Secretary

## WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

For the year 1948, the W. S. C. S. pledged \$75,000 to the Woman's Division of Christian Service and at the end of the second quarter, about two thirds of the pledge had already been collected.

Besides the pledge, we are setting up two missionary specials for the entire conference. One is to support Rural Workers in those districts in the Western North Carolina Conference that need them most; and the second is to help rebuild Laura Haygood School in China as a memorial to Miss Kate Hackney and to honor Misses Lelia Tuttle, Nina Troy, Ethel Bost and Louise Avett.

With scholarships we are assisting twenty-six girls who expect to give their lives in Christian service. Each scholarship is \$200 or more.

We have seven hundred and five Societies of Christian Service and one hundred thirty units of the Wesleyan Service Guild with a total membership of more than 31,000. There are fifteen charges in the Western North Carolina Conference that do not even have one society, and there are three hundred eighty-eight churches with no society.

Last year we sent to our treasurer for missions \$142,614.00, and spent in our local work \$134,942.00 for Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities. The total raised was \$277,556.00 or \$8.88 per capita. The per capita giving for missions was only \$4.50.

We are confidently expecting our giving for this year to reach the thirty-three and one-third per cent increase asked for in our Church's Advance Movement.

## MINIMUM SALARY

The Board of Missions and Church Extension approves \$2,000 as the minimum salary for all members of the Annual Conference, including those on trial. The approved salary scale for Accepted Supplies is \$1800; for supplies \$1600; with the salary of student pastors being left to the decision of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

## ENABLING ACT

The Executive Committee of Board of Missions and Church Extension is authorized to make such changes in the appropriations as, in keeping with the established policies, are necessitated by the appointments when read by the presiding bishop, and to include in the report to be published in the journal such appropriations from the Sustentation Fund as are necessary to meet the minimum salary levels.

## THE CHARLOTTE AREA MISSIONARY RALLY

The Charlotte Area Missionary Rally will be held in First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., October 19, beginning at 9:30 in the morning and closing with a great interdenominational mass meeting at the evening hour. The morning and afternoon sessions will be devoted to the quadrennial program of The Methodist Church.

We urge all of our preachers to attend, and that representatives of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Wesleyan Service Guild, Youth Fellowship, and other representative laymen come.

In this great Missionary Rally we hope to receive much of the inspiration and spiritual power which will be necessary to carry the Methodist Advance Movement of this quadrennium to a victorious conclusion.

WALTER J. MILLER, President  
HERMAN F. DUNCAN, Secretary

Adopted Sept. 29, 1948

Reconsidered and Adopted Oct. 1, 1948

**Report No. 2**  
**MISSIONARY DONATIONS, 1948-1949**

SUMMARY

<i>District</i>	<i>Conference Funds</i>	<i>Duke Endowment</i>	<i>General Funds</i>	<i>Total</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 4,190.00	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 7,590.00
Charlotte .....	2,900.00	1,000.00	.....	3,900.00
Gastonia .....	1,100.00	.....	.....	1,100.00
Greensboro .....	1,850.00	.....	.....	1,850.00
Marion .....	6,715.00	1,600.00	300.00	8,615.00
Salisbury .....	3,800.00	800.00	.....	4,600.00
Statesville .....	8,100.00	1,100.00	.....	9,200.00
Thomasville .....	5,275.00	1,100.00	.....	6,375.00
Waynesville .....	9,650.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	12,650.00
Winston-Salem .....	3,600.00	1,600.00	.....	5,200.00
Specials .....	5,100.00	.....	.....	5,100.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$52,280.00</b>	<b>\$11,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,900.00</b>	<b>\$66,180.00</b>

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Conference Funds</i>	<i>Duke Endowments</i>	<i>General Funds</i>
Emma-Riverview .....	\$.....	\$ 400.00	.....
Bald Creek .....	.....	800.00	.....
Etowah .....	.....	.....	300.00
Fairview .....	250.00	.....	.....
Horseshoe .....	.....	300.00	.....
Hot Springs .....	100.00	.....	.....
Ivy .....	540.00	700.00	.....
New Dale .....	400.00	.....	300.00
Pisgah .....	100.00	100.00	.....
Rosman .....	200.00	500.00	.....
Saluda .....	400.00	.....	.....
Sandy .....	600.00	.....	.....
City Missions .....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Emma Parsonage Conditional .....	500.00	.....	.....
Piney Mountain Parsonage .....	100.00	.....	.....

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Huntersville .....	600.00	.....	.....
Monroe Circuit .....	.....	300.00	.....
Unionville .....	.....	700.00	.....
Indian Trail Parsonage .....	200.00 (Conditional)	.....	.....
Matthews Parsonage .....	650.00 (Conditional)	.....	.....
Prospect Parsonage .....	200.00	.....	.....
Weddington Church .....	250.00 (Conditional)	.....	.....
Charlotte City Mission .....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Asbury-Oak Grove Parsonage .....	150.00	.....	.....

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Hoyle Memorial .....	600.00	.....	.....
Sulphur Springs .....	500.00	.....	.....

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Sandy Ridge .....	300.00	.....	.....
Guilford Circuit .....	350.00	.....	.....

Oak Ridge Church .....	500.00	.....	.....
Haw River Parsonage .....	200.00 (Conditional).....	.....	.....
Hickory Grove Parsonage .....	500.00 (Special Conditions)	.....	.....

MARION DISTRICT

Avery Circuit .....	300.00	500.00	.....
Boone Circuit .....	950.00	.....	.....
Creston-Green Valley .....	700.00	600.00	.....
Linville Falls .....	800.00	.....	.....
McDowell Circuit .....	790.00	.....	.....
Old Fort Station .....	200.00	.....	.....
Old Fort Circuit .....	475.00	500.00	.....
Red Hill-Tipton Hill .....	560.00	.....	300.00
Sunshine .....	400.00	.....	.....
Todd .....	600.00	.....	.....
Green Valley Parsonage .....	500.00	.....	.....
Red Hill Rent .....	240.00	.....	.....
Henrietta Parsonage .....	400.00 (Conditional).....	.....	.....

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Harmony .....	600.00	.....	.....
Concord Circuit .....	.....	500.00	.....
East Albemarle .....	450.00	.....	.....
Memorial-Kannapolis .....	500.00	.....	.....
North Kannapolis .....	300.00	.....	.....
Norwood Circuit .....	.....	300.00	.....
Rowan-Rock Grove .....	1,000.00	.....	.....
South China Grove .....	600.00	.....	.....
Memorial Church .....	500.00	.....	.....

STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Dudley Shoals .....	700.00	.....	.....
Elmwood .....	800.00	.....	.....
Harmony .....	600.00	.....	.....
Harpers .....	900.00	.....	.....
Helton .....	500.00	.....	.....
Laurel Springs .....	750.00	.....	.....
McKendre .....	300.00	.....	.....
Millers Creek .....	.....	800.00	.....
Jones Memorial .....	600.00	.....	.....
Moravian Falls .....	500.00	.....	.....
Olin .....	500.00	.....	.....
Warrensville .....	.....	300.00	.....
Balls Creek Parsonage .....	500.00	.....	.....
Balls Creek Parsonage .....	250.00 (Conditional).....	.....	.....
Union Grove Parsonage .....	500.00 (Conditional).....	.....	.....
Helton Parsonage .....	500.00 (Conditional).....	.....	.....
Monticello Rent .....	300.00	.....	.....

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Cid .....	600.00	.....	.....
Eldorado .....	400.00	400.00	.....
Farmer .....	300.00	300.00	.....
Greer-Mt. Carmel .....	300.00	.....	.....
Lexington-Erlanger .....	600.00	.....	.....
Liberty Circuit .....	800.00	.....	.....
Mocksville Circuit .....	.....	400.00	.....
Mt. Vernon .....	275.00	.....	.....

Old Union .....	200.00	.....	.....
Seagrove .....	800.00	.....	.....
S. Randolph .....	800.00	.....	.....
West End .....	200.00	.....	.....

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Cherokee .....	900.00	.....	1,000.00
Crabtree .....	800.00	.....	.....
Dellwood .....	300.00	.....	.....
Fines Creek .....	900.00	.....	.....
Hayesville .....	300.00	.....	.....
Hazelwood .....	800.00	.....	500.00
Highlands .....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Macon .....	400.00	.....	.....
Morning Star .....	500.00	.....	.....
Morning Star Parsonage .....	500.00	.....	.....
Murphy Circuit .....	300.00	700.00	.....
Pigeon Valley .....	600.00	.....	.....
Robbinsville .....	500.00	.....	.....
Robbinsville Parsonage .....	500.00	.....	.....
Shooting Creek .....	300.00	.....	500.00
Webster .....	400.00	.....	.....
West Macon .....	650.00	.....	.....
Whittier .....	400.00	.....	.....
Crabtree Parsonage .....	300.00	.....	.....

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Danbury Circuit .....	200.00	.....	.....
Dobson .....	200.00	500.00	.....
Level Cross .....	.....	200.00	.....
New Hope .....	200.00	.....	.....
Oak Grove .....	200.00	300.00	.....
Salem Circuit .....	150.00	340.00	.....
Surry Circuit .....	1,100.00	260.00	.....
Jonesville Parsonage .....	350.00	.....	.....
Pilot Mt. Church .....	250.00	.....	.....
City Missions .....	1,000.00	.....	.....

SPECIALS

Missionary Secretary Salary .....	1,500.00	.....	.....
Missionary Secretary Expenses .....	1,500.00	.....	.....
Assistant Treasurer Salary .....	900.00	.....	.....
Institutes and Conferences .....	600.00	.....	.....
Board of Missions Expenses .....	400.00	.....	.....
Pastors Summer School .....	200.00	.....	.....

\$5,100.00

**CHURCH EXTENSION**

**Report No. 3**

CHURCH EXTENSION

A summary of the work done by your Section of Church Extension during the past year shows that \$10,875 has been spent in helping seven parsonages and twenty-two churches.

In this work we believe that the Section of Church Extension uses its portion of World Service Funds to great advantage in aiding struggling churches. We regret that our limitation of funds prevents more generous aids to those who have great need. For, the

applications before us at this meeting asked for \$30,000.00 and we have only \$12,000.00 for making the appropriations.

Once again this Board desires to emphasize the fact that donations can be made only to those buildings that are erected on property held by deeds that contain the "trust clause" as found in paragraph No. 777 of our Discipline.

We take this opportunity to urge pastors applying for help from this Board to prepare their application papers with greater care, and we suggest that District Superintendents see that this is done. Papers that are inaccurate or incomplete cause delay in the decisions of the Board.

Our Board believes that in these days of high-cost construction, congregations should avoid borrowing large sums for building, lest such loans become enormous burdens when deflation comes.

In the following appropriations we have done our best to allot the funds at our disposal to the places of greatest need.

#### TO PARSONAGES

Ivey .....	\$200.00
Stokesdale .....	200.00
Liberty Circuit .....	300.00
Cherokee .....	500.00

#### TO CHURCHES

Bethel .....	150.00
Pleasant Grove .....	500.00 (Conditional)
Mt. Zion, Sandy Ridge .....	500.00
Hills Chapel, Lowesville .....	500.00
Pine Grove .....	400.00
Calvary, Todd Circuit .....	300.00
Stephens Memorial, Todd Circuit .....	200.00
Oak Hill .....	500.00 (Conditional)
St. Matthews .....	500.00
Kerr Street, Concord .....	500.00
Carson Chapel, Taylorsville .....	500.00
Monticello .....	200.00
Hiddenite .....	500.00
Fairview, Mt. Mourne .....	200.00
Cashiers .....	200.00
Vellview, Murphy Circuit .....	200.00
Dellwood .....	400.00
Pilot Mountain .....	750.00
Sparta .....	500.00 (Conditional)
Epworth Memorial, Mt. Airy .....	250.00
Jonesville .....	200.00

The following applications were held for further consideration: Unionville, Oak Grove, College Place, Rehobeth, Delta, Wesley Chapel, Bethlehem.

All applications to the General Board were approved for consideration.

J. A. JONES, Chairman  
IVON L. ROBERTS, Secretary

Adopted Sept. 29, 1948

#### TREASURER'S REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS, 1947-1948

October 30, 1947, Balance in Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem ..	\$ 2,153.85
October 10, 1947, Received from Conference Treasurer .....	12,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$14,153.85</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS

<i>1947-48 Person and Purpose</i>	<i>Check No.</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Oct. 15, Z. C. Williams, Oakley Church .....	828	\$ 400.00
Oct. 31, J. R. Kiker, Peachland Parsonage .....	829	100.00
Oct. 31, W. A. Lambeth, West End Parsonage (G'boro) .....	830	150.00
Oct. 31, Henry C. Henson, Watauga Ct. Parsonage .....	831	125.00
Oct. 31, Anderson Potts, Advance Parsonage .....	832	150.00
Oct. 31, Glenn Clark, Union Church, Waxhaw .....	833	200.00
Oct. 31, J. C. Strickland, Hoyle Memorial, Shelby .....	834	500.00
Oct. 31, J. H. Armbrust, Monticello Church .....	835	500.00
Oct. 31, W. R. Davis, Concord Church, Mocksville .....	836	500.00
Oct. 31, Mrs. Mae Stalcup, Whittier Church .....	837	500.00
Oct. 31, Dr. W. V. Cropper, Revolving Loan Fund .....	838	2,500.00
Nov. 5, R. A. Clement, Carters Chapel (Ararat) .....	839	500.00
Nov. 20, Ivon L. Roberts, Expenses to Whitnel .....	840	11.00
Dec. 8, J. L. Anderson, Whitnel Parsonage .....	841	200.00
Dec. 8, R. E. Ballard, Treas., Huntersville Church .....	842	200.00
Dec. 12, J. P. Coulter, Catawba Church .....	843	250.00
Dec. 20, Ben H. Gurley, Woodfin Church .....	844	500.00
Dec. 20, J. W. Hutcherson, Treas., Walnut Cove Parsonage .....	845	350.00
Dec. 30, Charlie Childers, South Lenoir Church .....	846	250.00
Jan. 30, W. L. Harkey, Ivey Church, Lincoln Ct. ....	847	400.00
Feb. 10, D. C. Payseur, Treas., Grace Church, Kings Mtn. ....	848	500.00
Mar. 9, G. L. Lovett, Red Hill Church, Bakersville .....	849	300.00
Mar. 12, B. H. Buckner, Piney Mt. Church .....	850	500.00
Mar. 25, H. B. Helms, Treas., Midway Parsonage .....	851	250.00
Duplicate for 824 subtracted in last report .....	852	
Apr. 9, C. A. Misenheimer, Park Avenue Church .....	853	1,000.00
June 23, I. J. Brookshire, Abernathy Memorial, Asheville .....	854	1,000.00
July 21, A. M. Benbow, Treas., Oak Ridge Church .....	855	500.00
Sept. 1, Ivon L. Roberts, Expenses to Charlotte (Two) .....	856	6.20
Sept. 4, J. E. Cochran, New Hope Church, Monroe .....	857	300.00
Sept. 6, J. B. Church, Roaring River Church .....	858	300.00
Sept. 6, Will Moser, Treas., Level Cross Church .....	859	200.00
Sept. 23, Troy Hatley, Treas., Mt. Herman Church .....	860	250.00
Totals .....	33	\$13,392.20
September 20, 1948, Balance in Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....		\$ 761.65
		<u>13,392.20</u>
		\$14,153.85

## SUMMARY

Paid to twenty-two churches .....	\$9,550.00
Paid to seven parsonages .....	1,325.00
Paid to Revolving Loan Fund .....	2,500.00
Paid to Administrative Expenses .....	17.20
	<u>\$13,392.20</u>

Respectfully submitted,

IVON L. ROBERTS

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

## Report No. 1

## SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

The Board of Education received reports from the Board of Trustees of Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Brevard College, and Pfeiffer Junior College. The following statistics have been recorded:

The report from Duke University showed an enrollment for the academic year of 1947-1948 of 5,233 students, and for summer school of 1947 of 1,672 students. Officers and teachers not including assistants numbered 484. The endowment is \$49,952,461.53, and the value of plant and equipment is \$34,609,948.22.

Greensboro College reported an enrollment for the academic year of 1947-1948 of 413; officers and teachers 51; value of property, \$756,271.29; endowment, \$641,428.48; no indebtedness.

High Point College reported an enrollment for the year ending June 1948 of 871, with a summer school enrollment of 435, and faculty members numbering 40. Property owned by the college totals \$964,080.94, and the endowment, \$410,212.48. There is no indebtedness.

Brevard College reported an enrollment of 632; officers and teachers, 30; property evaluated at \$630,165; endowment, \$496,000; indebtedness, \$66,000.

Pfeiffer College reported an enrollment last year of 352, and no indebtedness.

Duke University reported that there were no Trustees to be confirmed this year.

We recommend the confirmation of R. G. Stockton of Winston-Salem to succeed himself as a Trustee of Greensboro College for a term of six years, ending December 31, 1954.

We recommend the following Trustees of High Point College for confirmation:

*Terms to expire in 1952:* W. A. Lambeth, Greensboro, N. C.; H. F. Hunsucker, Greensboro, N. C.; C. C. Robbins, Jr., Spruce Pine, N. C.; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro, N. C.; J. E. Pritchard, Asheboro, N. C.; Mrs. M. J. Wrenn, High Point, N. C.

*To fill vacancy and serve until 1951:* Dr. C. L. Gray, High Point, N. C.

*To fill vacancy and serve until 1950:* J. Vernon Hodgkin, Greensboro, N. C.

Brevard College reported that there were no Trustees to be confirmed this year.

We recommend the following appointments:

J. G. Phillips, Director of Religious Activities in Duke University.

Dr. Kenneth W. Clark, professor in Duke University.

George B. Ehlhardt, Registrar in Duke Divinity School.

H. B. Trimble, M. B. Stokes, Jr., and G. Ray Jordan, professors in Emory University.

Gideon I. Humphries, President; P. E. Lindley, professor and Dean of Students, and Henry I. Ridenhour, Counselor for Men, in High Point College.

Raymond A. Smith, professor in Greensboro College.

Norman A. Huffman, professor in Willamette University.

Ray F. Swink, faculty member in Brevard College.

C. E. Roy, Graduate Student, George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.

George M. Schreyer, Professor in Baker University, Kansas.

#### BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTOR'S SCHOOL

*Terms to expire in 1949*—Paul Hardin, Jr., G. T. Rowe, and Carl H. King.

*Terms to expire in 1950*—M. T. Hippius, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland, and Wilson O. Weldon.

*Terms to expire in 1951*—Mark Depp, W. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller, and W. A. Stanbury.

#### INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

We recommend the re-appointment of the following persons to the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work: W. A. Stanbury, F. M. Brown, W. A. Kale, Mrs. Carl H. King, and Carl H. King, *ex-officio*, and Paul Lowder, Pfeiffer College.

#### REPORT OF J. B. CORNELIUS FOUNDATION

The report of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation has been filed with the Board of Education, showing all financial matters in order, and bearing the auditor's stamp of approval. According to this report, twenty-two young persons have been assisted, with scholarships totaling \$5,475.00.



## METHODIST COLLEGE ADVANCE

The Conference year 1948 brings to a close the three year period in which the Methodist College Advance Campaign functioned. The results were well worth the efforts and labor given.

We feel that the cause of Christian Education has been strengthened and that the Methodist people are more conscious of the contribution the church institutions have been making to Education.

A few large gifts were made, but the many small gifts from individuals and small churches helped to bring up the total sum.

To all who have in any way made a contribution to this work, whether in a financial way or by moral support, we express our sincere thanks. To Dr. J. S. Hiatt, Executive Secretary of the Methodist College Advance, we owe and hereby express our deep gratitude for his wise and tireless leadership.

We recommend that the District Superintendents devise plans for each district's collection of unpaid pledges on College Advance.

Mr. H. M. Wayne, Treasurer, reports:

*Paid on pledge .....	\$1,063,498.86
College Week, 1946-1947 .....	12,131.34
College Week, 1947-1948 .....	2,598.41
Living Endowment .....	23,885.59

\*This includes the gift of James A. Gray of \$300,000 and H. A. Dunham of \$100,000.

## THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The name of the corporation shall be "The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Incorporated."

The principal office shall be located in Raleigh, North Carolina.

The purposes and functions of the Foundation shall be:

1. To stimulate interest in the educational institutions of the Methodist Church located in North Carolina, to encourage their current support, to raise and distribute funds for lands, buildings, and equipment, and to raise and administer endowment and trust funds. A minimum of ten million dollars shall be sought as the capital sum of the Foundation.
2. To aid the several designated institutions, while safeguarding the independence of each, in their emphasis on Christian education and to encourage the development of a related system of Methodist institutions.
3. To relate more intimately and effectively these institutions to the Methodist Church and people:
  - (a) By an appropriate and effective observance of Methodist College Day each year in all the churches.
  - (b) By keeping our colleges before our people, particularly Methodist Young People, through the Conferences, the Church Boards, and the Youth Fellowships in all the churches and societies, and to encourage them to attend our Methodist institutions.
  - (c) By stimulating in the local churches and communities the interest and activities of the alumni and other friends of the several colleges.
  - (d) By promoting the use of the faculty members of these colleges as guest ministers and speakers in the churches, civic clubs, etc., in order that the Methodist institutions may become more of an effective voice in shaping the ideals of North Carolina people.

The participating institutions shall be: Brevard College, Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Louisburg College.

Other Methodist colleges located in the State may be included at any time in the future by the two Annual Conferences.

The membership of the Foundation shall consist of representatives from the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

The members shall be the Bishops of the Areas in which the two Conferences are located, the District Superintendents, the Presidents of the member institutions, Trustees of the member institutions, and the Presidents and the Executive Secretaries of the Boards

of Education, the Conference Presidents of the W. S. C. S., *ex-officio*; and five ministers, ten laymen—five men and five women—and five youth members, to be selected from each District in the two Conferences. The five ministers shall be nominated by the Boards of Education, the five laymen by the Boards of Lay Activities, the five women by the Woman's Societies of Christian Service, and the five youth members by the Methodist Youth Fellowships of the two Annual Conferences, and shall be elected quadrennially by their respective Annual Conferences. Vacancies may be filled between sessions of the Annual Conferences by the Executive Council.

The Foundation shall meet at least once annually. Special meetings may be called by the Chairman.

An Executive Council consisting of five persons at large and one person from each District in the two Conferences—which Council shall have authority to transact the business of the Foundation between meetings of the membership—shall be elected by the membership. It shall meet as often as may be necessary for the proper transaction of business, and may delegate its authority to an Executive Committee to consist of not less than three members, which shall be authorized to transact business between meetings of the Executive Council, except the appropriation of undesignated funds.

The Board of Trustees, consisting of nine persons, shall be elected by the membership. The Board of Trustees of each participating institution shall have the privilege of recommending one person for election as one of the nine Trustees. It shall meet as often as may be necessary for the proper transaction of business. The Board of Trustees shall administer all endowment and trust funds, and make distribution to the participating institutions as directed, and, where not directed, make distribution according to plans to be adopted by the Executive Council. The Foundation shall hold titles to all property, and transfers shall be made by the proper officers when authorized by the Board of Trustees.

The members of the Executive Council and Board of Trustees shall be confirmed quadrennially by the two Annual Conferences.

The officers of the Foundation shall be a Chairman, a President, two Vice Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Director, and such other officers as may be necessary.

The officers of the Executive Council shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary.

The officers of the Board of Trustees shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary.

The Foundation shall report annually to the two Annual Conferences.

The operating expenses of the Foundation shall be advanced by the participating institutions.

We nominate the following persons for the Methodist College Foundation, Incorporated:

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

*Clerical*—L. B. Hayes, Hendersonville, N. C.; W. J. Huneycutt, 25 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville, N. C.; W. G. McFarland, Brevard, N. C.; C. H. Peace, 165 Hillside St., Asheville, N. C.; C. D. White, Biltmore, N. C.

*Lay*—Canie N. Brown, 12 Stuyvesant Rd., Asheville, N. C.; J. D. Earl, 90 Liberty St., Asheville, N. C.; C. J. Ebbs, 62 Westwood Pl., West Asheville, N. C.; Gay Greene, Pearson Drive, Asheville, N. C.; Ottis Green, Montford Avenue, Asheville, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. Mabel Baughman, Box 998, Hendersonville, N. C.; Mrs. F. E. Branson, Aston Apts., Asheville, N. C.; Mrs. Lee H. Edwards, 44 Forest Hill Drive, Asheville, N. C.; Mrs. R. H. Latham, III, Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.; Mrs. C. H. Price, Hendersonville, N. C.

*Youth*—Peggy Compton, Monnett 331, Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio; Celia Ann Edwards, Greensboro, College, Greensboro, N. C.; Bob Grahl, Duke University, Durham, N. C.; Mary Patelidas, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, N. C.; Bobby Ratleford, Brevard College, Brevard, N. C.

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

*Clerical*—C. C. Benton, First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; E. P. Billups, Monroe, N. C.; W. K. Goodson, Wadesboro, N. C.; J. G. Huggin, 1401 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.; Fletcher Nelson, 601 East Boulevard, Charlotte 3, N. C.

*Lay*—W. Reynolds Cuthbertson, 120 East Third St., Charlotte, N. C.; Charles H. Litaker, 129 North Poplar St.; Charlotte, N. C.; Tom Little, Wadesboro, N. C.; Van R. Secrest, Monroe, N. C.; Richard E. Thigpen, Liberty Life Bldg., Charlotte, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. Henry Fisher, 1532 Queens Rd., Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. J. E. Glasgow, 300 Charles St., Monroe, N. C.; Mrs. Edwin L. Jones, 1118 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. R. E. Jones, East Wade St., Wadesboro, N. C.; Mrs. John C. Kilgo, 1717 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

*Youth*—Cyrus Earnhardt, Jr., 526 Everett St., Monroe, N. C.; Janet Highfill, Waxhaw, N. C.; Nell Jones, 1926 Overhill Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.; Gene Little, 1346 St. Julian St., Charlotte 4, N. C.; Dwight Stephenson, 410 Bennett Heights, Wadesboro, N. C.

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

*Clerical*—Rollin Gibbs, Belmont, N. C.; R. C. Goforth, 210 Webb St., Gastonia, N. C.; W. S. Smith, Boger City, N. C.; L. R. Spencer, Cherryville, N. C.; J. G. Winkler, Kings Mountain, N. C.

*Lay*—Harley B. Gaston, Belmont, N. C.; Hon. Clyde R. Hoey, Shelby, N. C.; R. Grady Rankin, Gastonia, N. C.; Sheldon M. Roper, Lincolnton, N. C.; C. Tom Stamey, Polkville, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. A. M. Cornwell, Lincolnton, N. C.; Mrs. W. G. Hammer, Country Club Rd., Gastonia, N. C.; Mrs. W. J. Jones, 514 S. Washington St., Shelby, N. C.; Mrs. J. E. Kale, Sr., Lincolnton, N. C.; Mrs. G. S. Spargo, Dallas, N. C.

*Youth*—Mary Louise Harbison, Shelby, N. C.; Josephine Harris, 1317 East Second St., Gastonia, N. C.; Joy Marie Little, Denver, N. C.; John Lowder, Lincolnton, N. C.; Dan Stowe, Belmont, N. C.

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

*Clerical*—E. C. Few, 1200 West Market St., Greensboro, N. C.; M. Teague Hipps, Arlington St., Greensboro, N. C.; Julian Lindsay, Gibsonville, N. C.; Joseph Shackford, Greensboro, N. C.; Paul W. Townsend, 1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C.

*Lay*—J. C. Cowan, 1900 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C.; George C. Haltom, High Point, N. C.; W. B. Kiker, Reidsville, N. C.; J. Elwood Mitchell, Greensboro, N. C.; M. D. Stout, Jr., Ridgeway Ave., Greensboro, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. Karl Bishopric, Spray, N. C.; Mrs. D. L. Donnell, Oak Ridge, N. C.; Mrs. Grady Kirkman, Sedgewick, Greensboro, N. C.; Mrs. F. R. Owens, Gibsonville, N. C.; Mrs. N. P. Yarborough, Wiltshire Blvd., High Point, N. C.

*Youth*—Henry Clark, 13 Franklin, Reidsville, N. C.; Jerry Crawford, Brevard College, Brevard, N. C.; Jim Hardison, 720 W. Broad St., High Point, N. C.; Frances Sue Marquis, Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.; Ethel Williams, 312 Jackson St., Greensboro, N. C.

## MARION DISTRICT

*Clerical*—E. L. Ballard, Glen Alpine, N. C.; J. W. Braxton, Forest City, N. C.; J. W. Fowler, Spruce Pine, N. C.; E. K. McLarty, Jr., Morganton, N. C.; D. M. Nifong, Rutherfordton, N. C.

*Lay*—J. G. Barden, Boone, N. C.; J. B. Craven, Morganton, N. C.; R. G. Huneycutt, Marion, N. C.; Charles Robbins, Spruce Pine, N. C.; E. L. Walker, Forest City, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. John Borden, Boone, N. C.; Mrs. Josephine Davis, Cliffside, N. C.; Mrs. C. V. Lael, Glen Alpine, N. C.; Mrs. E. K. McLarty, Jr., Morganton, N. C.; Mrs. N. D. Ogburn, Old Fort, N. C.

*Youth*—Harold Van Day, Spruce Pine, N. C.; Joan Goforth, Rutherfordton, N. C.; Bill Haire, Spindale, N. C.; Mary Margaret Houck, Rutherford College, N. C.; Barbara Pendergrass, Cliffside, N. C.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

*Clerical*—Horace R. McSwain, Gold Hill, N. C.; W. J. Miller, 215 S. Church St., Salisbury, N. C.; R. H. Taylor, 137 N. Third St., Albemarle, N. C.; N. C. Williams, Jr., 14 Kerr St., Concord, N. C.; J. E. Younts, Spencer, N. C.

*Lay*—W. J. Bullock, Kannapolis, N. C.; S. L. Gullede, Albemarle, N. C.; A. G. Odell, Concord, N. C.; Fred Stanback, Salisbury, N. C.; O. A. Swaringen, P. O. Box 866, Concord, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. W. J. Bullock, Kannapolis, N. C.; Mrs. Claud Grigg, Albemarle, N. C.; Mrs. Robert Jones, Concord, N. C.; Mrs. Carl H. King, Salisbury, N. C.; Mrs. Richmond Smith, 612 South Church St., Salisbury, N. C.

*Youth*—Norma Jean Bogle, Albemarle, N. C.; Carl King, Jr., Salisbury, N. C.; Paul Lowder, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, N. C.; George Miller, Spencer, N. C.; Dot Rink, North Main St., Salisbury, N. C.

#### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

*Clerical*—G. W. Bumgarner, West 13th St., Newton, N. C.; W. H. Groce, Newton, N. C.; J. C. Madison, Hickory, N. C.; F. C. Smathers, Lenoir, N. C.; G. R. Stafford, Taylorsville, N. C.

*Lay*—R. T. Greer, Lenoir, N. C.; R. Barton Hayes, Hudson, N. C.; M. T. Lambeth, Statesville, N. C.; T. W. Saunders, Conover, N. C.; Roy Troutman, Mooresville, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. Robert Gambill, North Wilkesboro, N. C.; Mrs. George Ivey, Hickory, N. C.; Mrs. G. W. Mann, Newton, N. C.; Mrs. Fuller Samms, Statesville, N. C.; Mrs. W. E. Stevens, Lenoir, N. C.

*Youth*—George Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro, N. C.; Mary Ellen Copeland, Ashe Ave., Newton, N. C.; Doris, Huffines, Lenoir, N. C.; Robert Moore, Bost St., Statesville, N. C.; Martha Witherspoon, 1723 13th St., Hickory, N. C.

#### THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

*Clerical*—A. J. Clemmer, Jr., Box 384, Thomasville, N. C.; H. L. Creech, Jr., 224 N. Fayetteville St., Asheboro, N. C.; W. A. Rollins, Lexington, N. C.; M. Q. Tuttle, 140 S. Elm St., Asheboro, N. C.; Reid Wall, 216 West Colonial Drive, Thomasville, N. C.

*Lay*—I. F. Craven, Ramseur, N. C.; W. L. Ward, Asheboro, N. C.; Tom E. Finch, Thomasville, N. C.; A. S. Myers, Lexington, N. C.; Curtis Price, Mocksville, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. T. F. Craven, Ramseur, N. C.; Mrs. W. T. Gibson, Randleman, N. C.; Mrs. J. A. Spence, Asheboro, N. C.; Mrs. Frank Spruill, Lexington, N. C.; Mrs. W. A. Underwood, Jr., Asheboro, N. C.

*Youth*—Fay Dean Evans, Lexington, N. C.; Mary Mitchel, Denton, N. C.; Sue Smith, Coolemece, N. C.; Nancy Tysinger, Thomasville, N. C.; Max Warlick, Randleman, N. C.

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

*Clerical*—J. H. Brendall, Jr., Franklin, N. C.; George Culbreth, Rt. 1, Canton, N. C.; W. Q. Grigg, Sylva, N. C.; W. B. Penny, Murphy, N. C.; R. L. Young, Waynesville, N. C.

*Lay*—W. E. Bird, Cullowhee, N. C.; H. M. Bowles, Waynesville, N. C.; John H. Christy, Andrews, N. C.; Judge Dan K. Moore, Sylva, N. C.; Harold Sloan, Franklin, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. T. A. Case, Murphy, N. C.; Mrs. Zeb Conley, Andrews, N. C.; Mrs. D. M. Hall, Cullowhee, N. C.; Mrs. Bonner Ray, Waynesville, N. C.; Mrs. Carl Slagel, Franklin, N. C.

*Youth*—Bob Christy, Andrews, N. C.; John Christy, Andrews, N. C.; John Gibson, Sylva, N. C.; Jean Penny, Murphy, N. C.; Betty Lee Reno, Canton, N. C.

#### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

*Clerical*—J. E. Carroll, 1522 English St., Winston-Salem 4, N. C.; Mark Depp, 1921 Virginia Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. S. Hiatt, Elkin, N. C.; Frank Jordan, Mount Airy, N. C.; C. E. Rozzelle, 646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.

*Lay*—Thurman Chatham, Elkin, N. C.; James A. Gray, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Norman Stockton, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. F. Yokeley, Mount Airy, N. C.; Oscar Yokeley, Mount Airy, N. C.

*Women*—Mrs. J. W. Clay, 1805 Sunnyside Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.; Mrs. R. A. George, 192 S. Main St., Mount Airy, N. C.; Mrs. Raymond A. Harris, Elkin, N. C.; Mrs. Fred Hobson, Yadkinville, N. C.; Mrs. Ralph Stockton, 819 Oaklawn Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

*Youth*—Jeffrey Coltrane, 2419 Polo Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.; Pat Foy, N. Main St., Mount Airy, N. C.; Sara Elizabeth Gatewood, Madison, N. C.; Bob Hughes, Box 785, Elkin, N. C.; Loy Witherspoon, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.

Adopted Sept. 28, 1948.

## LOCAL CHURCH

## Report No. 2

The Board of Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference Youth Camp met in Morganton, North Carolina, July 21, 1948, and heard a report from the special committee which had been named to study and locate a Conference Youth Camp on the property between Morganton and Lenoir that Miss Lelia Tuttle had graciously offered to the Western North Carolina Conference for this purpose.

This committee reported that after thoroughly investigating the requirements of such a camp, and calling in expert advisors in fields of engineering, construction, and public health, it was forced to conclude that the property offered for this purpose was unsuitable for the building of a camp the size of the one needed by the Conference. The largest of the difficulties encountered were the insufficient water supply, and the impossibility of adequately controlling the sources of the available water supply.

With extreme regret the Trustees unanimously voted to recommend to the Conference Board of Education that the Tuttle property be no longer considered as a possible site of the Conference Youth Camp, and that the Board of Education request the Western North Carolina Annual Conference to confirm this decision of the Camp Trustees.

We furthermore request the Conference to continue the same Board of Trustees set up a year ago, delegating it with the authority of locating, and if need be, purchasing a suitable camp site, and developing such a camp as would meet the needs of the Conference, the camp program being under the direction and supervision of the Board of Education.

Several generous offers of land have been made by persons interested in the establishment of a Methodist Youth Camp. These, together, with many other proposed sites have been carefully inspected by the Planning and Location Committee. Camp sites in Burke, Caldwell, McDowell, Buncombe, Rutherford, and Haywood Counties have been investigated with the result that four available sites have been located which offer adequate potentialities. Two of these tracts of land lie in Burke County, and two in McDowell County. They are easily accessible, being located only short distances from paved highways. They are also well drained, and have adequate water supply, with controlled sources assuring pure water for both drinking purposes and supply swimming lakes. Power lines are in the near vicinity of three of these sites, and on one of them, located near Old Fort, North Carolina, there is an eight acre lake with a concrete dam.

The Planning and Location Committee has asked the Board of Trustees for an extension of time for determining whether one of these or some other site is best for the location of the Conference Youth Camp.

The Trustees wish to re-affirm their full intention of locating at the earliest possible time the best available camp site in the mountains of Western North Carolina, the procuring of adequate land, and developing a Youth Camp according to best possible plans.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees of the Western North Carolina Conference Youth Camp:

*Terms to expire in 1949*—Max Parrish, M. Q. Tuttle, Frank A. Stith, Jr., and M. A. Brinkley.

*Terms to expire in 1950*—W. Franklin Brown, Mrs. Carl H. King, E. M. Dudley, and L. F. Tuttle.

*Terms to expire in 1951*—Ray J. Tysor, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Flake Sherrill, and S. L. Myers.

We further recommend that the President and the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education serve *ex-officio* on the Board of Trustees.

We recommend that Church School Day be observed on April 3, 1949, and that every Church School in the Conference be urged to give a generous offering again this year to the Conference Youth Camp fund. Of an estimated cost of from \$60,000 to \$75,000, approximately \$45,000 has been contributed.

W. A. KALE, President

E. K. McLARTY, JR., Secretary

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

## GENERAL FUND

For the period beginning October 1, 1947 and ending September 22, 1948.

## RECEIPTS

H. M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer .....	\$19,650.00
Collections on Current Years Offerings:	
Church School Rally Day .....	\$10,034.93
Race Relations .....	2,905.54
Student Day .....	677.59
	<hr/>
Total Collections on Offerings—Schedule I .....	13,618.06
	<hr/>
Total Receipts .....	\$33,268.06
Bank Overdraft 10-1-1947 .....	66.73
	<hr/>
Total Receipts and Balance .....	\$33,201.33

## DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries .....	\$10,839.96
Travel .....	1,021.93
Rent .....	540.00
Office Expense .....	2,645.58
Training School .....	3,535.00
Extension (Training Classes in Small Churches) .....	841.32
Children's Work .....	770.05
Youth Work .....	12.00
Adult Work .....	307.87
Educational Conference & Leadership School .....	291.20
Incidentals .....	181.35
Withholding Tax Due from Last Year .....	57.30
Withholding Tax Collected but unpaid for Current year .....	47.70
C. W. Laughlin, Treasurer (Race Relations) .....	2,905.54
C. W. Laughlin, Treasurer (Student Day) .....	677.59
Church School Rally Day Collections Transferred to Youth Camp Fund—Exhibit B .....	10,034.93
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements .....	\$34,613.92
Bank Overdraft 9-22-48: Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Salisbury, N. C. ....	1,412.59
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements and Balance .....	\$33,201.33

## YOUTH CAMP FUND

## RECEIPTS

Conference Appropriation .....	\$ 2,715.65
Church School Rally Day Collections—Transferred from Exhibit A .....	10,034.93
Young Adult, Intermediate, and Youth Fellowship Funds .....	12,758.41
Donations—Individuals .....	1,000.00
Interest on U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	662.50
Interest on Savings Account .....	41.65
	<hr/>
Total Receipts .....	\$27,213.14
Bank Balance 10-1-1947 .....	5,572.31
	<hr/>
Total Receipts and Balance .....	\$32,785.45

## DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Savings Account with Asheville Federal Savings & Loan Asso. . . . .	\$ 5,000.00
Citizens Building & Loan Ass'n., Salisbury, N. C., 50 Shares Fully Paid-In Stock . . . . .	5,000.00
U. S. A. 2½% Treasury Bond Purchased . . . . .	5,009.00
<b>Total Disbursements . . . . .</b>	<b>\$15,009.00</b>
Bank Balance 9-22-1948: Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Salisbury N. C. . . . .	17,776.45
<b>Total Disbursements and Balance . . . . .</b>	<b>\$32,785.45</b>
U. S. A. 2½% Treasury Bonds	
No. 10533C, Date December 1, 1944, Due March 15, 1971/66 . . . . .	\$ 5,000.00
No's. 448271A, 448272B, 448273C, 448274D, 478597H, 478598J, and 478599K, Dated February 1, 1944, Due March 15, 1970/65 . . . . .	7,000.00
No. 10531A, Dated December 1, 1944, Due March 15, 1971/66 (Cost) . . . . .	5,009.00
Other Investments	
50 Shares Citizens Building & Loan Association, Salisbury, N. C. . . . .	5,000.00
Deposit with Asheville Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n., Asheville, N. C., Account No. S-5158 . . . . .	5,000.00
<b>Total Investments (At Cost) . . . . .</b>	<b>\$27,009.00</b>
Cash in Bank	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Salisbury, N. C. . . . .	17,776.45
<b>Total Investment and Cash . . . . .</b>	<b>\$44,785.45</b>

## RECONCILIATION

Balance of Youth Camp Funds as shown by Audit Report	
for Conference Year 1946-47 . . . . .	\$17,572.31
Add Total Receipts for Current Conference Year as per Exhibit B . . . . .	27,213.14
<b>Total Youth Camp Funds—September 22, 1948 . . . . .</b>	<b>\$44,785.45</b>

Concord, N. C.  
Sept. 24, 1948

We have examined the foregoing Exhibits of F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer, Local Church Section, Methodist Board of Education, and have made all test checks and verifications we deem necessary to prove the correctness of the Exhibits.

In our opinion Exhibits A & B present correctly the cash receipts and cash disbursements of the respective funds for the period beginning October 1, 1947 and ending September 22, 1948, and that Exhibit C reflects the investments and cash balances of the Youth Camp Fund at September 22, 1948.

Respectfully submitted,  
FRANK P. BUCK COMPANY  
By: Frank P. Buck  
Certified Public Accountant

Ordered to record Sept. 28, 1948.

## COLLEGE SECTION

## Report No. 3

## COLLEGE SECTION

The New Board of Education recommends:

1. The modification of Article 5 on the Certificate of Incorporation of Brevard College Corporation by providing that the Board of Trustees shall consist of thirty-six (36) members, twelve (12) to be elected at the regular annual session of the Conference in the years 1948, 1950, 1952, etc., each to be elected for a term of six years and until

his successor is elected; and that the election of trustees on the basis of a board of thirty-six (36) members at the 1946 session of the Annual Conference be approved.

2. The election of Richard Johnson, nominated by the Board of Trustees, as a member of the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation, in the place of Edward F. Gardner, resigned, to serve until the regular annual session of the Conference in 1950 and until his successor is elected by the Conference.

3. The election of Holt McPherson, nominated by the Board of Trustees, as a member of the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation, in the place of Howard P. Powell, resigned, and to serve until the regular annual session of the Conference in 1952 and until his successor is elected by the Conference.

4. The election of George D. Finch, W. A. Kale, Edwin L. Jones, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Mrs. J. H. Pickelsimer, Henry C. Sprinkle, Jr., S. E. Varner, F. S. Best, Ralph Edwards, Joel W. Wright, E. H. Nease, George B. Pendleton, nominated by the Board of Trustees, as members of the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation to serve until the regular annual session of the Conference in 1954 and until their successors are elected by the Conference.

5. The authorization and approval that the Board of Trustees of Brevard College Corporation take the necessary legal action to amend Article 8 of its Certification of Incorporation so that, as amended, Article 8 will read as follows:

#### "ARTICLE 8"

"The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations and by-laws, not inconsistent with the provision thereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings, shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely, a Chairman of its Board of Trustees; a Secretary; a Treasurer; and such other officers as it may determine. Also, the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of Brevard College, and such other employees as it may deem necessary. There shall be an Executive Committee of said Board of Trustees, consisting of seven (7) members, which Executive Committee shall have the power and duties fixed by the by-laws and otherwise vested in it by said Board of Trustees. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from its members, six (6) of the members of this Executive Committee; and these six (6) elected members, together with the President of Brevard College, who shall be *ex-officio* a member, shall constitute said Executive Committee.

"The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, at any regular annual session, and from time to time, shall have full power and authority to modify or set aside any or all of the foregoing provisions and to provide otherwise as to the powers of the Board of Trustees and as to the number, membership, method of selection, tenure and powers of the Executive Committee."

### REPORT OF NEW BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

Your Board of Education for the ensuing quadrennium was convened by Carl H. King, Thursday, September 29, 1948. The following persons were elected officers: President, W. A. Kale; Vice-President, S. R. Brookshire; Recording Secretary, E. K. McLarty, Jr.; Treasurer, College Section, A. G. Odell; Member of Executive Committee, C. P. Bowles; Treasurer, Local Church Section, F. Paul Wiles. Under the leadership of these officers your Board accepts the challenges of the quadrennium with an increased sense of responsibility and opportunity.

We call your attention to the fact that the real objectives of Christian teaching in the church move along three complementary lines:

#### *First, the personal element.*

Someone has stated the objective of the church school in personal terms as follows: Vitalizing our personal faith and increasing the effectiveness of our personal witness and service. This objective is for nothing less than leading every person to have a vital religious experience and to grow in Christian faith and conduct.

#### *Second, building the Church.*



One of the objectives of the Methodist Church Schools is, that they shall be a positive factor in building the Church. They seek to do this in at least three ways: by leading their pupils to become members of the church; by providing information concerning all the endeavors of the church; by giving their members training in giving and in service to the church.

*Third, Christianizing our society.*

Knowledge, attitudes of the mind and heart, habits of conduct and practice on the part of individuals and of groups are essential in building a Christian Society. In these respects, the teaching work of the church is fundamental and indispensable.

#### *Quadrennial Church School Goals and Emphases*

Because the church schools of Methodism have such a significant role in the movement "For Christ and His Church" the General Conference adopted the following "Program of Education for the Next Quadrennium." This action is stated in these words: "Be it resolved that the goals and special emphases of the educational and evangelistic work adopted by the Division of the Local Church of the General Board of Education for the ensuing quadrennium is approved and that these goals be the general objectives of our conference as follows:

I. Add New Church School Members.

II. Win Persons to Christ and Church Membership Through the Church School.

III. Enlist Youth and Young Adults in Christian Life-Service Vocations.

IV. Study the Christian Program. Three areas are proposed as a church-wide study in Sunday School, vacation schools, youth and adult groups. The Bible—Study of Contents and Application; The Doctrines of the Christian Church; The History, Work, and World Mission of the Church. This will be in cooperation with the "Teaching and Preaching Endeavor" which will be led by the bishops of the church.

V. Challenge and Teach Families to be Christian.

VI. Teach the Facts About Beverage Alcohol.

VII. Elevate the Stewardship Ideal in the Church School.

VIII. Strengthen the Rural Church.

IX. Educate Concerning a Christian Social and World Order.

X. Cultivate Commitment to Teaching Christ in All of Life's Relationships.

This statement of objectives for our Conference and for the entire Methodist Church during the next four years is taken largely from a statement from the Division of the Local Church, Board of Education, of The Methodist Church.

We request the confirmation of appointments of District Directors of Christian Education in Children's Work, Youth Work, and Adult Work in the districts as follows:

*Asheville District*—Mrs. P. M. Camak, Miss Clara Ross, and Charles D. White.

*Charlotte District*—Miss Kate Crowell, Robert Stamey, and John Hamilton.

*Gastonia District*—Leon Stubbs, and Rollin P. Gibbs.

*Greensboro District*—Mrs. O. D. Nelson, Miss Hollis Highfill, and Ernest Scarborough.

*Marion District*—Mrs. J. B. McLarty, Miss Elise Crawford, and Courtney B. Ross.

*Salisbury District*—Mrs. W. P. Moore, Mrs. J. E. Yountz, and Cecil G. Hefner.

*Statesville District*—Mrs. S. A. Rhyne, Mrs. G. W. Bumgarner, and G. W. Bumgarner.

*Thomasville District*—Mrs. I. L. Sharpe, and A. J. Clemmer, Jr.

*Waynesville District*—Mrs. George Culbreth, and Paul Duckwall.

*Winston-Salem District*—Mrs. J. C. Mason, Mrs. M. G. Piland, Jr., and R. W. McCulley.

We list the following local church Directors of Christian Education whose certification, based on training and experience, has been properly cleared through the General and Conference Boards of Education in keeping with standards for Directors set by the General Conference on May 8, 1948:

Mrs. G. G. Adams, Hawthorne Lane Methodist Church, Charlotte.

Miss Louise Aycock, Main Street Methodist Church, Gastonia.

Miss Inez Rufty, Central Methodist Church, Mooresville.

Mrs. R. M. Hauss, Central Methodist Church, Shelby.

Miss Mary Bethea, Grace Methodist Church, Greensboro.

Miss Betty Johnson, First Methodist Church, Salisbury.  
 Miss Catherine Boyer, Trinity Methodist Church, Kannapolis.  
 Miss Lena Davis, First Methodist Church, Lexington.  
 Miss Martha Koestline, First Methodist Church, Albemarle.  
 Miss Elsie Ellen Moore, Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point.  
 Miss Clara Ross, West Asheville Methodist Church, West Asheville.  
 Miss Lorene Weaver, West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro.  
 Miss Marjorie Lutz, First Methodist Church, Charlotte.

We nominate the following additional members of the Board of Education: *Clerical*—G. T. Rowe, H. C. Wilkinson, E. H. Blackard, J. G. Huggin, Jr., Raymond A. Smith, and G. Ray Jordan; *Lay*—Clarence E. Morgan, W. J. Bullock, F. Paul Wiles, Hunter M. Jones, R. T. Amos, and James F. Yokeley.

We request the confirmation of the following trustees of the Conference Youth Camp: Frank B. Jordan, term to expire in 1949; Glen R. McCulley, term to expire in 1950; Miss Elizabeth Jarratt, term to expire in 1951:

The following are nominated as additional members of the North Carolina Council of Churches: Terms to expire in 1949, M. Teague Higgs, Frank B. Jordan, A. C. Waggoner, W. J. Bullock, and M. T. Lambeth. Terms to expire in 1950, George B. Ehlhardt, E. C. Few, R. E. Thigpen, Frank A. Stith, Sr. Terms to expire in 1951, W. B. Hall, Walter T. McFall, B. J. Ramsaur, J. H. Brendall, and A. J. Cox.

We name Howard C. Wilkinson as the representative of the Board of Education on the Commission of Town and Country Work.

The following are nominated for membership on the Joint Committee on Temperance Education: Lee F. Tuttle, W. A. Kale, and Paul Hardin, Jr.

We request confirmation of the following staff members for 1948-1949: Carl H. King, Executive Secretary; Miss Nell Webb, Director of Youth Work.

W. A. KALE, President

E. K. McLARTY, JR., Secretary

Adopted Oct. 1, 1948.

## DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

### Report No. 4

Approved October 12, 1948

Miss Lorene Weaver, 1409 Northfield St., Greensboro (West Market Street).  
 Miss Mary Bethea, Grace Methodist Church, Greensboro.  
 Miss Betty Johnson, First Methodist Church, Salisbury.  
 Mrs. G. G. Adams, Hawthorne Lane Methodist Church, Charlotte.  
 Miss Louise Aycock, Main Street Methodist Church, Gastonia.  
 Miss Inez Ruffy, Central Methodist Church, Mooresville.  
 Mrs. R. M. Hauss, Central Methodist Church, Shelby.  
 Miss Catherine Boyer, Trinity Methodist Church, Kannapolis.  
 Miss Lena Davis, First Methodist Church, Lexington.  
 Miss Martha Koestline, First Street Methodist Church, Albemarle.  
 Miss Elsie Ellen Moore, Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point.  
 Miss Clara Ross, West Asheville Methodist Church, Asheville.  
 Miss Marjorie Lutz, First Methodist Church, Charlotte.  
 Miss Lena Sharpe, Memorial Methodist Church, Thomasville.

---

## THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Your Board of Temperance desires to render its report concerning its activities and the general program for temperance in our Conference. Your Board is mindful of the heavy responsibility which has rested upon it during the past year in inaugurating in this Conference the Temperance Advance Movement. We are happy to report, however, that the program which was proposed by this Board and by the special commission on the Temperance Advance Movement has met with widespread approval throughout the

conference and a hearty response has been accorded the movement by ministers and laymen alike. Your Board feels that the Temperance Advance Movement has been a success in our Conference during the year which is now closing. A special appeal was made to every active minister in the Conference to carry out the program proposed by the Temperance Advance Commission, and about 90% of the active ministers of the Conference have reported definite activity in this field. Practically all of the ministers in the Conference preached at least one sermon during the year with special emphasis upon the wisdom of total abstinence, and practically all of the churches observed Commitment Day. More than 50,000 cards were signed by Methodists in Western North Carolina during the past Conference year, pledging the signers to total abstinence.

The outstanding achievement in the Temperance Advance Movement in our Conference this year was the work which was accomplished in the Youth Division of the church. In most churches the Youth Fellowship groups observed the entire month of February and numerous programs were put on in the Youth Fellowship meetings designed to educate our young people into lives of temperance and sobriety. The Woman's Society of Christian Service likewise performed a splendid piece of work in the Temperance Advance Cause as indicated by the reports which have come to your Board. Your Board feels that there is cause for rejoicing over the progress which has been made during the past year and your Board desires to express its sincere appreciation to the ministers and laymen of the Conference who have labored so diligently in this program.

Several significant steps were taken by the last General Conference of the Methodist Church which met in Boston a few months ago concerning the cause of temperance. We would especially direct the attention of the members of this Conference to the following action taken by General Conference:

1. The General Conference prepared a program of education for the next quadrennium, which program among other things includes the admonition that we teach the facts about beverage alcohol to the end that one million Methodist youth will pledge themselves to total abstinence and active opposition to beverage alcohol and that we give particular attention to the training of church school teachers and leaders in the best approaches to the solution to this problem.

2. The General Conference called for legislation in every state to permit the people to protect their own environment by voting out the liquor traffic in any political subdivision and urged the early passage of adequate legislation to stop the heartless exploitation of our young people and the entire population by means of advertising to promote the use and sale of alcoholic beverages.

In this Conference we desire to implement the action of our General Conference. In the first place we propose to continue with ever increasing vigor our program of education and legislation. In the second place we propose to fight the liquor traffic in any form which it may present itself in our area. We call upon our people to renew their efforts in this great struggle.

For some years your Board has made annual contributions to the work of the Allied Church League, which is a non-sectarian organization largely supported by the Protestant churches of this state, which for some years has rendered a splendid service to the people of North Carolina in its ceaseless war against the liquor traffic. We are proud of the work which has been accomplished during the past year by the Allied Church League. An intensive educational program was carried forward by the League during the year. This educational program was accomplished in many ways. Principally, by the showing of temperance films; during the past year there were 20 local option elections in North Carolina and in every one of those elections the people voted against whiskey, wine and beer. The Allied Church League furnished much of the inspiration which made it possible to win these elections. Within the next few months at least 21 additional counties in the state will vote on the question of whether or not they shall permit the sale of wine and beer, and plans have already been made to put the weight of the Allied Church League behind every election that will be called on this question. We therefore feel that the contributions which have been made by this Conference to the Allied Church League have been wisely made and that the money has been well spent. We call upon our

individual church members to support by their efforts, their means and their prayers the endeavors of the Allied Church League.

Your Board desires to recommend that the Trustees of the Allied Church League elected from this Conference be re-elected for the ensuing year and that Rev. R. M. Hauss, a member of this Conference, be appointed as Executive Director of the Allied Church League for the coming year.

Finally, we call upon our membership to stand firmly on Methodism's historic position that the manufacture, the sale and the use of alcoholic beverages is morally wrong and to emphasize our church's position by precept and by example.

Respectfully submitted

THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

N. C. WILLIAMS, Chairman

PAUL R. ERVIN, Secretary

Adopted Sept. 30, 1948.

---

### THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

A challenge to follow the Crusade for Christ with The Advance for Christ and His Church, which will be the theme for the coming Quadrennium, shapes the program of Lay support for extension of this great forward movement which, conceived as it was near the end of the previous Quadrennium seems to have had Providential guidance.

Goals which were set up on the Crusade for Christ have been attained and in some instances exceeded, so much so that the Methodist Church after these five crucial years has helped mightily in the,

a. Swing of American opinion towards acceptance of a New World Order embodied in the United Nations.

b. Giving of more than 27 million dollars to World Relief and Rehabilitation.

c. Addition of more than a million members to the rolls of Methodism.

d. Widespread acceptance and practices of principles of Christian Stewardship.

e. Inducing our members to assume greater responsibility of Christian Education of children, youth and adults in the home, community and church school.

As we enter this new phase of the Advance, christianity, as a way of life, is confronted by a greater challenge and test than yet faced. It is our hope that sound thought and action will be used in planning our future course as we fit into our place in this program. Every church might well take stock and see what its present needs and challenges are; then measure that against a background of the future as it can be charted 10, 20 or more years ahead. The church needs the same long range thinking and planning that sound business men employ in mapping needs of the future if the church is to be in position to serve as it will need to do. It is that emphasis we would like to see made by lay speakers as they endeavor to give the laity of our Church a program into which they can get their teeth for advancing the church and its usefulness.

The past year has witnessed sound accomplishments in which the Board has stimulated materially the publicity of our church through the publishing and distribution of a timely booklet entitled *Churchmen, Let's Go to Press*, which has been distributed to every minister and charge lay leader in our Conference. Feeling that the church was missing an opportunity to extend the pulpit by failing to prepare and present its publicity as it should, the Board last year instructed the preparation of the booklet which has been used with splendid effect and enrichment of programs in the individual churches utilizing it.

We are encouraged by the way Methodist Men's Clubs have taken hold in some of our churches. Your Board of Lay Activities sees in the Methodist Men's Movement an opportunity of harnessing the power of laymen in the Stewardship program as no other way has done it.

Every layman in The Methodist Church should be informed of the increase which will be asked for in World Service, and also the reason for the increased asking. Your Board pledges its full support in securing 100% acceptance.

The Advance for Christ and His Church will seek through teaching, preaching and life to enable every Methodist to find the full meaning of all that is involved in a commitment to our Faith, our Church, our Ministry, and our Mission. When the program is completed on the Advance we pledge our full support in carrying the program into every church in our Conference.

In addition to stewardship emphasis the following objectives are adopted for the year 1948-1949:

- a. Emphasis on Personal Evangelism.
- b. Organization of Methodist Men's Clubs in individual churches.
- c. Continued emphasis on subscriptions to and reading of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, the Christian Advocate and the Methodist Laymen.
- d. A layman in every pulpit on Laymen's Day, February 27, 1949.
- e. A sound financial program in every church with full assumption of all askings in World Service.
- f. Full support for the Methodist Home for the Aged.
- g. Larger concern for the recruitment and training for the ministry and for life service.
- h. Endorsement of report of Board of Temperance.
- i. Full support of Conference Brotherhood.
- j. Special emphasis on information pertaining to the Advance for Christ and His Church.

The Board is impressed with the manner in which Mr. Chilton Bennett has taken over as successor to Dr. Geo. L. Morelock, as Secretary of the General Board and extends hearty good wishes for his success as he attempts to carry forward the work laid on the broad foundation of Dr. Morelock in his good years at that helm. It is evident there will be a great deal of literature, important literature, available in the ensuing year and it is urged that the individual churches see to it that it is utilized.

Sincere appreciation goes to Dr. W. K. Greene for his contribution to our program with his timely address on Our Faith and to Bishop Costen J. Harrell for suggestions given at our Board meeting.

The Board of Lay Activities nominates Paul F. Evans for re-election as Conference Lay Leader, Dr. Luther Gobbel, Vice-Chairman, and T. C. Hoyle, Secretary.

PAUL F. EVANS, Chairman

THOS. C. HOYLE, SR., Secretary

Adopted September 29, 1948.

---

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes has the general oversight of three outstanding Conference humanitarian agencies of helpfulness: The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital at Elkin, and the Methodist Home at Charlotte. The first two named agencies are well established, well organized and are in sound financial condition. The Home for the Aged, just beginning its first year of usefulness, is rapidly assuming a position of financial security and Christian service.

The Children's Home, Inc., is chartered as an autonomous, non-profit Christian and charitable organization. It is directed by a board of twenty trustees who hold in trust its property for the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. This board consists of seven ministers, twelve laymen and one laywoman. Membership on this board is secured by election by the board, subject to confirmation of the Annual Conference.

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital is likewise chartered as an autonomous, non-profit, Christlike healing agency. It is directed by a board of fifteen trustees, two ministers and thirteen laymen, elected by the board to be confirmed by the Annual Conference.

The Methodist Home is chartered as an autonomous, non-profit Christian organization to serve men and women who have ripened in the service of the Lord. It is governed by a board of managers composed of fifty members, thirteen ministers, thirty-two laymen and five laywomen, who hold the property in trust for the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. The board elects its members, subject to confirmation by the Annual Conference.

## HOME FOR CHILDREN

Your Children's Home attained its thirty-ninth birthday on the first day of September of this year. During these years it has been a home for nearly three thousand boys and girls, totaling some twenty thousand years of care and direction. It continues to be a home for the homeless. During the last reporting year 490 children were enrolled, with an average enrollment of 409 boys and girls, totaling 149,064 days of care. The present enrollment is 415.

Your Children's Home continues to operate on a less per capita cost than similar surrounding child caring institutions, its daily per capita cost during 1947, the last reporting year, being \$1.36. The average daily per capita cost for the six North Carolina child caring institutions enrolling 150 or more children was \$1.99. If your Children's Home had spent as much as the average cost of the six institutions, including the Children's Home, which had the smallest per capita cost, an additional outlay of \$45,623 would have been necessary.

The total value of The Children's Home plant and endowment is listed at \$2,194,820. Its endowment is listed at \$899,245. In reality this endowment is worth some \$200,000 more than that. Your Home is operated on a sound financial basis. It has no indebtedness. Some surplus is being accumulated for the building of an assistant superintendent's home, the enlargement of the school building and the construction of a cold storage plant, together with necessary additional funds for constructing two dormitories, an assembly hall and a gymnasium, funds for which were provided by donors at a time when building costs were much less than now.

The calls upon your child caring institution for services to children whose homes have been broken up grow more frequent and more insistent with the passing years. Pressing applications for the enrollment of children surpass the capacity of the Home many fold. In addition to the institutional service your home is now rendering, there is much need for extension service in the form of mothers' aid and foster and boarding home care.

During the present year George L. Hackney, a charter member of the Home's Board of Trustees, passed away. Mr. R. Grady Rankin has been elected to fill his unexpired term and is herewith submitted for confirmation.

## HOSPITAL

The healing ministry in the name of the Church and Christianity continues to function at the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital. During the past year 3,456 patients were admitted and 6,471 outpatients were treated, making a total service of 9,927 patients. Operations performed totaled 1,347. Seven hundred forty-seven babies were born in the Hospital during the year. In addition to the surgeons and doctors, the Hospital employs seventeen registered nurses and twenty-one aids and practical nurses. A school for the training of practical nurses was recently established in the Hospital and has a present enrollment of eleven students.

During the past year an addition to the Hospital has been constructed at a cost of around \$100,000. A clinic for eye, ear, nose and throat has been provided. The Hospital is in good financial condition. It has no indebtedness. The value of the property is listed at \$311,205.

The following trustees have been re-elected for a term of three years and are submitted for confirmation: Thomas M. Roth, Thurmond Chatham, W. A. Neaves, Alex Chatham and J. A. Jones.

Julius L. Hall has been elected treasurer of the Golden Cross. The month of April is sought as a time for special Golden Cross emphasis, though payments may be made throughout the entire summer.

The appointment of Dr. J. S. Hiatt as superintendent of The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital and director of the Golden Cross is requested of the Bishop and his cabinet.

## THE METHODIST HOME

During the present year your Home for the Aged has been opened, the first guest being enrolled on June 18. Since that time the number of guests has increased to eighteen with a number of prospects being investigated.

The first unit of the Home has been completed, equipped and paid for. The second unit is being constructed and the walls are now up ready for the second floor. Some \$125,000 will be needed to complete the construction of this unit. In line with a former action of this Conference it is requested that special emphasis be given to the raising of the third installment on the building program on next Mother's Day.

A 411-foot well has been drilled through solid rock, providing pure water to the extent of twenty-eight gallons per minute. A 50,000-gallon water tank has been completed, affording ample water pressure for service and fire protection. The value of the property is listed at \$375,000.

The promotional work for the establishment and servicing of this Home has been ably done by Dr. C. M. Pickens and Rev. F. E. Howard. Many visits to and consultation with the officials of other Homes in various parts of the country have been made for the purpose of securing the benefit of their experience in the operation of your Home for the Aged. Both the promotional program and the actual service of the Home have been well received by our Methodist constituency.

The following trustees whose terms have expired in 1948 were re-elected and are submitted for confirmation for a three-year additional term: L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole, R. M. Courtney, G. F. Ivey, J. B. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, Frank O. Sherrill, J. Luther Snyder, H. G. Allen, Edwin Niven, Marshall I. Pickens, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., and Zeb C. Strawn.

Rev. Reid Wall has been elected superintendent and minister of the Home and his appointment for this position is requested of the Bishop and his cabinet.

L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman  
O. V. WOOSLEY, Secretary

Adopted 9-30-48.

**THE GOLDEN CROSS SOCIETY**  
**Treasurer's Report**

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements from October 7, 1947, through September 27, 1948

RECEIPTS

<i>By Districts</i>	
Asheville .....	\$ 1,521.25
Charlotte .....	3,029.70
Gastonia .....	2,648.27
Greensboro .....	2,841.89
Marion .....	1,769.06
Salisbury .....	2,315.99
Statesville .....	2,989.68
Thomasville .....	2,359.59
Waynesville .....	630.29
Winston-Salem .....	4,785.02
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$24,890.74</b>
Refunded by Hugh Chatham Hospital on Building .....	1,581.43
Transfer of Building Bonds to Cash .....	24,819.00
Interest on Saving Account .....	75.00
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>51,366.17</b>
Add—Cash Balance from Last Year .....	15,133.13
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$66,499.30</b>

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. J. S. Hiatt .....	\$ 2,300.04
J. L. Hall .....	125.00

Audit Fees .....	100.00	
Office Expense—Literature .....	816.78	
New Building—Equipment .....	21,025.48	
Hospital Equipment .....	1,112.03	
Charity Patients in Hugh Chatham Hospital .....	3,847.94	
Charity Patients in Other Hospitals .....	3,959.45	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements .....		\$33,286.72
Cash on Hand (Bank of Elkin—Checking) .....	9,797.73	
Cash on Hand (Bank of Elkin—Savings) .....	23,075.00	
Cash on Hand Collected Between Sept. 25, and Sept. 27, 1948 ..	339.85	
		<hr/>
Total Cash (Schedule 1) .....		\$33,212.58
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$66,499.30

## RECONCILIATION OF BANK ACCOUNT (Schedule 1)

Bank of Elkin, Elkin, N. C. Balance per Bank Statement, August 31, 1948—Checking Account .....		\$ 4,033.31
Deposits in Transit:		
Sept. 9, 1948 .....	\$ 1,031.09	
Sept. 21, 1948 .....	4,900.98	
Sept. 25, 1948 .....	1,293.37	7,225.44
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$11,258.75
Less Outstanding Checks		
No. 109 .....	\$ 40.00	
No. 110 .....	26.00	
No. 111 .....	372.00	
No. 112 .....	62.00	
No. 113 .....	100.00	
No. 114 .....	60.00	
No. 115 .....	191.67	
No. 116 .....	62.00	
No. 117 .....	15.00	
No. 118 .....	25.00	
No. 119 .....	507.35	1,461.02
		<hr/>
Balance .....		9,797.73
Balance per Savings Account .....		23,075.00
Cash on Hand Collected Between September 25, and September 27, 1948 ..		339.85
		<hr/>
Total (Exhibit A) .....		\$33,212.58

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Golden Cross Society  
Under Direction of  
Board of Hospitals and Homes  
Western North Carolina Conference  
Methodist Church  
Elkin, North Carolina  
Dear Sirs:

I have examined the attached Treasurer's Report of the Golden Cross Society for the period from October 8, 1947, through September 27, 1948, and the schedules attached thereto, and have checked them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Treasurer of the Society.

During the year the United States Savings Bonds to which reference was made in the previous report were cashed and deposited in the checking account in the amount of



\$24,819.00, and in the previous year \$9,112.80 was deposited, making a total of \$33,931.80. This was the redemption value of bonds purchased in 1944 at a cost of \$9,990.00 and 1945 at a cost of \$11,280.00, a total of \$21,270.00. Total bonds held on October 23, 1945, at cost price was \$10,360.00, purchased from hospital funds, \$3,922.00 in the Special Account at the Haynes Bank and \$26,640.00 transferred from the Golden Cross and received from special donations. This makes a total of \$40,922.00 of United States Savings Bonds, Series F, having a maturity value of \$55,300.00.

The following capital expenditures for buildings and equipment as shown in the reports of the Treasurer for the Golden Cross Society were made during the period from 1943 through 1948:

Fiscal year ending October 25, 1944:	
X-ray and Other Equipment .....	\$ 4,500.00
Fiscal year ending October 13, 1945:	
Architect's Fee .....	800.00
Equipment for Hospital and Nurses' Home .....	2,485.06
Fiscal year ending October 31, 1946:	
Building of Laundry and Boiler .....	18,733.43
Shrubbery for Hospital .....	300.50
Equipment for Hospital and Nurses' Home .....	2,702.31
Fiscal year ending October 7, 1947:	
New Buildings and Equipment .....	31,911.72
Equipment for Hospital and Nurses' Home .....	3,016.82
Fiscal year ending September 27, 1948:	
New Building and Equipment .....	21,025.48
Equipment for Hospital and Nurses' Home .....	1,112.03
	\$86,587.35

Total Capital Expenditures .....

We also inspected continuation certificate for Fidelity Bond No. 2029216 issued by the Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York. This bond provides \$10,000.00 coverage for "Sundry Officials Golden Cross Fund of Methodist Church" and is for the period November 11, 1947 to November 11, 1948.

In my opinion the attached Treasurer's Report is in accordance with the books and records of the Treasurer and present fairly the true facts relative to the financial transactions of The Golden Cross Society for the Conference year 1947-1948.

Respectfully submitted,  
HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.  
Conference Auditor.

## BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

### Report No. 1

Your Board rejoices that it can maintain the rate of payments to the Claimants at \$30.00 per year of service for the ensuing year. This was made possible because of the generous support of the membership of the church throughout the conference.

The Board recommends that those ministers serving as Chaplains in World War II not in full connection be given credit for annuity during the years they served as Chaplains. (This was given unanimous sanction by the conference.)

We recommend that 5% of the gross income be set aside as a Reserve Fund and that the interest accruing therefrom be reinvested with the principal.

We also recommend that 10% of the gross income be set aside for distribution on the basis of necessity and that the balance be distributed on the basis of years of service.

The Board requests that the reading of the allotments be omitted and approved as published in the minutes of the conference.

G. F. IVEY, President  
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary

## BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

## Report No. 2

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Service Years</i>	<i>Payments</i>	
		<i>1947-48</i>	<i>1948-49</i>
1. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte . . . . .	42	\$ 617.00	\$1,260.00
2. Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C. . . . .	40	1,300.00	1,300.00
3. W. T. Albright, Box 339, Rt. 7, Greensboro . . . . .	39	1,200.00	1,200.00
4. Z. V. Arthur, Box 148, Hot Springs . . . . .	28	1,000.00	840.00
5. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro (Dec'd. 4-19-48) . . . . .	38	600.00	
6. E. M. Avett, 1211 N. Hamilton St., High Point . . . . .	41	1,230.00	1,230.00
7. J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte . . . . .	37	1,110.00	1,110.00
8. D. C. Ballard, 207 Jennings St., Lincolnton . . . . .	28	1,000.00	1,000.00
9. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton . . . . .	24	850.00	850.00
10. A. R. Bell, Box 286, Garner . . . . .	28	900.00	900.00
11. J. W. Bennett, Box 58, Rt. 2, Greensboro . . . . .	24	800.00	800.00
12. N. G. Bethea, Swannanoa . . . . .	44	1,320.00	1,320.00
13. H. K. Boyer, Box 1798, Rt. 7, Charlotte . . . . .	35	1,200.00	1,200.00
14. S. J. Brawley, Rt. 2, Yadkinville . . . . .	15	650.00	650.00
15. P. H. Brittain, Box 2, Rt. 4, Hickory, (Dec'd. 3-14-48) . . . . .	24	375.00	
16. G. R. Brown, 807 Argonne Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. . . . .	56	1,680.00	1,680.00
17. J. L. A. Bungarner, Box 770, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro . . . . .	39	1,300.00	1,200.00
18. S. N. Bungarner, Rt. 1, North Wilkesboro . . . . .	25	900.00	900.00
19. Ambrose Burgess, 74 Devers St., Fayetteville . . . . .	41		1,230.00
20. J. A. Burgess, Rt. 1, Burlington . . . . .	35	1,200.00	1,200.00
21. H. C. Byrum, 705 Centennial Ave., High Point (Dec'd. 4-13-48) . . . . .	44	660.00	
22. D. E. Camak, Greer, S. C. . . . .	43	1,290.00	1,290.00
23. Homer Casto, Box 151, Weaverville . . . . .	21	900.00	900.00
24. M. L. Chappell, Rt. 2, Tyner . . . . .	24	900.00	900.00
25. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Road, Asheville . . . . .	46	1,380.00	1,380.00
26. R. M. Courtney, Rt. 6, Lenoir . . . . .	48	1,450.00	1,450.00
27. J. O. Cox, Rt. 1, Concord . . . . .	27	950.00	900.00
28. T. V. Crouse, Stokesdale . . . . .	33		990.00
29. G. L. Curry, Millboro . . . . .	39	100.00	1,200.00
30. W. M. Curtis, 501 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill . . . . .	49	1,470.00	1,470.00
31. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville . . . . .	34	1,020.00	1,020.00
32. A. G. Dixon, 513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md. . . . .	40	1,200.00	1,200.00
33. F. O. Dryman, Rt. 2, Waynesville . . . . .	29	1,000.00	1,000.00
34. D. L. Earnhardt, Box 61, Saluda . . . . .	34	1,100.00	1,100.00
35. J. O. Ervin, Box 218, Rt. 9, Charlotte . . . . .	40		1,200.00
36. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte . . . . .	29	1,000.00	1,000.00
37. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville . . . . .	44	1,320.00	1,320.00
38. J. A. Fry, 1402 McDonald St., Monroe . . . . .	31	1,000.00	1,000.00
39. W. O. Goode, Charlotte . . . . .	47		1,410.00
40. J. J. Gray, 2710 Anderson Dr., Raleigh . . . . .	22	800.00	800.00
41. T. A. Groce, 11 Tampa Ave., Asheville . . . . .	27	810.00	810.00
42. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte . . . . .	20	800.00	800.00
43. David W. Haga, Rt. 1, Asheboro . . . . .	32	1,000.00	1,000.00
44. L. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Forest City . . . . .	12	600.00	600.00
45. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Rd., Asheville . . . . .	45	1,400.00	1,400.00
46. C. H. Hill, Rt. 1, Asheboro . . . . .	17	700.00	700.00
47. J. E. Hipp, Box 942, Rt. 5, Charlotte . . . . .	22	700.00	700.00
48. J. P. Hipps, Rt. 2, Kannapolis . . . . .	38	1,200.00	1,200.00

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Service Years</i>	<i>Payments 1947-48</i>	<i>Allotments 1948-49</i>
49. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville (Dec'd. 1-8-48) .....	15	162.50	
50. J. G. W. Holloway, Box 4972, Granite Falls .....	36	1,080.00	1,080.00
51. J. P. Hornbuckle, Box 502, Newton .....	34	1,000.00	1,020.00
52. T. J. Houck, Rt. 1, Todd .....	27	1,000.00	1,000.00
53. J. A. Howell, 234 N. Main St., Asheboro .....	25	800.00	800.00
54. T. J. Huggins, Rt. 5, Monroe .....	25	750.00	800.00
55. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College .....	16	750.00	750.00
56. R. E. Hunt, Pleasant Garden .....	42	1,260.00	1,260.00
57. W. L. Hutchins, Boonville, N. C. ....	46		1,380.00
58. J. R. Hutton, 817 Spring Garden St., Greensboro ..	44	1,320.00	1,320.00
59. W. A. Jenkins, Box 130, Rt. 1, Durham .....	33		1,000.00
60. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield .....	5	150.00	150.00
61. T. M. Johnson, Box 506, Graham .....	46	1,380.00	1,380.00
62. O. J. Jones, 9070 Georgia Ave., Winston-Salem ..	41		1,230.00
63. Roy P. Jones, Rt. 1, Creston .....	17	550.00	550.00
64. J. C. Keever, Stony Point .....	32	1,000.00	1,000.00
65. J. W. Kennedy, Box 84, Rt. 5, Durham .....	30	1,000.00	1,000.00
66. C. S. Kirkpatrick, Box 64, Chapel Hill .....	42	1,300.00	1,260.00
67. A. L. Latham, Box 84A, Rt. 2, Brown Summit ....	40	1,200.00	1,200.00
68. A. O. Lindley, Rt. 3, Liberty (Dec'd. 1-5-48) ....	26	266.67	
69. M. A. Matheson, 632 Caldwell Ave., Newton ....	17	700.00	650.00
70. E. K. McLarty, Sr., %Rev. J. B. McLarty, Marion ..	44	1,400.00	1,320.00
71. J. E. McSwain, 814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro ....	36		1,080.00
72. J. W. Moore, Box 363, Lake Junaluska .....	46	1,380.00	1,380.00
73. J. D. Morris, Fallston .....	22	700.00	700.00
74. Ebenezer Myers, 210 Vance St., Lenoir .....	47	1,410.00	1,410.00
75. Elzie Myers, 506 W. Main St., Forest City .....	34	1,020.00	1,020.00
76. J. B. Needham, 738 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Oregon (Dec'd. 8-29-48) .....	37	1,017.50	
77. S. M. Needham, Pfafftown .....	33		1,000.00
78. R. L. Ownbey, 2018 Dartmouth Place, Charlotte ..	47	1,410.00	1,410.00
79. P. E. Parker, Varina .....	39	1,200.00	1,200.00
80. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Drive, Tampa, Fla. ....	36		
81. J. A. Peeler, 313 18th St., Hickory .....	40	1,200.00	1,200.00
82. C. M. Pickens, Box 533, Rt. 8, Charlotte 5 .....	47	1,410.00	1,410.00
83. W. H. Pless, Rt. 1, Waynesville .....	32	1,000.00	1,000.00
84. W. J. Plint, 1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem ..	34	1,020.00	1,020.00
85. A. W. Plyler, 1009 W. Market St., Greensboro ..	50	1,500.00	1,500.00
86. T. A. Plyler, Box 36, Indian Trail .....	18	700.00	700.00
87. Henry L. Powell, Box 134, Rt. 2, Thomasville ..	39	1,170.00	1,170.00
88. Hubert L. Powell, Rt. 1, Mill Spring .....	37	1,110.00	1,110.00
89. J. E. Pritchard, 318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro ..	35	1,050.00	1,050.00
90. D. H. Rhinehardt, Rt. 1, Springfield, Va. ....	31	1,050.00	1,000.00
91. Atlas Ridge, Box 341, Leginton (Dec'd. 9-48) ..	21	641.66	
92. H. H. Robbins, 406 Lane St., Kannapolis .....	38	1,140.00	1,140.00
93. W. M. Robbins, Box 494, Lake Junaluska .....	40	1,200.00	1,200.00
94. C. R. Ross, Lake Junaluska .....	42		1,260.00
95. G. T. Rowe, Duke University, Durham .....	32		960.00
96. W. L. Sherrill, 1819 Queens Road, Charlotte ...	43	1,290.00	1,290.00
97. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte .....	25	800.00	800.00
98. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory .....	40	1,200.00	1,200.00
99. J. N. Snow, Box 135, Markham, Texas .....	16	600.00	600.00
100. E. H. Spencer, Rt. 2, Newton .....	26	800.00	800.00
101. J. I. Spinks, 9 Houston St., Asheville .....	27	900.00	900.00

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Service Years</i>	<i>Payments 1947-48</i>	<i>Allotments 1948-49</i>
102. H. C. Sprinkle, 419 Salisbury Road, Mocksville ..	46	1,380.00	1,380.00
103. H. E. Stinson, Gen. Del., Concord .....	22	700.00	700.00
104. M. B. Stokes, Box 135, Crescent Beach, S. C. ....	2		60.00
105. Edward Suits, 801 Woodrow Ave., High Point ..	40	1,250.00	1,200.00
106. A. R. Surratt, 215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte .....	39	1,170.00	1,170.00
107. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview .....	24	800.00	800.00
108. A. C. Swofford, Rt. 1, Ellenboro .....	38	1,140.00	1,140.00
109. C. F. Tate, Rt. 1, Ellenboro .....	27	750.00	810.00
110. R. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Gastonia .....	41	1,200.00	1,230.00
111. S. W. Taylor, Rt. 2, Lexington Rd., Asheboro ..	40	917.00	1,200.00
112. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska .....	38	1,140.00	1,140.00
113. L. D. Thompson, 2720 Providence Road, Charlotte	38	1,140.00	1,140.00
114. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Terrace, Greensboro	42	1,300.00	1,300.00
115. P. W. Tucker, 224 East Court St., Marion .....	41	1,230.00	1,230.00
116. S. B. Turrentine, 219 N. Spring St., Greensboro ..	47	317.00	1,000.00
117. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord .....	22	700.00	700.00
118. G. W. Vick, Denton .....	33	83.33	1,000.00
119. J. R. Warren, Gen. Del., Monroe .....	19	750.00	750.00
120. D. P. Waters, 406 Oak St., Mooresville .....	24	900.00	850.00
121. C. M. White, Box 124, Candler .....	30	900.00	900.00
122. J. D. Williams, 1202 Cedrow St., High Point ....	48	1,440.00	1,440.00
123. O. B. Williams, $\zeta$ Mrs. T. L. Wells, 8403 Dixon St., Silver Springs, Md. ....	35		1,050.00
124. B. Wilson, 313 N. Grove St., Lincolnton .....	35	1,050.00	1,050.00
125. T. R. Wolfe, Stoneville .....	45	1,350.00	1,350.00
126. J. J. Wood, Rt. 1, Andrews .....	24	700.00	720.00
127. E. E. Yates, Box 150, Troutman .....	24	775.00	775.00
128. B. A. York, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. ....	31	900.00	930.00
Total .....		\$112,952.66	\$126,285.00

## WIDOWS

<i>Widows</i>	<i>Service Years</i>	<i>Payments 1947-48</i>	<i>Allotments 1948-49</i>
1. Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham ....	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
2. Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, 1920 Bay St., Charlotte ....	46	1,000.00	966.00
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams and child, 718 Jackson Ave., Charlotte .....	18	550.00	550.00
4. Mrs. J. R. Anderson, $\zeta$ D. R. Weyl, Rt. 3, Lawrenceville, Ga. ....	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	425.00	425.00
5. Mrs. R. M. Andrews, 1030 W. Market St., Greensboro	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	700.00	700.00
6. Mrs. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro ..	38	399.00	800.00
7. Mrs. A. L. Aycock, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	900.00	900.00
8. Mrs. D. A. Bailey and child, $\zeta$ T. E. Staley, Rt. 1, Albemarle .....	17	650.00	650.00
9. Mrs. W. A. Barber, Box 533, Rt. 8, Charlotte ..	24	600.00	504.00
10. Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt, 108 Fort St., Shelby .....	15	400.00	400.00
11. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Box 13, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	18	400.00	400.00
12. Mrs. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Place, Asheville	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	700.00	700.00
13. Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	400.00	400.00
14. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte ....	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	700.00	700.00
15. Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse .....	43 $\frac{1}{4}$	924.00	924.00
16. Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 308 Walnut St., Statesville ....	36	760.00	760.00
17. Mrs. J. H. Bradley, Box 46, Stony Point .....	39	900.00	900.00
18. Mrs. R. K. Brady, 924 Vance St., Greensboro ....	22 $\frac{1}{4}$	500.00	550.00

<i>Widows</i>	<i>Service Years</i>	<i>Payments</i>	<i>Allotments</i>
		<i>1947-48</i>	<i>1948-49</i>
19. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Box 368, Rt. 7, Greensboro	42½	950.00	950.00
20. Mrs. G. C. Brinkman, Box 533, Rt. 8, Charlotte	22	550.00	550.00
21. Mrs. N. Brittain, 526 Eighth St., Hickory	8	350.00	350.00
22. Mrs. P. H. Brittain, Box 2, Rt. 4, Hickory	22¼	291.69	462.00
23. Mrs. J. J. Brooks, W. Fourth St., Dayton, Tenn.	23¼	350.00	350.00
24. Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Box 95, Raeford	4¾	300.00	300.00
25. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Box 562, Rutherford College	34¾	805.00	800.00
26. Mrs. H. C. Byrum, 705 Centennial Ave., High Point	43	451.50	903.00
27. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 926 Elmwood Ave., Columbia, S. C.	25¾	650.00	650.00
28. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1009 Central Ave., Charlotte	9½	350.00	350.00
29. Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Box 104, Candler (Dec'd 6-23-48)	8¾	281.25	
30. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 N. Fifth Ave., High Point	14	450.00	450.00
31. Mrs. G. H. Christianberry, Gen. Del., Randleman	8¼	350.00	350.00
32. Mrs. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville	13	400.00	400.00
33. Mrs. L. T. Cordell, %J. B. Henderson, Wilkesboro	41½	900.00	900.00
34. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Box 754, Black Mountain	19	400.00	400.00
35. Mrs. John P. Davis, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	16¼	400.00	400.00
36. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville	35	805.00	800.00
37. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir	48¾	1,029.00	1,029.00
38. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1000 West Ave., Richmond Va.	23¾	600.00	600.00
39. Mrs. W. C. Dutton and children, Mouth of Wilson, Va.	9½	800.00	800.00
40. Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mount Airy	30¼	700.00	700.00
41. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville	36	800.00	800.00
42. Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington	12½	350.00	350.00
43. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mount Airy	15¼	400.00	400.00
44. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	11¼	400.00	400.00
45. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Rt. 3, Canton	26	600.00	600.00
46. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Dr., Winston-Salem	7	350.00	350.00
47. Mrs. Lester S. Furr, 1104 Campbell St., High Point	7¼	450.00	450.00
48. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro	32½	700.00	700.00
49. Mrs. L. W. Gerringer, 303 N. Mendenhall St., Greensboro	18	450.00	450.00
50. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Box 177, Rt. 2, Marion	34	800.00	800.00
51. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Hillsdale Road, Summerfield	33	700.00	700.00
52. Mrs. L. H. Griffith, %Mrs. C. E. Perry, Wingate	18½	450.00	450.00
53. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 414 Oakland Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.	7¼	350.00	350.00
54. Mrs. H. G. Hardin and child, Fla. Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.	19½	600.00	600.00
55. Mrs. W. E. Hauss, Box 347, China Grove	8	400.00	400.00
56. Mrs. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville	15	450.00	450.00
57. Mrs. Parker Holmes, 440 E. Main St., Forest City	41¾	900.00	900.00
58. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 714 Florida Ave., Hendersonville	25½	650.00	650.00
59. Mrs. R. S. Howie, 11 E. Colonial Dr., Thomasville	38	800.00	800.00
60. Mrs. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville	41½	900.00	900.00
61. Mrs. Wade Johnson, Box 1127, Salisbury	24¾	600.00	600.00
62. Mrs. J. F. Kirk, 302 W. Market St., Greensboro	8¼	200.00	200.00
63. Mrs. R. C. Kirk, Box 594-C, Rt. 6, Greensboro	32¾	700.00	700.00
64. Mrs. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte	44	950.00	950.00
65. Mrs. D. A. Lewis, Box 161, Old Fort	10	400.00	400.00
66. Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro	29½	700.00	700.00
67. Mrs. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro	14½	450.00	450.00

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Service</i>	<i>Payments</i>	<i>Allotments</i>
	<i>Years</i>	<i>1947-48</i>	<i>1948-49</i>
68. Mrs. J. T. Mangum, 615 Pettus St., Selma, Ala. . . . .	29	650.00	650.00
69. Mrs. J. A. Marr, Box 127, Rt. 3, Asheville . . . . .	2½	300.00	300.00
70. Mrs. Julia R. Marr, 419 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte	13¾	350.00	350.00
71. Mrs. D. M. Matheson, Rt. 1, Casar (Dec'd. 10-20-47) . . . . .	1		
72. Mrs. J. F. Matney, Box 98, Rt. 5, Statesville . . . . .	10	400.00	400.00
73. Mrs. C. L. McCain, 212 Line St., Greer, S. C. (Dec'd. 9-14-48) . . . . .	28	600.00	
74. Mrs. W. P. McGhee, Lakeside Rest, Weaverville . . . . .	22	500.00	500.00
75. Mrs. R. L. Melton, Box 583, Granite Quarry . . . . .	25	550.00	550.00
76. Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Box 334, Rt. 5, Greensboro . . . . .	41	861.00	861.00
77. Mrs. O. B. Mitchell, 1913 Chapel St., Winston-Salem	24		504.00
78. Mrs. M. F. Mores, 240 S. Hampton Dr., Spartanburg, S. C. . . . .	32¼	750.00	750.00
79. Mrs. J. P. Morris, 304 E. Court St., Rutherfordton	26	600.00	600.00
80. Mrs. C. A. Morrison, 444 W. End Ave., Statesville	18	450.00	450.00
81. Mrs. Claude Moser, Gastonia . . . . .	22	750.00	750.00
82. Mrs. J. B. Needham, 738 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Oregon . . . . .	35¾	63.00	756.00
83. Mrs. W. A. Newell, 2221 Friendly Road, Greensboro	30¼	700.00	700.00
84. Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing . . . . .	30	700.00	700.00
85. Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point	26¾	600.00	567.00
86. Mrs. J. N. Randall, 1230 Cheshire Ave., Charlotte	22	550.00	550.00
87. Mrs. A. S. Raper and child, Box 23, Welcome . . . . .	4½	350.00	350.00
88. Mrs. A. L. Rayle, and children, Box 76, Rt. 3, Statesville . . . . .	7½	650.00	700.00
89. Mrs. J. L. Reynolds and child, Box 41, Rt. 3, Asheville . . . . .	19¼	600.00	650.00
90. Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Box 495, Franklin . . . . .	28¼	750.00	700.00
91. Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley Ave., Salisbury	35	805.00	800.00
92. Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem	18¾	450.00	450.00
93. Mrs. Atlas Ridge, Box 341, Rt. 2, Lexington . . . . .	11	19.25	350.00
94. Mrs. J. H. Robertson, 3327 Robin Hood Road Ext., Winston-Salem . . . . .	8¾	300.00	300.00
95. Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury . . . . .	28½	750.00	750.00
96. Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point . . . . .	30½	700.00	700.00
97. Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, ¼ Edwin L. Ware, Box 65, Newell . . . . .	6	300.00	300.00
98. Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Rt. 2, Norwood . . . . .	14¼	450.00	450.00
99. Mrs. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Asheville . . . . .	27	600.00	600.00
100. Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 33 Pinckney St., Abbeville S. C.	23	500.00	500.00
101. Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro	31¾	700.00	700.00
102. Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, 320 Jones Place, Shelby . . . . .	34¾	750.00	750.00
103. Mrs. M. T. Smathers, 14 Watauga St., Asheville . . . . .	33¼	700.00	700.00
104. Mrs. W. M. Smith, 426 Washington Ave., Winston-Salem . . . . .	27	600.00	600.00
105. Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Rt. 2, Lawndale . . . . .	6	250.00	250.00
106. Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 800 E. Lambright St., Tampa, Fla. . . . .	34	750.00	750.00
107. Mrs. A. L. Stanford and children, Box 332, Chester S. C. . . . .	11¾	800.00	852.00
108. Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Rt. 1, Murphy . . . . .	3	300.00	300.00
109. Mrs. J. B. Tabor, Sr., 625 Walnut St., Statesville . . . . .	43	1,000.00	1,000.00
110. Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Box 12A, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	4¾	350.00	350.00
111. Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 104 Spainhour Ave., Lenoir . . . . .	22¾	500.00	500.00

<i>Widows</i>	<i>Service Years</i>	<i>Payments 1947-48</i>	<i>Allotments 1948-49</i>
112. Mrs. Joel B. Trogdon, Rt. 1, Asheboro .....	24	550.00	550.00
113. Mrs. Leroy Frame (formerly Mrs. R. S. Troxler) Uwchland Chester Co., Pa. ....	26	600.00	
114. Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville ..	13½	500.00	500.00
115. Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rt. 6, Greenwood Farm, Lenoir .....	33	700.00	700.00
116. Mrs. J. C. Umberger, Bladenboro .....	15	500.00	400.00
117. Mrs. W. T. Usry, 1 Cherokee Rd., Sumter, S. C. ..	13	400.00	400.00
118. Mrs. John M. Wall, Walkertown .....	28	600.00	600.00
119. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Apt. 23, C-1, Winston-Salem ..	44	1,000.00	1,000.00
120. Mrs. E. R. Welch, %Miss Elizabeth Welch, Salem College, Winston-Salem .....	27¾	600.00	600.00
121. Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard .....	2¾	150.00	150.00
122. Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 934 W. End Blvd., Winston-Salem .....	33	700.00	700.00
123. Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 W. Circle Dr., High Point	34	725.00	725.00
124. Mrs. J. S. Williams, 101 Woodward Ave., Asheville	27	600.00	600.00
125. Mrs. J. W. Williams, Farmington .....	30¼	700.00	700.00
126. Mrs. T. A. Williams, 116 Melville St., Graham ..	24	525.00	525.00
127. Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem .....	27¼	590.00	600.00
128. Mrs. W. H. Willis, Mrs. Fred Alexander, Guardian, 506 W. Front St., Statesville .....	43	150.00	150.00
129. Mrs. Austin Wilson, 123 W. Fifteenth St., Newton	7	400.00	400.00
130. Mrs. J. E. Womack, Box 234, Bryson City .....	23¼	550.00	550.00
131. Mrs. W. F. Womble, 2137 Warwick Rd., Winston-Salem (Dec'd. 1-48) .....	36	189.00	
132. Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 901 Johnson St., High Point ..	43½	925.00	925.00
Mrs. Annie S. Kincaid, Box 164, Bessemer City, (for Rev. E. P. Stabler's child) .....		200.00	200.00
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$74,023.69</b>	<b>\$74,788.00</b>

### Treasurer's Report

1948-1949

#### RECEIPTS

Conference Treasurer .....	\$156,530.02
Methodist Publishing House .....	8,127.53
Conference Endowment .....	8,875.79
Conference Trustees .....	1,000.00
Board of Pensions .....	2,728.43
Income from Invested Funds .....	2,104.75
Balance Forwarded .....	35,398.33

Total Receipts .....\$214,764.85

#### OBLIGATIONS

Allotments to Claimants, 1948-1949:

128 Widows .....	\$ 75,274.00
120 Ministers .....	126,285.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$201,559.00</b>
To Five Per Cent Reserve Fund .....	8,863.09
<b>Total Obligations</b> .....	<b>\$210,422.09</b>

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

### Report No. 1

#### ADMITTED ON TRIAL

1. Durward Belmont Alderman, Thomasville District, born June 2, 1916, at Boston, Thomas County, Georgia; A.B. High Point College. Married September 3, 1939, to Odessa Cox; two children: Geneva Gayle, born December 24, 1943, and Emily Sherlene, born March 31, 1948. Licensed to preach September 1944, by the Macon District of the South Georgia Conference.

2. Horace Lee Blackwelder, Salisbury District, born April 8, 1905, at China Grove, Rowan County, N. C.; Senior in Catawba College and has completed Course for Admission on Trial from Emory University. Married June 5, 1938 to Miss Mavis Catherine Powlas. Licensed to preach August, 1943, by the Salisbury District. Has served as supply pastor for five years.

3. Jarvis Padgham Brown, Greensboro District, born March 30, 1923, at Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; A.B. Trinity College. Married December 27, 1945, to Miss Mildred Faye Lee. Licensed to preach, April 3, 1947, by the Greensboro District.

4. Paul M. Dennis, Charlotte District, born August 29, 1919, at Mt. Gilead, Richmond County, N. C.; A.B. Wake Forest College, B.D. Duke Divinity School. Licensed to preach September 5, 1936. Received into full connection from the Baptist Church.

5. Frank Hugh Edwards, Asheville District, born May 11, 1925, Barnardsville, Buncombe County, N. C.; A.B. Berea College, and is in the third year in the Divinity School of Boston University. Licensed to preach 1944 by the Danville District, Kentucky Conference. Received June 8, 1948, at special session of the Western North Carolina Conference.

6. Clyde Wheeler Faulkner, Winston-Salem District, born June 28, 1912, at Nance County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College. Married to Miss Hazelyn Wall, November 16, 1935; one child, Clyde Wheeler Faulkner, Jr., born August 29, 1936. Licensed to preach in 1943 by the Elizabeth City District.

7. John Thurman Frazier, Jr., Charlotte District, born April 23, 1919, in Anderson, Anderson County, S. C.; A.B. Furman University. Married Miss Helen Edna King on March 30, 1945. Licensed to preach May 19, 1948, by the Charlotte District.

8. Robert Haroldean Hipps, Greensboro District, born August 7, 1920, at Asheville, Buncombe County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College and two years in Duke Divinity School. Licensed to preach May 8, 1941, by the Gastonia District.

9. Comer Young Ingram, Marion District, born February 23, 1923, at Morven, Brooks County, Georgia; A.B. Asbury College and one year at Duke Divinity School. Married to Miss Wilda Aldene Hart on August 26, 1945. Licensed to preach July 7, 1943, by the Decatur Oxford District of the North Georgia Annual Conference.

10. Jerry Dwight Murray, Gastonia District, born June 26, 1918, at Maiden, Catawba County, N. C.; A.B. Duke University and two years in Duke Divinity School. Licensed to preach May 10, 1943, by the Charlotte District.

11. Charles Alfred Smith, Waynesville District, born February 22, 1913, at Haleyville, Winston County, Alabama; A. B. Union and two years at Candler School of Theology. Married Miss Dorothy Ruth Hampton, June 2, 1938; four children: Charles Edward, born September 14, 1939, Donald Paul, born January 14, 1943, Lynda Ruth, born December 15, 1944, and Robert Lincoln, born February 12, 1947. Licensed to preach April 5, 1936, by the Boaz District of the Alabama Conference.

12. Paul Wesley Yount, Jr., Charlotte District, born June 19, 1925, Hickory, Catawba County, N. C.; A.B. Duke University, two years in Yale Divinity School. Licensed to preach October, 1943, by the Durham District of the North Carolina Conference. Received June 8, 1948, at special session of the Western North Carolina Conference.

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

#### REPORT NO. 2

We, your committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommend the following for the retired relationship as of this year: W. O. Goode, S. A. Stewart,



A. Burgess, T. V. Crouse, J. E. McSwain, M. B. Stokes, J. O. Ervin, W. A. Jenkins, S. M. Needham, W. L. Hutchins, C. B. Ross, O. J. Jones, O. B. Williams, C. F. L. Tate.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman  
W. R. KELLY, Secretary

REPORT No. 3

We your committee on Conference Relations recommend that H. E. Murphy and H. H. Dubbs be continued in the supernumerary relationship.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman  
W. R. KELLY, Secretary

REPORT No. 4

We your committee on Conference Relations recommend that D. E. Strickland be granted Sabbatical leave.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman  
W. R. KELLY, Secretary

Adopted September 30, 1948.

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING**

There continues to be an urgent need of well-trained Ministers in our Annual Conference, and the Board of Ministerial Training is seeking to enlist more candidates who will avail themselves of the opportunities for better training. We are striving to maintain the high standards of The Methodist Church for all who seek admission into the ministry. We strongly urge that every candidate secure a B.D. degree from a recognized University.

More and more accepted supply preachers are taking the prescribed course of study. We sincerely hope that every Accepted Supply in our Conference will pursue this course with diligence and with profit.

Our Board continues to maintain a close relationship with the Loan Library of the Duke Divinity School, providing some funds for the purchase of the books in the courses of study. We call attention of all the ministers to the facilities of this loan library and urge its extensive use.

It is our conviction that a Conference on the Call to the Ministry, similar to the one held in 1947, should be held sometime in the next quadrennium. We heartily recommend that such a conference be planned.

We request that names of all candidates for the ministry be filed with the Registrar of this Board in order that proper guidance may be given to every one who is planning to enter the holy ministry of the Church.

M. TEAGUE HIPPS, Chairman  
WILSON O. WELDON, Sec'y-Registrar

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Balance Brought Forward from 1946-47 .....	\$268.83
Received from Conference Treasurer .....	300.00
	<hr/>
Total Receipts .....	568.83

DISBURSEMENTS

M. Teague Hipps .....	\$ 5.60
Mark Q. Tuttle .....	5.70
J. W. Fowler, Jr. ....	25.00
Wilson O. Weldon .....	9.19
J. G. Wilkinson .....	29.63
M. Teague Hipps .....	5.00
Aubert M. Smith .....	8.00
Roy Thomas Houts, Jr. ....	10.00

James Albert Allen .....	10.00
P. H. Hager .....	10.00
Worth Burton Royals .....	10.00
Ernest Abner Fitzgerald .....	10.00
Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver .....	10.00
Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr. ....	10.00
John Sharpe Jordan .....	10.00
Neil Carson Williams, Jr. ....	10.00
Mrs. Roy T. Houts .....	10.00
Charles Vernon Hall .....	10.00
D. B. Early .....	10.00
D. A. Hamilton .....	10.00
B. C. Winn .....	10.00
William Ralph Jacks .....	10.00
Iverson McCoy Brendle .....	10.00
Charles Curtis Murray .....	10.00
Duke University Library .....	100.00
Bank Charges .....	1.44
Office Supplies .....	12.00
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements .....	\$371.56
Balance in Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Sept. 28, 1948. .	\$197.27
Bills Payable (estimate) .....	\$200.00

WILSON O. WELDON, Treasurer

Ordered to Record, Sept. 30, 1948.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

During the past year we have had serving in our Conference fifty-five persons in the Accepted Supply relationship. On the whole these persons have done fine work and in many instances outstanding work. Perhaps the most worthy item of note in the reports was the large number of accessions to the Church. The combined reports of our Accepted Supplies show that approximately 700 new members have been received into the Churches through the efforts of these workers. Many other items of interest could be mentioned if time permitted both of a material and a spiritual nature showing that the work of the Church has been greatly advanced through the efforts of our Accepted Supplies.

The Committee is recommending that every encouragement be given the Accepted Supplies in their work. We also recommend that all who are serving in this relationship do the courses of study as prescribed in the Discipline if they have not already done so. We should like to urge that every one who can do so attend Pastor's School and use every possible means to better prepare for the important work in which he is engaged.

The following persons are recommend by the Committee as Accepted Supplies:

William Eldridge Abernethy, V. N. Allen, James G. Allred, G. H. Allred, William C. Anderson, Daniel E. Bailey, R. L. Billings, J. G. Barden, Frank E. Blalock, William Bobbitt, Jr., J. F. Bowers, Iverson M. Brendle, Paul A. Bruton, Paul M. Cassell, W. C. Clark, J. H. Coleman, L. C. Cornwall, William C. Crummett, D. Bee Early, William C. Fitzgerald, H. A. Forester, G. B. Gwyn, Lewis W. Hall, C. V. Hall, E. F. Hilliard, Caleb Hoyle, Isabel E. Hull, Charles L. Jackson, G. E. Keeler, J. C. Kendrick, John J. P. Kincaid, Letchford B. Laye, Harold F. Leatherman, Maloie Bogle Lee, Foster R. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, Mamie Dennis, Mrs. C. O. Newell, John Oakley, R. B. Puett, Roy C. Putnam, James D. Pyatt, R. A. Setzer, W. T. Ratchford, P. A. Sherrill, V. B. Stanley, Ernest Stephens, Silas G. Strader, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, R. Hoy Whitlow, J. Frank Whitt, T. G. Williams.

FRED H. PRICE, Chairman

MARK Q. TUTTLE, Secretary

Adopted September 28, 1948.

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The Board of Evangelism would like to express its deep gratitude to the bishop, the district superintendents, the pastors, and the laymen across this conference for their untiring efforts during the last four years to win people to Christ. Perhaps never in the history of this great conference have so many people professed Christ as Saviour as have during the quadrennium that is closing. We humbly thank God for His goodness and guidance in this the greatest of all tasks, namely, the winning of people to Christ.

During the last four years the Western North Carolina Conference has received into the church a total of 24,745 on profession of faith and 41,971 by transfer of letter. We give God thanks for the record which has been achieved and we pray that our conference will redouble its evangelistic effort during the next quadrennium. We must never forget the admonition of John Wesley: "You have nothing to do but to save souls—therefore spend and be spent in this work."

The Church of Christ is faced with both a great peril and a great opportunity. The church faces the peril of letting the pagan and materialistic ideologies capture the loyalties of men; all over the world doors for extended service are opening to the church. Men are hungry for God, and are eager to become disciples of Christ. The Church must rise to meet this opportunity.

In an hour that is filled with such great possibilities your Board would urge our ministers and laity to give themselves anew to the evangelization of the world. This, of course, must begin first in our own churches. It is the heartfelt belief of your board that this great need of this hour is for minister and laity to become possessed with a new passion to lead men to Christ. If Methodism has any distinctive gift this is it. It dares not lose this passion to save men lest it lose its own soul.

The Board of Evangelism pledges its support to the great goals and emphases which the General Conference is handing down to the church. We note with deep gratitude that the goal for the church school is an increase in membership of 1,700,000 and 1,000,000 on profession of faith.

The Board of Evangelism wishes to report that the Life Service Sunday which was observed on the first Sunday in September has brought forth marvelous results. Across this conference church after church—from the smallest to the largest—has sent us reports of its observance. We are, therefore, recommending to our conference that it observe the first Sunday in September of 1949 as Life Service Sunday. We would urge each minister to make very careful plans for this Sunday, and long before its observance talk to young men and women who are interested in giving themselves to full time Christian work.

Your Board of Evangelism would like to hold up before you some specific recommendations:

That each church set a goal of at least 5 to 10% increase in membership during the conference year by confession of faith.

That our district superintendents and district directors of evangelism lead our ministers and laymen in district and sub-district schools of evangelism—preceded by a careful survey in the most needed areas.

That we have a sustained program of visitation evangelism throughout the year.

That in each church there will be a strong committee on evangelism which will have a three-fold purpose: 1. Winning men to Christ. 2. Reclaiming inactive members. 3. Assimilating the new members.

That each minister conduct membership training classes for boys and girls, teaching them the great beliefs of our church and the meaning of the Christian life. We recommend that Bishop Costen J. Harrell's book, "A Methodist Child's Membership Manual" be used. For many years The Methodist Church has used this book with excellent results.

That we request our district superintendents to arrange for Spiritual Life Retreats on district levels, for pastors and laymen, to train them in spiritual skills and Christian leadership. These retreats should be a heart warming experience for both laymen and ministers.

That each minister preach more often on the great doctrines of the Christian faith, and teach by course and sermon the Romance of Methodist history.

That each home have some kind of family altar, using the Bible, the Upper Room, or other devotional literature.

That an effort be made to put the North Carolina Christian Advocate into every home, and the Chicago Advocate into as many homes as possible.

Your board recommends that the Rev. John R. Church, the Rev. Roy Houts, the Rev. J. W. Groce, and the Rev. Paul Rayle be continued as approved evangelists of The Methodist Church.

The report of our approved evangelists is as follows:

	<i>Professions</i>	<i>Tithers</i>	<i>Offering</i>
John R. Church .....	1,059	136	\$6,589
Paul Rayle .....	174		1,600
Roy Houts .....	181	359	3,662
John W. Groce .....	185	900	2,400

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH TAYLOR, Chairman

CECIL G. HEFNER, Secretary

Adopted September 30, 1948.

Reconsidered and adopted Oct. 1, 1948.

### WORLD PEACE COMMISSION

The thought of peace and the hope for peace within nations and among nations has long been the dream and the high goal towards which the heart of mankind has been drawn. That has been so because in the final analysis an inner peace is what man himself has longed for, knowingly or unknowingly, and it is that to which he, haltingly and groping at times, has struggled.

And so we think of world peace not only as a desirable goal, but as a necessary international achievement if mankind is to reap the benefits of a constructive human progress.

But we are constrained to ask—What price, Peace?

Is it to be at the price of continual appeasement to strong and ambitious nations at the expense of smaller nations?

Is it to be at the cost of freedom for and liberty within nations not strong enough to achieve these coveted and inalienable rights by peaceful paths as they live and walk side by side with stronger peoples?

Is it to be at the price of these principles and human rights for which nations have groaned and travailed as they plod their weary way up through the centuries, climbing slowly a spiral stairway to the skies of human fellowship and spiritual development?

Is it to be at the price of the highest dreams and the most glorious ventures of the spirit that have made for the greatest and best in human attainment in the realms of science, invention, discovery and moral and spiritual growth?

What price, Peace?

Our nation is the greatest of world powers actually and potentially. It rests then upon this nation to set the pace towards the highest possible attempt to lead in, to direct towards, and to march with the other nations on to the mecca shrine of peace among men. But the goal will not be reached either by wishful thinking or starry eyed dreaming, or by both. We live in a realistic world and it happens just now that we are in the midst of most realistically perilous times. The boat can be easily rocked because around us are the waves of nationalism, economic pressure, and racial antagonisms. Our nation must purpose towards, pray concerning, and work for Peace and use every available human agency to secure it. But even then there can be no promise of a peace that will be enduring if it is to be purchased by another Munich deception, by another Rhineland fiasco, by another Sudetan swashbuckling, or as even now by a Berlin stalemate. Peace in our time will likely not come after that fashion, and if perchance it finds birth, it will not live.

Let us set forth as our hope, and offer as our continual prayer and give as our steady effort all that we can, as a nation, towards that which promises with the surest guarantee an abiding peace. Let us give the fullest support to and cooperation with our government in its every endeavor by all means possible along with other nations to build for such

a peace, but let us not forget that the basic things of the human spirit either if killed outright or set to rot without hope mean human deterioration and a retrogression of mankind. Let us remember that the upward surge of the race comes and continues only by a consistent and persistent war against entrenched autocracy, or the ambition for autocratic powers, both of which challenge always the Soul of those who suffer, and begets in them that surge of spirit that will fight and break the shackles of bondage and bring the freedom which mankind ever seeks. *This is the testimony of history.*

Let it be known, therefore, that we pledge support to all the aims that sponsor human welfare as set forth in the agenda of the United Nations. That we pledge cooperation in its every program that champions the cause of the smaller and weaker nations. We hope the great powers will show all tolerance possible, all patience practical, and work assiduously towards and eventually find a pattern for world Peace that will endure. We commend the bipartisan policy of our government in its international relations.

We express the hope that those sons of men in all nations and climes, of all races and creeds may not have died in vain in this last world war, and that each of us and our nation as a whole may be worthy of their great gift for us and the world—even their lives. To them we pay our tribute, by them we take hope, for them we dedicate ourselves to a Peace that is just and enduring, and to which Peace we pledge devotion always remembering it will come and will last only at the cost of vigilance and a willingness to lay our all on the altar for the sake of Him who died to set men free.

T. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

E. M. AVETT, Secretary

Adopted Sept. 28, 1948.

### BIBLE BOARD

We take it, as your Board, that our duty is to encourage Bible study and distribution. We are sure that part of the problem lies in having the book and not using it. Bibles are almost everywhere in our country but the delinquencies about us may speak largely of its non-use. Therefore, we find the necessity of devising some means for stirring all to desire to know and use God's Word.

To that end, we offer the following recommendations: *First*: that we keep in close touch with the American Bible Society, considering, adopting, and cooperating with their plans for encouraging wise and profitable use of the Bible. *Second*: that provision be made for supplying Bible and portions to inmates of our Children's Home, our Methodist Home, County Homes, Rescue Homes, hospitals, and that braille Bibles be provided for the blind, taking in all for whom no provision of help appears. *Third*: that your Committee be apportioned funds annually as soon as possible for carrying out the above provisions. *Fourth*: that each minister as far as practicable carry in his car samples of Bibles and consider himself distributor at cost to any and all who may come within his influence,—making known his purpose by whatever means appears best. *Fifth*: that Bible-use be encouraged by contests among our children and young people in spelling Bible words, telling Bible stories, memorizing Bible passages, and quizzes on Bible facts,—the Sunday School to have charge of such contests and conducting them annually,—each church providing whatever rewards it sees best. *Sixth*: that your Committee be authorized to visit and urge booksellers to make displays of Bibles and good Bible literature before our youth. Funnies, comics, and love magazines may have their appeal, but we cannot ignore our responsibility by not offering something better, through every legitimate channel.

The Bible in the hearts of our people, from the youngest to the oldest, from the west to the east, from the north to the south, should be the ideal of everyone who knows Jesus.

N. S. OGBURN, Chairman

O. L. ROBINSON, Secretary

Adopted Sept. 30, 1948.

### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Your Commission on Town and Country Work makes the following report to the Western North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. We recommend that the Board of Missions and Church Extension, in cooperation with the Commission on Town and Country Work and with the District Superintendents, establish County and District Boards of Missions and Church Extension as these are needed throughout the Conference.

2. We urge all of our Boards and agencies of the Conference to correlate their work of evangelism through the use of Rural Work Shops and other means and methods. The Board of Lay Activities, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Board of Education, the Board of Evangelism, the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and the Commission of Town and Country Work, through their district organizations should be utilized by the District Superintendents in planning a thorough evangelistic emphasis in every part of the district.

3. The District Superintendents are urged to make full use of all available survey materials and facilities and cooperating agencies in making surveys and in determining the changes in charge boundaries. The goal of not more than four churches on any circuit should be our aim and purpose.

4. We recommend that the minimum salary for the Conference year 1948-1949 be \$2,000.00 for all members of the Annual Conference, including those on trial; \$1800.00 for Accepted Supply Pastors serving full time; \$1600.00 for other supplies serving full time; and adequate adjustment in salary for students and others serving as part time supplies, provided that all supply pastors, except students be required to reside within the bounds of the charge in which they serve. That the minimum support fund be administered by the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension; and that all funds now remaining in the Sustentation account in the hands of the said Board be transferred and placed to the credit of the Minimum Support Fund.

5. We recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance study the matter during the ensuing year of basing the apportionments for Minimum Salary Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, the Conference Claimants Fund, and The Children's Home Fund on the total amounts paid the previous year on "Current Expenses and Incidentals," "Church School Administration and Supplies," and "Pastor's and Associate Pastor's Salaries," these items now being lines 43, 44, and 46 of the Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference.

6. That wherever a charge so desires it may by action of the Quarterly Conference provide a separate item for the travel expense of its pastor.

7. We further recommend that the funds raised the year now ending for Town and Country Work be placed in the treasury of the Board of Missions and Church Extension to be used for the promotion of town and country work under the direction of the Steering Committee of the Commission on Town and Country Work throughout the ensuing quadrennium.

W. JACKSON HUNEYCUTT, Chairman  
C. O. KENNERLY, Secretary

Adopted Sept. 30, 1948.

Reconsidered and adopted Oct. 1, 1948.

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Cash on hand in Wachovia Bank, Winston-Salem at beginning of Conference year \$514.21

##### DISBURSEMENTS

Expense of a delegate to Inter-Denomination meeting in Rochester, N. Y. . . . .	\$110.00
Steering Committee at Charlotte . . . . .	40.74
Expense of W. Jack Huneycutt . . . . .	11.27
Secretary—Atlanta Planning Conference . . . . .	44.26
Executive meeting at Taylorsville . . . . .	28.60
Secretary expense—stamps, letters, paper . . . . .	7.65

Commission meeting at Charlotte .....	54.62
Executive meeting at Charlotte .....	26.00
Total .....	\$323.14
Balance on hand in Wachovia Bank, Winston-Salem, Sept. 27, 1948 .....	\$191.07

C. O. KENNERLY, Treasurer

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES—TREASURER'S REPORT

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

<i>Description and Location</i>	<i>Acquired from</i>
<i>General Fund:</i>	
1 Lot No. 43, Shire 9, Ward 5 of City Map, West Asheville .....	Mary H. Shephard
<i>Higgins Fund:</i>	
20-45 Interest in Brick Bldg, 534-36 S. Elm St., Greensboro .....	B. W. Rainey
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., of Charlotte, N. C., is the Fiscal Agent of this account.	
Estimated book value of General Fund .....	\$38,692.54
Estimated book value of Higgins Fund .....	29,267.51
Real Estate .....	10,000.00
Estimated book value of Centenary-Rutherford Fund .....	16,932.03
Cash on Deposit as of September 15, 1948:	
General Fund .....	\$ 1,331.27
Higgins Fund .....	1,287.88
Centenary-Rutherford Fund .....	604.41

Total .....

\$ 3,223.56

The Fiscal Agent made a report as of September 15 and a copy is being placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

In accordance with decision of the Trustees in meeting October 9, 1947, the Treasurer has paid to Brevard College \$800.00 (\$500.00 from the Centenary-Rutherford Fund and \$300.00 from the Higgins Fund). Also, the Treasurer has paid from the General Fund \$1,000.00 to the Conference Claimant Fund.

The following officers have been elected for the year:

J. B. Ivey .....	Chairman
C. W. Bates .....	Vice-Chairman
Geo. D. Finch .....	Secretary-Treasurer

Recommendations:

J. B. Ivey, W. A. Stanbury, Harold C. Wilkinson to be elected for a term of three years each, term to expire in 1951.

GEORGE D. FINCH, Treasurer

Ordered to Record, Sept. 30, 1948.

## THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

### SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT—HOME FOR THE AGED

The Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment feel that the time is propitious and this report pertinent to call the attention of the preachers and laymen of the Conference to the intimate, interrelation between the Superannuate Endowment and the Methodist Home for the Aged—both the creatures and property of the Conference—and by co-operation get the best results from each investment.

The Superannuate Endowment was promoted and intended for the exclusive benefit of the superannuated preachers and can be used for no other purpose. One, if not the chief, purpose in the mind of the promoters of the Methodist Home for the Aged was to provide a refuge and home for the superannuated preacher upon his retirement. Therefore, it follows that the Superannuate Endowment and the Home for the Aged fit together as the hand and glove. For the superannuated preacher the shelter of this Home for his or his widow's old age is largely dependent upon his or her stipend from the Superannuate

Endowment. The Methodist Home for the Aged is not a free, charitable institution, and no one, not even a penniless retired preacher, can be admitted without paying the regular fee for its benefits. It is here that the Superannuate Endowment provides the key to open the door of the Home for the Aged, to the superannuate or his widow. It will thus be seen that the only way that the Home can function and serve its primary purpose (as a Methodist Home for the Aged) is to maintain and enlarge the Superannuate Endowment until the Conference check to the superannuate or his widow will cover his or her expenses in the Home.

These two daughters of the Conference, like twin sisters, must work together to honor and bless their common heritage.

May we appeal to the preachers of the Conference, especially to those whose salaries require the payment of a State or Federal income tax, and especially to those who have not heretofore contributed to this fund, not to forget or fail, for their own security and protection upon retirement, to make an annual contribution, by cash or Savings Bond, to the Superannuate Endowment.

And to our unselfish laymen we insist that you use this opportunity to pay a debt and show an appreciation to the Methodist preacher for a life of unselfish service to you and your children, to his Church and State, and thereby give him the assurance that in his old age he or his widow can find a refuge in the Methodist Home for the Aged.

For a perfect and complete tribute to our conference claimants, may we not insist that, during the next conference year, every preacher and layman send a donation, large or small, in cash or U. S. Savings Bond to the Superannuate Endowment. Send such remittances to the Superannuate Endowment, W. N. C. Conference, Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Fiscal Agent, Charlotte, N. C., and may God bless you in the act.

\* \* \* \* \*

1. The Trustees are glad to report that the assets of the Endowment are in good condition, conservatively invested and safely secured, by the fiscal agent, with a satisfactory return under present conditions. The principal fund has been augmented during the current year by a gift of \$5,000.00.

2. The election of Edwin L. Jones of Charlotte is recommend as a member of the Trustees to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late Mr. James E. Lambeth, to serve until the Conference Session of 1950, and his successor elected.

3. The Trustees recommend an increase in the personnel of the Board of seven additional members to be nominated for election at the next annual session of the Conference.

4. The Treasurer's report, with check for \$8,875.79 to the Conference Treasurer, is hereto attached, and the same with this report is asked to be approved and embodied in the Minutes of the Conference.

J. A. BELL, Chairman

Ordered to Record, Sept. 30, 1948.

---

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND  
METHODIST CHURCH

W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Treasurer

For Period ending September 15, 1948

PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal cash balance, Sept. 15, 1947 .....	\$ 3,426.90
Principal of notes collected .....	911.91
Transfer from income account for reserve for real estate and mortgages .....	1,500.00
Proceeds of policy on life of J. Arthur Henderson added to fund by J. A. Bell ..	5,000.00
	\$10,838.81
Less:	
Purchase Series G 2½% Bonds .....	5,900.00
Purchase 20 shares Texas Company common stock .....	900.00



Purchase \$1,500 U. S. Treasury 2½'s of 1967/72 .....	1,541.75
Purchase \$1,000 American Telephone & Telegraph 2¾'s of 1975 .....	977.50
	<hr/>
	9,319.25
Principal cash balance Sept. 15, 1948 .....	\$ 1,519.56
<b>INCOME CASH SUMMARY</b>	
Income cash balance Sept. 15, 1947 .....	\$ 7,785.97
Interest on notes .....	749.38
Interest on bonds .....	2,155.23
Dividends on investments .....	3,472.00
Net rental income .....	7,001.57
	<hr/>
	\$21,164.15
Less:	
J. H. Little, Treasurer—income as of Sept. 15, 1947 .....	7,794.23
Insurance premiums on rental property .....	497.69
Repairs to rental property .....	511.30
1948 City and County property taxes .....	1,319.75
Fiscal Agent's fee .....	665.39
Transfer to principal account for reserve for real estate and mortgages .....	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,288.36
Income cash balance as of Sept. 15, 1948 .....	8,875.79
Check to W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer .....	8,875.79

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash balance as of Sept. 15, 1948 .....	1,519.56
Book value of mortgage notes .....	16,208.10
Book value of real estate .....	88,904.86
Book value of investments .....	130,069.97
	<hr/>
	\$236,702.49
Less:	
Reserve for real estate and mortgages .....	61,650.00
	<hr/>
Estimated book value of Fund .....	\$175,052.49

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Treasurer

**THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION**

Statement of Assets and Liabilities, June 30, 1948

## ASSETS

*Current Assets*

Wachovia Bank & Trust Company .....	\$ 25,628.21
Less: Reserve for Repairs and Improvements .....	4,809.74
	<hr/>
Amount available for Expenses and Distribution .....	\$ 20,818.47
<i>Custodian Account</i>	
U. S. "G" Bonds .....	19,240.00
Treasury Bonds .....	292,600.00
Stock .....	1,100.00
	<hr/>
Total Custodian Account .....	312,940.00
Rent Receivable .....	1,114.00
	<hr/>
Total Current Assets .....	\$334,872.47

*Fixed Assets*

Buildings .....	199,629.89
Office Equipment .....	60.00
Furniture and Fixtures .....	2,840.50
	<hr/>
	\$202,530.39
Less Reserve for Depreciation .....	26,048.86
	<hr/>
	\$176,481.53
Land .....	75,530.00
	<hr/>

252,011.53

---

\$586,884.00

## LIABILITIES

*Current Liabilities*

Accounts Payable .....	89.99
Accrued W. H. Tax Payable .....	105.00
Prepaid Rent .....	75.00
	<hr/>

Total Current Liabilities ..... \$ 269.99

## NET WORTH

The Eugene M. Cole Foundation (Principal) .....	560,756.21	
Net Income for year .....	\$28,577.40	
Less: Distribution from current year's income ...	2,719.60	25,857.80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		586,614.01
		<hr/>
		\$586,884.00

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

from July 1, 1947 to June 30, 1948

## RECEIPTS

Rental Income .....	\$44,442.30
Miscellaneous Income .....	252.23
Interest Income .....	3,484.43
	<hr/>
Total Receipts for year .....	\$48,178.96

## EXPENSES

Repairs .....	\$1,660.85
Depreciation .....	6,746.83
Water .....	517.57
Lights .....	289.88
Janitor .....	804.00
Taxes .....	5,229.24
Fuel .....	1,784.79
Insurance .....	320.15
Miscellaneous Expenses .....	748.39
Salaries .....	1,499.86
	<hr/>

19,601.56

Net income available for distribution ..... \$28,577.40

## DISTRIBUTION TO BENEFICIARIES FOR THE FOLLOWING YEARS

For year ended June 30, 1945 .....	\$ 8,180.00
For year ended June 30, 1946 .....	18,610.32

For year ended June 30, 1947 .....	25,740.50
For year ended June 30, 1948 .....	26,347.00
	\$78,877.82
Checks Returned .....	183.70
	\$78,694.12

R. GRADY RANKIN, Chairamn  
 E. O. COLE, Treasurer  
 MARSHALL I. PICKENS, Secretary

**THE ROBERTS BEQUEST**

The 36th annual accounting of the Roberts Bequest was filed in January, 1948, in the office of the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County.

Subsequent to this report one student loan in the amount of \$100.00 has been made. Collections on real estate loans, student loans, and from government bonds have totaled \$1,225.42, of which \$429.47 represents interest.

The Roberts Bequest as of September 27, 1948, has the following assets:

Invested and secured by mortgages .....	\$ 8,406.46
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	8,000.00
In Checking Account .....	1,325.53
Loans to ministerial students .....	405.85

Total .....\$18,137.84

Under the will of the late J. C. Roberts, the funds of this bequest are available for loans to worthy young men studying for the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,  
 N. P. YARBOROUGH, Treasurer

**REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Inc.**

The Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, is a board of Trustees elected by the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences of the Methodist Church, whose chief responsibility is the publication of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, the weekly news-magazine which is the official organ of these two Conferences.

The Board owns a printing plant at 429 West Gaston Street, Greensboro, N. C., which according to the audit of Lindsay, Squires, and Everett dated August 31, 1948, is valued at \$59,594.41. The audit shows current and other assets of \$25,755 and liabilities of \$2,536.18, making a surplus of assets over liabilities of \$82,813.82. The original outlay for land, plant, machinery and furniture was \$153,476.53.

The Board also owns and controls through the fiscal agency of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company of Winston-Salem, N. C., an endowment fund which amounted on March 26, 1948, to the principal sum of \$50,695.51. Contributions to the endowment fund received during the year were as follows:

Chowan Charge .....	\$ 40.90
First Church, High Point .....	50.00
Franklin Mem., Morehead City Ct. ....	9.00
Proceeds from City of Burlington claim .....	12.70

Total Cash .....\$113.60

Geo. D. Finch \$1000 U. S. Saving Bond (T. J. Finch Memorial now \$3000).

The circulation of the North Carolina Christian Advocate shows a net decrease of about 2250 subscriptions since August 1947. Except for an unusually profitable year in the job department and a contribution of \$2,486.16 from the earnings of the Endowment Fund,

the Advocate would be facing financial embarrassment. The Board must call attention to the fact that costs of production have risen greatly, and unless the circulation of the Advocate is increased, additional income must be found in order to produce the type of periodical which the needs of our Conferences require.

The Board recommends, therefore, (1) that an active Advocate representative be named in every local church; (2) that each pastoral charge accept a goal of at least seven new subscriptions for every hundred members; and (3) that continued support be given the effort to raise the Advocate Endowment Fund, with an amount equal to 5% of the pastor's salary as the suggested contribution from each pastoral charge which has not yet given to this cause.

The following officers were re-elected at the annual meeting of the Board September 23, 1948: A. J. Hobbs, president; N. L. Eure, vice-president; Thomas C. Hoyle, secretary; and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., editor and business manager.

The members of the Board from the North Carolina Conference are A. J. Hobbs, H. C. Smith, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, and John Hackney, and from the Western North Carolina Conference, Thomas C. Hoyle, S. B. Turrentine, N. L. Eure, John W. Moore, and W. B. Hall.

The terms of H. C. Smith, and N. L. Eure having expired, the Board requests that these men be re-elected by their respective Conferences for a term of five years.

A. J. HOBBS, President

THOMAS C. HOYLE, Secretary

Ordered to Record Sept. 30, 1948.

### THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records examined the District Conference records of the following districts: Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Thomasville, and Winston-Salem, and found them in good order.

Records of the Asheville and Waynesville Districts were not turned in to the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. BELL

J. E. CALDWELL

Adopted October 1, 1948.

### BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

With the merging of the Pastors' School with other organizations forming the Duke Convocation, a new and larger emphasis was placed upon its work. Acting jointly with the Duke Divinity School, the North Carolina Rural Church Institute, and the North Carolina Council of Churches, the school cooperated in perhaps the greatest religious convocation ever held in the state. Around fifteen hundred ministers and laymen of several denominations were in attendance. It is conservatively estimated that more than five hundred members of North Carolina Methodism attended some part of this great program.

With several groups cooperating there were naturally larger fields of interest and more distinguished teachers and preachers available. Major fields in which instruction were given include Old Testament, Pastoral Care, Religious Education, Preaching, and Home and Family Life. Especial attention was given to rural church work and its allied problems. Among the teachers were Dean Harold A. Bosley, Dr. Russell Dicks, Dr. Hazen Werner, Mrs. W. R. Reed, Dr. George A. Buttrick, Dr. James Muilenburg, Dr. Thomas A. Tripp, Dr. J. V. Thompson and others. President Henry P. Van Dusen and Editor Paul Hutchins gave lectures each day supplemented by other lecturers who spoke only once each during the Convocation.

Morning Worship services were conducted by Bishops Peele and Purcell, while each evening preaching services were held in the Chapel. Preaching at this time were Dr. Ralph Sockman, Dr. George A. Buttrick, and Dean Harold A. Bosley.

Dr. H. E. Spence was re-elected as Dean of the School for the coming year.

Members whose terms expired in 1948 are Mark Depp, W. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller and W. A. Stanbury.

Respectfully submitted,  
M. T. PLYLER, President  
W. A. KALE, Secretary

Ordered to record Sept. 30, 1948.

---

### THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION (1948)

The ministrations of the Methodist conferences in North Carolina to their students in colleges and universities throughout the state is becoming increasingly larger and more effective. The sphere of influence has been extended to thirty-two of the thirty-eight institutions where there are Methodist students with no employed director. These contacts, made through campus visits by the State Director for the Methodist Student Movement, the Rev. Troy J. Barrett, help to emphasize the Methodist Student Movement program, improve campus-church relationships, and create an enriching fellowship through exchanged ideas.

From the three campuses where we contribute to the support of full-time directors of Wesley Foundations, we receive encouraging reports. For the inspiration and instruction of their members, retreats were held in the fall or spring, and in some cases both. A valuable means of integration with Methodist work outside their immediate bounds has been the exchange of deputation teams with nearby fellowships. Innovations in the field of student religious activities have been established in the form of fellowship groups, bible study groups, and daily vesper services. All Foundations report interested delegations to varied youth assemblies and conferences. Newspapers provide campuses with both local and state wide student news. Religious drama has been utilized by the organization of groups of Wesley Players.

For those concerned with the work of State College in Raleigh there has been a constant effort toward establishing a vital conception of what relation there can be between religion and the highly technical education their students receive. The Wesley Foundation director on this campus is the Rev. Charles S. McCoy. It is impressive to observe the degree of cooperation this group enjoys with other denominational organizations on the campus.

From the report of Miss Hazel Cousins, director of the Wesley Foundation at College Place, Woman's College, Greensboro, we find an important improvement in their purchase and partial furnishing of "Wesley House," as a student center. It is, of course, by no means complete, but it will greatly increase the success of their endeavors.

At the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, the new director, the Rev. Brooks Patten, and his workers are facing a vastly enlarged field of service with some 1900 Methodist students on the campus. They have ventured into a new field by organizing a fellowship group of graduate and married students. This group is also using fellowship suppers very effectively.

Delegations from the Wesley Foundation and other student organizations will be strengthened and encouraged in the fellowship to be shared at the annual Methodist student Movement state-wide conference to be held in February.

The Wesley Foundation Commission appreciates the conferences' support of their aims in student work and petition the continuation of their interest toward providing for the spiritual, moral, and social guidance of all students. Although much progress has been made, there is still urgent need for equipment and operating funds for a dynamic program of Christian service.

The annual financial statement of the Treasurer, J. G. Phillips, and the statement of the auditor are attached to this report and submitted to the Annual Conference for printing in the Journal.

Respectfully submitted,  
 W. A. STANBURY, Chairman  
 C. S. HUBBARD, Vice-Chairman  
 J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION

October 1, 1947—September 1, 1948

#### RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, October 1, 1947 .....	\$ 374.35
From Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference .....	3,404.00
From C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference .....	3,000.00
From General Board of Education, Student Department, for Salary State Director of the Methodist Student Movement .....	494.00
Total Receipts .....	<u>\$7,272.35</u>

#### DISBURSEMENTS

To J. A. Warren, Treas., Church Maintenance Chapel Hill .....	\$1,605.00
To C. A. Houck, Jr., Treas., Salary of Director at Chapel Hill .....	1,190.00
To F. M. Brown, Treas., Salary of Director at College Place .....	1,190.00
To W. N. Hicks, Treas., Salary of Director at State College .....	1,190.00
To College Place Wesley Foundation, materials and supplies .....	50.00
To Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation, materials and supplies .....	50.00
To State College Wesley Foundation, materials and supplies .....	50.00
To Methodist Student Fellowship, Davidson College, materials and supplies ..	50.00
To Methodist Student Fellowship, Boone, N. C., materials and supplies .....	50.00
To Methodist Student Fellowship, Cullowhee, N. C., materials and supplies ....	50.00
To Troy J. Barrett, Salary State Director of Methodist Student Movement ....	1,131.66
To State Director, Travel expense .....	322.59
Balance on hand, Sept. 1, 1948 .....	<u>343.10</u>
Total .....	<u>\$7,272.35</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
 J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer

Ordered to record, Sept. 30, 1948.

Durham, North Carolina  
 September 24, 1948

Wesley Foundation Commission  
 Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Chairman  
 Gastonia, North Carolina  
 Gentlemen:

I have checked the statement of the Wesley Foundation Commission, J. G. Phillips, Treasurer, for the period from October 1, 1947 to September 1, 1948, inclusive, showing the following:

Balance on hand October 1, 1947 .....	\$ 374.35
Total Receipts .....	6,898.00

Total Disbursements .....	<u>6,929.25</u>
---------------------------	-----------------

Balance September 1, 1948 .....	\$ 343.10
---------------------------------	-----------

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

The Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., Balance September 1, 1948 .....	\$613.10
Outstanding checks:	
Check No. 302, to George C. Watson, Treas. ....	\$220.00
Check No. 304, to R. T. Houts, Jr. ....	50.00
	270.00
Balance on hand, September 1, 1948 .....	\$343.10

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. THOMAS

(Original signed copies filed with Conference Secretaries and Commissions on World Service and Finance.)

THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON NEW BUILDINGS  
AT FAIRMONT, RALEIGH, AND COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

(Appointed by the N. C. and the W. N. C. Conferences, Autumn, 1947)

Members of the Commission: *N. C. Conference*: Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Durham; Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Rocky Mount; Mr. J. W. McGee, Jr., Raleigh. *W. N. C. Conference*: Dr. C. N. Clark, Waynesville; Rev. W. J. Miller, Charlotte; Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Charlotte; Rev. W. A. Kale, Shelby.

FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH

This Church serves the Methodist students at N. C. State College, as well as a local congregation of 755 members. It has been organized eleven years and is self-supporting, but has no building. Pullen Hall and other buildings on State College campus are used by this congregation at present.

The local congregation expects to finance the proposed new building so far as their own needs are concerned. The appeal to the two annual conferences is in behalf of the student program.

No. of students enrolled in State College .....	5,200
No. Methodist students .....	1,500
Estimated cost of new building .....	\$300,000.00
Amount needed from the two Annual Conferences for student facilities ....	\$100,000.00

COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH, GREENSBORO

This is a well established congregation serving Methodist students at the Woman's College, U. N. C. It has a good building but it is inadequate for work with students. The local congregation will take care of the full cost of their part of the new building program. The appeal to the two annual conferences is in behalf of the student facilities.

No. students enrolled in Woman's College .....	2,100
No. Methodist students .....	650
Estimated cost of new building .....	\$190,000.00
Amount needed from two annual conferences for student facilities .....	\$100,000.00

We recommend that this matter be referred to the Board of Education and the Board of Missions of the N. C. Conference and the Board of Education and the Board of Missions of the W. N. C. Conference and the two Bishops of the Conferences in North Carolina, with the request that some plan for raising the sum needed be worked out jointly and presented to the two Annual Conferences at a later time.

W. A. KALE, Chairman

W. J. MILLER, Secretary

Ordered to record Sept. 30, 1948.

## REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

*Church Building Fund*

Number of appropriations .....	74
Amount appropriated .....	\$196,742
Total value buildings and improvement projects .....	\$939,394

*Church Maintenance Fund*

Number of appropriations .....	123
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 64,455

*Superannuate Fund*

Number of appropriations .....	392
Amount appropriated .....	\$ 25,000

J. M. ORMOND

## SECRETARY'S REPORT TO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

There are increasing indications that Methodists are becoming more and more aware of the historical significance of their church and its active relationships in the affairs of men. Your Historical Society has accomplished a few matters of note during this year. Signal honor has come to our president, Dr. Edgar H. Nease, in that he was elected a member of the Executive Committee of the International Methodist Historical Society in November, 1947. We were represented at The Association of Methodist Historical Societies at the General Conference. He was elected a member of its Executive Committee.

When the Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society met at Lake Junaluska in July, our president represented us. Action was taken looking forward to the vitalizing of the work of all Conference Historical Societies in this Jurisdiction. Plans were laid preparatory to the unveiling of a marker to the Reverend Samuel E. Edney, at Edneyville next summer. Active steps are being taken to lift from comparative obscurity the sites of historical note and interest in our great conference.

Attention is hereby called to the fact that all members of this society who are interested in Ecumenical Methodism become members of the International Methodist Historical Society. The membership fee is five dollars (\$5.00). Those becoming members will receive two publications: "World Parish" and "The Proceedings of the Wesley Historical Society (London)." Dr. Elmer T. Clark, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y., is the designated person to receive your application for membership.

Your officers of this society have been aware of a great history making service performed by certain members of this great conference and our church. Thus the speaker for our annual historical meeting has been selected that this matter, the work of our Chaplains, might be set forth unto you. Dr. Jacob S. Payton, Washington Correspondent for Methodist Information, has been secured and will deliver the Historical Address.

## REPORT ON TREASURY OF THE CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Balance on hand, Oct. 8, 1947 .....	\$ 34.46
Received from Conference Offering, Oct. 8, 1948 .....	74.14
Total Deposited with H. M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer .....	108.60
Conference Historical Society Offering, September 28, 1948 .....	76.22
	<u>\$184.82</u>
Expenditures .....	50.00
Total in hand, September 28, 1948 .....	\$132.82
Total Receipts in hand, September 30, 1948 .....	

JOHN H. CARPER, Sec.-Treas.

Adopted Sept. 28, 1948.



## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD

Abernethy, L. B.	Bustle, W. R.	Edwards, E. B.	Hefner, C. G.
Adams, G. G.	Byrum, R. D.	Edwards, M. W.	Herbert, C. C. Jr.
Ader, O. P.	Cagle, J. F.	Ehlhardt, G. B.	Herman, George D.
Akers, L. R. Jr.	Caldwell, Joe	Elliott, W. F.	Hiatt, Joe S.
Albright, W. T.	Camak, D. E.	Ervin, J. O.	Higgins, J. S.
Allen, H. G.	Carper, J. H.	Ervin, M. G.	Higgins, T. F.
Allen, J. A.	Carroll, J. E.	Faulkner, A. M.	Highfill, T. G.
Allison, C. R.	Carter, J. W.	Ferree, G. B.	Hill, C. H.
Andrews, W. E.	Carter, R. C.	Ferree, S. G.	Hinshaw, R. E.
Armbrust, J. H.	Carver, G. M.	Fink, G. W.	Hipp, J. E.
Arthur, Z. V.	Chappell, M. L.	Fitzgerald, J. B.	Hipps, Harold
Auman, J. C.	Church, J. R.	Fitzgerald, J. W.	Hipps, J. P.
Avett, C. W.	Clark, C. N.	Folger, J. S.	Holloway, J. G. W.
Ballard, E. D.	Clark, K. W.	Forbis, R. L.	Holmes, J. J.
Ballard, E. L.	Clark, W. W.	Fowler, J. W. Jr.	Hoody, G. F.
Bangle, F. W. D.	Clay, G. W.	Fox, E. W.	Hornbuckle, J. P.
Banks, J. O.	Clemmer, G. B.	Freeman, H. C.	Hornbuckle, J. P. Jr.
Barber, F. R.	Cochran, J. E.	Garber, P. N.	Houck, T. J.
Barber, J. M.	Cole, E. O.	Garmon, H. D.	Houser, J. E. B.
Bass, R. L.	Collins, Clyde	Gentry, J. C.	Houts, Roy T. Jr.
Bates, C. W.	Colson, L. W.	Gibbs, A. C.	Howard, F. E.
Beaman, C. G. Jr.	Combs, G. R.	Gibbs, F. L.	Hoyle, E. M. Jr.
Bell, A. R.	Combs, J. W.	Gibbs, R. P.	Hoyle, J. W. Jr.
Bell, H. W.	Cook, Earl A.	Gibbs, J. S.	Huggin, J. G. Jr.
Bell, Roy E.	Cooke, J. H.	Godbold, Albea	Huggins, T. J.
Benfield, W. H.	Cornelius, H. R.	Goforth, R. C.	Hughes, W. I.
Bennett, J. W.	Courier, W. D.	Goode, W. O.	Humphreys, G. I.
Benson, C. W.	Courtney, R. M.	Goodson, W. Kenneth	Huneycutt, T. B.
Benton, C. C.	Cox, A. J.	Graham, E. M.	Huneycutt, W. J.
Bethea, N. G.	Cox, J. O.	Graham, G. C.	Hunt, R. E.
Billups, E. P.	Crawford, McRae	Grant, C. L.	Hunter, R. A.
Bingham, E. A.	Crew, John R.	Gray, J. J.	Hurley, J. B.
Bingham, P. E.	Creech, H. L. Jr.	Green, John H.	Huss, D. T.
Biggers, S. B.	Crouse, K. D.	Green, J. M.	Hutchins, W. L.
Blackard, E. H.	Crouse, T. V.	Greene, E. P.	Ingram, J. L.
Blackwelder, H. L.	Culbreth, G. B.	Grigg, W. Q.	Isley, C. G.
Blanton, W. W.	Culp, B. A.	Groce, J. W.	Isley, H. L.
Blicht, J. W.	Culp, W. B. A.	Groce, T. A.	Jacks, W. R.
Boggs, C. M.	Croy, O. E.	Grose, J. C.	Jenkins, W. A.
Bolick, H. E.	Curry, G. L.	Hackney, W. J.	Johnson, J. L.
Bowles, C. P.	Curtis, W. M.	Hager, P. H.	Johnson, J. S.
Bowman, J. R.	Dalton, G. W.	Hager, T. W.	Johnson, S. W.
Bowman, J. T.	Davis, W. B.	Hamilton, D. A.	Jones, E. M.
Boyer, H. K.	Dennis, A. B.	Hamilton, E. P.	Jones, O. J.
Brandon, J. Max, Sr.	Dennis, C. W.	Hamilton, John R.	Jordan, F. B.
Brandon, J. Max, Jr.	Dennis, D. H.	Harbin, M. E.	Jordan, G. Ray
Brawley, S. J.	Dixon, A. G.	Harbinson, E. J.	Judy, Carl W.
Braxton, J. W.	Dixon, P. T.	Hardee, R. M.	Kale, W. A.
Brendall, E. H.	Dryman, F. O.	Hardin, Paul Jr.	Keeler, W. F.
Brendall, J. H.	DuBose, R. N.	Harkey, W. L.	Keever, J. C.
Brown, C. D.	Dulin, G. N.	Harris, W. R.	Kelly, W. R.
Brown, Geo. R.	Duncan, H. C.	Harrison, N. M.	Kennedy, A. C.
Brown, O. L.	Duncan, H. F.	Harrison, Van B.	Kennedy, J. W.
Bruton, A. B.	Duncan, J. R.	Hauss, R. M.	Kennerly, C. O.
Bumgarner, G. W.	Duckwall, P. H.	Hayes, L. B.	Kennett, P. S.
Bumgarner, J. L. A.	Earnhardt, D. L.	Heckard, C. L.	Kiker, F. W.
Burgess, A.	Easter, O. L.	Heckard, M. W.	King, Carl H.
Burgess, J. A.	Eastridge, W. C.	Heffner, W. F.	Kirby, C. W.

Kirk, E. L.	Nicholson, R. H.	Shaver, I. L.	Templeton, R. B.
Kirkpatrick, C. S.	Nifong, D. Moody	Shelton, A. D.	Thompson, L. D.
Koestline, K. H. Jr.	Nifong, S. B.	Shepherd, J. J.	Thompson, W. B.
Kyles, A. A.	Nimon, R. C.	Sherrill, W. L.	Thompson, W. R.
Lackey, A. G.	Oakley, D. A.	Shannon, C. E.	Thumm, M. V.
Lanier, H. G.	Osborne, M. A.	Shinn, W. B.	Townsend, Paul W.
Lamb, E. A.	Ownbey, R. L.	Shore, P. L.	Trimble, H. B.
Lambeth, W. A.	Parker, J. W.	Short, C. M.	Trolinger, J. H.
Latham, A. L.	Parker, P. E.	Short, J. R.	Trollinger, J. L.
Laughlin, R. M.	Parker, R. J.	Shumaker, R. B.	Truesdale, R. S.
LeBaron, Earle	Payne, D. A.	Sides, W. C. Jr.	Turrentine, S. B.
Leftwich, M. E.	Peele, W. W.	Sisk, B. A.	Tuttle, Lee F.
Lindley, P. E.	Peeler, E. O.	Simpson, H. R.	Tuttle, M. Q.
Lindsey, J. A.	Peeler, J. A.	Smathers, F. C.	<b>Tuttle, R. G.</b>
Love, F. R.	Penny, W. B.	Smith, A. M.	Usrey, J. F.
Love, J. L.	Phibbs, A. F.	Smith, C. M.	Varner, J. M.
Lowder, J. A.	Phillips, J. H.	Smith, J. L.	Varner, R. M.
Lowman, E. H.	Pickens, C. M.	Smith, O. D.	Vestal, J. W.
Loy, O. C.	Pless, W. H.	Smith, P. L.	Vick, G. W.
Lynch, A. W.	Plint, W. J.	Smith, R. A.	Wall, Reid
Lynn, H. B.	Plyler, A. W.	Smith, W. S.	Wagoner, R. G.
Mabry, L. E.	Poole, Y. D.	Snider, P. F.	Ward, R. E.
Madison, J. C.	Powell, H. P.	Snow, E. E.	Ware, R. D.
Madison, T. G.	Powell, H. L.	Spencer, E. H.	Warren, J. R.
Martin, R. V.	Powell, J. J.	Spencer, L. R.	Washam, C. C.
McClamroch, R. G.	Price, F. H.	Spinks, J. I.	Waters, D. P.
McCulley, R. W.	Pritchard, J. E.	Sprinkle, H. C. Sr.	Waugh, R. P.
McDonald, T. L. Jr.	Purcell, Clare	Sprinkle, H. C. Jr.	Weldon, W. O.
McFarland, W. G.	Rathburn, W. M.	Stamey, R. H.	Wellman, H. M.
McKinney, C. M.	Ratledge, A. P.	Stanbury, W. A.	Wellons, A. W.
McLarty, E. K.	Rayle, J. L.	Starling, R. J.	West, W. B.
McLean, M. A.	Rayle, P. R.	Stephens, I. A.	White, C. D.
McSwain, H. R.	Reed, Ralph L.	Stevens, L. C.	White, C. M.
McSwain, J. E.	Reese, M. C.	Stewart, S. A.	Widenhouse, E. C.
Medlin, W. T. Jr.	Reichard, J. C.	Stimson, H. E.	Wilkinson, G. L.
Melton, J. T.	Rhinehardt, D. H.	Stokes, C. D.	Wilkinson, H. C.
Miller, G. E. S.	Richey, M. S.	Stokes, J. C.	Wilkinson, Jesse G.
Miller, I. R.	Ridenhour, H. I.	Stokes, J. Lem	Williams, George W.
Miller, W. J.	Ridge, C. E.	Stokes, M. B.	Williams, H. M.
Mitchell, O. B.	Rink, J. E.	Stokes, Mack B.	Williams, H. Sanford
Moore, J. W.	Roberts, I. L.	Stough, F. J.	Williams, J. D.
Morgan, J. M.	Robbins, H. H.	Strader, L. F.	Williams, N. C. Sr.
Morris, J. D.	Robbins, W. M.	Strickland, T. E.	Williams, N. C. Jr.
Morton, V. A.	Robinson, H. M.	Stubbins, R. C.	Williams, O. B.
Moss, Sam B.	Robinson, O. L.	Stubbs, D. L. Jr.	Wilson, W. A.
Mullis, Dwight B.	Rock, W. A. Jr.	Suits, Edward	Winkler, J. G.
Murray, C. E.	Rollins, W. A.	Summey, T. A. Jr.	Winslow, C. J.
Myers, Ebenezer	Ross, Courtney	Swaim, J. C.	Wise, J. N.
Myers, Elzie	Royals, W. B.	Swaringer, R. A.	Wolfe, T. R.
Myers, H. P., Jr.	Rozzelle, C. E.	Sweet, Worth	Womble, C. F.
Nease, Edgar H., Sr.	Ruffy, W. E.	Swink, Ray F.	Wood, H. H.
Nease, Edgar H., Jr.	Russell, C. W.	Swofford, A. C.	Wood, J. J.
Needham, G. H.	Schreyer, G. M.	Swofford, T. H.	Wright, F. A.
Needham, S. M.	Scott, L. A.	Tabor, J. B.	Yates, E. E.
Neese, W. H.	Scott, W. L.	Tate, C. F.	Yokeley, W. H.
Nelson, Fletcher	Setzer, Fred L.	Taylor, Joe M.	York, B. A.
Nesbit, M. W., Jr.	Shackford, J. T.	Taylor, R. A.	Young, R. L.
Newell, C. O.	Shackford, J. W.	Taylor, R. H.	Yount, Paul W., Jr.
Newton, C. B.	Sharpe, I. L.	Taylor, S. W.	Yountz, J. E.

## IX

### Historical

---

#### 1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1948, paragraph 1757.)

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

#### 2. Sessions of the Conference

---

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro 1933	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	490	390	194,448
2	High Point 1940	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	492	392	201,865
3	Winston-Salem 1941	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	496	390	202,133
4	Charlotte 1942	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	496	402	204,854
5	Statesville 1943	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	502	410	209,065
6	Charlotte 1944	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	515	425	214,205
7	Greensboro 1945	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	517	426	220,473
8	Asheville 1946	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	522	445	223,971
9	Charlotte 1947	Clare Purcell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	524	450	226,387
10	High Point 1948	Costen J. Harrell . . . . .	Edgar H. Nease . . . . .	524	450	226,387

3 Chronological Roll and Service Record Through Conference 1947

Note: The abbreviations used in this table follow: FC, Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, by Conference line Changes or Mergers Prior to Union; Xy, Transferred from one of the groups of united Methodism to another prior to union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are, NCMP North Carolina Methodist Protestant; N. C. North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. \*Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Orders. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service
			Conference	Year	How							
1	Bascomb A. York	R	NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X	1890	33	1915
2	George Rowland Brown	R	GA	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T	1917	6	1942
3	William Albert Wilson	R	Holston	1886	OT	1892	1890	1894	T	1907	16	1932
4	Samuel Bryant Turrentine	R	NC	1888	OT	1890	1890	1892	X	1890	13	1935
5	George D. Herman	R	Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T	1896	13	1935
6	J. G. W. Holloway	R	NCMP	1889	OT	1893	*	1893	Xy	1906	18	1930
7	A. R. Surratt	R	NC	1889	OT	1891	1891	1893	Xy	1890	20	1928
8	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	9	1939
9	Ebenezer Meyers	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	11	1937
10	P. E. Parker	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	19	1929
11	William Lander Sherrill	R	WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	15	1933
12	J. J. Gray	R	WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT	1891	35	1926
13	James Robert Hutton	R	NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT	1892	11	1937
14	Cornelius M. Pickens	R	Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T	1898	9	1939
15	Alva Washington Plyler	R	WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	6	1942
16	Talmage M. Johnson	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1893	9	1939
17	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	R	WNC	1893	RA	1904	1895	1899	T	1933	3	1945
18	J. A. Peeler	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	T	1914	15	1933
19	Henry Lee Powell	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1900	*	1900	OT	1893	11	1937
20	W. M. Robbins	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	15	1929
21	Henry C. Sprinkle	R	WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT	1893	9	1939
22	Rufus B. Templeton	R	BRA	1893	OT	1895	1895	1901	T	1935	8	1940
23	John Dudley Williams	R	NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT	1893	6	1942
24	L. L. Smith	R	WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT	1894	14	1934
25	Hugh K. Boyer	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	18	1930
26	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R	WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	9	1939
27	Neil Graham Bethea	R	NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT	1896	4	1944
28	Lemuel Wilson Colson	R	S. Ga.	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T	1921	6	1942
29	Gilbert Theodore Rowe	R	WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT	1896	1	1947
30	Olin Peter Ader	R	WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT	1897	10	1941
31	J. A. Baldwin	R	WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT	1897	14	1934
32	Emmett Kennedy McLarty	R	NC	1897	OT	1900	1899	1902	T	1898	6	1942
33	Moody Lee Chappell	R	Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T	1912	26	1940
34	Robert Marshall Courtney	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	1	1947
35	John Calvin Keever	R	WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	17	1931
36	R. S. Truesdale	R	SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T	1927	7	1941
37	Logan Berge Abernethy	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	6	1942
38	Charles Newton Clark	E	St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1931	.....	.....
39	John William Moore	R	WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	2	1946
40	J. L. Spinks	R	U. SC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1919	20	1928
41	J. L. A. Bumgarner	R	BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1901	2	1946
42	Arminius Gray Dixon	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT	1901	7	1941
43	Watson Oscar Goode	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT	1901	3	1945
44	Edward Suits	R	NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1901	3	1945
45	Paul W. Tucker	R	WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT	1901	6	1942
46	William Lee Hutchins	R	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT	1902	.....	1948
47	Thomas R. Wolfe	R	WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	T	1927	1	1947
48	A. R. Bell	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT	1903	17	1931
49	David English Camak	R	U. SC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1934	2	1946
50	R. P. Fikes	R	Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T	1918	16	1932
51	Robert Eugene Hunt	R	NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1910	3	1945
52	J. W. Kennedy	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT	1903	15	1933
53	M. A. Matheson	R	BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1903	27	1938
54	Henry Haywood Robbins	R	N. Mont.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	Xy	1904	7	1941
55	Charles Richmond Ross	R	WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1903	3	1948
56	S. A. Stewart	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	.....	1948
57	Beverly Wilson	R	WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	10	1938
58	William Thomas Albright	R	WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT	1904	5	1943
59	John Albert Burgess	R	NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT	1904	8	1940

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
60	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	E Md.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T	1939		44 1/2	
61	Charles M. Short	R WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1904	17	1929	25
62	D. C. Ballard	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT	1905	15	1934	28
63	David W. Haga	R BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	11	1937	32
64	Jesse Pearson Hipps	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	T	1911	5	1943	38
65	T. J. Houck	R WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT	1905	14	1934	27
66	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT	1905	1	1947	42
67	William Arnold Lambeth	E WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	T	1931			43
68	Marion Boyd Stokes	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905		1948	43
69	Samuel Walter Taylor	R NCMP	1905	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907	3	1945	40
70	D. P. Waters	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	19	1929	24
71	Edmund Marshall Avett	R WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906	1	1947	41
72	Arlindo B. Dennis	R BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	8	1940	34
73	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	8	1940	34
74	Joseph Alexander Fry	R WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT	1906	9	1939	22
75	W. J. Hackney	R NCMP	1906	OT	1920	1919	1922	Xy	1918	10	1938	21
76	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906			42
77	Arthur Lionel Latham	R BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1914	Xy	1910	2	1946	40
78	Richard Joseph Parker	R WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT	1906	5	1943	37
79	William John Plint	R Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT	1906	5	1943	37
80	Richard Adolphus Taylor	R WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1906	1	1947	41
81	Ambrose Burgess	R Atlantic	1907	OT	1909	1907	1915	X	1914		1948	41
82	Edwin O. Cole	E WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA	1914			35
83	George Luther Curry	R NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907	2	1946	39
84	Otho Jerome Jones	R WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT	1907		1948	40 3/4
85	Nicholas Sneath Ogburn	E WNC	1907	OT	1909	1911	1914	OT	1907			41
86	Hubert Lee Powell	R SC	1907	OT	1911	1904	1908	T	1912	2	1946	38
87	Andrew C. Swofford	R WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1907	3	1945	38
88	Loy Durant Thompson	R W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T	1909	3	1945	40
89	Clovis G. Chappell	E Cen. Tex.	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1945			40
90	James Osborne Ervin	R WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT	1908		1948	39 3/4
91	James Pinckney Hornbuckle	R WNC	1908	RA	1911	1911	1920	RA	1908	5	1944	34
92	Walter Albert Stanbury	E NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1933			40
93	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT	1908			40
94	E. E. Yates	R WNC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	OT	1908	16	1932	24
95	Joseph Henry Armbrust	E Ohio	1909	OT	1915	1910	1916	Xy	1919			36
96	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT	1909			38
97	W. I. Hughes	R WNC	1909	OT	1916	1899	1908	OT	1909	19	1929	16
98	Arthur Pinckney Ratledge	E WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1909			39
99	William B. Shinn	E WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1909			38
*1	Henry Burton Trimble	E N. Ark.	1909	OT	1911	1911	1913	T	1928			39
101	Carl Reginald Allison	E WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT	1910			38
102	Thomas A. Groce	R WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	11	1937	27
103	Elzie Myers	R SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T	1919	3	1945	35
104	William Henry Pless	R BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT	1910	4	1947	32
105	Philip Linus Shore	E WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	2		36
106	Giles Wesley Vick	R NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T	1912	5	1943	33
107	Zerna Vane Arthur	R N. W. Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T	1938	6	1944	28
108	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T	1928			37
109	E. A. Culp	E BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT	1911			37
110	William Baxter Davis	E WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT	1911			37
111	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911			37
112	Samuel Millard Needham	R NCMP	1911	OT	1917	*	1917	Xy	1918		1948	32 1/2
113	Jesse Eli Pritchard	R NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT	1911	2	1946	35
114	Walter Brownlow West	E WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911			37
115	George Washington Williams	E WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT	1911			37
116	James Ezelle McSwain	R WNC	1912	OT	1914	1914	1916	OT	1912		1948	35 3/4
117	David Horace Rhinehardt	R WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT	1912	5	1943	31
118	Archie Dean Shelton	E NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1912			34
119	Charles Maynard White	R BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT	1912	6	1942	30
120	James Clark Cornette	E Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1918			35
121	Ernest Jones Harbison	E WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1913			35
122	Joseph Dunn Morris	R NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1913	4	1944	23
123	William Henry Neese	E NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1913			33
124	York Dudley Poole	E BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT	1913			28
125	Clarence Excell Rozzelle	E WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1931	1		30
126	Neil Carson Williams	E WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT	1913			35
127	Odies Bartlett Williams	R NCMP	1913	OT	1915	*	1915	OT	1913		1948	35
128	Stephen N. Bumgarner	R BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT	1914	9	1939	25
129	Walter Mark Depp	E N. Eng.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T	1945			34
130	George William Fink	E WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT	1914			34
131	John Henry Green	E WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914			34

\*Transferred to the North Georgia Conference after this table was set up.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed	
			Conference	Year	How								
132	Leonidas Braxton Hayes	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914		34	
133	S. W. Johnson	E	ERA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT	1914		34	
134	Thomas A. Plyler	R	WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT	1914	14	1934	38
135	R. A. Swaringen	R	NCMP	1914	FC	1914	*	1914	Xy	1917	10	1938	24
136	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914			34
137	Henry Marvin Wellman	E	WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT	1914			34
138	John Wesley Bennett	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1915	1919	OT	1915	9	1939	24
139	Edgar Parke Billups	E	W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T	1919			33
140	John Walter Combs	E	WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT	1915			33
141	Thomas Virgil Crouse	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915		1948	32 3/4
142	Robert Lee Forbis	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915			33
143	William Adrian Jenkins	R	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT	1915		1948	32 3/4
144	Julius Martin Morgan	E	NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1915			32
145	Moffat Alexander Osborne	E	WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915			33
146	Houston Grayor Allen	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT	1916			32
147	Joseph Marshall Green	E	WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1916			31
148	Thomas Frederick Higgins	E	WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT	1916			28
149	J. E. B. Houser	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT	1916			31
150	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E	NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1922			31
151	Thomas Jackson Huggins	R	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT	1916	7	1941	25
152	Edward Love Kirk	E	WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	T	1926			32
153	William L. Scott	E	WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT	1916			32
154	George Willis Clay	E	WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1917			31
155	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917			31
156	Eugene Cannon Few	E	NC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	T	1947			31
157	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT	1917			31
158	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT	1917			31
159	Van B. Harrison	E	ERA	1914	OT	1919	1916	1919	T	1922			34
160	Martin William Heckard	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917			31
161	Charles Odell Kennerly	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917			31
162	Paul Strayer Kennett	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1917			31
163	Fred Herbert Price	E	WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917			31
164	James Henry Trolinger	E	NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1917			23
165	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E	Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1927			30
166	Edmond Dowd Ballard	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1918	6	1942	24
167	Emory Lester Ballard	E	Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T	1924			30
168	James Marshall Barber	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT	1918			30
169	Fred Osgood Dryman	R	WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1918	1	1947	29
170	Julius Scales Folger	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1918			30
171	Robey Clemons Goforth	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT	1918			30
172	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT	1918			30
173	Roy Thomas Houts	E	W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1930			30
174	Raleigh Arlando Hunter	E	NCMP	1918	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1918			30
175	Walter Reese Jenkins	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT	1918			30
176	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E	NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1921			30
177	Walter Baine Thompson	E	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1920	OT	1918			30
178	James Milton Varner	R	WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT	1918	8	1940	27
179	James Oscar Banks	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			29
180	Joe Cephus Gentry	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			29
181	James Samuel Gibbs	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			29
182	Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1919			29
183	Hubert Lee Isley	E	NCMP	1919	OT	1923	*	1923	OT	1919			28
184	Roy Pressley Jones	R	ERA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT	1919	12	1936	18
185	Karl Henry Koestline	E	Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1943			29
186	Clyde Malone McKinney	E	WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			29
187	Clyde Owen Newell	E	Holston	1919	OT	1925	1923	1925	T	1930			26
188	John Clyde Auman	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT	1920			28
189	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1922	*	1922	OT	1920			28
190	Homar Casto	R	W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T	1920	7	1941	21
191	James Oscar Cox	R	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT	1920	1	1947	27
192	Dorlan Philip Grant (D)	E	WNC	1920	OT	1924	1924		RA	1946			9
193	Theodore W. Hager	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			28
194	James Archibald Howell	R	WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	3	1945	25
195	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			28
196	William Arthur Rollins	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			28
197	John Robert Short	E	NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1920			26
198	E. H. Spencer	R	ERA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	2	1946	26
199	Robert Elisha Ward	E	WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			28
200	Jesse E. Hipp	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT	1921	5	1943	23
201	Gerald Ray Jordan	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT	1921			27
202	Walter James Miller	E	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1921			27
203	Carl Lee Fred Tate	R	WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1921		1948	27
204	Joseph Lindsey Trolinger	E	NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1921			27
205	James Russell Warren	R	WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT	1921	6	1942	14

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
206	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E	WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT	1921		27
207	John Robert Church	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		26
208	Harley Clinton Freeman	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		26
209	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E	WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1922		26
210	Cicero Harris Hill	R	NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1922	ca. 1942	18
211	Robert E. Hinshaw	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT	1922		26
212	Marcus Edward Leftwich	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT	1922		26
213	Daniel Allen Oakley	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		26
214	Walter Moore Rathburn	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		26
215	Fred Lee Setzer	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922		26
216	I. Leroy Shaver	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT	1922		26
217	Frank Jackson Stough	E	WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1922		26
218	Embree Hoss Blackard	E	NY East	1923	OT	1925	1921	1925	T	1936		25
219	George Blaine Clemmer	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		25
220	Henry Roy Cornelius	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		25
221	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E	BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1923		24
222	Michael Crawford Ellerbe	E	NC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T	1943		24
223	Ezra Maurice Jones	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		25
224	Aaron Watson Lynch	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		25
225	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E	WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		25
226	James Johnson Wood	R	Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T	1927	2 1946	23
227	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		24
228	Cansau DeLane Brown	E	BRA	1924	OT	1933	1933	1936	Xy	1931		18
229	Oscar Lester Brown	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		24
230	John W. Groce	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		24
231	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		24
232	Percy Elliott Lindley	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1924		24
233	Ovada Columbus Loy	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924		24
234	Ozias Braiton Mitchell	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1924	OT	1924		24
235	Edgar Harrison Nease	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT	1924		24
236	Coy Bascom Newton	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		24
237	Joseph Wayne Parker	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		24
238	Paul Revere Rayle	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		24
239	Charles Edmund Ridge	E	NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924		24
240	William Ernest Ruffy	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		24
241	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E	NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1927		21
242	Hubbard Erasmus Stimson	R	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924	2 1946	22
243	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E	WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924		24
244	Ptylla Ethan Bingham	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	RA	1946		10
245	Jabus Walter Braxton	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925		22
246	James Elwood Carroll	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925		22
247	Herman Franklin Duncan	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		23
248	Lester S. Helms	R	NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925	10 1938	12
249	Claris Gordon Isley	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		21
250	Walter Richard Kelly	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		23
251	Fred Rufus Love	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		21
252	Tyre Glenn Madison	E	NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		21
253	Eugene Warren Needham	E	WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1925		23
254	Thomas George Smith	E	WNC	1925	OT	1930	†	1918	OT	1925		21
255	Alfred Wade Thompson	F	BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T	1942		22
*	C. B. Way	L	NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1925	6	15
257	Grover Cleveland Graham	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		22
258	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E	NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1929		21
259	William Arthur Kale	E	NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T	1928		22
260	Edgar Owen Peeler	E	NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1926		19
261	C. O. Plyler	E	ERA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT	1926		18
262	Ivon Leard Roberts	E	WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1926		22
263	Othor Lowe Robinson	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		22
264	James Bascom Tabor, Jr.	E	WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		22
265	Caleb Jay Winslow	E	BRA	1926	OT	1931	1929	1932	OT	1926		20
266	Robert Lee Bass	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		21
267	Henry William Bell	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		19
268	Clarence Clinton Benton	F	BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927		21
269	Joseph Max Brandon	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		21
270	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		21
271	Gurney Boyd Ferree	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT	1927		20
272	Charlie Lee Grant	F	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		19
273	James Chalmus Grose	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		21
274	Paul Hardin, Jr.	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		21
275	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		21
276	Frank Wade Kiker	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		21
277	Manie Arthur Lewis	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927	2	19

\*Was located at his own request.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
278	James Lloyd Love	E	NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927	..	19
279	Vero R. Masters	E	WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1927	..	20
280	Frank Carl Smathers	E	Holston	1927	OT	1931	1930	1933	Xy	1931	..	20
281	Jasper Newton Snow	R	N. D.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	Xy	1930	..	17
282	Garland Reid Stafford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927	..	21
283	Thomas Hoyle Swofford	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927	..	21
284	Paul Watson Townsend	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927	..	21
285	Benjamin Reid Wall	E	S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T	1928	..	21
286	Robert Dwight Ware	E	WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1939	..	21
287	Clarence Edward Williams	E	WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1927	..	19
288	Russell Lowell Young	E	WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1927	..	21
289	Dewey Dosson Broome	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1931	1928	1931	T	1947	..	20
290	Earl Albert Cook	E	NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1928	..	18
291	Oakley Easley Croy	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT	1928	..	20
292	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928	..	20
293	Ellis P. Greene	E	BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928	..	20
294	Womble Quay Grigg	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928	..	20
295	George Fielder Houck	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928	..	20
296	James George Huggin, Jr.	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1945	..	20
297	Ralph Gray McClamroch	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928	..	20
298	John Leonard Rayle	E	WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1928	..	20
299	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928	..	20
300	Beattie Avery Sisk	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928	..	20
301	William Simpson Smith	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928	..	20
302	Ganes Ervin White	E	WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928	..	20
303	Ralph William Blanchard	E	N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T	1942	..	19½
304	James Talton Bowman	E	NCMP	1929	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1929	..	18
305	George Franklin Hood	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929	..	19
306	Brooks Jerome	R	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	14 1934	5
307	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	..	19
308	Vernon Adam Morton	E	BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	..	19
309	Clyde Ernest Murray	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	..	19
310	Lee Foy Tuttle	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT	1929	..	19
311	Robert Milton Varner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1929	..	19
312	John Calvin Vernon	E	N. E. So.	1929	OT	1931	1930	1932	T	1947	..	19½
313	Albert Crews Waggoner	E	WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	..	19
314	James Ernest Yountz	E	WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929	..	18
315	Roy James Barnwell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930	..	18
316	Charles Phillips Bowles	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930	..	18
317	S. J. Brawley	R	ERA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930	3 1945	15
318	William Luther Harkey	E	ERA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	Xy	1934	..	18
319	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E	WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1930	..	18
320	Fletcher Earl Howard	E	WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1930	..	15
321	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930	..	18
322	Lewis Edward Mabry	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930	..	17
323	Julius Clay Madison	E	NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930	..	17
324	James Brown McLarty	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930	..	18
325	Fletcher Nelson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930	..	18
326	Clarence Watson Russell	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930	..	18
327	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930	..	18
328	Joseph Garland Winkler	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930	..	18
329	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E	WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930	..	18
330	Lee Paige Barnett	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931	..	17
331	William Howard Benfield	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931	..	17
332	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931	..	17
333	John Howard Carper	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931	..	17
334	Moir Williamson Edwards	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931	..	17
335	William Harold Groce	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931	..	17
336	Norman Ara Huffman	E	WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT	1931	..	13
337	Frank Booe Jordan	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931	..	17
338	Alton Glenn Lackey	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT	1931	..	17
339	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931	..	17
340	Byron Shankle	E	WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT	1931	..	16
341	Fred Harris Shinn	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931	..	17
342	James Carlisle Stokes	E	WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1931	..	14
343	Conrad Cline Washam	E	WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931	..	17
344	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932	..	17
345	James Ray Bowman	E	BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT	1932	..	14
346	Charles Wesley Clay	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT	1932	..	16
347	Flake Revere Davis	E	NC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	T	1947	..	16
348	Carl Howie King	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT	1932	..	16
349	Walter Lee Lanier	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932	..	16
350	James Charles Reichard	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932	..	16
351	Charles Moody Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932	..	16



Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
52	Preston Long Smith	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		16
53	Lindsay Fred Strader	E	WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932		16
54	Frederick Ray Barber	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		14
55	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E	La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T	1937		15
56	Earl Hall Brendall	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		15
57	Vester Palmer Crowder	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		15
58	Jesse Rush Duncan	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT	1933		15
59	Robert Marion Hardee	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT	1933		15
60	Wiley Jackson Huneycutt	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		15
61	Daniel Thurman Huss	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1933		15
62	Hugh Dean Jessup	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		15
63	Cicero William Kirby	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		15
64	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E	NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT	1933		15
65	Robert Mangum Laughlin	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		15
66	E. W. Mills	E	ERA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT	1933		15
67	Dwight Moody Nifong	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933		15
68	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		15
69	Harold Manson Robinson	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933		15
70	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	E	WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1933		13
71	John Curtis Swaim	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT	1933		15
72	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		15
73	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		15
74	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1936		15
75	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934		14
76	McRae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		14
77	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1934		13
78	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		14
79	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		14
80	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934		14
81	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		12
82	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		14
83	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		14
84	Jesse Leo Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT	1934		12
85	Aubert Marlyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T	1941		13
86	James Willis Blitch	E	Fla.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1938		13
87	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1935		13
88	Sulon Gurney Ferree	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T	1940		12
89	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1935		13
90	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935		13
91	Howard Roy Jordan	E	USC	1935	OT	1939	1937	1939	T	1947		12
92	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1935		13
93	Raymond Alexander Smith	E	WNC	1935	RA	1937	1930	1938	RA	1935		13
94	Thomas Edward Strickland	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935		13
95	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1937		13
96	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935		13
97	Edward Morton Graham	E	ERA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC	1936		12
98	Philip Lambeth Green	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		12
99	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		12
**	Hurlan Eura Jones	L	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT	1936		12
401	Waldo Forrest Keeler	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1946		12
402	Robert Curtis Nimon	E	ERA	1936	OT	1938	1935	1938	OT	1936		12
403	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		12
404	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		12
405	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		12
406	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E	ERA	1936	RA	1938	1937	1939	RA	1936		12
407	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		12
408	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		11
409	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		11
410	Robert Newsome DuBose	E	SC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1944		11
411	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		11
412	Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1942		11
413	Malcom Cephas Reese	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		11
414	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT	1937		10
415	Albert W. Wellons	E	ERA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT	1937		11
416	Clegg Wallace Avett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		10
417	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		10
418	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		10
419	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		10
420	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		10
421	William Burbanks Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T	1943		10
422	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		10
423	Marshall Bell Shives	E	WNC	1938	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1938		10

\*Was located at his own request.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
424	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938	10	
425	Pearlie Franklin Snider	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1944	OT	1938	10	
426	Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	9	
427	George William Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	9	
428	Robert Crossley Carter	E	S. Ga.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1943	9	
429	Andrew James Clemmer, Jr.	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	9	
430	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	9	
431	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939	9	
432	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939	9	
433	Robert Vance Martin	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	9	
434	Robert Wilson McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	9	
435	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	9	
436	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939	9	
437	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1943	9	
438	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	9	
439	William Ed Andrews	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940	8	
440	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940	8	
441	Wade Robert Bustle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940	8	
442	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940	8	
443	Simeon Byron Nifong	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940	8	
444	Joseph Temple Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940	8	
445	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940	8	
446	Charles Denny White	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1947	8	
447	George Maurice Carver	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941	7	
448	Walter Douglas Corriher	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941	7	
449	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT	1941	7	
450	William Franklin Heffner	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941	7	
451	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941	7	
452	Samuel Burns Moss	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941	7	
453	Miles Augustas McLean	E	WNC	1941	FC	1941	+	1936	FC	1941	7	
454	Horace Robert McSwain	E	NE Ohio	1941	OT	1944	1941	1944	T	1946	5 1/2	
455	Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1941	1943	OT	1941	7	
456	James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr.	E	WNC	1941	OT	1948	1943	1943	OT	1941	7	
457	Ralph Herman Nicholson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1946	1943	1943	OT	1941	7	
458	Robert Henry Stamey	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941	7	
459	Walter Rowe Thompson	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941	7	
460	Ferman Alexander Wright	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941	7	
461	Joseph Edmund Caldwell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1945	1945	1946	OT	1942	6	
462	James Woodrow Crawley	E	N.E. So.	1942	OT	1947	1942	1942	T	1942	6	
463	William B. A. Culp	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942	6	
464	Carl William Dennis	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942	6	
465	Homer H. Dubs	E	S WNC	1942	FC	1942	1917	1919	FC	1942	1	
466	William Claude Eastridge	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1945	OT	1942	6	
467	William Tracy Medlin, Jr.	E	NC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T	1944	6	
468	Joe Thurman Melton	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1944	1945	OT	1942	6	
469	George Harlan Needham	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942	6	
470	James Henry Phillips	E	Baltimore	1942	FC	1943	+	1939	T	1947	6	
471	John James Powell	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942	6	
472	Leroy Alexander Scott	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942	6	
473	Charles Eugene Shannon	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942	6	
474	Howard Charles Wilkinson	E	WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942	6	
475	Charles Grey Beaman, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	OT	1943	6	
476	Roy Edison Bell	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
477	Clark William Benson	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
478	Charles Marvin Boggs	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
479	William Grady Burgin (D)	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1946			1943	6	
480	Roy Delbert Byrum	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
481	Kenneth Willis Clark	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	+	1926	FC	1943	6	
482	Jack Homer Cooke	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
483	George Bernice Culbreth	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
484	Paul Hambleton Duckwall	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
485	Robert Elmo Earley	E	WNC	1943	FC	1943	+	1932	FC	1943	6	
486	George Brinkman Ehlhardt	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
487	John Sharpe Jordan	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1947	OT	1943	6	
488	Carl Wesley Judy	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
489	John Albert Lowder	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
490	Hugh Edwin Murphy	E	S WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
491	Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1945	2	
492	Ralph Lee Reed	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	6	
493	Henry Isley Ridenhour	E	WNC	1943	OT	1947	1944	1944	OT	1943	6	
494	William Alfred Rock, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1944	1944	OT	1943	6	
495	Otis Dewey Smith	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	OT	1943	6	
496	David Leon Stubbs, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1944	OT	1943	6	
497	Thomas Alston Summey, Jr.	E	WNC	1943	OT	1946	1943	1944	OT	1943	6	

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Years Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How							
498	Jesse Lee Swinson	E	NY East	1943	OT	1947	1943	1943	OT	1943		5
499	Milford Vernon Thumm	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		
500	Ray Paschal Waugh	E	WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		
501	Clyde Louis Collins	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1944		4
502	Kenneth Dewey Crouse	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1945	OT	1944	X	
503	Roy Thomas Houts, Jr. (D)	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	...	OT	1944		
504	Robert Wayne McLain	E	N.E. So.	1944	OT	1947	1944	1944	OT	1944		4
505	Charles Edward Roy	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1944	1947	OT	1944		
506	Worth Burton Royals (D)	E	WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	...	OT	1944	X	
507	Roger Wilkins Tucker	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT	1944		
508	Harley Morrison Williams	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT	1944		4
509	Neil Carson Williams, Jr.	E	WNC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944		4
510	James Edgar Cochran	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945		3
511	George Willie Dalton	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945		3
512	Melton Edward Harbin	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945		3
513	John Bernard Hurley	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945		3
514	Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945		3
515	Joseph Stephens Johnson	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945		3
516	Karl Henry Koestline, Jr.	E	WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945		3
517	James Albert Allen (D)	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948	...	OT	1948		3
518	William Ralph Jacks (D)	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948	...	OT	1948		3
519	Ray Franklin Swink	E	WNC	1945	OT	1948	1946	1948	OT	1945		3
520	Charles Curtis Murray (D)	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948	...	OT	1948		3
521	Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver (D)	E	WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948	...	OT	1948		3
522	Guy Arthur Hovis	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1928	1943	RA	1948		6
523	Paul Martin Dennis	E	WNC	1948	FC	1948	1947	1948	FC	1948		0
524	Joseph Alexander Sharp	E	WNC	1904	OT	1907	1907	1910	RA	1948		20
525	Arthur Bascom Pearce, Jr.	E	Gen N. Y.	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	T	1948		19
526	Ross Francisco	E	Holston	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1948		6
527	Asmond Leonard Maxwell, Jr.	E	N.H.	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1948		5

X No credit for 1947-48.

4. MEMORIAL SERVICE

---

ORGAN PRELUDE—"Finlandia" . . . . . *Sibelius*  
 Organist: Mrs. Charles McAnally

QUIET MOMENTS FOR MEDITATION AND PRAYER

MEDITATION—(From *The Book of Worship*, page 96)

"We need to call to remembrance the great and good, through whom the Lord hath wrought great glory. We need to be reminded of the noble army of good ministers of Jesus Christ who have been the interpreters of faith and have given to us the heritage of freedom and truth. We need to be appreciative of the good example of the men and women who have truly loved and served God in creating the fabric of the Church that is ours today."

CALL TO WORSHIP

*Minister:* O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good; for his mercy endureth forever.

*People:* Because thy loving kindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee.

*Minister:* O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together.

*People:* It is the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not.

INVOCATION . . . . . The Rev. J. C. Auman

Almighty and everlasting God, whose nature is to purify and to bless; in every age our fathers have experienced thy mercies and borne witness to thy power to save. To us also may the might of thy Spirit be given, and the excellence of thy glory be made manifest, that, following in the steps of thy faithful servants, and finding our blessedness in the doing of thy will, we may cast our burden on thee and joyfully minister to the needs of our generation, until the work be finished which thou hast given us to do; through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

COLLECT (Minister and people)

O heavenly Father, thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path; we humbly beseech thee that thou wouldst be pleased to open and enlighten our minds, through Jesus Christ, who is the true light of the world, that we may understand thy word in its plainness and purity, and frame accordingly the whole course of our lives; through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

HYMN 56—"Sun of My Soul" . . . . . *Keble*

*Minister:* How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of hosts! My soul hath a desire and a longing for thy word.

*People:* Thou sendest forth thy prophets in every age, and thy truth runneth swiftly to the ends of the earth.

*Minister:* The pure in heart have seen thee, O God; The lowly have found thee near at hand.

*People:* These tell thy lovingkindness: from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they keep not silence;

*Minister:* Publishing peace upon the mountains, and bringing good tidings of great joy.

*People:* That thou are blessed forever, and in thy will is our peace.

*Minister:* Thou art the everlasting fountain of life, and they that drink thereof shall thirst no more;

*People:* Light of our seeing and soul of our souls, within all spirits and beyond all worlds,

*Minister:* Who sustaineth the heavens with the might of thy power, and gladdenest the eyes of all living with the beauty of thy holiness,

*People:* That the children of men may behold thy glory, and see thy wonders in the great deeps.

#### AFFIRMATION OF FAITH

Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is the one true Church, apostolic and universal, whose holy faith let us now reverently and sincerely declare:

#### APOSTLES' CREED

SOLO: "The Lord Is My Shepherd" (*Malotte*) . . . . . Miss Mildred Crowder

THE LESSON: Hebrews 11:24-40 . . . . . The Reverend T. R. Wolfe

LITANY OF APPRECIATION . . . . . The Reverend G. E. S. Miller

*Minister:* Almighty and everlasting God, before whom stand the spirits of the living and the dead, Light of lights, Fountain of wisdom and goodness, who livest in all pure and humble and gracious souls;

For all who have witnessed a good confession for thy glory and the welfare of the world, patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, the wise of every land and nation, all teachers and preachers of thy truth,

*People:* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*Minister:* For the martyrs of our holy faith, the faithful witnesses to Christ of whom the world was not worthy, and for all who have resisted falsehood and wrong unto suffering or death,

*People:* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*Minister:* For all who have labored and suffered for freedom, good government, just laws; and the sanctity of the home, and for all who have given their lives for their country,

*People:* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*Minister:* For all who have sought to bless men by their service and life, and to lighten the dark places of the earth,

*People:* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*Minister:* For all those who have been tender and true and brave in all times and places, for those who have been devoted ministers and faithful shepherds of souls in thy holy Church, and for all who have been one with thee in the communion of Christ's Spirit and in the strength of his love,

*People:* We praise thee, O God, and bless thy name.

*Minister and People:* O Almighty God, who in thy mercy hast redeemed the world by the love of thy dear Son; we give thee hearty thanks for thy servants who are in the ministry of thy Church; endue them richly with the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and grant that in all their words and deeds they may seek thy glory and the increase of thy kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. AMEN.

THE PRAYER . . . . . Dr. E. P. Billups

SOLO: "Going Home" (*Dvorak*) . . . . . The Rev. E. K. McLarty, Jr.

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS: "The Highways of Methodism" The Rev. W. L. Hutchins

HYMN 525: "I Will Sing You a Song" . . . . . *Gates*

THE BENEDICTION . . . . . Dr. S. W. Taylor

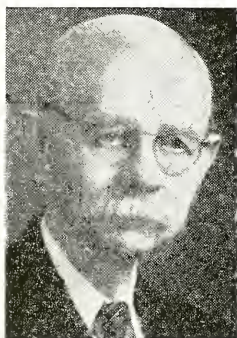
#### THE DOXOLOGY

ORGAN POSTLUDE: "Ein' Feste Burg" . . . . . *Martin Luther*

## 5. MEMOIRS

## WILLIAM FLYNT ASHBURN

April 26, 1862—April 19, 1948



After a well-spent life of 86 years the Reverend William Flynt Ashburn went to his eternal reward April 19, 1948. He was the son of Thomas and Delphia Shore Ashburn, and was born during the second year of the Civil War, in which his father was killed while serving as a Confederate soldier. His birth date is April 26, 1862. The Ashburn homestead was in Surry County, N. C. It was among these rugged hills that our brother spent his childhood and youth. He attended the public school of his community and the family church near his home. At the age of 15 he was converted and joined Mt. Zion Methodist Protestant Church. This was the beginning of a long and consistent christian life.

In his early twenties Brother Ashburn was united in marriage with Caroline Hunt. He grew up with her in the same community, and after their marriage they lived in the love and companionship of a happy and well-ordered home for 65 years. At the age of 26 Brother Ashburn felt a clear and persisting call of God to the ministry. He was not "disobedient to the heavenly vision." He promptly sold his home and farm in Surry County and moved with his small family to Yadkin College where he entered school to prepare for the ministry. I remember him well as a jovial, likeable, friendly young man who immediately won the confidence and esteem of the school and the community. He was endowed with a good mind and as a student he was apt and diligent. In due time he was admitted to the course of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, and ordained, after completing the course, in 1893.

For 38 years our preacher-comrade was a good minister of Jesus Christ, and for nearly all his long life of 86 years he lived the gospel. As a minister Brother Ashburn never let his zeal flag. He preached the gospel in the moving confidence that it is the power of God unto salvation. His earnest appeals moved many to repentance, and his assurances of God's ever-sustaining presence gave strength and comfort to believers. As a pastor he was attentive to his people, and sympathetic and helpful in all things that concerned their welfare. His conference loyalty was strong and abiding. The following charges were blessed by his ministry: St. Paul, Tabernacle, Midway, Guilford, Randolph, Spring Church, Greensville, Alamance, Mt. Hermon, Plymouth, Cleveland, Liberty, Spencer, Shady Grove-Midway, and Haw River. Since his retirement in 1937 he has been active in church attendance, filling appointments, assisting in funerals, and visiting hospitals and jails. As long as he lived he was zealous for good works.

In his home Brother Ashburn was affectionate, tender, and devoted. His family has a rich and an enduring heritage in his noble life. The end came after a lingering decline of several months. And now our good friend and co-worker is not. God took him.

Surviving members of his family are his devoted wife, and the following son and daughters: Hoyle and Miss Hattie Ashburn of the home; Mrs. W. T. Jennings, Greensboro; and Mrs. George E. Young, Lowell, N. C. There are also three surviving grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. These, together with a host of neighbors and friends, rise up with the family to call him "blessed." The writer was assisted in the funeral at Greensboro by Dr. J. E. Pritchard, Dr. W. A. Lambeth, Dr. E. C. Few, and Rev. J. T. Shackford. The body was laid to rest beneath a covering of flowers in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, to await a glorious resurrection.

S. W. Taylor

## PHOENICIA HENSON BRITTAIN

July 2, 1876—March 14, 1948



The Reverend Phoencia Henson Brittain, son of Robert and Julia Walton Brittain, was born in Buncombe County, North Carolina, July 2, 1876. At an early age, under the influence of a Christian home, he dedicated his life to Christ and became a member of the Methodist Church. He grew into manhood in the home of his father who was a farmer and contractor, and who endeavored to make possible a true Christian heritage for his children.

During his youth Brother Brittain attended the public schools of his native county, and then completed his scholastic studies at Weaver College, Weaverville, North Carolina.

After responding and making complete surrender to the Divine call and urge within his soul, he was admitted on trial into the fellowship of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1908. During his faithful ministry of 24 years he was loyal to the general program of our church while he served as pastor of the following charges: Hickory Circuit, Iredell, Dudley Shoals, and Balls Creek, all in the Statesville District; Burnsville Circuit in the Asheville District; Pilot Mountain in the Mount Airy District; Clyde, and Murphy Circuit, in the Waynesville District; Denton in the Winston District; McDowell Circuit in the Marion District; Watauga in the North Wilkesboro District; and Peachland in the Charlotte District. Because of ill health he was superannuated at the session of the Annual Conference in 1932. He made his home at Peachland until 1936 when he moved to Hickory where he was living at the time of his departure into the eternal world.

During his first pastorate, on the Hickory Circuit, Brother Brittain met Miss Minnie Cline to whom he was married July 6, 1910. Five children, who now survive to honor their parents, were born into their home: A. C. Brittain, E. D. Brittain, Mrs. Wade R. Bustle, Mrs. C. G. Ballard, and Hugh B. Brittain. In addition to his wife and children he is also survived by four sisters: Miss Maydalia Brittain, Miss Mineva Brittain, Mrs. Vistula Woodall, and Mrs. Elbert Jones; and two brothers: Iberea and Varona. One brother, the Reverend Nebula Brittain who was a pastor in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, preceded him into the world beyond in 1930.

The spirit of this faithful servant was set free of its earthly temple of flesh on Sunday afternoon, March 14, 1948, at one-thirty o'clock, while he was resting on his bed in the Richard Baker Hospital at Hickory, where he had gone for treatment two weeks earlier. Funeral services were conducted the following Tuesday afternoon, March 16, at two-thirty o'clock in the Highland Methodist Church, Hickory, where he worshipped and taught a Church School Class during the last years of his life on earth. Services were in charge of the pastor, Reverend Gilbert Miller, who was assisted by Reverend Clyde E. Murray of Cramerton, and Reverend J. Clay Madison of Hickory. Burial was in the Oakwood Cemetery in Hickory.

This great man and faithful spirit will be long remembered by those who knew him because of his loyalty to Christ and His Church, his profound convictions, his calmness of spirit, and his humility. His faithful ministry and service will continue to bless and inspire us as we look forward, with great faith and joy, to a reunion with him in the presence of the Eternal Father whose glory was the object and purpose of his earthly life. We can be assured by faith that his spirit is rejoicing in the immortal world of bliss of which he was thinking when he told his beloved wife during his last earthly hours, "It will be just like going home." Here and now we can truly apply and appreciate the words and testimony of the poet, James Whitcomb Riley:

## AWAY!

I cannot say, and I will not say  
 That he is dead! He is just away!  
 With a cheery smile, and a wave of the hand  
 He has wandered into an unknown land.  
 And left us dreaming how very fair  
 It must be, since he lingers there.  
 And you—O you, who the wildest yearn  
 For the old-time step and the glad return,—  
 Think of him faring on, as dear  
 In the love of There as the love of Here;  
 Mild and gentle as he was brave,—  
 When the sweetest love of his life he gave  
 To simple things:—where the violets grew  
 Pure as the eyes they were likened to,  
 The touches of his hands have strayed  
 As reverently as his lips have prayed.  
 Think of him still as the same, I say;  
 He is not dead—he is just away!

—Gilbert Miller

## HENRY CLAYTON BYRUM

February 25, 1875—April 13, 1948



Rev. Henry Clayton Byrum was born near Wesley's Chapel in Union County February 25th, 1875. He was the son of John W. and Henrietta Moore Byrum, from whom he inherited much. The sanctities of life, the love of home, the fear of God, and the social qualities made him an expert in finding the path and speaking the language of the common man.

He grew up on the farm in a community where all men were equal, held to the common level of the soil, and where "Equality and Fraternity" were imposed, not by the sanctions of dialectic, but by the discipline of necessity. He could speak to every man in the "Tongue in which he was born."

Religion was the paramount interest of his childhood and youth. His mother's "adornment of a meek and quiet spirit," the tears and prayers of our superintendent at Sunday School, and the certainty and finality of what was sounded on preaching days, were, to him, as a summons to the judgments of the great day. And when the revival season came round, the tenderness of appeal, the rejoicing of saints and the "Strong toil of Grace" were irresistible. He responded to every invitation given and was glad to get it.

Socially, Brother Byrum was "Gifted" beyond most men. He wrote often for the favorite county paper, the Monroe Journal, and everybody stopped to read "Brother Byrum's piece," then went on to his task smiling. He spent a lot of time talking, mostly in cheerful mood, to old or young, rich and poor, white or colored; whether at home with his family, among the preachers at conference, or where two were "together in the field," and invariably left them with a smile. It may be that when he slipped away and left us weeping, all the angels began to smile to see him coming.

As a workman, he needed not to be ashamed. Having been occupied several of the later years of his life in what some thought were nominal or mere "Fill-in" appointments, there was here and there an impression that he did not front the ranks in the true tradition of crusading itinerants. But from the vantage-point of life-long and intimate friendship, the writer observed that his work was consistently constructive, valuable, and enduring.



A few examples are recalled: When he was pastor at Kernersville years ago, he found an old church of another denomination which was inactive and without a pastor. He visited in the community, offered to help reorganize the Sunday School and preached for them several times. The result was that church building and membership were transferred bodily to the conference and today there is a modern building and a growing pastoral charge. Years before he went to Cooleemee, learned the names of all the young people, organized them into two large adult classes, built new Sunday School rooms. Here he learned that two boys would be interested in going to school and becoming ministers of the gospel. He helped them make financial arrangements, took them to Weaver College, introduced them, and placed them in school. Both became honored members of the conference.

It was the same particular interest in individuals that enabled him when pastor of South Main Street, High Point, to organize the large group of young people, work out a financial plan and pay off what had come to be a hopeless indebtedness. So with additions built to the church at Old Fort, at North Morganton; he added something permanent. "This man began to build," and finished it. "Well Done."

For the past twenty-five years he had an absorbing interest and took great delight in the old camp-meeting ground in Union County. He was largely instrumental in rebuilding it and his untiring zeal accounted very largely for its success. The "Patron Saint" of the camp ground, his delight knew no bounds when the annual season returned for the people whom he had known from childhood to come together, fill the tents, worship under the old arbor which had sheltered their forefathers for more than a century, or sit under the shade of the great oaks while the "Spirit of Almighty God hovered round for a little season."

Brother Byrum joined the Western N. C. Conference in the fall of 1902, and never missed a conference roll call for forty-five years. Most of the last years of his life were spent in High Point, serving churches in and around the city. His was the first suggestion, and he called the first meeting that resulted in the organization of Ward Street Church. He served the first four years after Calvary Church was built, and led in closing up the financial obligations incident to its completion. He lived to see both these become strong and growing churches.

His home life was blessed. He was married November 17, 1903 to Miss Frieda Badgett of Jackson Hill, Davidson County. She has been his guide in counsel through the years, meeting every problem of life with poise, with discriminating judgment and calmness. He properly knew what he owed to her companionship, her loyalty and devotion. To him, "Her price was above rubies." She survives him, also the seven children, Dorothy (Byrum) Hendrix, Frances, Mary Badgett (Mrs. Chas. B. Kearns), James, David, Robert and Lawrence. Four brothers; Frank, John, Zeb, and Gray Byrum and a sister, Mrs. Sam Marze also survive. There are also seven grandchildren who will miss him daily. He may miss them.

He died unexpectedly early on the morning of April 13th, 1948. All had been as usual the evening before—no omen of evil or word of complaint. The family had retired with cheerful conversation. In the morning when they woke, "He'd passed all earthly nights."

The funeral was held at Wesley Memorial Church with Rev. Paul Hardin, Jr., Pastor, in charge. Dr. W. A. Lambeth spoke freely of Brother Byrum's life and unique personality. His words were especially well chosen and appropriate. The prayer, made by Rev. E. M. Avett, was impressive in simplicity and sincerity.

The body was laid to rest in Guilford Memorial Mausoleum in the center of the County where he had spent so much of his life and labor.

Friends from former charges where he had served, neighbors from "Down Home," whom he had known from childhood, from Monroe and else-where came bringing a whole garden of flowers to his burying, gathered close and stood and wept.

To the writer who had loved him and lived with and walked life's long path with him in unbroken friendship, it was a most impressive moment, standing hushed amid the silences of eternity, reading what was written in the faces in that circle, bathed in the

fragrance of flowers: How beautiful and eloquent; speaking of life and love and friendship, as if to say, even in the presence of death:

"Awake O north wind, and come thou south, Blow upon my garden that the spices thereof may flow out."

"The spirit lingers,

Round the dear objects it has loved so long;

And earth from earth can scarce unclasp its fingers,

Our love to Thee, makes not this love less strong."

"Strong is thy hold, O Mortal flesh!

Strong is thy hold, O Love!"

Thomas R. Wolfe

### GEORGE ANDREW BROADUS HOLDERBY

July 4, 1869—January 8, 1948



The Rev. George Andrew Broadus Holderby, son of Hiram and Frances De Jarnette Holderby, born July 4, 1869, passed from this life to his eternal reward on January 8, 1948. He had lived a life of seventy-eight well spent years. He was fortunate to be born in a Christian home where devout parents loved their church and taught their children to love and serve God. Consequently, at an early age he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. In 1910 he became a member of the Western North Carolina Conference and served faithfully the following charges: East Spencer and North Main Street, Salisbury; Kerr Street and Harmony, Concord; The Clyde Circuit; McAdenville; Robbinsville Circuit; Murphy Circuit; Fairview Circuit; Rosman; and the Asheville Circuit, from which he retired because of failing health. Brother Holderby was also the

organizer of the Cramerton church while he was the pastor at McAdenville.

In 1893 Brother Holderby was united in marriage with Miss Martha Jones of High Point, and for just short of fifty-five years they lived in the love and companionship of a Christian home. This union was blessed with the following children: Mrs. Margaret Pfister, Mrs. Pauline Goodison, Pryor Holderby and Howard Holderby, who, in addition to the widow, survive this consecrated servant of the Kingdom. Funeral services were conducted at Central Methodist Church, Asheville, Sunday afternoon, January 11th, with Rev. T. A. Groce, Rev. Clifford H. Peace and Rev. Lee F. Tuttle officiating.

Brother Holderby having descended from a Pioneer Family of North Carolina and Virginia, many of whom were statesmen, inherited the steady qualities of the builder. This trend of character proved itself in his work in the Western North Carolina Conference. As a result of this spirit, every church to which he ministered went forward both spiritually and materially. It was his lot to be called upon to serve a number of churches on the verge of closing their doors because of the lack of interest or funds to carry on the work. Today these same churches are again firmly established. Such service can be adequately measured only by the infinite wisdom of God.

Brother Holderby was a GOOD preacher; a BETTER pastor; and one of the BEST Christians, who lived daily the spirit of the Master whom he loved and served. His was an optimistic spirit, always cheerful and kind to his fellowman and freely giving in his service. One of his favorite bits of verse, indicative of his outlook and attitude, was:

"Do not look for wrong or evil,  
You will find them if you do.  
Look for goodness, look for gladness;  
You will find them all the while.

If you take a smiling visage  
To the mirror  
Always you will meet a smile."

Frequently Brother Holderby was asked to assist his fellow ministers in their revival meetings. He always found this to be a delightful service and one in which he was particularly effective.

While living in Asheville after his retirement from active service he was as useful and obedient to every call as his failing health would permit. Scholarly and well-balanced in his preaching, friendly and sympathetic as a pastor, he was exemplary in his spirit and conduct and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. His noble spirit left a benediction upon all with whom he came into contact.

Of all the old hymns which he loved, perhaps his favorite was "Amazing Grace." One verse of this hymn was a favorite and is peculiarly descriptive of the faith which characterized his whole earthly life:

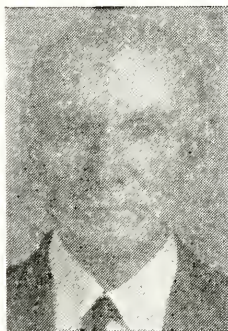
"The Lord has promised good to me,  
His word my hope secures;  
He will my shield and portion be  
As long as life endures."

Rev. Lee F. Tuttle

---

#### ALFRED OSCAR LINDLEY

September 12, 1871—January 5, 1948



My long-time friend, seminary and conference classmate, and comrade in the ministry for 40 years, Reverend Alfred Oscar Lindley, is with us now only in spirit. After more than three quarters of a century of useful and honorable living he laid aside the robe of flesh and went serenely and triumphantly to receive the "well done" of him by whom he was called to be a minister.

Our departed brother was one of several children born to James Meacham and Louise Glenn Lindley. His birth date is September 12, 1871. The early years of Brother Lindley were spent with his parents on the farm in southern Alamance County, N. C. As a child he was religiously inclined and when he was very young he accepted Christ as his Saviour and united with the family church, Center Methodist Protestant. His formal education began in the public schools of the community and near-by secondary schools. In 1905 he graduated at Kansas City University, and two years later received the degree of B.S.T. from Westminster Theological Seminary. He was ordained an elder in 1907 and received into full connection in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, remaining in that connection until the Methodist merger in 1939 when he became a member of the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church. This connection continued until his death, which occurred suddenly on January 5, 1948.

A gentle, courteous, brotherly, and optimistic spirit characterized Brother Lindley. He preached with fervor and with a steadfast faith in the power of the gospel to save and to keep unto the uttermost. As a pastor he was thoughtful and sympathetic. He was loyal to the conference and interested in all conference programs and institutions. During his active ministry he served the following charges: Alamance, Albemarle, Chatham, Concord, Forsyth, Mt. Hermon, Kernersville, Oak Ridge, Randolph, and Randleman. During a part of his ministry he taught in public schools and was an efficient teacher. Since his retirement in 1942 he kept active by filling appointments, assisting in funerals, teaching in Sunday School, and visiting the sick.

Brother Lindley's first wife was Sarah Idelia Long. She lived only a short time to bless his home. One daughter was given to this union. In 1913 he was united in marriage with Annie Delia Daffron with whom he lived in happiness for a number of years until

death invaded the home and took her away. To this union were born three sons and two daughters. In 1939 he was united in marriage with Mrs. Virginia Pierce, who survives. The surviving children are Mrs. Guy Garner, Mrs. Kermit Frazier, Mrs. Grady Hornady, Oscar and Wilbur, all of Liberty, and Dwight, of Greensboro. There are also 9 surviving grandchildren. The surviving brothers are Charles of Arkansas, Walter of Liberty, and Ernest of Snow Camp. Mrs. E. P. Perry of Burlington is the only surviving sister.

The funeral service was held in Center Methodist Church. A large congregation was present to pay tribute to his memory. The body was laid to rest beneath a covering of flowers in the church burying ground where many of his relatives sleep. Assisting in the funeral were O. L. Easter, G. L. Curry, J. A. Burgess, J. E. Pritchard, C. W. Bates, and S. W. Taylor.

Brother Lindley was a good man—good in his personal life, good in his home, good as a neighbor and friend, and good in his steadfast devotion to Jesus Christ and to his Church. In his day and generation he made his contribution toward a better world. And now he is no more with us we are comforted in the assurance that he is eternally secure in the keeping of God.

S. W. Taylor

---

### JEREMIAH BIBB NEEDHAM

July 24, 1872—August 29, 1948



The Reverend Mr. Jeremiah Bibb Needham was born in Surry County, North Carolina, July 24, 1872, the third son of William and Mary Needham. Upon completion of his schooling at Trinity College, he went West with his brother, Reverend Z. J. Needham who had been a minister in the Methodist Church in California for several years.

This was not just following a brother, but was following a family tradition. His father and grandfather were also Methodist ministers. At the time of Brother Needham's retirement, the total years served in the ministry by this quartet of men totaled 215 years.

He began his ministry as a local preacher, being licensed as such by the Quarterly Conference of Mt. Airy Circuit, Mt. Airy District of the Western North Carolina Conference November 4, 1893. On February 19, 1900, he was married to Maude Sheets of Wheatland, California, who has been his constant companion and helpmeet through the years. To this union, God gave two daughters, all of whom survive him. He received his Deacon's orders from Bishop William Wallace Duncan, at Oakland, California, October 7, 1900. On the fifth day of October, 1902, the office of Elder in the Church was conferred upon him, also at Oakland, California.

From 1900 to 1919 he served pastorates in California, and then moved to the Northwest Conference, serving most of the next 12 years in Oregon. During this period of his ministry he was District Superintendent of the Spokane District and also the Portland District. In 1931 he transferred back to California, from which in 1932 he transferred to the Western Carolina Conference, in which he took the retired relation in 1935, after severe illness while serving the Church at Danbury, North Carolina. Due to this ill health, he moved back again with Mrs. Needham to the West, where he came to his glorious and eternal reward August 29, 1948, at Roseburg, Oregon.

No one ever came to Brother Needham for help without receiving of the very best he had. Truly he had come to his chosen work "not to be ministered unto, but to minister." Even in retirement, until his health completely prevented him from doing so, he was desperately concerned with the needs of others. "A great and good man has fallen in Israel," in the passing of this servant of God. The familiar quatrain is symbolic—

“Servant of God, well done  
 Thy glorious warfare’s past.  
 The battle’s fought, the victory’s won  
 And Thou art crowned at last.”

If I might be permitted, I should like to add this personal word of testimony. As a young minister, it has been my rich privilege for three years to sit at the feet of this grand man of God. I shall never be the same minister for having been in Brother Needham’s presence. His loving kindness, and wise counsel have been rich and rewarding beyond all measure. If it please Almighty God, may mine be the continuing ministry of this man. May the torch he carried so loyally and effectively all these years burn with the same constant brilliance in my hands and life.

W. A. MacArthur  
 Pastor, Methodist Church,  
 Roseburg, Oregon.

#### ATLAS RIDGE

June 9, 1880—August 30, 1948



On the closing day of August of this present year the tired heart of Rev. Atlas Ridge stood still and his earthly life was at an end, a life of sixty eight years, years filled with struggle, hardship, defeat, victory, and splendid accomplishment. This good man was little known to our conference at large having completed the longer period of his ministry before unification of our churches, he having been a member of the former Methodist Protestant Church, and also because of failing health he was unable to attend and take part in our conference work in his later years. Nevertheless, the life and labors of Brother Ridge are recorded in the ledgers of Heaven, and his record is as pure, shining, and glorious as that of many others better known and understood.

The life of Atlas Ridge began on June 9, 1880, the son of J. R. and Mary Ridge on his father’s large farm in Randolph County near the community known as Farmer, near the Davidson County line. Atlas as a youth grew up in his native community, doing the simple chores of a country boy, attending the common schools of the neighborhood for only a few months at a time, learning the three branches of education—“readin’, writin’, ’rithmetic.” It was never his good fortune to attend college, and of course he held no degree of any kind. As a young man Atlas spent most of his years on the farm and at the various saw mills of Randolph and Davidson Counties, becoming one of the best sawmillers in that section of the state. Early in life he was led to the Christian way by some forgotten circuit preacher of those far away days, making a profession of religion at old Canaan Church near Denton in South Davidson. This became his church and there his membership remained for years. Oftentimes in old age Brother Ridge would talk of his love for Canaan and call up memories of his early religious life in Sunday School and at church, especially the revival meetings held there long ago. For nearly thirty-eight years his life consisted of hard work on the farm and in the woods, producing crops and sawing lumber, attending church and making himself a goodly neighbor to all his community.

He was married first to Miss Louvena Gallimore, November 13, 1898, who bore him two children: now Mrs. Lula Beacher, and Mrs. Mattie Hunt. His second marriage was to Miss Margaret Gallimore, February 17, 1902, and to them were born three children, all deceased. His third marriage was to Mamie L. Walker, on August 2, 1935, who survives him with a foster daughter, Rachel Brower.

Feeling the call to preach in his middle years Brother Ridge applied for entrance as a minister into the church and conference of his fathers, the Methodist Protestant

Church, in the year 1917. He was received into the conference and given his first appointment in the town of Mebane, N. C., on November 26, 1917, being sent to the Mecklenburg Circuit, with four small churches around the city of Charlotte. Here in spite of his limited equipment and education Brother Ridge served faithfully and well for four long years, years that were difficult to say the least. He proved himself to be a diligent pastor, an unfailing friend, and a daily good Samaritan. Early in his ministry Brother Ridge became an enthusiastic evangelist, giving much time to holding revival meetings for his brothers in the work. He was never happier than when exhorting sinners to flee the wrath to come and to be saved from their sins. His achievements in this field alone would cause us to write the word 'success' above his good name, a success of an eternal kind.

Following the Mecklenburg appointment, the charges he served are listed as follows in the minutes of the former Methodist Protestant Conference and in that of the Western N. C. Conference since unification: Stanly Circuit, four years, 1921-25; Friendship, near Albemarle, 1925; South Lexington, (now Trinity), 1926-28; Left without appointment, 1929-32; Spencer-China Grove, 1938-39; Greer's Chapel in Davidson County, 1940-43; Greer-Cid, 1944; Cid Circuit, 1944-47—Retirement.

In the Fall of 1947 Brother Ridge, due to serious illness, operations, and a failing body retired from the active pastorate, locating in the Cid community on a small farm. During his last pastorate he did the most unusual service of his whole ministry, that of building two new churches, one at Cid and the other at Fairview. This work in itself is more than most abler men do in a lifetime. In addition, he and Mrs. Ridge adopted into their home a little orphan girl, giving her all the advantages that they themselves never had. In the odd years when Brother Ridge was left without an appointment he was engaged in the grocery business in the town of Lexington, but always willing to help the brethren in filling their appointments and assisting in meetings. His salaries were never large, perhaps six hundred dollars, eight hundred, or maybe a thousand. But with these pittances this man of God did his work and seldom uttered a complaint. His will was always to do the Master's will, and his life is a monument to what one talented man can do when wholly consecrated to God.

The writer of this memoir visited Brother Ridge one afternoon in July of this year and sat for several hours talking of the higher, holier things of life and faith. There sitting in the shade of the trees on the lawn of his home as we looked across the roadway to the Cid Church which his hands had helped to build I told him of my own appreciation of his life and hard work. With tears in his eyes he bade me farewell, knowing perhaps that he would never see me again. It was my pleasure to have him tell his experience and be assured again that his faith was still strong and his only hope was in Christ Jesus. When called back some weeks later it was to pronounce a eulogy over the silent form of one who had passed from the sorrows and toils of earth into that inner Shrine of life and love. Atlas Ridge had ended his hard happy glorious fight, and had received his coronation.

The final rites were conducted at the Cid Methodist Church on Wednesday afternoon, September 1, 1948, in the sanctuary and before the altar which his own planning and labors had created. The officiating ministers were his own pastor, Rev. Paul Casell; his district superintendent, Rev. George B. Clemmer; Rev. W. F. Elliott of High Point; Rev. Byron Nifong of Denton; Dr. S. W. Taylor, life-long friend; and the writer who knew and loved him well. His remains were carried to the old home church at Canaan, near Denton, and there all that's mortal of this hard working servant of God lies in the quiet beside the graves of others of his family and boyhood friends. The final rites were attended by hundred of neighbors and friends and by a score of ministers of this annual conference.

The words of the poet, Thomas Gray, are appropriate at this time:

"Here lies his head upon this lap of earth,  
A man to fortune and fame unknown;  
Fair science frowned not upon his humble birth,  
And melancholy marked him for her own."

## In Memoriam

---

<i>Deceased Ministers</i>	<i>Memoir prepared by</i>	} <i>Committee on Memoirs</i>
THE REV. W. F. ASHBURN . . . . .	Dr. S. W. Taylor	
THE REV. P. H. BRITAIN . . . . .	The Rev. G. E. S. Miller	
THE REV. H. C. BYRUM . . . . .	The Rev. T. R. Wolfe	
THE REV. G. A. B. HOLDERBY . . . . .	The Rev. Lee F. Tuttle	
THE REV. A. O. LINDLEY . . . . .	Dr. S. W. Taylor	
THE REV. J. B. NEEDHAM . . . . .	The Rev. W. A. MacArthur	
THE REV. ATLAS RIDGE . . . . .	Dr. C. E. Rozzelle	

### 6. HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

---

- MRS. C. M. CARPENTER, June 23, 1948  
 MRS. R. E. EARLY, April 10, 1948  
 MRS. D. M. MATHESON, October 10, 1947  
 MRS. C. L. McCAIN, September 14, 1948  
 MRS. E. W. MILLS, February 22, 1948  
 MRS. W. F. WOMBLE, January 2, 1948

## 7 Roll of Deceased Ministers

*"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."*—Rev. 14:13

Note: The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Weldon, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Itatledge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., Mar. 7, 1861	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Nowell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Virginia, 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	M. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Laurens, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macon, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. P. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Cumtuck Sound, Wash., 1915	Hanersville, June 19, 1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooreville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M. P. Conf., 1899	Landman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1931	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cherokee, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9, 1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 21, 1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29, 1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Elkin, March 16, 1942
30	W. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Mont'ry, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1875	Rutherford College, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Panfilco, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goode	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1889	Sumnerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cherokee, Oct. 1, 1876	W. N. C., 1893	Greensboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	N. C., 1879	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	J. E. Thompson	Alamance, Nov. 18, 1853	N. C., 1879	Shelby, Sept. 22, 1943
40	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R. A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943
41	W. S. Cherry	York Co., S. C., May 6, 1862	W. N. C., 1896	Newton, Dec. 9, 1943
42	W. F. Sandford	Richmond, Nov. 23, 1861	Ala., 1887	Asheville, Dec. 16, 1943
43	M. T. Smathers	Haywood, July 29, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Richfield, Feb. 1, 1944
44	W. M. Pike	Alamance, Mar. 2, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1883	Liberty, Jan. 13, 1944
45	W. B. Smith	Chatham, July 23, 1886	W. N. C., 1912	Elkin, April 7, 1944
46	R. C. Kirk	Stanly, Oct. 21, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Albemarle, Aug. 27, 1944
47	D. J. White	Iredell, Aug. 13, 1862	B. R. A., 1906	Ronda, Aug. 27, 1944
48	D. A. Lewis	Gilbert, S. C., July 11, 1870	W. N. C., 1920	Old Fort, Oct. 10, 1944
49	J. H. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, Feb. 22, 1873	W. N. C., 1889	Shelby, Jan. 21, 1945
50	J. B. Trogdon	Randolph, July 3, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1911	High Point, Feb. 24, 1945
51	R. L. McCain	Abbeville, S. C., Jan. 20, 1870	U. S. C., 1903	Greer, S. C., March 16, 1945
52	W. A. Barber	Rockingham, Dec. 31, 1892	W. N. C., 1921	Greensboro, June 2, 1945
53	R. F. Hameyruitt	Stanly, July 4, 1875	W. N. C., 1910	Gold Hill, June 8, 1945
54	N. Randall	Rutherford, Mar. 23, 1896	W. N. C., 1922	Charlotte, Sept. 21, 1945
55	C. C. Weaver	Ashe, June 21, 1875	W. N. C., 1901	Elkin, March 19, 1946
56	J. S. Williams	Rockingham, Sept. 12, 1865	N. C. M. P., 1893	Asheville, April 6, 1946
57	C. A. Morrison	Iredell, May 5, 1887	W. N. C., 1926	Newton, May 9, 1946
58	W. D. Reed	Stanly, Mar. 19, 1867	N. C. M. P., 1904	Greensboro, May 27, 1946
59	D. F. Carver	Madison, Mar. 30, 1860	Holston, 1889	Charlotte, June 26, 1946
60	L. S. Furr	Stanly, Dec. 8, 1918	W. N. C., 1936	Concord, April 15, 1947
61	W. F. McDowell	Randolph, May 8, 1859	W. N. C. P., 1883	Asheboro, Nov. 21, 1946
62	Wade Johnson	Wake, March 20, 1891	E. Okla., 1912	Salisbury, Dec. 22, 1946
63	J. T. Mangum	G'ville, Ala., Apr. 13, 1877	W. N. C. R. A., 1920	Selma, Ala., Jan. 19, 1947
64	D. M. Litaker	Cabarrus, Oct. 22, 1867	N. C., 1888	Charlotte, Mar. 1, 1947
65	R. M. Andrews	Orange, Aug. 18, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1896	Greensboro, Mar. 10, 1947
66	J. H. Bradley	Iredell, Nov. 30, 1866	W. N. C., 1893	Stony Point, Mar. 13, 1947
67	M. B. Clegg	Montgomery, Apr. 25, 1873	W. N. C., 1904	Shelby, April 15, 1947
68	J. F. Craven	Randolph, May 8, 1879	W. N. C., 1909	Monroe, April 13, 1947
69	A. S. Beaman	Montgomery, Mar. 22, 1868	Holston, 1894	Asheville, June 8, 1947
70	C. H. Moser	Union, June 24, 1898	W. N. C., 1925	Gastonia, Oct. 1, 1947
71	A. O. Lindley	Chatham, Sept. 12, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1906	Durham, Jan. 5, 1948
72	G. A. B. Holderby	Rockingham, July 4, 1869	W. N. C., 1910	Asheville, Jan. 8, 1948
73	P. H. Brittain	Buncombe, July 2, 1876	W. N. C., 1908	Hickory, March 14, 1948
74	H. C. Byrum	Union, Feb. 25, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	High Point, April 13, 1948
75	W. F. Ashburn	Stanly, April 26, 1862	N. C. M. P., 1890	Greensboro, April 19, 1948
76	J. B. Needham	Surry, July 24, 1872	Pacific, 1898	Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 29, 1948
77	Atlas Ridge	Randolph, June 9, 1880	N. C. M. P., 1917	Lexington, Aug. 30, 1948

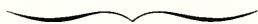


---

---

# Statistical Tables

1, 2 and 3



*Edited by*

J. Garland Winkler

---

---

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership —Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept., Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div., 4-11 Years	12-13 Years	Adult Division— Exhaustive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School	
1	5	2	.....	683	4	5	3	52	486	151	637	.....	3	39	141	121	131	.....	529	249		
2	7	1	.....	71	4	16	1	1	90	.....	90	.....	1	12	15	.....	.....	.....	6	79	63	
3	13	4	51	372	4	6	3	47	252	81	333	2	1	25	37	61	55	84	20	282	90	
4	8	5	.....	305	15	15	2	30	192	111	303	.....	1	11	10	50	39	50	10	170	91	
5	21	15	.....	2372	43	117	10	77	2145	300	2445	2	1	93	55	283	200	529	50	1210	489	
6	3	12	.....	249	13	11	1	4	154	114	268	1	1	20	14	64	46	50	16	210	110	
7	15	16	.....	635	21	21	6	44	452	175	627	.....	1	18	42	55	75	86	62	338	115	
8	18	15	.....	634	25	21	5	20	494	161	655	.....	1	36	31	53	119	32	403	128		
9	.....	9	.....	1253	3	19	3	12	200	71	271	.....	1	9	34	49	92	.....	184	90		
10	28	90	.....	258	46	63	3	46	988	325	1313	2	1	63	42	198	145	319	76	843	319	
11	1	3	.....	482	10	5	1	6	368	123	491	.....	5	44	24	141	186	155	.....	580	309	
12	3	14	.....	340	4	.....	2	5	206	130	335	.....	3	17	80	115	125	.....	337	160		
13	14	.....	.....	323	18	.....	2	2	235	102	327	.....	3	20	50	62	87	.....	227	130		
14	8	14	.....	311	13	19	1	30	272	40	312	1	1	9	15	41	92	51	23	164	76	
15	7	30	.....	497	6	26	3	25	452	50	502	2	1	14	25	55	50	110	.....	254	110	
16	.....	3	.....	295	7	5	3	2	165	130	292	1	1	19	10	42	20	115	.....	167	62	
17	4	4	.....	525	7	8	4	1	417	118	532	1	3	31	18	103	73	214	37	441	281	
18	.....	4	.....	416	8	19	1	7	290	145	435	.....	3	35	158	119	163	.....	471	263		
19	1	.....	.....	128	8	3	.....	2	106	95	131	.....	2	14	53	53	56	.....	197	101		
20	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	52	66	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	6	27	15	
21	.....	.....	.....	214	31	76	.....	28	130	154	233	.....	4	23	136	79	60	.....	238	181		
22	5	2	.....	31	2	9	.....	3	147	192	100	.....	1	9	20	23	60	.....	119	174		
23	11	7	.....	311	12	8	10	32	864	197	971	1	1	60	54	107	100	180	42	543	238	
24	.....	.....	.....	268	1	4	21	209	36	245	.....	.....	3	14	46	63	45	.....	168	113		
25	.....	.....	.....	300	17	2	2	1	271	45	316	.....	4	22	48	85	77	13	266	146		
26	6	.....	.....	473	6	10	4	2	422	57	489	1	6	39	23	77	82	179	8	408	212	
27	.....	.....	.....	110	1	2	1	6	52	54	106	.....	1	7	.....	7	7	.....	51	30		
28	2	10	.....	479	5	3	2	1	326	157	483	.....	5	39	36	99	132	11	404	214		
29	.....	.....	.....	644	7	4	3	332	250	90	320	.....	3	16	8	56	34	35	.....	186	100	
30	11	.....	.....	180	12	6	1	7	190	120	190	.....	1	12	16	8	86	83	.....	282	104	
31	1	1	.....	294	1	1	3	53	119	121	240	.....	4	30	45	63	58	97	.....	293	155	
32	.....	.....	.....	84	6	12	.....	.....	102	.....	102	.....	3	13	22	5	18	25	5	138	105	
33	1	4	.....	117	5	5	3	63	56	5	61	.....	1	4	14	.....	10	.....	28	20		
34	.....	.....	.....	354	3	2	4	.....	284	71	355	.....	6	32	65	60	71	.....	228	118		
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	15	68	.....	1	7	15	35	20	.....	77	50		
36	1	1	.....	176	1	70	1	2	108	73	181	1	1	11	6	21	39	50	9	136	57	
37	4	.....	.....	526	6	26	.....	3	303	250	553	.....	4	34	33	88	92	153	.....	400	280	
38	13	9	.....	169	13	17	.....	3	149	30	179	.....	1	14	20	35	21	35	15	140	56	
39	1	1	.....	387	5	9	2	6	299	94	393	.....	1	15	28	37	62	.....	21	184	111	
40	.....	.....	.....	346	3	7	3	7	258	88	346	1	5	32	22	87	97	141	10	389	217	
Totals	157	196	277	16638	336	731	106	1134	12624	3891	16515	15	92	960	745	2906	2046	4133	463	11855	5795	

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY					
		Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	Methodist Pupils in Vacant Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Accredited in Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Purposes	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Churches, Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb't. on Pledges, Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Acton	51	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Asheville—Abernethy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Asbury Memorial	25	46	5	5	2	2	2	Yes	5	60	2908	3	1	28	242	21	3	27000	7000	3500	10000
4	Biltmore	45	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	7	209	830	1	1	60	486	.....	1	40000	5500	.....	.....
5	Central	106	197	100	100	10	10	10	Yes	50	170	4064	2	1	44	249	.....	1	30000	8000	.....	.....
6	French Broad	20	66	10	10	6	6	6	Yes	15	125	807	1	1	327	855	28	1	400000	20000	5000	700
7	Haywood Street	16	31	20	20	12	12	12	Yes	15	1831	1831	1	1	45	350	.....	1	40000	9000	.....	.....
8	Hillside—Merrimon	55	16	43	50	15	15	15	Yes	31	119	2773	1	1	127	1218	.....	1	50000	4000	38638	.....
9	Oakley	32	80	70	93	36	36	36	Yes	27	120	4478	1	1	170	1397	.....	1	25000	4000	.....	.....
10	West Asheville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	360	1560	1	1	170	1397	.....	1	18000	7500	.....	.....
11	Asheville Circuit	23	30	195	178	155	155	155	Yes	230	230	3210	3	4	44	535	.....	1	30000	10000	1500	.....
12	Bald Creek	23	30	195	178	155	155	155	No	.....	59	1862	3	3	24	63	.....	3	25000	3000	2866	.....
13	Balfour	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	4	310	1862	3	3	42	440	.....	3	25000	8000	.....	.....
14	Black Mountain	31	38	17	53	32	32	32	Yes	4	144	327	2	2	59	231	25	1	25000	10000	2000	.....
15	Brevard	20	40	15	55	5	5	5	Yes	45	140	541	2	2	75	120	22	1	48000	8000	.....	.....
16	Burnsville	21	10	27	27	.....	.....	.....	Yes	22	180	236	2	2	22	180	20	4	30000	4500	.....	.....
17	Candler	14	40	19	97	.....	.....	.....	Yes	228	228	1091	4	4	59	1336	28	3	37000	3500	.....	.....
18	East Flat Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	3136	3136	3	3	51	403	.....	4	27000	4500	.....	.....
19	Ecusta	32	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	100	377	2	2	32	199	.....	2	7400	.....	3400	.....	
20	Etowah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	15	46	1	1	10	9	.....	1	3000	1000	.....	.....	
21	Fairview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	850	1	1	33	35	.....	4	36000	4000	15000	.....	
22	Fletcher	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	375	903	1	1	40	458	.....	1	41000	8000	1800	2500	
23	Hendersonville	10	20	52	74	.....	.....	.....	Yes	28	1257	2561	2	2	183	35	35	1	185000	8000	.....	.....
24	Hot Springs	8	11	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	119	544	1	1	23	470	.....	6	6500	1541	.....	.....	
25	Ivy	55	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	12	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	14500	5000	3000	.....	
26	Leicester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	508	508	.....	.....	.....	65	255	.....	6	34000	15000	6555	.....
27	Marshall	54	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	100	100	1	1	10	10	.....	2	11500	5500	.....	.....	
28	Mills River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	260	967	2	2	39	105	.....	5	24000	4000	2700	.....	
29	Newdale	12	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	120	704	1	1	22	22	.....	3	3900	9000	800	1800	
30	Piney Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	250	250	.....	.....	.....	55	365	.....	3	21000	3000	800	600
31	Pisgah	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	815	815	4	4	60	.....	.....	4	20000	3000	800	1800	
32	Rosman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13200	3000	.....	.....
33	Saluda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7000	4500	.....	.....
34	Sandy	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	70	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8500	4000	.....	.....
35	Skyland	12	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	72	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	6000	2000	.....
36	Swannanoa	60	60	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	4	250	.....	.....	.....	17	7	.....	1	30000	9000	800	1788
37	Swannanoa Circuit	20	38	20	14	11	11	11	Yes	3	225	1637	4	4	75	800	.....	4	39000	9000	800	1100
38	Tryon	15	34	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	6	76	297	1	1	38	525	.....	1	7000	5200	.....	.....
39	Weaverly	45	22	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	2	84	401	1	1	94	251	.....	1	40000	6000	.....	.....
40	Weaverly Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	59	555	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	6	20000	4000	305	.....
Totals	.....	322	968	523	1660	826	196	196	.....	247	5618	42667	62	62	2157	16214	179	101	1816500	226700	87855	17788

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES			
			Paid on Prindress	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary — Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl. — Apportioned	District Suppl. — Paid	Episcopal Fund — Apportioned	Episcopal Fund — Paid	Conference Claimants — Apportioned	Conference Claimants — Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences		
																				World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid
1	Acton	9484	1278	411	2800	2800	9482	154	154	42	42	406	406	500	500	500	.....	.....			
2	Asheville—Abernethy	29030	1051	60	1500	1500	31641	82	82	22	22	217	217	100	100	100	.....	.....			
3	Asbury Memorial	2273	1221	349	2600	2700	6543	143	143	39	39	377	377	350	350	350	.....	.....			
4	Biltmore	544	1513	309	2600	3000	5366	143	160	39	48	377	421	350	350	350	.....	.....			
5	Central	9881	24603	2819	7700	7700	45003	424	424	116	116	1116	1116	5200	5200	5200	87	87			
6	French Broad	700	4250	200	1500	1500	3650	82	82	22	22	217	217	175	175	175	.....	.....			
7	Haywood Street	1873	1990	2046	3600	3600	9509	198	198	54	54	522	522	1350	1350	1350	33	33			
8	Hillside-Merrimon	355	3150	447	3600	3600	7552	198	198	38	38	363	363	300	300	300	95	95			
9	Oakley	351	1184	246	2500	2700	5706	138	138	20	20	232	232	1500	1500	1500	90	90			
10	West Asheville	2879	7130	3429	4000	4000	17438	230	230	60	60	580	580	1500	1500	1500	90	90			
11	Asheville Circuit	14791	942	342	1600	1600	17675	88	88	24	24	232	232	365	365	365	100	100			
12	Bald Creek	1773	229	266	1200	1154	3222	66	66	18	18	174	174	225	225	225	26	26			
13	Balfour	3748	1006	567	2100	2100	7431	116	116	31	31	301	301	310	310	310	100	100			
14	Black Mountain	263	728	248	3000	3000	4739	165	165	45	45	432	432	435	435	435	100	100			
15	Brevard	2142	2202	359	3600	3600	8303	198	198	54	54	529	529	700	700	700	15	15			
16	Burnsville	1400	202	152	2400	2400	4154	150	150	42	42	348	348	200	200	200	100	100			
17	Candler	6497	461	263	2500	2500	9731	138	138	38	38	363	363	400	400	400	100	100			
18	East Flat Rock	505	871	298	2400	2425	4059	133	133	36	36	352	352	290	290	290	100	100			
19	Ecusta	178	213	1550	1550	1941	85	85	29	29	225	225	225	225	160	160	160	280	280		
20	Etowah	875	390	300	250	250	308	16	16	3	3	43	43	55	55	55	.....	.....			
21	Fairview	9433	344	101	2800	2800	1674	80	73	16	16	164	164	32	32	32	191	191			
22	Fletcher	2800	5040	1259	4500	4500	13209	248	248	68	68	653	653	1600	1600	1600	2333	2333			
23	Hendersonville	1030	137	71	700	700	1938	39	39	11	11	145	145	200	200	207	46	46			
24	Hot Springs	875	390	508	2000	2000	3773	101	101	30	30	290	290	335	335	335	.....	.....			
25	Ivy	875	121	99	900	900	1007	55	55	15	15	145	145	250	250	250	.....	.....			
26	Leicester	950	265	292	2000	2000	3007	70	70	30	30	290	290	260	260	260	.....	.....			
27	Marshall	10650	800	2107	1191	1191	14748	178	178	24	24	203	203	175	175	175	.....	.....			
28	Mills River	7210	858	152	1400	1420	4353	71	71	21	21	203	203	175	175	175	.....	.....			
29	Newdale	435	190	60	900	900	1060	66	66	18	18	174	174	150	150	150	.....	.....			
30	Piney Mountain	435	127	36	500	500	1098	27	27	8	8	72	72	105	105	105	.....	.....			
31	Rosman	435	127	60	500	500	1098	27	27	8	8	72	72	105	105	105	.....	.....			
32	Saldia	435	127	60	500	500	1098	27	27	8	8	72	72	105	105	105	.....	.....			
33	Sandy	435	127	60	500	500	1098	27	27	8	8	72	72	105	105	105	.....	.....			
34	Skyland	435	127	60	500	500	1098	27	27	8	8	72	72	105	105	105	.....	.....			
35	Svannanoa	9433	1637	454	250	2260	2510	110	110	30	30	290	290	250	250	250	.....	.....			
36	Svannanoa Circuit	500	303	107	2100	2100	3410	115	115	31	31	305	305	210	210	210	.....	.....			
37	Troy	500	303	107	2100	2100	3410	115	115	31	31	305	305	210	210	210	.....	.....			
38	Wearville	1787	416	243	2600	2600	4214	143	143	39	39	377	377	500	500	500	.....	.....			
39	Wearville Circuit	1787	416	243	2600	2600	4214	143	143	39	39	377	377	500	500	500	.....	.....			
40	Wearville Circuit	1787	416	243	2600	2600	4214	143	143	39	39	377	377	500	500	500	.....	.....			
Totals			4030130029	63702	19672	82643	85140302573	4684	4684	1291	1293	12129	11918	19525	19525	19127	3033	3033			

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S								Other Conference Beneficences						Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Monthly Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Service Guild	Other Conference Beneficences											
								Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Beneficences			Administration Funds	
1	Acton			100				54		29	73	313	275			276	11608		
2	Asheville—Abernethy							19		96		166					181	32322	
3	Asbury Memorial			21		15		39		18	147	311					1761	8804	
4	Biltmore			15				48		32	177	522					1857	7823	
5	Central	200		50	100			48		250	700	1805	2750		2085		18827	68830	
6	French Broad							35		10	110	130	166				450	1577	
7	Haywood Street			35		50		96		184	909	821	109				565	5646	
8	Hillside—Merrimon			42		27		84		158	151	756	50				161	4093	
9	Oakley							45			5	250					250	1495	
10	West Asheville	15		125		25		194		103	1000	1613	1666				8544	25882	
11	Asheville Circuit							46		120	51	70	305	29			305	19070	
12	Bald Creek									14	32	100	34	16			701	3923	
13	Balfour										47	45	298	8			1266	8687	
14	Black Mountain	24						36		25	45	540	1000	72			4070	12373	
15	Brevard	5		50		5		57		25	225	45	540	28			2310	7049	
16	Burnsville							84		20	100	280			73		1123	5277	
17	Candler	14						45		70	50	450	26				1854	11575	
18	East Flat Rock	12						37		17	34	3	275	12			1387	5186	
19	Ecusta							40		25	15	48	155	92			875	2816	
20	Etowah							5		10		30					172	480	
21	Fairview					26		10		47		130					477	2151	
22	Fletcher					25		50		50	60	504	50	56			2935	14913	
23	Hendersonville			92		25		170		150	1110	1256		90			9062	29361	
24	Hot Springs			5				20		21	29	139	10	20			781	2570	
25	Ivy							16				70					396	2534	
26	Leicester							36		22	31	295		40			1187	4960	
27	Marshall							17		25	25	100	271	20			931	1991	
28	Mills River			25				41		30	61	360					1325	4332	
29	Newdale											107	8				496	15914	
30	Piney Mountain							30			45	168		28			745	5698	
31	Pisgah							18			13	76					549	9486	
32	Rosman							5				35					983	1933	
33	Saluda							7			20	60	10				522	1120	
34	Sandy																	339	514
35	Skyland			5				9			18	60		12			338	1211	
36	Swannanoa							36		11	23	245		40			123	3633	
37	Swannanoa Circuit							35			84	212					533	14835	
38	Tryon			5		10		34		18	69	210		42			176	4586	
39	Weaverville							54		37	167	423	50	52			2310	6554	
40	Weaverville Circuit							38		22	2	240		20			917	5020	
	Totals	25	515	518	238	9866	659	2041	35	1514	5782	13165	6649	1358	921	4269	87625	390198	

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	BAPTISMS—		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							
	Baptisms— All Others	Baptisms— Infants	Reparatory Roll, Preparatory Roll, Full Membership	Deposed Last Year —Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on	Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- ferred by Death	Removed by Trans- ferred and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nurses Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment
1	5	357	3	1	6	231	125	356	4	53	13	51	47	87	19	242	125			
2	4	314	3	0	25	244	49	293	1	25	12	40	45	111	2	235	80			
3	6	922	13	6	95	496	15	426	1	13	56	56	35	105	16	245	121			
4	15	520	19	20	55	154	50	204	1	12	19	43	48	35	5	217	115			
5	14	864	20	12	71	599	300	822	1	50	47	139	121	295	8	320	314			
6	4	424	14	3	21	358	33	428	1	22	34	94	42	124	15	331	156			
7	21	862	48	25	53	408	108	576	1	28	13	110	101	155	...	407	201			
8	1	390	8	16	16	403	44	507	1	40	12	45	87	87	...	271	126			
9	11	10	486	18	2	137	...	...	1	20	10	98	70	104	10	332	140			
10	2	20	110	5	2	137	...	...	1	20	10	98	70	104	10	332	140			
11	13	1829	52	6	83	1556	345	1901	4	1	75	98	251	195	422	25	1066	567		
12	1	26	258	19	7	201	78	279	1	15	12	107	58	91	15	298	135			
13	20	350	2901	16	21	2932	2	2982	2	103	142	307	321	888	153	1914	761			
14	16	78	1748	18	77	1673	91	1764	1	77	117	245	228	563	47	1277	499			
15	9	6	13	1	8	258	9	267	1	23	18	57	52	74	...	224	117			
16	6	2	28	9	9	121	14	186	1	37	58	42	6	40	...	252	169			
17	32	2	...	5	72	1313	...	...	1	13	23	58	5	53	...	152	63			
18	9	157	26	7	14	186	...	...	1	79	117	233	129	438	68	1124	553			
19	2	80	3	6	4	85	...	...	1	8	6	67	19	38	6	144	73			
20	7	22	248	14	5	283	...	...	1	24	29	75	56	84	20	288	112			
21	6	4	26	5	12	1	233	10	1	13	10	52	74	91	...	240	124			
22	14	9	29	12	18	482	11	593	1	25	40	151	121	190	10	537	200			
23	8	7	14	593	12	33	555	46	601	1	32	26	112	106	17	22	468	258		
24	5	10	586	12	21	35	372	229	601	2	80	28	103	56	156	19	392	155		
25	11	9	28	278	16	33	1	6	270	1	21	19	68	47	98	10	263	124		
26	5	4	41	561	12	8	4	5	446	1	35	30	76	69	125	18	353	155		
27	2	4	...	41	14	585	30	675	2	34	42	115	94	243	11	239	271			
28	38	49	591	61	4	88	4	50	37	87	...	8	25	...	53	16	...	...		
29	1	10	549	5	26	392	133	525	3	27	8	65	82	72	...	254	132	...		
30	3	517	25	14	8	339	204	543	5	37	35	68	96	145	...	381	203	...		
31	4	458	3	9	13	347	104	451	5	34	24	59	44	199	12	374	174	...		
32	1	29	259	9	7	253	15	268	1	12	10	33	49	44	...	148	54	...		
33	12	1116	11	14	26	1025	83	1108	2	46	62	133	90	186	65	582	280	...		
34	12	21	217	12	4	254	...	...	2	21	51	69	55	73	4	273	159	...		
35	5	227	1	3	3	150	75	225	1	11	15	25	40	37	108	12	233	65	...	
36	2	715	2	5	9	385	319	820	4	28	...	67	70	108	...	273	150	...		
37	14	800	24	11	11	310	87	820	1	27	48	90	81	192	5	443	280	...		
38	17	13	388	12	3	468	133	591	2	32	38	71	90	148	...	379	222	...		
39	9	608	2	16	15	546	85	631	3	27	22	62	62	159	5	337	183	...		
40	14	3	433	9	3	359	82	441	4	28	41	91	86	133	8	370	190	...		
41	1	608	2	16	15	546	85	631	3	27	22	62	62	159	5	337	183	...		
42	2	570	18	4	7	690	...	...	5	28	41	91	86	133	8	370	190	...		
43	18	12	136	2	1	105	94	129	1	12	13	27	49	61	8	187	87	...		
44	1	90	440	13	3	350	98	448	1	21	18	74	45	134	...	202	161	...		
45	3	4	15	334	6	1	310	393	1	5	27	8	86	82	105	...	308	215	...	
46	26	40	856	26	8	879	50	929	1	2	61	30	125	90	175	...	496	260	...	
47	2	2	44	22	42	472	186	673	1	3	38	33	44	65	119	...	306	198	...	
48	2	39	707	5	10	487	186	673	1	5	31	29	112	112	161	...	445	233	...	
Totals	356	430	1214	27058	699	1177	174	1016	23724	4020	27744	20	94	1446	4531	45061	37383	7547	657119420	9397

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vespertine Church	Methodist Pupils in Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lessons Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and All Purposes	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Vespertan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property
1	Ansonville	10			40		3	Yes	4	127	878	3	44	72	4	24700	4000	12380		
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	37			40		Yes	Yes	4	869	869	1	48	229	2	6500	8000			
3	Bethlehem	30			40		Yes	Yes	12	108	639	3	63	687	15	16000	10000	13382		
4	Big Spring	15			15		Yes	Yes	4	105	985	1	38	156	1	9000	4000			
5	Charlotte—Belmont Park	21			47		12	Yes	35	168	1750	18	84	354	21	60000	5000			
6	Brevard Street	8			47		14	Yes	14	200	1294	12	83	733	14	35000	8000			
7	Calvary	35			52		22	Yes	15	650	2040	6	100	1905	1	55000	8400	12000	2320	
8	Central Avenue	18			50		6	Yes	5	200	879	5	81	1095	11	22200	10000			
9	Chadwick	20			50		5	Yes	6	200	908	1	65	423	1	19100	4400			
10	Commonwealth	14			41		14	Yes	14	131	494	1	39	175	1	35000	15000	5000	8100	
11	Dihworth	20			150		20	Yes	81	832	3088	1	218	365	32	331000	23000	9500	5000	
12	Duncan Memorial	8			65		19	Yes	15	2052	2052	13	16	32	18	35000	8000	8000	8000	
13	First	55			178		40	Yes	41	833	8079	12	315	450	115	200000	12000	18082	75000	
14	Hawthorne Lane	70			73		37	Yes	17	Yes	4	280	900	45	200000	12500	7500	4500		
15	Kilgo	8			30		8	Yes	8	102	510	1	36	770	1	38000	12000			
16	Morris Field	10			50		5	Yes	7	233	760	1	55	267	1	20000	1500		680	
17	Mouzon	12			35		15	Yes	6	1047	8972	12	267	871	30	440000	40000	23000		
18	Myers Park	125			103		18	Yes	8	102	510	1	36	770	1	21000	18000	1500		
19	Puresif	19			13		7	Yes	7	233	760	1	55	267	1	20000	1500			
20	St. James	38			46		4	Yes	4	125	407	1	45	561	1	11375	10400	1500		
21	St. John's	38			30		5	Yes	10	350	946	1	42	186	1	50000	12000			
22	Spencer Memorial	35			108		11	Yes	3	160	835	1	42	186	1	7000	9500	4500		
23	Wesley Heights	35			87		55	Yes	11	243	1637	1	21	221	1	250000	7000	9600		
24	Davidson-Fairview	24			62		7	Yes	53	60	1873	1	77	623	26	100000	10500	4000		
25	Derita	34			38		14	Yes	7	68	655	1	85	522	2	40000	8000			
26	Hickory Grove	17			45		11	Yes	5	225	1373	1	75	288	1	50000	3500	3500	27700	
27	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	19			45		11	Yes	5	232	1165	1	139	2257	2	75000	6000	500	315	
28	Huntersville	28			43		1	Yes	115	163	714	1	47	29	1	40000	600		1000	
29	Indian Trail-Stallings	64			116		23	Yes	11	852	714	5	105	105	1	50700	3700			
30	Lifesville	18			38		2	Yes	15	100	44	3	32	64	46	18475	3700			
31	Marshville	15			25		4	Yes	6	75	946	1	36	129	1	43600	6500	373		
32	Matthews	75			105		11	Yes	31	150	1920	1	168	354	62	119000	15000	15000		
33	Monroe—Central	62			5		12	Yes	185	5970	2	27	347	162	1	137000	12500	29300		
34	North Monroe-Benton HUs.	20			48		2	Yes	18	85	663	1	22	316	24	13000	15000	1000	1200	
35	Moore's Chapel	32			32		7	Yes	3	17	693	1	33	358	40	18000	12000			
36	Mount Zion	55			37		12	Yes	325	946	2	62	423	40	49000	18000	10000			
37	New Hope-Bethel	10			80		12	No	31	276	245	3	32	409	3	42700	15000	2400		
38	Peachland	37			85		19	Yes	35	1569	3	193	252	5	43500	10000			1700	
39	Poikont	23			30		15	Yes	3	92	262	2	25	22	4	31700	10000			
40	Prospect	10			40		13	No	945	1941	2	145	26	1	38000	2000	3600			
41	Trinity	12			30		6	Yes	20	1941	1	65	238	1	40000	6000				
42	Unionville	21			78		15	No	379	2700	1	170	774	32	64500	1500				
43	Wadesboro	22			60		9	Yes	61	537	1	114	1630	32	75000	9000	86000			
44	Waxhaw	45			33		5	Yes	114	1306	3	55	112	5	60510	4800	20882			
45	Weddington	45			33		5	Yes	114	1306	3	55	112	5	40000	10000				
Totals		606	1191	853	2130	551	500	633	8178	66472	82	3677	24115	531	4913316460	433000	283759	52515		

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES							
		Paid on Principal	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Appointed	District Suppl.—Paid	Bishopal Fund—Appointed	Bishopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Appointed	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences	
																			200
1	Ansonville																		
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	8161	625	154	2030	2030	10970	112	112	31	31	294	294	150	150	100			
3	Bethlehem	1151	670	2000	3889	2000	3889	110	110	30	30	290	290	110	150				
4	Big Spring	103	370	2400	2400	2400	3690	182	182	36	36	348	348	210	210				
5	Charlotte—Belmont Park	268	418	367	3600	3600	5883	198	198	54	54	522	522	600	600				
6	Chervard Street	1964	2800	359	2800	2800	7123	154	154	42	42	406	406	500	500	44			
7	Calvary	336	2628	404	4000	4000	8560	220	220	290	290	580	580	650	650	46			
8	Central Avenue	950	1186	1241	3600	3600	6977	198	198	54	54	522	522	470	470				
9	Chadwick	3453	430	908	3000	3000	7781	163	165	45	45	435	435	350	350	11			
10	Commonwealth	600	788	494	1000	1000	5882	55	55	15	15	145	145	50	50				
11	Dilworth	400	5873	19684	2156	6600	7125	35298	363	363	99	99	957	957	4030	4030			
12	Duncan Memorial	166	1178	469	2000	2000	3813	110	110	30	30	290	290	190	190	18			
13	First	17592	37500	3921	11300	11300	70313	622	622	169	169	1638	1638	6600	6600	387	368		
14	Hawthorne Lane	2245	15120	8079	5500	6000	31444	331	331	91	91	868	868	3000	3000	132	838		
15	Kilgo	8682	2649	349	3000	3000	14680	165	165	45	45	435	435	215	215	17			
16	Morris Field	206	955	308	1200	1200	2669	66	66	18	18	174	174	100	100	39	10		
17	Mouzon	667	402	1718	760	2700	6247	148	148	41	41	391	391	211	211	233			
18	Myers Park	29055	46269	6092	6500	6500	87916	357	357	97	97	942	942	4033	4033	3938			
19	Purcell	1050	252	133	1400	1400	2840	77	77	21	21	203	203	100	125				
20	St. James	2425	1403	538	3000	3000	7361	165	165	45	45	435	435	250	350				
21	St. John's	292	1009	431	2800	2800	4532	154	154	42	42	406	406	160	160	15			
22	Spencer Memorial	414	2190	1029	3000	3000	6633	165	165	45	45	435	435	500	500	120			
23	Wesley Heights	1046	2900	1382	3300	3300	8628	181	181	50	50	478	478	650	650	878			
24	Davidson-Fairview	2240	300	240	2400	2400	5180	132	132	36	36	348	348	205	210	14			
25	Derita	4500	852	324	2400	2500	8176	132	132	36	36	348	348	240	240	100			
26	Hickory Grove	4982	915	365	3000	3000	9262	165	165	45	45	435	435	525	525	578	86		
27	Homestead-Pleasant Grove	27574	956	571	3000	3000	33301	166	166	46	46	435	435	500	500	85			
28	Huntersville		50	165	400	400	615	22	22	6	6	58	58	60	60				
29	Indian Trail-Stallings	2700	340	285	1400	1400	4725	77	77	21	21	203	203	195	215				
30	Lilesville	232	370	201	2000	2000	2903	111	111	30	30	290	290	190	190	70			
31	Marshville	588	43	203	2500	2500	3334	138	138	37	37	363	363	285	285				
32	Matthews	660	199	2500	2500	2500	3656	138	138	38	38	363	363	310	310	55			
33	Monroe—Central	5323	2471	4200	4200	4200	11994	231	231	63	63	609	609	2020	2020	2037	101		
34	North Monroe-Benton Hts.	500	900	159	2100	2400	6759	115	115	32	32	305	305	165	165	107			
35	Moore's Chapel	1905	150	466	1400	1400	3921	77	77	21	21	203	203	180	180				
36	Morven	3000	1478	621	2400	2400	3018	132	132	36	36	348	348	510	510				
37	Mount Zion	3000	1115	168	1900	1900	9299	231	231	63	63	609	609	820	820	213	240		
38	New Hope-Bethel	934	1478	66	2000	2000	2066	110	110	30	30	290	290	210	210				
39	Peachland	3357	392	301	3000	3000	7050	165	165	45	45	435	435	650	650	309			
40	Polkton	346	325	243	2000	2000	2914	110	110	30	30	290	290	175	175				
41	Prospect	5715	400	359	2000	2000	9974	110	110	30	30	290	290	250	250				
42	Trinity	200	130	670	2600	2600	3740	143	143	39	39	377	377	210	210	16			
43	Trift	306	337	307	3000	3000	6480	165	165	45	45	435	435	300	300	26			
44	Trinity	1595	129	352	1200	1200	3276	66	66	18	18	174	174	160	160				
45	Unionville	500	7000	2941	4800	4800	15241	264	264	72	72	696	696	2000	2000	30			
46	Wadesboro	4678	868	303	1900	1900	5286	138	138	38	38	362	362	350	350				
47	Waxhaw	2852	308	303	1900	1900	5423	105	105	29	29	275	275	236	236				
48	Weddington						5423	105	105	29	29	275	275	236	236				
Totals		12503	107454	169664	44134	138930	140355	53204	7673	7673	2096	2096	20183	20183	33915	34495	34704	7194	1221



List Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences						Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL			
	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Cities Through Western Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages			Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences
1			15			56	39		81	53	112	168	22	35	1	999	2914
2	Ansonville					37	47		53	86	86	203	22	51	2	1270	19240
3	Asbury-Oak Grove				15	70	37		47	108	329	329	5	50	23	1962	9651
4	Bethlehem				26	149	47		20	30	360	360	18	60	18	1610	5300
5	Big Spring				25	407	65		100	79	75	647	24	43	30	2993	11676
6	Charlotte-Beimont Park				8	340	81		29	58	882	882	10	70	35	3253	10676
7	Brevard Street				39	482	81		32	52	710	710	5	100	51	3247	11900
8	Calvary				30	482	81		32	58	882	882	9	100	40	3247	9254
9	Central Avenue				34	125	54		36	235	510	184	25	21	2	2432	9254
10	Chadwick				5	238	11		36	200	100	130	184	25	21	2432	10232
11	Commonwealth				10	90	11		20	100	100	130	75	6	682	9564	
12	Durham				66	42			333	3906	1650	4977	165	254	5700	23352	
13	Dunwoood Memorial				5	30	20		507	64	200	200	18	50	32	1280	5093
14	First	43	700	122	134	2649	566		319	9750	3664	280	363	200	12295	41589	
15	Hawthorne Lane				245	142			546	1309	1500	1500	137	186	11860	11860	
16	Kilgo				105	105			50	100	50	50	50	75	37	1879	16559
17	Morris Field				16	5			20	100	100	144	30	4	722	3391	
18	Mouzon Park				35	14	98		56	15	270	16	16	28	1414	7661	
19	Myers Park				74	60	2140	186		250	3507	1706	3650	162	351	29156	110072
20	Purcell				18	15	138		16	63	168	540	3	35	147	901	3741
21	St. James				10	10	175		74	100	504	504	70	31	37	2014	9375
22	St. John's				18	15	138		22	100	504	504	70	31	37	2014	9375
23	Spencer Memorial				37	10	50		61	300	300	300	400	75	30	1834	6366
24	Wesley Heights				40	25	340	15		54	612	650	83	35	45	2588	9291
25	Wesley-Fairview				20	10	139			25	150	240	30	60	29	4664	13292
26	Devika				10	10	205			52	100	240	5	60	26	1467	6647
27	Hickory Grove				15	10	209			76	100	300	5	75	38	1584	9760
28	Huntshead-Pleasant Grove				8	55	338			53	143	459	76	35	35	2243	11505
29	Huntersville				24					8	13	56	10	1	237	2469	40770
30	Indian Trail-Stallings				4	32				34	40	168	10	16	220	1051	5776
31	Lilesville				14		172			37	107	300	50	18	1469	1469	4372
32	Marshville				30	10	179	85		26	142	450	13	19	1750	5084	
33	Matthews				50	60	92			72	300	292	14	63	22	1862	5518
34	Monroe-Central				48	50	850	194		44	272	698	1993	105	88	7631	19625
35	North Monroe-Benton Hts.				18	25	50			40	112	315	53	22	1361	8130	
36	Moore's Chapel				10	10	78	35		40	751	168	10	35	14	1656	5577
37	Mount Zion				18	10	157			31	88	360	304	20	20	2104	5192
38	New Hope-Bethel				25	10	304	115		70	384	882	10	61	334	13433	43343
39	Peachland				9		91			37	285	300	30	48	16	1917	4334
40	Pineville				45	25	58			35	35	300	10	23	1193	3259	9291
41	Pokron				10		382			78	447	300	137	75	21	3181	10291
42	Prospect				8	10	56			10	72	200	90	50	18	1057	3971
43	Thrift				15	12	121			25	468	468	65	28	28	1265	11299
44	Trinity				10	10	230			13	563	540	452	75	32	1574	5314
45	Unionville				100	10	398	30		20	659	120	35	30	12	2793	9273
46	Wadesboro				35		158			130	130	2147	1125	144	79	661	3937
47	Waxhaw				35		194			80	350	485	115	62	30	8042	23283
48	Weddington						67			23	169	286	48	17	118	2532	10818
	Totals	170	1904	707	358	15050	1686	4779	3206	4789	26654	14968	3392	2222	19186	192142	726316

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstata-	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Other-	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Teachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	8	6	8	563	15	4	6	5	513	58	571	1	3	21	93	76	116	174	133	436	267
2	8	8	21	267	10	17	2	14	267	18	278	2	1	4	46	56	114	20	230	117	117
3	2	5	21	290	6	8	3	14	257	40	395	..	1	28	91	38	145	20	350	135	135
4	13	5	20	351	12	8	3	10	337	154	511	..	1	64	22	108	105	139	14	472	231
5	13	3	..	963	17	28	6	28	876	104	980	2	5	3	51	141	198	234	13	419	419
6	5	7	5	132	21	..	4	..	109	46	168	..	1	8	60	80	70	..	218	80	80
7	2	7	5	287	7	4	4	4	310	100	410	..	1	15	25	47	95	18	233	85	85
8	6	6	7	282	4	7	4	6	270	11	281	..	1	21	17	46	54	14	283	154	154
9	8	13	13	601	8	12	2	18	544	65	609	..	1	28	18	76	65	166	..	353	225
10	8	13	13	806	11	8	2	206	497	120	617	..	1	35	31	68	105	139	16	394	290
11	12	10	..	729	12	5	5	5	756	..	766	..	6	40	19	113	124	151	..	447	..
12	12	10	..	628	17	19	2	9	504	149	633	..	3	52	21	77	138	234	16	518	259
13	13	10	..	416	9	12	1	11	350	75	425	2	1	28	32	72	84	143	7	366	142
14	2	7	31	517	..	1	4	3	448	63	511	..	3	23	13	76	65	144	..	321	176
15	10	7	45	440	16	12	6	12	463	42	508	..	3	37	21	82	177	..	399	157	157
16	2	16	11	1249	16	12	3	11	1256	..	1256	..	4	39	7	187	211	288	..	732	398
17	7	7	7	319	..	7	4	7	388	64	452	..	1	25	21	115	84	115	20	439	199
18	11	10	11	1735	28	55	10	63	292	30	322	1	1	33	19	71	84	174	..	322	160
19	4	12	4	496	12	17	10	87	1592	153	1745	..	1	97	51	212	157	330	20	927	466
20	1	1	1	225	11	2	2	87	296	140	436	..	2	37	14	163	101	134	4	453	248
21	1	10	1	225	11	2	2	2	196	39	235	..	1	18	20	94	37	104	4	277	161
22	6	20	9	281	20	9	3	60	170	77	247	..	1	14	15	30	75	52	4	190	123
23	3	11	19	560	15	5	4	8	496	72	568	2	1	14	16	23	128	260	16	593	194
24	5	3	3	463	9	14	3	10	433	40	473	..	1	46	16	66	73	231	28	430	193
25	5	14	7	337	25	5	1	2	339	25	364	..	1	34	15	80	77	147	..	333	168
26	2	10	7	522	24	7	1	2	489	62	551	..	4	35	31	137	136	196	..	535	294
27	13	6	52	845	25	19	11	82	661	135	796	..	1	20	10	106	65	211	50	477	238
28	15	10	..	167	14	9	..	4	168	18	186	..	1	13	10	44	55	102	..	224	126
29	1	1	6	493	4	3	..	15	418	76	494	1	3	35	18	97	190	196	12	448	224
30	1	..	8	749	28	13	9	15	766	..	766	..	6	36	66	95	133	268	..	598	286
31	5	8	20	158	6	11	5	2	120	41	161	..	2	15	23	26	56	68	..	188	92
32	1	2	20	679	13	11	5	38	660	..	660	..	2	18	25	74	82	184	25	408	148
33	3	5	3	814	15	8	13	13	695	114	809	..	6	51	23	121	148	275	37	655	338
34	12	12	..	858	27	17	16	35	649	202	851	..	7	47	33	191	208	278	22	707	402
35	35	4	4	262	4	1	3	..	264	..	264	..	1	21	11	36	41	103	14	216	117
36	17	10	100	1492	22	35	8	62	1261	218	1479	..	1	77	102	158	481	59	1035	458	458
37	2	2	13	101	4	8	..	2	95	16	111	..	1	13	18	33	36	70	..	170	81
38	13	13	13	578	13	13	4	8	532	60	592	..	1	28	22	84	60	213	15	422	232
39	4	4	7	75	4	16	..	7	83	12	95	..	1	8	15	38	20	78	..	149	104
40	6	1	22	857	2	13	7	35	794	36	830	..	6	37	23	133	176	220	11	620	353
41	2	1	16	341	2	10	3	4	305	41	346	..	1	22	22	73	75	76	36	304	168
42	1	..	..	275	..	5	..	..	241	37	278	..	3	15	..	..	..	197	..	212	145
43	5	9	..	593	19	3	2	12	529	72	601	..	4	27	..	24	152	137	..	473	243
Totals	205	287	498	23751	502	456	159	910	20815	2825	23840	11	99	1309	1004	3813	4045	7540	52818	2391	9090

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY					
	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Children	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Youth Fellowship	Additional Meetings	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils in Schools	Weekday Pupils in Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses						
1	Asbury Circuit	46	21	53	8	7	Yes	27	409	664	3	45	313	4	136336	3753	4	136336	4	136336	3753	4	136336	3753						
2	Belmont—Ebenezer	36	21	63	10	10	Yes	35	305	485	2	18	344	1	22000	10000	1	22000	1	22000	10000	1	22000	10000						
3	Main Street	42	25	68	3	2	Yes	37	308	1482	1	43	522	1	40000	10000	1	40000	1	40000	10000	1	40000	10000						
4	Park Street	12	14	37	3	15	Yes	21	330	1896	1	43	394	6	25000	10000	6	25000	6	25000	10000	6	25000	10000						
5	Bethlehem	12	85	37	3	17	No	45	101	5317	5	123	543	6	8000	7000	6	8000	6	8000	7000	6	8000	7000						
6	Bessmer City—Bethel	7	10	37	2	2	Yes	17	192	465	1	21	285	1	8000	7000	1	8000	1	8000	7000	1	8000	7000						
7	Odell Memorial	8	48	48	2	2	Yes	14	625	8243	1	52	985	1	35000	9000	1	35000	1	35000	9000	1	35000	9000						
8	Boger City	30	55	85	25	44	Yes	18	300	1690	1	124	563	4	27000	7500	4	27000	4	27000	7500	4	27000	7500						
9	Cherryville	10	17	200	16	11	Yes	639	639	3828	4	108	354	4	27000	7500	4	27000	4	27000	7500	4	27000	7500						
10	Cherryville Circuit	10	17	200	16	11	Yes	639	639	3828	4	108	354	4	27000	7500	4	27000	4	27000	7500	4	27000	7500						
11	Cleveland	28	37	40	2	13	No	17	192	2192	5	32	563	6	30700	5000	6	30700	6	30700	5000	6	30700	5000						
12	Concord-El Bethel	37	15	30	2	9	Yes	10	160	1319	3	54	1032	4	76000	6000	4	76000	4	76000	6000	4	76000	6000						
13	Camerton	15	12	38	8	8	Yes	15	112	1884	3	61	563	3	47000	4300	3	47000	3	47000	4300	3	47000	4300						
14	Crouse	11	39	117	10	8	Yes	58	14	1926	3	96	144	5	10500	10000	5	10500	5	10500	10000	5	10500	10000						
15	Dallas	14	14	75	10	12	Yes	37	166	748	2	28	424	2	40000	10000	2	40000	2	40000	10000	2	40000	10000						
16	Fallston	4	8	68	12	12	Yes	55	400	5487	3	308	1633	1	24000	6000	1	24000	1	24000	6000	1	24000	6000						
17	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.	45	160	127	21	21	Yes	21	80	1940	2	56	324	2	65000	10000	2	65000	2	65000	10000	2	65000	10000						
18	East End	4	45	15	194	12	Yes	21	80	1940	2	56	324	2	27500	7500	2	27500	2	27500	7500	2	27500	7500						
19	Main Street	20	20	111	10	10	Yes	14	114	1052	1	25	30	1	25000	1300	1	25000	1	25000	1300	1	25000	1300						
20	Maylo-Smyre	20	28	111	10	10	Yes	14	114	1052	1	25	30	1	20000	14000	1	20000	1	20000	14000	1	20000	14000						
21	Myrtle	10	10	75	15	15	Yes	14	114	1052	1	25	30	1	8000	5000	1	8000	1	8000	5000	1	8000	5000						
22	Trinity	8	28	18	14	14	Yes	14	92	8663	2	180	428	1	60000	9000	1	60000	1	60000	9000	1	60000	9000						
23	West End	20	20	68	82	16	Yes	14	92	8663	2	180	428	1	54000	9000	1	54000	1	54000	9000	1	54000	9000						
24	Kings Mountain—Central	17	23	69	9	16	Yes	5	374	17266	1	28	3283	1	40000	10000	1	40000	1	40000	10000	1	40000	10000						
25	Grace	17	23	69	9	16	Yes	5	374	17266	1	28	3283	1	40000	10000	1	40000	1	40000	10000	1	40000	10000						
26	Lincolnton Circuit	81	81	14	8	8	Yes	19	271	903	2	155	844	4	15000	48000	4	15000	4	15000	48000	4	15000	48000						
27	Lincolnton—First	11	30	32	14	11	Yes	49	163	1031	1	21	84	1	71000	15000	1	71000	1	71000	15000	1	71000	15000						
28	Rhyn Heights	12	25	60	20	20	Yes	11	194	5859	1	21	233	3	18000	11000	3	18000	3	18000	11000	3	18000	11000						
29	Rhyn Heights	12	25	60	20	20	Yes	11	194	5859	1	21	233	3	18000	11000	3	18000	3	18000	11000	3	18000	11000						
30	Lowell	42	42	26	88	98	Yes	21	444	2550	6	71	233	18	28000	5000	18	28000	18	28000	5000	18	28000	5000						
31	McAdenville	1	1	112	19	19	Yes	14	147	2063	5	93	882	6	62000	4000	6	62000	6	62000	4000	6	62000	4000						
32	McAdenville	30	30	60	17	3	Yes	26	209	1153	2	74	538	14	95000	10000	14	95000	14	95000	10000	14	95000	10000						
33	Mt. Holly	39	39	70	55	20	Yes	20	689	5279	4	95	201	6	81500	6000	6	81500	6	81500	6000	6	81500	6000						
34	Rock Springs	48	48	10	119	22	Yes	9	1197	5412	3	45	237	8	30700	4500	8	30700	8	30700	4500	8	30700	4500						
35	Sharon	12	12	41	55	114	Yes	14	147	2063	5	93	882	6	25000	20000	6	25000	6	25000	20000	6	25000	20000						
36	Shelby—Central	32	32	28	55	114	Yes	52	667	5376	2	222	1971	35	175000	3500	35	175000	35	175000	3500	35	175000	3500						
37	Hoyle Memorial	35	35	10	47	8	Yes	8	1661	762	1	23	574	1	50000	8000	1	50000	1	50000	8000	1	50000	8000						
38	Lafayette Street	15	12	82	13	13	Yes	20	330	1264	1	79	162	1	45000	8000	1	45000	1	45000	8000	1	45000	8000						
39	Martin Street	20	20	55	4	4	Yes	20	330	1264	1	79	162	1	25000	5200	1	25000	1	25000	5200	1	25000	5200						
40	South Fork	10	21	47	2	2	Yes	2	169	1169	5	84	671	6	63600	7500	6	63600	6	63600	7500	6	63600	7500						
41	Stanley	10	21	47	2	2	Yes	2	169	1169	5	84	671	6	40000	5000	6	40000	6	40000	5000	6	40000	5000						
42	Shilpner Springs	20	20	374	47	47	Yes	7	374	475	1	18	125	3	31000	12000	3	31000	3	31000	12000	3	31000	12000						
43	Yale	20	20	215	17	17	Yes	7	374	475	1	18	125	3	25000	3500	3	25000	3	25000	3500	3	25000	3500						
Totals		299	1050	875	2763	448	346	738	10548	113366	89	2783	25625	309	106	2302875	408536	238585	33924											

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Bilities and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School	Adminstration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supp.—Appointed	District Supp.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Appointed	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf.
1	Asbury Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Belmont—Ebenezer	.....	704	4122	506	2250	2250	11504	120	132	36	36	36	348	321	219	304	424	59	27
3	Main Street	.....	1400	1874	289	3600	4000	7563	198	198	54	54	522	522	844	844	844	844	25	.....
4	Park Street	.....	2502	2320	1896	3200	3400	10118	176	176	48	48	464	464	624	720	720	720	128	.....
5	Bessemer	.....	16720	1009	544	3000	3000	21273	165	165	45	45	435	435	659	659	659	659	100	.....
6	Bessemer City—Betha	.....	310	.....	108	1200	1200	2021	66	66	18	18	174	174	105	105	105	105	.....	.....
7	Ocell Memorial	.....	839	554	354	2750	2800	4547	154	154	42	42	406	406	321	321	321	321	40	.....
8	Boger City	.....	6068	1395	410	3250	3250	11123	179	179	49	49	471	471	625	625	625	625	91	.....
9	Cherryville	.....	39122	4761	583	3200	3600	48066	198	198	54	54	512	512	780	780	800	800	250	.....
10	Cherryville Circuit	.....	.....	830	218	2700	3748	150	150	42	42	42	389	389	362	362	362	362	.....	.....
11	Cleveland	.....	815	588	343	2080	2080	3826	114	114	32	32	305	305	320	320	320	320	.....	.....
12	Cleveland—Bethel	.....	3357	707	421	2225	2225	6710	123	123	33	33	323	323	500	500	500	500	.....	.....
13	Cramerton	.....	2672	1011	382	2000	3250	7433	179	179	49	49	471	471	530	530	530	530	15	.....
14	Dallas	.....	1565	450	627	3100	3475	6117	171	171	47	47	448	448	318	318	318	318	.....	.....
15	Dallas	.....	2365	1718	297	3300	3300	7021	181	181	50	50	478	478	791	791	791	791	95	.....
16	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.	.....	600	1745	602	3300	3300	5557	182	182	49	49	478	478	636	636	636	636	295	.....
17	East End	.....	55417	18023	1800	6600	6600	81840	363	363	99	99	957	957	4153	4153	4153	4153	85	.....
18	Main Street	.....	4145	1290	602	2760	2760	8797	152	152	41	41	400	400	529	529	529	529	.....	.....
19	Maylo—Smyre	.....	630	746	641	2000	2290	4307	110	110	30	30	290	290	314	314	314	314	10	.....
20	Trinity	.....	1287	130	120	2250	3300	6965	207	207	58	58	579	579	630	630	630	630	.....	.....
21	West End	.....	128	2493	1044	3500	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	.....	.....
22	Kings Mountain—Central	.....	1388	3381	589	4000	4000	9358	290	290	60	60	580	580	630	630	630	630	.....	.....
23	Grace	.....	31717	2826	200	2700	2800	15731	147	147	39	39	377	377	417	417	417	417	39	.....
24	Lincolnton Circuit	.....	10000	1915	585	431	2700	5500	302	302	83	83	83	83	924	924	924	924	39	.....
25	Lincolnton—First	.....	3232	6755	676	5500	5500	16163	302	302	83	83	83	83	924	924	924	924	39	.....
26	Rhnye Heights	.....	3380	1303	283	2500	2800	7766	138	138	38	38	363	363	396	396	396	396	266	.....
27	Lowell	.....	1824	935	502	2200	2200	5569	191	191	33	33	319	319	318	318	318	318	.....	.....
28	Lowesville	.....	8796	345	2063	3025	3025	14299	159	159	43	43	455	455	488	488	488	488	80	.....
29	McAdenville	.....	2931	548	188	2000	2000	7556	110	110	30	30	290	290	312	312	312	312	.....	.....
30	McAdenville	.....	938	3339	228	4000	4000	8505	290	290	60	60	580	580	630	630	630	630	.....	.....
31	Holly	.....	3984	891	561	3000	3000	7632	165	165	45	45	432	432	438	438	438	438	50	.....
32	Polkville	.....	1295	519	671	3000	3000	5182	165	165	45	45	432	432	438	438	438	438	110	.....
33	Rock Springs	.....	11489	1077	357	2000	2000	9490	330	330	90	90	870	870	939	939	939	939	26	.....
34	Sharon	.....	1784	14884	2272	6000	6000	24940	330	330	90	90	870	870	939	939	939	939	26	.....
35	Shelby—Central	.....	47500	850	432	1900	1200	59882	165	165	45	45	432	432	438	438	438	438	.....	.....
36	Hoyle Memorial	.....	2550	3486	904	3000	3000	9930	165	165	45	45	432	432	438	438	438	438	.....	.....
37	Lafayette Street	.....	5423	279	569	1900	1300	7271	171	171	48	48	474	474	500	500	500	500	.....	.....
38	Martin Street	.....	8399	.....	718	2000	2000	11717	143	143	39	39	377	377	452	452	452	452	.....	.....
39	South Fork	.....	5440	.....	436	2000	2000	3770	143	143	39	39	377	377	452	452	452	452	.....	.....
40	Stanley	.....	.....	.....	700	1500	1500	6450	69	69	19	19	181	181	274	274	274	274	.....	.....
41	Sulphur Springs	.....	4500	.....	251	2000	2000	2276	110	110	30	30	290	290	319	319	319	319	.....	.....
42	Vale	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	6775	6775	6775	1850	1850	17937	17715	28255	28255	28255	28255	.....	.....
43	Totals	.....	19171	285169	89875	266199	124705	545539	6775	6775	1850	1850	17937	17715	28255	28255	28255	28255	3991	587

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S										Other Conference Beneficences						Administration Funds	Total Paid
	Methodist Student	Church School	Methodist Youth	Race Relations	Sundays	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Beneficences			
																Day		
1	Asbury Circuit	30	51	14	27	61	46	41	113	337	36	22	23	185	1924	13428		
2	Belmont—Ebenezer	32	15	10	43	62	66	200	50	758	20	24	45	.....	1861	9593		
3	Main Street	25	25	.....	235	116	102	255	50	360	50	36	53	.....	3018	10581		
4	Park Street	25	75	110	25	.....	101	311	720	643	17	32	51	496	4167	14285		
5	Belwood	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	59	56	49	800	99	30	29	.....	2856	24129		
6	Bessemer City—Betha	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	28	10	20	144	135	28	14	284	884	2905		
7	Odell Memorial	.....	10	.....	15	.....	46	22	28	504	135	28	.....	1994	6541			
8	Boger City	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	75	100	.....	585	33	37	.....	2458	13581			
9	Cherryville	25	75	30	25	.....	54	25	200	648	49	36	25	.....	3237	51303		
10	Cherryville Circuit	.....	.....	10	.....	209	40	10	102	324	25	21	20	.....	1704	5452		
11	Cleveland	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	39	25	19	323	40	22	19	.....	1253	5079		
12	Concord—El Bethel	.....	34	.....	40	.....	43	36	221	349	40	22	22	231	2017	8727		
13	Cramerton	.....	25	18	10	.....	74	50	55	585	100	33	37	.....	3901	9734		
14	Crouse	.....	.....	35	.....	141	38	30	.....	200	5	20	19	.....	1201	3855		
15	Dallas	.....	.....	.....	25	535	67	.....	156	558	1084	31	33	.....	3897	10014		
16	Fallston	23	45	.....	31	.....	74	124	179	611	98	33	31	.....	9759	9780		
17	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.	.....	30	51	.....	115	85	76	56	100	510	100	33	38	5834	8391		
18	East End	.....	22	100	15	86	54	.....	80	540	57	30	27	.....	9029	7644		
19	Main Street	.....	305	130	.....	1356	425	800	481	1650	4000	66	219	3248	18347	100347		
20	Maylo-Smyre	.....	51	40	.....	77	73	49	49	556	68	44	36	.....	1365	5062		
21	Myrtle	.....	13	14	39	.....	42	25	125	325	100	20	20	.....	1394	5461		
22	Trinity	.....	.....	.....	306	.....	41	25	11	595	100	22	20	.....	1884	6601		
23	West End	.....	25	10	.....	106	38	27	11	325	100	22	20	.....	2924	9192		
24	Kings Mountain—Central	.....	10	15	.....	191	98	50	600	663	.....	40	49	.....	5271	12373		
25	Grace	.....	19	50	.....	15	67	102	294	290	26	24	.....	1327	38870			
26	Lincolnton Circuit	.....	14	.....	228	.....	57	62	284	.....	31	26	6	2056	1787			
27	Lincolnton—First	.....	50	91	60	914	191	55	833	1375	238	55	95	293	10201	26364		
28	Rhyme Heights	.....	15	30	12	216	55	40	428	450	60	23	23	.....	2058	9824		
29	Lowville	.....	29	74	50	.....	42	62	428	330	735	22	26	.....	3235	8796		
30	McAenville	.....	14	45	25	108	47	45	1071	462	60	25	23	.....	2151	16380		
31	Mt. Holly	.....	.....	300	21	562	39	33	55	.....	.....	19	.....	810	8366			
32	Polkville	.....	19	35	36	248	108	42	400	885	174	40	54	25	4625	13130		
33	Rock Springs	.....	25	5	11	.....	62	87	476	570	906	30	31	4020	11656			
34	Sharon	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	46	88	83	540	14	30	23	296	8008	.....		
35	Sheby—Central	.....	25	190	60	1576	323	100	3400	1755	350	60	161	1550	16473	.....		
36	Hovie Memorial	.....	12	.....	.....	30	10	144	250	10	15	30	42	1145	37990	.....		
37	Lafayette Street	.....	47	10	35	335	84	30	150	540	370	13	6	567	7838	.....		
38	Martin Street	.....	7	32	5	50	12	15	25	150	13	13	6	2947	12887	.....		
39	South Fork	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	77	133	300	.....	20	17	1531	12501	.....		
40	Stanley	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	53	109	468	.....	26	26	15	1859	5629	.....		
41	Stulphur Springs	.....	20	.....	.....	25	30	.....	.....	125	274	26	18	767	7217	.....		
42	Yale	.....	.....	5	.....	17	87	60	82	274	26	20	18	1303	3579	.....		
43	Totals	255	1380	1350	513	9710	749	3167	110	2889	10739	9656	1245	1479	5096	674603	.....	

GRAND TOTAL

CHARGE AND CHURCH

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Haplings— Infants	Haplings— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Hall	Full Membership —Active & Inactive	From Treasary Membership and on Proffession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Teachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept., Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div., 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Home Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	1	7	9	849	7	8	8	8	848	838	2	2	27	35	155	145	317	6	765	372	
2	2	9	10	546	11	5	1	4	453	104	1	1	20	15	128	67	131	.....	361	225	
3	3	12	.....	855	13	10	4	66	808	808	2	2	39	30	113	122	226	.....	530	.....	
4	4	.....	.....	329	15	8	.....	58	334	334	2	2	19	14	96	107	174	23	433	169	
5	5	12	39	529	18	5	40	368	146	578	2	2	25	15	45	45	174	23	340	157	
6	6	14	32	576	14	33	.....	395	78	578	1	1	45	28	96	99	132	32	432	227	
7	7	15	20	129	15	10	1	147	42	189	.....	.....	11	4	48	8	78	8	157	97	
8	8	3	72	425	11	1	.....	386	40	426	1	1	32	32	97	58	137	36	396	170	
9	9	4	.....	484	8	3	1	401	90	491	.....	.....	1	24	26	79	153	15	367	199	
10	10	3	.....	794	8	18	5	685	106	791	.....	.....	1	42	29	104	88	152	10	425	199
11	11	3	.....	1136	9	56	11	1291	127	1148	.....	.....	1	45	111	293	350	65	1055	350	
12	12	10	57	610	7	16	3	800	259	559	.....	.....	1	53	128	136	225	45	607	275	
13	13	18	.....	693	26	100	5	664	81	745	2	2	46	65	150	94	231	16	602	350	
14	14	3	.....	252	7	15	1	7	22	269	.....	.....	2	31	36	65	170	25	387	145	
15	15	3	6	172	10	3	2	132	44	176	1	1	14	15	37	30	60	6	162	70	
16	16	0	8	441	14	18	3	375	30	465	2	2	23	47	74	81	174	.....	399	218	
17	17	4	.....	291	1	1	.....	265	90	295	.....	.....	1	13	20	90	85	101	20	329	188
18	18	27	.....	540	28	3	5	460	112	572	2	2	34	12	82	51	157	10	349	168	
19	19	6	.....	100	1	1	.....	129	60	132	.....	.....	1	9	28	29	45	.....	120	87	
20	20	16	12	292	13	1	16	185	104	289	1	1	20	15	25	65	.....	6	196	125	
21	21	34	204	275	5	25	100	2338	487	2825	3	3	151	137	311	182	702	80	1563	700	
22	22	28	1	291	23	8	.....	939	93	322	.....	.....	2	28	44	82	86	202	442	238	
23	23	1	.....	514	33	3	.....	563	152	408	2	2	40	44	82	146	132	.....	454	265	
24	24	8	10	537	12	3	127	435	33	408	.....	.....	1	36	198	88	237	.....	489	206	
25	25	1	.....	1100	25	4	28	1357	33	175	2	2	84	62	153	90	242	42	673	308	
26	26	1	79	1100	25	82	4	1357	37	285	.....	.....	1	15	12	65	86	111	289	212	
27	27	2	.....	235	4	3	.....	358	74	285	.....	.....	1	18	16	116	100	.....	320	119	
28	28	4	.....	432	4	9	4	348	84	432	1	1	11	25	47	52	129	.....	146	98	
29	29	3	4	113	13	1	2	300	41	131	.....	.....	1	11	30	92	85	.....	668	328	
30	30	13	14	170	14	28	2	20	290	270	.....	.....	1	66	107	78	306	4	284	163	
31	31	8	21	247	8	4	.....	374	.....	274	1	1	21	17	74	78	97	.....	294	157	
32	32	1	4	272	12	1	.....	257	26	283	.....	.....	1	54	63	103	10	541	285	157	
33	33	5	17	413	17	14	1	423	15	438	1	1	12	21	71	63	133	9	328	158	
34	34	18	20	330	5	6	3	337	15	352	2	2	52	22	70	163	163	6	478	292	
35	35	33	8	2620	50	62	21	1992	276	2268	3	3	98	68	265	180	305	25	972	315	
36	36	2	7	244	8	7	1	220	29	249	.....	.....	1	18	16	37	37	10	316	150	
37	37	2	8	512	8	14	5	498	.....	498	.....	.....	1	35	29	52	170	.....	350	56	
38	38	4	17	237	2	2	2	226	14	240	.....	.....	1	15	17	22	32	.....	10	132	53
39	39	4	2	264	3	5	.....	214	55	269	.....	.....	1	10	13	16	48	.....	10	132	53

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Hold	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory —Active & Inactive	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Ter and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment
39	1	11	1	289	15	15	3	1	1	184	122	306	2	2	17	46	45	45	117	225	130
40	2	15	1	51	15	15	2	1	1	62	4	66	1	1	1	10	39	22	19	90	60
41	2	15	1	170	3	3	3	2	1	176	290	176	1	1	1	1	63	24	90	186	76
42	2	15	1	214	3	3	3	2	1	192	28	220	1	1	1	9	98	97	125	355	163
43	2	15	1	404	4	4	11	6	9	337	67	404	1	2	30	31	103	108	209	481	266
44	1	3	2	700	3	3	24	3	3	584	151	715	1	2	1	10	10	35	75	150	75
45	2	2	3	264	3	3	4	3	74	86	105	191	1	1	1	10	12	46	30	140	72
46	2	2	7	207	7	7	4	3	5	188	49	217	1	1	1	18	12	82	47	122	25
47	1	2	8	567	3	3	17	3	5	527	50	577	1	1	1	18	15	55	25	309	150
48	1	2	8	265	5	5	3	3	1	170	27	207	1	1	1	16	15	55	158	10	179
49	6	8	16	939	21	21	18	7	19	884	68	952	1	1	3	51	101	78	195	72	489
50	4	8	10	723	12	12	13	7	8	744	88	832	1	1	3	51	110	209	410	22	363
51	2	11	4	511	12	12	13	1	3	744	117	861	1	3	3	51	110	209	410	22	363
52	1	4	6	436	4	4	2	1	79	334	17	351	2	3	2	16	19	79	166	93	176
53	5	11	6	538	19	19	10	2	67	230	84	314	2	4	4	31	50	93	108	237	140
54	2	8	11	873	25	25	8	407	433	69	502	1	1	1	18	15	50	48	108	261	142
55	1	27	1	873	25	25	3	7	42	277	94	371	1	2	15	15	43	108	193	336	172
56	5	11	34	292	3	3	3	2	1	351	162	513	4	4	28	38	76	194	336	536	170
57	5	6	34	480	10	10	6	4	9	295	140	435	4	4	23	58	58	88	141	252	248
58	4	8	4	458	10	10	4	3	2	613	140	753	1	2	4	35	61	159	170	343	326
Totals	299	484	741	30358	696	1429	186	1594	26259	4444	30703	40	93	1677	1511	5119	4729	9043	743	22822	11287

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Children	Average Attendance	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacant Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Messrs Ministers Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Teacher-ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Memberships, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Printing, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt, on Bldgs., Current Expenses, Equip., Parsonages,						
1	20	50	1	80	7	Yes	195	2297	3	78	669	28	15000	30000	15000	25500	30000												
2	25	78	13	130	5	Yes	1150	318	2	70	937	28	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000												
3	50	25	10	80	10	Yes	190	318	2	45	814	28	56000	6000	6000	1000	30000												
4	18	10	12	93	18	Yes	140	738	2	68	339	28	26450	8500	8500	1000	10000												
5	15	18	10	80	10	Yes	170	934	2	36	225	28	12300	7000	7000	2500	3500												
6	15	18	10	80	10	Yes	200	1400	2	28	54	28	45000	7500	7500	2500	3500												
7	15	12	35	30	6	Yes	33	1568	2	73	1330	30	19250	9750	9750	3125	10000												
8	16	16	10	10	11	Yes	526	1891	1	42	1572	15	62000	8500	8500	14000	10000												
9	18	40	105	40	4	Yes	41	2000	1402	3	112	82	40000	2000	2000	800	10000												
10	40	30	40	50	9	Yes	20	352	1914	3	139	2192	112000	13000	13000	14735	10000												
11	80	25	125	65	6	Yes	250	4346	2	100	750	25	10000	10000	10000	29000	11147												
12	20	20	38	16	16	Yes	300	1640	2	190	552	26	159000	25000	25000	7500	10000												
13	26	18	15	15	7	Yes	652	416	1	80	821	20	18000	7000	7000	8191	7000												
14	15	15	3	70	4	Yes	160	750	1	52	1460	20	15000	15000	15000	3000	2700												
15	40	30	10	10	4	Yes	250	7872	2	31	75	20	7500	10000	10000	3433	10000												
16	12	10	18	10	28	Yes	495	8640	2	50	707	20	5000	5000	5000	6000	6000												
17	16	16	5	70	7	Yes	200	470	1	18	175	18	15000	15000	15000	3000	2700												
18	12	22	20	10	1	No	250	1500	1	50	400	1	40000	2500	2500	6000	6000												
19	60	40	100	13	30	Yes	525	7677	3	448	1373	122	35000	35000	35000	92416	92416												
20	79	49	100	100	22	Yes	195	3691	3	67	281	122	40000	32000	32000	4000	4000												
21	58	10	60	60	14	Yes	410	1026	4	69	120	69	23000	1800	1800	10000	10000												
22	10	15	10	10	17	Yes	600	4552	1	80	175	63	52500	5000	5000	10000	10000												
23	20	30	25	100	12	Yes	593	4232	3	184	1534	63	208000	11500	11500	2200	2200												
24	16	16	9	88	4	Yes	175	880	2	19	476	9	35000	3500	3500	3500	3500												
25	26	26	44	48	8	Yes	190	828	1	50	440	1	27000	8000	8000	3500	3500												
26	20	20	3	50	10	Yes	500	2454	2	132	2015	22	30000	30000	30000	12000	12000												
27	20	15	12	50	10	No	1126	506	2	48	401	22	175000	7500	7500	12000	12000												
28	15	14	22	61	38	Yes	506	506	2	63	1159	1159	35000	12000	12000	2000	2000												
29	26	26	65	65	23	Yes	10	10	7	63	1159	1159	35000	12000	12000	2000	2000												
30	11	26	15	15	23	No	150	6190	3	344	6923	84	325000	25000	25000	26124	26124												
31	20	35	40	33	6	Yes	266	1366	2	38	570	34	60000	10000	10000	6500	6500												
32	50	60	60	65	20	Yes	150	1395	1	70	772	39	17000	17000	17000	1500	1500												
33	9	17	24	24	3	Yes	60	225	1	57	444	39	4000	4000	4000	1500	1500												
34	20	20	10	10	2	Yes	10	138	1	59	444	39	18000	18000	18000	5500	5500												

CHARGE AND CHURCH



GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property
39	Mayodan	30	18	25	48	48	4	6	Yes	6	2208	1	1712	30	10500	10370	600				
40	Meadow View	30	12	12	100	3	3	6	No	110	110	1	38	12000	12000	5500	600				
41	Mitchell's Grove	30	25	12	100	3	3	6	Yes	10	600	1	29	12000	8000	4800					
42	Moriah	30	25	35	4	4	4	4	Yes	10	150	1	36	119	7000	9000	25				
43	Mt. Pleasant Station	30	25	35	4	4	4	4	Yes	20	60	1	65	105	3650	4000	2500				
44	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	30	25	35	4	4	4	4	Yes	20	60	1	24	100	25000	750	1600				
45	Oakdale	30	15	35	60	7	7	7	Yes	8	305	1	60	550	13000	6000	1600				
46	Oak Ridge	30	15	35	60	7	7	7	Yes	8	305	1	60	550	13000	6000	1600				
47	Pleasant Garden	30	15	35	60	7	7	7	Yes	8	305	1	60	550	13000	6000	1600				
48	Reidsville—Lindsey Street	12	15	10	25	4	4	4	Yes	10	160	1	49	218	50000	10000	342				
49	Main Street	12	15	10	25	4	4	4	Yes	24	155	1	180	648	50000	15000	342				
50	Reidsville Circuit	105	231	12	81	12	12	12	Yes	24	55	4	101	128	28000	6000	1000				
51	Ruffin	54	28	54	81	4	4	4	Yes	24	498	4	87	1012	21	21	21				
52	Sandy Ridge	60	15	15	1087	4	4	4	Yes	15	1087	2	38	662	26000	4500	1000				
53	Spray	30	80	62	40	13	13	13	Yes	15	173	1	65	583	12	12	12				
54	Stokesdale	45	45	45	825	23	23	23	Yes	15	173	1	34	188	10000	10500	500				
55	Stokesdale Circuit	48	48	48	800	23	23	23	Yes	15	173	1	34	188	10000	10500	500				
56	Summerfield	54	15	116	540	3	3	3	Yes	4	36	4	25	65	47000	9000	2500				
57	Summerfield	54	15	116	540	3	3	3	Yes	4	36	4	25	65	47000	9000	2500				
58	Tabernacle—Julian	36	36	36	78	10	10	10	Yes	4	36	4	105	226	23000	4000	4000				
Totals		580	1650	938	2116	694	496	353	9431	94454	105	4300	42461	756	938229050	5188800	308136	92717			





GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S										Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Funds	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Funds						
								Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges		District Work	Other Benevolences				
1	Bethlehem-Rehobeth											58	48	156	750	48	29	2329	4808	
2	Draper	20	41	25	6	357	102	90	29	80	39	80	41	41	335	40	50	14728	1581	
3	Flat Rock	4	5		6	64			39	53	29	39	53	53	965	40	19	1962	11855	
4	Friendship-Hickory Grove	20		18	10	325			56	40	40	56	40	127	269	39	28	249	1827	
5	Gibsonville					120	60		75	50	50	75	50	146	540	60	37	365	8871	
6	Greensboro-Bessemer					162	60		58	50	50	64	50	421	421	50	32	1853	6574	
7	Bethel	15	25	43	15	260	106		47	100	100	77	100	300	534	75	75	1473	5487	
8	Carraway Memorial					108			67	300	300	67	300	534	534	60	38	369	3040	
9	Centenary					275	73		141	106	106	141	106	756	756	78	70	4837	33475	
10	College Place					179	200		72	300	300	72	300	622	622	121	121	5359	26391	
11	Glenwood					160	60		102	100	100	102	100	1256	1256	98	98	2134	17680	
12	Grace					631	96		244	100	100	244	100	1250	1250	106	106	5502	17692	
13	Midway-Groometown	10				132			35	51	51	35	51	360	360	48	17	1991	5501	
14	Mount Pisgah	7				325			35	50	50	35	50	300	300	40	17	1867	5867	
15	Muir's Chapel					277			81	50	50	81	50	100	100	60	30	2347	13764	
16	Newlyn Street	10	10	4	11	174	21		68	52	52	68	50	300	450	40	34	925	10414	
17	Proximity					50			66	30	30	66	30	75	356	33	33	2832	13862	
18	St. Paul's					28			28	15	15	28	15	240	240	14	14	3691	3091	
19	West End					206	45		35	20	20	35	20	330	330	44	22	1481	6791	
20	West Market					437	525		552	7374	7374	552	300	2322	2322	160	92	34120	83722	
21	Guilford Circuit					72			42	101	101	42	101	232	232	31	21	1174	3845	
22	Haw River					210			74	78	78	74	78	330	330	44	21	1174	3845	
23	High Point-Calvary	10	100	40	30	1347	157		359	90	90	359	90	1500	1450	116	180	10648	41204	
24	Highland					95			57	30	30	57	30	175	175	34	12	28	810	
25	Lebanon					188			60	30	30	60	30	360	360	48	30	3698	1638	
26	Lindsay Memorial					70			59	63	63	59	63	450	450	50	28	1335	4938	
27	Main Street					515	100		161	62	62	161	62	840	840	80	80	4988	25062	
28	Oak View					47			48	51	51	48	51	300	300	40	25	1716	7083	
29	Rankin Memorial					60			17	150	150	17	150	360	360	48	24	10974	14074	
30	Ward Street					423			70	200	200	70	200	594	594	320	35	2855	13790	
31	Welch Memorial					203			65	25	25	65	25	10	540	300	60	32	2195	1255
32	Wesley Memorial	5	5	5	125	2965	424		482	300	300	482	300	2632	4518	100	160	2413384	28030	
33	Jamestown					75			57	700	700	57	700	515	515	32	55	2857	17639	
34	Leaksville					772	100		110	72	72	110	72	550	550	375	55	4858	26517	
35	Lee's Chapel					46			28	15	15	28	15	80	80	36	14	1113	3329	
36	Madison					100			43			43		370	370	20	21	1643	8158	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S								Other Conference Benevolences							Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
		Methodist Student Day	Church School	Hally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work			Other Benevolences	Administration Funds
39	Mayodan																		1285	5032
40	Meadow View																		142	1363
41	Mitchell's Grove							46											1344	3344
42	Moriah							31											1136	3504
43	Mt. Pleasant Station	20	15	20	10		121	31											1635	4633
44	Mt. Pleasant Circuit		66				170							163					390	7926
45	Oakdale		17				77												2672	7326
46	Oak Ridge				10		74												3267	4145
47	Pleasant Garden				72	5	416	60											1185	4445
48	Reidsville—Lindsey Street	3					118												200	13298
49	Main Street	15				95	1461			178									21	1406
50	Reidsville Circuit	70	116				46												94	3273
51	Ruffin					11	16												94	5009
52	Sandy Ridge						46	152											1370	10791
53	Spray						95												1918	3028
54	Stokesdale					15	103												26	25150
55	Stokesdale Circuit					6	3												200	4628
56	Stonesville						50												40	9451
57	Summerfield						143												22	3757
58	Tabernacle-Julian					20	221												13	10021
	Totals	226	996	642	597	19112	2362	4996	328	3227	19214	31722	8014	3390	2560	9885	194341	178766		

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											
	BAPTISMS—					MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOLS					STATISTICS						
	Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Teachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1				939	5	3	4	2	166	75	241	.....	5	36	34	81	71	108	8	338	224	
2			4	283	19	30	1	36	249	46	295	.....	2	15	29	60	31	82	.....	217	90	
3		16		267	4	4	4	19	186	166	352	.....	2	22	22	46	28	103	.....	199	118	
4		18		480	6	7	2	12	403	76	479	.....	1	17	14	54	33	50	16	245	124	
5				196	0			16	169	30	199	.....	4	18	20	50	32	63	.....	182	125	
6				537	12	11	1	19	423	117	540	.....	3	30	43	110	120	206	22	531	285	
7				339	15	3	6	10	522	66	588	.....	2	74	10	112	69	174	.....	439	287	
8				386	3	3	4	18	445	224	669	.....	1	18	13	23	62	129	.....	251	135	
9				974	2	14	5	9	213	123	336	.....	2	25	26	47	112	111	.....	605	351	
10				342	.....	1	1	2	566	143	709	.....	2	25	19	37	112	141	.....	265	173	
11				403	.....	1	1	1	186	143	329	.....	4	20	33	53	40	47	.....	334	230	
12				429	.....	8	1	2	158	88	246	.....	4	20	33	53	40	47	.....	193	161	
13		4	29	581	8	38	5	19	318	84	402	.....	1	30	26	80	44	132	25	337	168	
14		5	12	403	8	8	5	1	413	.....	413	.....	4	29	15	60	107	9	272	150	131	
15		5	25	424	6	10	4	4	366	66	432	.....	1	23	30	88	80	132	16	359	180	
16				503	.....	.....	.....	.....	391	112	503	.....	6	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	180	
17		30		317	40	5	3	45	230	64	294	.....	1	3	29	98	97	174	28	392	197	
18				424	.....	6	.....	.....	363	64	427	.....	2	24	109	131	39	16	445	183	130	
19				341	8	8	.....	.....	223	52	335	.....	2	25	18	54	69	440	.....	306	180	
20		8		184	8	4	.....	.....	166	20	186	.....	1	17	14	52	40	95	.....	221	95	
21		10	4	718	8	36	4	17	656	85	741	.....	1	24	16	87	57	322	25	391	178	
22				329	16	3	2	.....	306	33	339	.....	4	24	51	90	83	125	.....	373	190	
23				338	9	4	7	.....	302	40	342	.....	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	189	
24				1206	14	20	10	52	819	359	1178	.....	5	29	9	63	77	.....	.....	496	306	
25		6	79	1206	14	20	10	52	244	40	284	.....	2	14	20	66	71	109	.....	257	150	
26		17	3	278	19	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	151	.....	2	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	165	
27		5		455	3	153	2	75	543	97	640	.....	4	51	.....	147	109	261	.....	354	254	
28				322	2	237	.....	.....	216	110	326	.....	2	22	20	18	53	.....	4	198	85	
29				211	2	4	1	26	100	88	188	.....	1	12	20	20	25	47	5	119	50	
30			2	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	202	362	.....	1	12	10	20	25	47	6	201	105	
31				374	5	13	3	20	324	40	364	.....	4	19	4	42	70	81	.....	240	109	
32		4	10	314	20	5	3	3	196	126	322	.....	1	14	18	59	68	.....	.....	188	113	
33		9		349	5	36	5	12	334	39	373	.....	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	389	38	
34		25		379	8	11	1	11	359	27	386	.....	2	22	39	107	84	123	14	439	38	
35		2	30	450	12	7	1	44	344	80	424	.....	1	27	10	38	55	75	10	215	131	
36		3	9	269	16	9	2	2	285	15	280	.....	1	25	20	86	78	132	25	366	139	
37		6	11	470	29	12	8	39	464	.....	464	.....	1	16	30	45	30	112	8	241	114	
38		18		414	.....	6	.....	.....	346	.....	346	.....	6	14	8	41	46	76	.....	185	117	
39				376	20	3	5	1	321	72	393	.....	5	29	26	79	122	113	.....	369	248	
40				345	20	19	.....	.....	281	23	304	.....	2	22	21	76	64	129	.....	312	177	
41		10	5	583	4	1	5	.....	484	99	583	.....	5	34	83	96	99	.....	.....	474	263	
42		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34	83	96	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	97	204	254	16655	365	781	122	711	13749	3219	16968	18	122	1097	845	2816	2878	4933	237	12866	7725	

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, etc.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
41																			
42																			
Totals	235	969	515	1217	653	248	398	3798	48610	70	1652	13658	277	132	1285400	268800	121304	14500	

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid			Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Ants—Appointed	Conference Claim—Ants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Benevolences Annual Conf.			
							District Suppl.—Appointed	District Suppl.—	District Suppl.—											
1	Avery	2321	267	156	800	800	3544	44	44	12	116	116	100	100	300	300	145			
2	Avondale-Alexander	1646	1396	338	2500	2500	6380	138	138	38	363	363	300	300	300	300				
3	Bakersville	1203	1313	178	1405	1405	3099	78	78	22	205	205	102	102	102	102				
4	Boone	2269	1523	354	2500	2550	6696	137	137	38	364	364	252	252	267	267				
5	Boone Circuit	507	285	650	650	650	1594	36	37	9	94	94	48	48	48	48				
6	Boone Circuit	2850	394	250	2100	2100	6594	116	116	32	304	304	201	201	241	241	89			
7	Bostw	1065	210	300	2400	2400	4205	115	115	31	295	295	220	220	220	220	40			
8	Brad River	1693	1632	191	3000	3000	6546	149	149	41	392	392	200	200	500	500	80			
9	Cliffs	1693	1336	485	2550	2550	5197	140	140	38	370	370	647	647	650	650	54			
10	Connelly Springs	756			710	710	40	40	34	8	104	83	129	107	207	207				
11	Creston		266	735	2000	2000	3001	110	110	30	290	290	250	250	250	250				
12	Elk Park				400	400	400	38	38	0	101	101	1000	1000	44	44				
13	Forest City	587	5121	748	4000	4000	10456	290	292	60	580	580	1000	1000	1270	1270	2000			
14	Gilkey	1100	378	346	1500	1500	3211	33	32	22	218	218	110	110	110	110				
15	Glen Alpine	60	861	178	2400	2400	3292	132	132	36	348	348	400	400	400	400				
16	Green Valley	1800	50	772	300	300	2224	53	53	9	87	43	103	103	25	25				
17	Henrietta	1818	636	250	2400	2400	4704	132	132	36	348	348	250	275	275	275				
18	Henrietta Falls	1215	194	900	2400	2400	2739	66	66	18	174	174	167	167	167	167				
19	Marion-Cross Mills		550	526	2860	2860	3378	138	138	36	348	348	440	440	440	440				
20	Marion-Cross Mills		352	4033	4200	4200	40532	281	281	63	633	609	1650	2000	3000	3000				
21	East Marion	30887	4626	1033	4200	4200	40532	281	281	63	633	609	1650	2000	2021	254				
22	Marion Circuit	14108	1376	118	2475	2475	18763	137	137	39	356	356	227	227	227	227				
23	McDowell	100	100	118	1010	1010	1182	55	63	11	83	142	60	60	60	60				
24	Mill Spring	1300	100	460	1720	1720	2480	95	95	26	249	249	186	186	186	186				
25	Morganton—First	901	8941	1858	5500	5500	17200	302	302	82	798	798	2500	2500	2500	2500				
26	North Morganton	1130	755	275	2200	2200	3355	121	121	33	319	319	150	150	150	150				
27	St. Matthews-Old Zion	1321	194	136	1400	1400	3031	77	77	21	203	203	75	75	75	75				
28	Morganton Circuit	145	581	207	2400	2401	3634	137	137	37	362	362	390	390	390	390				
29	Nelso-Clinchfield	1808	253	503	2100	2100	4424	116	116	32	305	305	210	210	210	210				
30	Old Fort	1100		1800	1855	2935	599	99	99	27	261	261	157	157	157	157				
31	Old Fort Circuit			148	1025	1060	1148	56	56	15	12	149	135	110	110	101				
32	Piesant Grove	600	300	195	2600	2600	3695	143	143	39	377	377	280	280	288	288				
33	Red Hill-Tipton Hill	1387	42	150	1240	1240	2819	67	67	18	181	163	53	53	53	53				
34	Rutherford College	2520	886	681	2450	2450	6537	135	135	37	355	355	300	300	307	307	103			
35	Rutherford College	15400	1150	367	3300	3300	20217	206	206	58	479	479	1100	1100	1100	1100	365			
36	Spindale	3252	1935	367	3600	3600	8787	198	198	54	545	522	512	512	512	512				
37	Spurce Pine	9665	1847	293	3000	3000	15815	165	165	45	435	435	450	450	462	462	10			
38	Sunshine	3302	170	390	1200	1200	5062	66	66	18	174	174	100	100	100	100				
39	Table Rock	600	255	213	1800	1800	2868	98	98	26	263	263	111	111	111	111				
40	Todd	5500	720	272	1325	1325	7867	66	66	18	174	174	125	125	125	125				
41	Valdese	5311	513	294	2400	2400	8518	133	133	36	348	348	175	175	175	175				
42	Watauga	2100	205	181	2375	2375	5746	130	130	35	345	345	250	250	250	250	240			
Totals		3810125257	41786	13799	88905	89210	273842	4930	4927	1243	12873	12839	14438	15141	15213	15366	33			



MARION DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S										Other Conference Benevolences							Administration Funds	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their Treasurers	Girls Through Western Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences						
																Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages			
1	Avery				5	216	18	25	28	100	2	7	8	1467							
2	Avondale-Alexander					55	23	18	325	39	2	7	8	1717							
3	Bakersville				69	362	21	25	36	300	10	17	15	1801							
4	Boone Circuit					54	54	30	30	500	10	17	15	1691							
5	Boone Circuit					35	11	35	22	78	65	7	13	1889							
6	Bostie River					34	34	36	22	218	65	21	18	1171							
7	Broad River					250	43	60	10	240				600							
8	Cliffside	70	50			68	20	107	486	3749				1683							
9	Connelly Springs					213	54	75	150	459	20	25	17	2203							
10	Creston					106	11	86	36	233				7452							
11	Drexel						41	41	58	319				233							
12	Elk Park					22	28	28	75	319				4843							
13	Forest City	23	100	114	36	685	118	150	1287	840	2383	40	59	11	338	738	18719				
14	Gilkey			10		100	28	20	76	258							4330				
15	Glen Alpine			15	15	383	53	36	258	360							566				
16	Green Valley						11	4	25	42							2210				
17	Henrietta			8		56	53	63	78	360							2416				
18	Lanville Falls					44	26	26	144	144	11	12	13	26	475	1929	8333				
19	Marion—Cross Mills			29		150	42	33	36	360	20	21	23	176	880	3679	8363				
20	East Marion					100	26	26	36	287							1617				
21	First			42		630	123	100	101	900							1419				
22	Marion Circuit			31		156	40	40	57	371							5397				
23	McJowell						14	12	30	100							46329				
24	Mt Spring					33	10	10	30	100							20320				
25	Morganston—First	20	106	20	20	410	181	173	275	600							1551				
26	North Morganton			10	25	65	40	40	40	600							1627				
27	SL Matthews—Old Zion					7	16	16	40	168							900				
28	Morganon Circuit					137	42	60	76	360							4380				
29	Nebo—Clinchfield					79	38	10	66	315							23402				
30	Old Fort				3	38	32	11	34	140							1268				
31	Old Fort Circuit						25	39	34	140							6653				
32	Pleasant Grove					150	38	35	350	600							641				
33	Red Hill—Tipton Hill						36	21	37	600							3692				
34	Rutherford College	8	15	45	31	871	64	62	371	368							1929				
35	Rutherford College			12	15	438	68	58	500	478							900				
36	Spindale					240	76	25	325	648							6292				
37	Spurce Pine			20		115	64	64	450	182							1268				
38	Sunshine			10		112	17	16	48	360							6653				
39	Table Rock					150	26	26	43	233							641				
40	Todd					100	37	50	30	149							5290				
41	Waldese				26	482	40	23	32	345							5726				
42	Watauga						36	64	32	238							3867				
	Totals	90	326	441	166	6752	1865	1623	4339	12449	3762	768	945	2460	73751	347593					

SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Harpized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership, Reported Last Year —Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on —Active & Inactive	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Local Teachers Active & Inactive	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nurses Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School		
	18	11	48	803	20	36	5	29	915	915	915	1	65	26	105	99	267	25	584	845		
1	Albemarle—Central	18	11	48	803	20	36	5	29	915	915	1	65	26	105	99	267	25	584	845		
2	First Street	16	16	509	16	16	2	2	2	527	527	1	13	23	84	67	196	3	386	250		
3	Main Street	9	11	389	15	19	3	10	400	400	1	21	28	33	56	121	101	3	259	155		
4	Albemarle Circuit	2	9	679	14	13	2	62	572	137	694	2	31	52	125	143	295	2	657	421		
5	Edmund New London	2	3	481	4	4	2	62	372	69	441	2	31	16	135	166	156	5	399	198		
6	Ethel	8	28	427	4	9	5	53	308	76	384	2	25	20	155	92	121	12	287	134		
7	Bethpage-Shiloh	10	8	282	8	4	1	53	231	59	290	1	17	8	73	111	111	2	282	131		
8	China Grove	10	24	620	11	14	3	6	539	98	637	1	26	39	89	101	135	12	402	202		
9	Concord—Ann Street	19	6	389	8	34	8	39	594	77	671	1	18	38	26	83	154	14	356	191		
10	Central	19	12	676	8	34	8	39	594	77	671	1	18	38	26	83	154	14	356	191		
11	Epworth	16	22	350	21	16	6	16	322	38	360	1	38	11	58	32	99	2	381	216		
12	Forest Hill	4	13	873	18	16	6	16	718	167	825	1	41	16	42	100	193	30	503	227		
13	Farmington	3	4	291	6	15	4	1	296	167	825	1	11	14	42	57	66	10	190	119		
14	Kerr Street	3	3	401	6	8	3	9	351	51	403	1	24	29	88	55	121	10	324	142		
15	Westford	13	2	371	4	13	3	4	300	81	331	1	26	53	89	100	164	3	485	208		
16	Concord Circuit	7	12	28	12	13	2	4	197	82	270	1	30	50	99	104	117	10	287	234		
17	Friendship	5	5	412	10	10	4	4	357	61	418	3	39	40	82	87	230	6	437	295		
18	Gold Hill	7	7	546	19	20	9	17	454	113	567	3	39	40	82	87	230	6	437	295		
19	Granite Quarry	10	19	637	18	24	4	27	566	32	598	1	4	61	112	197	230	6	437	295		
20	Kannapolis—Jackson Park	12	30	385	15	21	9	4	350	24	374	1	4	90	51	97	178	11	305	189		
21	Midway	6	10	485	12	24	1	5	332	11	510	1	1	23	71	86	153	11	305	189		
22	North	4	10	471	13	24	1	5	332	11	510	1	1	23	71	86	153	11	305	189		
23	Trinity	17	15	1390	31	18	6	13	1000	420	1420	3	100	49	189	193	432	18	178	168		
24	Landis	3	15	4	380	15	9	1	305	30	335	3	18	33	80	78	160	1	310	168		
25	Long Street-Yadkin	2	4	436	2	9	3	10	434	104	434	2	26	11	87	98	159	1	310	168		
26	Midland	2	8	451	2	9	3	15	350	104	434	2	26	11	87	98	159	1	310	168		
27	Mt. Mitchell	4	3	342	4	3	2	2	256	31	337	1	4	24	16	93	108	4	354	197		
28	Mt. Olivet	15	16	480	6	22	6	72	334	36	430	1	1	35	22	75	34	120	11	353	209	
29	Mt. Pleasant	15	16	567	25	9	6	20	443	132	573	1	3	28	21	130	106	74	7	566	285	
30	New London Circuit	7	22	7	459	27	16	7	22	473	43	1	4	34	36	119	142	215	31	577	350	
31	Norwood	6	8	472	7	10	3	12	404	70	474	1	2	28	68	58	133	11	308	166		
32	Norwood Circuit	5	2	561	11	6	2	3	497	66	563	1	4	32	70	70	71	11	313	195		
33	Pfeiffer	9	7	377	13	9	1	8	317	33	350	3	23	8	80	71	182	11	364	207		
34	Roberta	7	1	277	16	1	3	1	225	55	280	1	13	10	56	48	84	6	229	145		
35	Rocky Ridge	5	15	222	16	5	2	26	235	30	265	1	15	10	56	48	84	6	229	145		
36	Rowan-Rock Grove	9	1	220	16	5	2	26	235	30	265	1	15	10	56	48	84	6	229	145		
37	Salem	6	13	313	1	7	3	1	183	46	229	2	19	35	52	60	83	12	291	157		
38	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.	3	5	700	17	15	7	3	245	68	313	1	14	9	41	118	105	262	25	608	297	
39	First	25	14	1791	37	47	8	81	1584	202	1786	1	70	100	280	215	550	30	1245	433		
40	Main Street	6	29	4	211	24	41	2	247	13	260	1	2	15	50	54	125	5	271	160		
41	Park Avenue	12	5	742	9	17	9	12	646	100	746	1	56	59	89	99	196	22	521	228		
42	Spencer—Central	8	5	811	6	19	3	31	682	120	802	1	1	53	35	67	78	223	15	471	193	
43	Stanfield	4	18	432	17	17	4	8	520	37	437	2	14	22	66	75	134	5	316	150		
44	Woodleaf	6	17	538	11	3	4	14	594	37	437	2	31	36	85	118	225	29	524	235		
Totals		321	332	481	236699	518	602	136	726	19894	3063	22957	10	81	1341	1282	3880	3749	7782	3571	13391	9245

SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance —Children	Average Attendance —Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vocational Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leader- ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes- leyan Service Guild	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, Furni- ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses	
1	23	48	53	100	28	15	Yes	100	425	2138	2	154	150	40	100000	14000	1000	20000		
2	15	15	12	61	11	11	No	15	.....	1783	1	106	1033	.....	403000	3000	1500	1772		
3	22	25	156	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	6789	.....	4	86	548	.....	54000	7000	.....	.....		
4	25	25	130	151	.....	.....	Yes	4	510	666	12	95	1168	.....	55000	4000	.....	.....		
5	25	25	62	130	.....	.....	Yes	10	740	475	2	22	1900	.....	75000	2150	3000	2000		
6	25	25	107	98	.....	.....	Yes	16	170	840	2	30	558	.....	32500	5000	.....	.....		
7	25	25	107	98	.....	.....	Yes	15	440	900	2	45	229	.....	25000	7500	10375	.....		
8	25	25	80	63	1	7	Yes	26	441	1321	1	142	592	.....	50000	6000	10000	.....		
9	12	15	45	47	9	20	Yes	23	190	614	1	19	60	.....	25000	8000	1900	.....		
10	12	15	45	47	9	20	Yes	23	190	614	1	19	60	.....	25000	8000	1900	.....		
11	6	15	20	84	22	11	Yes	2	209	2789	1	110	792	.....	100000	25000	6000	.....		
12	15	15	20	84	22	11	Yes	2	209	2789	1	110	792	.....	100000	25000	6000	.....		
13	6	15	20	84	22	11	Yes	2	209	2789	1	110	792	.....	100000	25000	6000	.....		
14	15	15	20	84	22	11	Yes	2	209	2789	1	110	792	.....	100000	25000	6000	.....		
15	86	10	20	38	80	33	Yes	20	247	1510	1	35	868	.....	39700	8000	27058	.....		
16	16	16	6	132	.....	.....	Yes	20	247	1510	1	35	868	.....	39700	8000	27058	.....		
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
21	25	25	15	38	46	18	Yes	40	357	2630	5	85	786	.....	30000	12500	2000	6450		
22	21	25	15	38	46	18	Yes	40	357	2630	5	85	786	.....	30000	12500	2000	6450		
23	30	20	60	127	7	36	Yes	3	302	705	1	80	1092	.....	40000	6000	11024	.....		
24	30	20	60	127	7	36	Yes	3	302	705	1	80	1092	.....	40000	6000	11024	.....		
25	31	33	51	86	4	12	No	.....	186	1435	3	43	702	.....	75000	20000	50000	.....		
26	33	33	40	49	4	2	Yes	8	186	1435	3	43	702	.....	75000	20000	50000	.....		
27	33	33	40	49	4	2	Yes	8	186	1435	3	43	702	.....	75000	20000	50000	.....		
28	15	15	25	4	.....	.....	Yes	2	300	657	1	30	25	.....	42000	7000	10600	.....		
29	25	25	14	27	.....	.....	Yes	21	246	1331	1	80	631	.....	30000	7000	7000	300		
30	25	25	14	27	.....	.....	Yes	21	246	1331	1	80	631	.....	30000	7000	7000	300		
31	45	45	70	114	.....	.....	Yes	4	438	1311	2	50	1039	.....	42000	9000	16000	.....		
32	110	110	73	79	.....	.....	Yes	.....	409	334	4	73	552	.....	28500	10500	.....	.....		
33	110	110	73	79	.....	.....	Yes	.....	409	334	4	73	552	.....	28500	10500	.....	.....		
34	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	510	4980	1	47	75	.....	60000	8000	.....	300		
35	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	510	4980	1	47	75	.....	60000	8000	.....	300		
36	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	134	1288	4	56	140	.....	29500	7000	.....	.....		
37	50	50	53	61	.....	.....	Yes	.....	385	697	1	32	61	.....	40000	5000	.....	.....		
38	50	50	53	61	.....	.....	Yes	.....	385	697	1	32	61	.....	40000	5000	.....	.....		
39	80	80	109	15	.....	.....	Yes	.....	707	.....	2	44	1355	.....	28000	12900	.....	.....		
40	18	18	50	45	.....	.....	Yes	.....	440	.....	2	44	1355	.....	28000	12900	.....	.....		
41	15	15	18	50	.....	.....	Yes	.....	1120	5596	2	270	423	.....	170000	25000	.....	.....		
42	35	35	85	18	.....	.....	Yes	.....	252	2013	1	20	873	.....	17000	14000	.....	.....		
43	22	22	69	69	.....	.....	Yes	.....	11	240	1	95	525	.....	85000	7500	500	2000		
44	5	5	13	107	94	11	Yes	.....	15	278	1422	1	150	1507	.....	100000	10000	3500	1400	
Totals	355	1178	495	3401	628	449	.....	625	12241	70070	83	3287	26952	287	822135200	391901	203407	34232		

SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES						
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary — Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Sup't. — Apportioned	District Sup't. — Paid	Episcopal Fund — Apportioned	Episcopal Fund — Paid	Conference Claim — Apportioned	Conference Claim — Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
1			2088	7023	903	4500	14494	248	68	68	655	2142	2142	2191	200		
2	Albemarle—Central		60000	4287	468	3600	63355	198	54	54	522	610	610	610	510		
3	Main Street		709	1063	178	3200	6150	116	48	48	464	464	464	514	510	22	
4	Abemarle Circuit		17326	1180	371	3900	21871	165	45	45	435	514	510	514	510		
5	Badin-New London		16191	1643	481	5700	17015	149	40	40	392	510	510	510	510		
6	Bethel		14029	1750	260	2500	17339	138	37	37	363	475	475	475	475	25	
7	Bethpage-Shiloh		4203	1128	...	2200	7531	120	33	33	320	305	305	305	305		
8	China Grove		2500	700	462	3200	6802	116	48	48	464	610	610	610	610		
9	Concord—Ann Street		43	18	630	3000	3000	169	45	45	435	500	500	500	500		
10	Central		1884	10457	683	4500	15324	248	68	68	652	3255	3255	3255	3255	247	
11	Epworth		442	1832	224	2750	4308	152	42	42	398	398	398	398	398	25	
12	Farmington		5616	6007	2468	3300	15390	181	51	51	478	1529	1529	1529	1529	25	
13	Farmington		350	323	263	1400	2942	171	21	21	202	202	202	235	235	20	
14	Kerr Street		39000	1809	545	3000	43354	165	45	45	435	500	500	500	500	40	
15	Westford		600	2923	378	3000	9007	165	45	45	435	500	500	500	500	29	
16	Concord Circuit		60	130	200	1300	1630	172	20	20	188	188	188	250	250		
17	Friendship		1707	1144	380	2400	5631	132	36	36	348	405	405	405	405		
18	Gold Hill		2564	446	419	3360	7739	130	35	35	342	342	342	360	360		
19	Granite Quarry		3670	409	463	3600	4248	169	45	45	435	510	510	510	510		
20	Granite Quarry	50	12500	3524	2630	3900	22934	188	54	54	522	400	400	400	400	23	
21	Knapolis—Jackson Park	5550	173	1806	732	3500	12178	136	38	38	370	370	370	389	389		
22	Norfolk		15000	7335	995	1300	25339	257	72	72	718	718	718	822	822	2200	
23	Norfolk		430	1024	163	900	2533	215	55	55	525	525	525	545	545		
24	Lanby		2255	1037	163	2700	5674	114	30	30	304	304	304	360	360		
25	Long Street-Yadkin		437	1037	163	2700	5674	114	30	30	304	304	304	360	360		
26	Mildard		1682	847	149	5200	7835	135	37	37	363	363	363	311	311	17	
27	Mt. Mitchell		1882	780	1382	2000	3863	135	37	37	363	363	363	311	311	17	
28	Mt. Pleasant	389	16255	785	434	3000	20970	162	45	45	435	435	435	311	311		
29	Mt. Pleasant		16255	535	224	3000	20341	169	45	45	435	435	435	311	311		
30	New London Circuit		17440	802	257	2700	9006	147	40	40	399	290	290	540	540		
31	Norwood Circuit		7040	502	200	1500	9200	133	39	39	379	290	290	290	290	11	
32	Norwood Circuit		14150	325	419	1850	17248	102	32	32	308	268	268	489	489	192	
33	Pfeiffer		366	225	162	2400	3244	197	52	52	508	382	382	382	382		
34	Roberta		132	399	222	2000	3344	116	30	30	296	296	296	382	382		
35	Rocky Ridge		966	852	149	2500	5500	138	38	38	363	363	363	440	440	13	
36	Rowan-Rock Grove		132	399	222	2000	3344	116	30	30	296	296	296	382	382		
37	Salem		266	852	149	2500	5500	138	38	38	363	363	363	440	440		
38	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.		3291	1970	639	5600	9600	198	53	53	522	292	292	292	292		
39	First		12127	1428	1017	6000	39972	300	90	90	872	872	872	4050	4050	3987	
40	Main Street	3500	1500	2100	815	1200	1200	86	18	18	170	170	170	155	155	25	
41	Park Avenue	10500	355	5004	598	3300	16737	192	50	50	478	478	478	710	730	38	
42	Spencer—Central	400	3987	3509	903	3900	15639	215	59	59	566	566	566	1265	1265		
43	Stanfield		5507	405	551	2200	5738	121	33	33	319	319	319	308	308	59	
44	Woodleaf		5507	120	303	2700	6636	149	40	40	391	391	391	408	408		
Totals			20389	272734	92622	24800	122660	6760	1845	1845	17784	17795	29494	30004	30310	7274	102

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

List Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S							Other Conference Benevolences							Total Paid	
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Western Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Crusade for Christ	District Work		Other Benevolences and M. M. F.
1	30	57	10	30	673	42	154	131	205	4306	1903	45	77	8015	22479	
2	10	10	10	12	267	80	89	...	...	400	400	36	40	2239	70594	
3	10	10	10	20	160	...	81	35	66	566	1299	32	45	3574	8724	
4	10	45	25	115	145	59	145	56	107	581	212	17	29	2418	24265	
5	54	10	25	10	410	57	57	35	109	486	342	17	29	2315	13330	
6	1	25	25	9	58	50	56	40	56	319	13	25	28	1870	19409	
7	1	13	21	1	58	33	33	25	34	272	13	21	11	1319	8850	
8	21	27	8	414	60	295	60	295	50	400	130	32	30	2498	9360	
9	8	8	8	239	38	74	74	55	26	540	21	30	31	2588	6305	
10	112	26	131	30	1728	109	60	333	187	654	872	45	99	8587	24111	
11	131	26	131	30	1728	109	60	333	187	654	872	45	99	8587	24111	
12	25	25	50	36	541	121	176	100	227	495	120	33	30	2022	6830	
13	25	20	20	20	200	40	77	40	56	168	14	14	18	886	3828	
14	51	51	50	23	200	40	77	40	56	540	139	30	38	153	47038	
15	9	9	9	63	170	63	63	55	87	540	148	30	31	200	5512	
16	18	18	18	18	18	47	23	23	35	155	123	11	10	732	2429	
17	18	18	18	18	18	47	23	23	35	155	123	11	10	732	2429	
18	5	5	7	186	186	50	50	41	191	222	177	21	25	1916	7716	
19	5	5	5	122	122	50	50	38	36	240	30	30	35	2026	9175	
20	19	10	20	30	334	73	73	50	400	636	393	35	33	3577	28211	
21	19	10	20	30	334	73	73	50	400	636	393	35	33	3577	28211	
22	19	10	20	30	334	73	73	50	400	636	393	35	33	3577	28211	
23	163	300	44	983	167	44	188	150	100	225	100	100	15	16	8867	48747
24	11	5	11	22	141	33	33	27	160	401	194	21	16	1851	7415	
25	61	61	20	10	121	42	42	34	78	485	105	27	21	3091	17441	
26	61	61	20	10	121	42	42	34	78	485	105	27	21	3091	17441	
27	37	37	100	32	693	25	43	38	75	300	28	30	31	1280	4741	
28	37	37	100	32	693	25	43	38	75	300	28	30	31	1280	4741	
29	14	29	14	23	102	56	70	86	122	540	273	30	39	3543	10543	
30	19	19	19	19	102	56	70	86	122	540	273	30	39	3543	10543	
31	19	19	19	19	102	56	70	86	122	540	273	30	39	3543	10543	
32	10	10	10	140	140	48	48	18	132	300	100	20	10	1435	15396	
33	10	10	10	140	140	48	48	18	132	300	100	20	10	1435	15396	
34	10	10	10	140	140	48	48	18	132	300	100	20	10	1435	15396	
35	10	10	10	140	140	48	48	18	132	300	100	20	10	1435	15396	
36	10	10	10	140	140	48	48	18	132	300	100	20	10	1435	15396	
37	31	31	135	20	170	256	36	36	30	160	100	15	15	883	10083	
38	166	166	100	10	150	54	48	35	404	35	18	18	21	2138	19486	
39	166	166	100	10	150	54	48	35	404	35	18	18	21	2138	19486	
40	36	36	36	5	70	35	35	32	104	300	...	20	11	1422	4775	
41	36	36	36	5	70	35	35	32	104	300	...	20	11	1422	4775	
42	36	36	36	5	70	35	35	32	104	300	...	20	11	1422	4775	
43	36	36	36	5	70	35	35	32	104	300	...	20	11	1422	4775	
44	12	39	32	6	113	41	41	29	39	147	731	26	26	2355	7817	
Totals	196	1162	1048	343	13634	1040	3125	2376	5710	21496	8969	1148	1585	15556	141770	

GRAND TOTAL

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year	From Preparatory— Active & Inactive	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nurses Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School	
1	8	10	8	783	29	91	31	3	9	736	98	736	1	5	44	32	84	142	238	20	565	344	
2	20	10	10	783	29	91	31	3	14	722	98	722	1	5	38	41	136	169	239	20	565	344	
3	11	4	35	450	9	15	4	1	10	391	67	458	...	2	30	33	110	173	10	141	213	41	
4	6	2	11	401	9	4	4	2	1	411	45	411	...	2	24	33	81	65	205	5	413	210	
5	1	11	...	323	9	2	2	1	1	335	31	335	...	3	29	30	84	87	158	6	368	245	
6	6	35	...	384	25	7	3	3	6	378	39	417	...	4	24	24	45	27	77	5	179	95	
7	3	15	...	417	9	13	13	2	13	415	35	450	...	2	15	15	78	60	106	6	150	150	
8	3	16	...	429	18	7	7	6	13	336	107	443	...	2	25	24	42	43	133	16	205	205	
9	2	16	...	283	1	1	1	1	1	115	169	284	...	3	25	19	88	60	160	30	352	167	
10	...	...	...	595	1	1	1	1	1	115	169	284	...	4	14	14	61	50	85	...	216	118	
11	...	...	...	257	11	3	3	67	67	285	176	461	2	5	25	9	69	55	78	...	227	149	
12	...	...	...	1506	22	60	11	58	58	1419	100	1519	2	1	15	9	55	20	86	...	195	110	
13	18	8	160	450	19	9	9	19	19	392	70	462	2	1	54	106	197	158	43	50	1058	394	
14	12	7	55	488	10	19	7	61	61	267	420	436	1	2	26	31	107	114	205	14	497	240	
15	2	1	1	758	18	5	4	6	6	651	107	771	1	6	50	29	132	130	263	30	634	327	
16	...	...	...	280	7	2	1	1	1	210	42	253	1	2	17	15	62	68	128	3	293	185	
17	1	2	2	510	25	21	2	22	22	477	50	527	...	4	24	100	128	199	...	451	228	...	
18	2	2	2	109	17	17	17	17	17	167	50	215	...	9	10	10	20	20	50	...	90	47	
19	15	10	116	826	17	47	12	12	12	822	61	883	...	1	72	66	119	107	214	27	606	245	
20	3	6	3	531	12	10	7	8	8	543	73	616	...	4	28	25	147	113	152	...	465	550	
21	3	6	3	546	16	13	7	8	8	543	89	632	...	4	27	9	130	127	202	10	506	278	
22	4	8	39	564	16	13	3	2	2	552	216	768	1	3	26	22	32	167	101	...	258	155	
23	6	9	34	345	15	8	2	2	2	315	23	342	...	3	24	42	44	116	101	...	222	192	
24	6	9	26	436	30	10	4	97	97	400	35	435	...	1	26	26	47	52	129	...	315	178	
25	12	28	26	685	18	9	4	3	3	700	35	735	...	2	32	41	113	88	207	12	502	250	
26	11	1	26	903	15	15	3	30	30	810	89	899	...	2	32	32	122	122	264	13	607	288	
27	2	2	2	361	4	4	4	4	4	38	102	151	...	3	16	15	28	36	46	...	141	50	
28	1	4	1	235	4	4	4	4	4	200	93	293	...	1	47	10	173	121	30	22	791	201	
29	3	7	78	331	30	32	12	51	51	841	89	930	...	1	47	19	173	178	41	56	945	220	
30	11	11	42	580	32	55	5	17	17	417	28	445	...	1	22	15	45	45	119	...	498	137	
31	7	7	7	528	11	12	9	13	13	488	50	538	...	5	25	18	60	75	72	37	589	137	
32	5	4	4	423	4	4	4	4	4	355	82	437	...	2	22	18	35	45	101	37	269	203	
33	5	4	4	412	1	8	2	2	2	383	66	449	...	2	22	18	35	45	101	37	269	203	
34	7	29	40	706	36	22	5	14	14	511	123	634	...	1	24	15	45	45	129	50	315	228	
35	10	8	316	1316	29	44	9	105	105	1550	254	1804	...	1	37	51	122	108	439	12	998	523	
36	6	6	6	628	12	13	5	29	29	703	70	773	2	6	57	30	125	134	318	31	577	277	
37	11	11	11	682	12	21	2	7	7	479	211	690	...	6	50	30	125	134	188	52	577	277	
38	1	9	9	617	17	9	2	2	2	402	66	468	...	1	16	14	68	71	88	...	141	60	
39	6	4	31	337	4	9	1	20	20	617	67	684	...	1	37	11	146	146	219	11	576	275	
40	4	4	4	472	2	4	4	4	4	346	36	382	...	2	20	7	43	43	146	8	306	206	
41	11	11	11	472	4	4	4	4	4	437	32	470	...	4	26	...	143	128	168	30	595	290	
42	9	2	8	353	13	13	9	3	3	213	150	363	...	6	36	...	108	123	82	...	163	163	
43	5	5	5	253	7	15	1	1	1	145	75	220	...	1	18	...	48	48	17	45	...	120	66
44	5	5	5	253	7	15	1	1	1	180	79	259	...	1	18	...	48	48	17	45	...	120	66
45	3	3	3	378	4	4	2	2	2	380	79	350	...	2	32	25	55	70	126	...	508	165	

CHURCH PROPERTY

WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Average Attendance		Additional Meetings		—Children		—Youth Fellowship		Average Attendance		Additional Meetings		—Adults		Methodist Pupils in		Methodist Pupils in		Sabbath Schools		Joining Church on		Profession of Faith		All Lesson Materials		Approved by The		Methodist Church		No. Enrolled in		Accredited Leader-		Ship Schools		Offering for		World Service and		Church School for		All Purposes		Number of Units		Of Organization		Membership,		W. S. C. S.		Paid for Local Work		Membership, Wes-		Meyan Service Guild		Number of Places		Estimated Value of		Church Buildings,		Equipment & Land		Estimated Value of		Parsonages, Furni-		ture, and Land		Estimated Value of		Other Property		Indeb. on Bldgs.,		Current Expenses	
		Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	Additional Meetings	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Adults	Methodist Pupils in	Methodist Pupils in	Sabbath Schools	Joining Church on	Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials	Approved by The	Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in	Accredited Leader-	Ship Schools	Offering for	World Service and	Church School for	All Purposes	Number of Units	Of Organization	Membership,	W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes-	Meyan Service Guild	Number of Places	Estimated Value of	Church Buildings,	Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of	Parsonages, Furni-	ture, and Land	Estimated Value of	Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs.,	Current Expenses																																								
1	Ball Creek	30	44	131	9	1666	106	478	5	81000	5000	12000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
2	Catawba	63	44	131	9	1666	106	478	5	81000	5000	12000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
3	Claremont-Shiloh	33	51	50	5	2299	116	2480	2	112000	5000	20000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
4	Cool Springs	28	33	33	8	1675	70	116	3	229000	9000	20000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
5	Padley Shoals	33	33	33	2	5488	30	45	3	71500	5000	20000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
6	Elmwood	10	12	72	7	413	45	547	2	14000	5000	20000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
7	Grace-Rodhiss	12	10	53	16	242	49	195	2	23000	7000	20000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
8	Granite Falls	10	12	53	7	330	60	228	2	33000	7000	20000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
9	Harmony	10	12	53	16	675	66	200	2	16000	5000	20000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
10	Harpers	10	12	53	8	55	55	527	4	7000	5000	20000	5000	20000	35000	12000																																																																	
11	Hellon	10	12	53	8	319	47	243	4	25000	2250	1054	25000	2250	1054	25000																																																																	
12	Hickory—Bethel	12	15	14	10	265	151	470	1	30000	6000	10000	30000	6000	10000	30000																																																																	
13	First	20	50	80	19	4562	150	78	21	80000	18000	11000	80000	18000	11000	80000																																																																	
14	HIGHLAND	33	30	135	10	240	70	504	2	36000	6000	1350	36000	6000	1350	36000																																																																	
15	Westview	38	100	100	10	342	70	449	2	21500	5500	1350	21500	5500	1350	21500																																																																	
16	HIDDENITE	95	149	185	18	2728	107	304	6	25000	4500	5000	25000	4500	5000	25000																																																																	
17	Hudson	30	18	107	7	5658	24	68	2	46100	6000	1400	46100	6000	1400	46100																																																																	
18	Jefferson	23	20	107	25	885	46	437	2	24000	6500	1400	24000	6500	1400	24000																																																																	
19	Laurel Springs	12	12	107	4	36	190	904	32	77000	4000	4000	77000	4000	4000	77000																																																																	
20	Lenoir—First	16	33	104	16	291	67	600	1	75000	15000	4000	75000	15000	4000	75000																																																																	
21	Lenoir Circuit	25	30	75	11	2900	105	223	3	42000	7000	3450	42000	7000	3450	42000																																																																	
22	Maiden	12	29	35	9	358	105	223	3	42000	7000	3450	42000	7000	3450	42000																																																																	
23	McKendree	43	36	73	30	246	23	145	2	9600	2700	1000	9600	2700	1000	9600																																																																	
24	Millers Creek	20	2	32	15	178	48	688	15	52000	600	5000	52000	600	5000	52000																																																																	
25	Monticello-Rose Chapel	27	32	139	44	1735	23	145	2	9600	2700	1000	9600	2700	1000	9600																																																																	
26	Mooresville—Broad Street	36	30	74	26	515	89	580	2	30000	10000	8000	30000	10000	8000	30000																																																																	
27	Centenary Triplet	30	20	70	16	1613	98	170	6	27000	8000	8000	27000	8000	8000	27000																																																																	
28	Central	6	101	1424	13	267	180	69	1	60000	30000	1033	60000	30000	1033	60000																																																																	
29	Jones Memorial	29	6	300	7	300	22	87	1	7000	5000	1033	7000	5000	1033	7000																																																																	
30	Moravian Falls	30	30	290	22	119	80	1240	33	230000	15000	8400	230000	15000	8400	230000																																																																	
31	Newton—First	15	45	99	17	854	21	688	21	125000	20000	5000	125000	20000	5000	125000																																																																	
32	Abernethy Memorial	20	25	87	8	854	162	50	2	45000	15000	5000	45000	15000	5000	45000																																																																	
33	North Wilkesboro	20	25	87	4	854	32	75	2	27000	4500	4000	27000	4500	4000	27000																																																																	
34	Ohl	43	34	118	4	310	22	47	5	21500	4000	4000	21500	4000	4000	21500																																																																	
35	Shepherds	60	34	154	20	4670	133	450	1	250000	9000	10000	250000	9000	10000	250000																																																																	
36	Statesville—Boulevard	25	25	98	8	1087	179	273	53	35000	4500	350	35000	4500	350	35000																																																																	
37	Broad Street	20	40	100	10	1000	100	89	1	35000	5200	23734	35000	5200	23734	35000																																																																	
38	Race Street	40	40	90	9	444	72	40	1	33500	6000	2200	33500	6000	2200	33500																																																																	
39	Statesville Circuit	112	112	100	8	410	42	155	1	47500	6500	15000	47500	6500	15000	47500																																																																	
40	Stony Point	20	10	100	1	105	43	82	4	47500	6500	15000	47500	6500	15000	47500																																																																	
41	Taylorville	10	10	62	3	117	33	18	2	48000	3500	824	48000	3500	824	48000																																																																	
42	Troutman	61	61	1179	9	1610	49	121	2	20000	11000	1000	20000	11000	1000	20000																																																																	
43	Union Grove-Zion	44	44	1179	3	215	6	6	3	13500	2400	2400	13500	2400	2400	13500																																																																	
44	Warrensville	127	127	20	13	20	6	6	7	20000	11000	1000	20000	11000	1000	20000																																																																	
45	West Jefferson	6	6	27	1	258	35	175	1	38100	3200	7500	38100	3200	7500	38100																																																																	
46	Whitnel	15	12	21	7	468	1	35	2	15000	1000	7500	15000	1000	7500	15000																																																																	
47	Wilkesboro	32	32	55	4	264	66	422	2	38100	3200	7500	38100	3200	7500	38100																																																																	
Totals		248	1256	786	2677	332	524	7664	74211	96	3030	16573	227	128	2255700	326930	167162	184533																																																															

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2.A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR IOCAF, CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid		District Supt.—Appointed	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	(Confrence) Claim—Appointed	(Confrence) Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences		
							Estimated	Actual												
1		4000	1639		2200	2200	7863	121	121	33	33	319	319	235	235	235	235			
2	Catawba	12737	1261	690	2600	2600	17288	143	143	39	39	377	377	680	680	680	680			
3	Claremont-Shiloh	10500	1345	310	2500	2500	14655	138	138	38	38	363	363	360	360	360	360			
4	Cool Springs	20200	945	255	2100	2100	20800	116	116	33	33	305	305	225	225	225	225			
5	Dudley Shoals	24332	62	147	600	600	25341	50	50	14	14	130	130	110	110	110	110			
6	Elmwood		222	1000	1000	1000	1222	15	15	15	15	145	145	175	175	184	184			
7	Grace-Rodhiss	382	333	241	1480	1480	2526	81	81	50	50	215	215	170	170	170	170			
8	Granite Falls	3797	2156	275	3200	3200	9528	182	182	53	53	479	479	666	666	666	666			
9	Harpers	2286		200	1400	1400	3886	88	88	21	21	242	242	173	173	188	188			
10	Harpers	1053		298	1000	1000	2179	39	39	10	10	102	102	55	55	55	55			
11	Hickory—Bethel	884	185	172	1500	1500	2441	83	83	23	23	217	217	230	230	230	230			
12	Hickory—Bethel	200	206		2460	2460	2866	132	132	36	36	348	348	265	265	265	265			
13	First	1408	16012	1066	5000	5000	23386	275	306	75	83	725	806	3036	3100	3100	750			
14	Highland	6257	1326	668	2800	2800	11317	154	154	40	40	406	406	235	235	235	235			
15	Westview		565	345	2400	2400	4202	138	138	38	38	363	363	345	345	345	345			
16	Hiddenite		857	569	2400	2400	4179	132	132	33	33	318	318	340	340	340	340			
17	Hudson	12400	572	143	2200	2200	15315	121	121	33	33	319	319	150	150	150	28			
18	Jefferson	225	620	205	2400	2400	3450	132	132	36	36	348	348	160	160	160	160			
19	Laurel Springs	860	5980	1086	4800	4800	12726	45	45	10	10	108	108	65	65	13	13			
20	Lenoir—First	4795	1644	429	2250	2250	9221	261	261	77	77	696	696	2750	2750	2750	715			
21	Lenoir Circuit	16439	1079	457	3000	3000	20971	165	165	47	47	435	435	528	528	528	528			
22	Maiden	2900		446	1399	1399	4742	78	78	18	18	203	203	260	260	260	84			
23	McKendree	2870	585	357	1200	1200	5013	66	66	15	15	174	174	230	230	230	230			
24	Millers Creek	6500	450	514	3100	3100	9772	122	122	33	33	319	319	150	150	150	150			
25	Monticello-Rose Chapel	1859	500	271	2400	2400	5743	171	171	47	47	450	450	531	531	531	531			
26	Mooreville—Broad Street	20220	6867	1861	3200	3200	32615	151	151	45	45	406	406	338	338	338	338			
27	Centenary Triplet		2500	2500	2500	2500	32048	189	189	50	50	479	479	1125	1125	1125	20			
28	Central	2500	387	250	700	700	3883	33	33	8	8	67	67	1125	1125	1125	57			
29	Jones Memorial	45			620	620	1392	33	33	11	11	181	181	56	56	56	56			
30	Moravian Falls	70449	15280	2488	4200	4200	92171	231	231	67	67	606	606	1130	1130	1130	100			
31	Newton—First	5000	1708	944	2500	2500	9217	33	33	37	37	362	362	360	360	360	112			
32	Abernethy Memorial	33422	5495	291	4200	4200	43108	231	231	83	83	917	917	1345	1345	1345	281			
33	North Wilkesboro	6336	1158	197	1725	1725	8660	83	83	23	23	200	200	247	247	247	247			
34	Olin	3700	435	570	2600	2600	6925	110	110	30	30	290	290	300	300	300	300			
35	Shenpeters	8556	2181	1087	2800	2800	6925	151	151	42	42	425	425	326	326	326	95			
36	Statesville—Boulevard	7884	1742	1013	3200	3200	30229	275	275	75	75	728	728	1020	1020	1020	565			
37	Broad Street	1452	387	356	2000	2000	4133	182	182	45	45	425	425	410	410	410	410			
38	Race Street	14652	387	2100	2000	2000	17433	110	110	30	30	290	290	270	270	270	360			
39	Statesville Circuit	2950	263	977	2100	2100	5230	132	132	36	36	348	348	340	340	340	340			
40	Stony Point	17658	743	586	2500	2500	15000	134	134	42	42	406	406	345	345	345	345			
41	Taylorville	13939	888	158	2500	2500	5635	140	140	38	38	370	370	249	249	249	100			
42	Trouman		1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	101	101	27	27	260	260	230	230	230	230			
43	Union Grove-Zion		908	142	700	700	3500	50	50	14	14	131	131	68	68	68	15			
44	Warrensville	2500	501	199	2400	2400	3286	132	132	36	36	348	348	280	280	280	280			
45	West Jefferson	8365	593	200	2500	2500	11466	105	105	29	29	276	276	230	230	230	13			
46	Whitnel	750		255	2500	2500	3500	105	105	33	33	334	334	150	150	150	150			
47	Wilkesboro	2650	373	252	2300	2300	6178	128	128	35	35	334	334	160	160	160	160			
Totals		37953389648	92685	20969	11010664	110179	617276	6075	6090	1661	1664	15366	16080	24717	24571	24822	3186			



Last Number	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences						Total Paid		
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges		Crusade for Christ	District Work
1					108	45	40	90	114	373	4	56	31		1540
2		20	40		162	62	62	60	120	403	50	26			19708
3		30	30	10	140	60	100	100	155	450	30	25	30		1960
4					219	37	70	493	315	315	21	21	19		24652
5			5		31	14	34	190	108	131	131	7			26139
6					55	27	57	70	178	178	3	14	10		698
7					837	69	162	254	651	71	33	14	14		875
8		25	30		160	25	25	168	168	30	94	34			3346
9		5				13	33	25	95	84	7	7			986
10					83	32	9	158	925	67	15	16	17		1181
11					183	35	40	150	360	66	19	24			3822
12			75		949	276	377	508	1250	3093	81	138	160		1671
13		4	35	11	207	71	100	50	510	40	28	45	300		2342
14	11	43	32		197	58	19	63	450	17	24	24	9		35828
15					302	53	21	63	400	44	24	24	56		2377
16					104	39	48	149	336	112	22	20	20		1800
17		18	8		107	11	70	100	360	112	22	20			1491
18					107	11	70	100	360	112	22	20			1500
19					1047	166	150	1200	1200	66	8	8			16815
20		31	30	50	157	88	180	1500	1200	66	48	1021	82		942
21					139	34	34	200	545	200	45	23	17		22736
22					163	62	50	588	540	200	23	12			10610
23	30	25	60	15	915	29	29	14	214	540	50	31			2670
24			25		60	26	62	84	170	1089	13	14			2396
25		30			95	45	32	330	200	200	22	22	182		6168
26					302	82	37	109	562	31	23	23			6102
27	55	40	31	5	190	54	54	85	504	7	28	21			11176
28		59	50		365	119	103	50	72	594	33	33			2779
29					47	15	15	50	50	29	6	7			8206
30					487	176	163	43	650	29	7	8			398
31		25			35	52	100	200	200	650	42	42			1629
32		10	41	15	103	35	50	250	250	60	25	25			95006
33			65		430	135	58	369	882	705	60	42			38334
34					44	31	28	111	228	33	69	11			48387
35					147	44	41	44	313	10	20	20			5279
36		21	25		441	35	35	954	504	313	10	20			9876
37		150	30	35	1322	234	78	3000	1824	5000	50	20			10074
38			30		126	424	100	3000	1824	450	33	33			2368
39			8		16	36	42	67	300	450	20	20			3150
40		16	124		78	40	40	67	300	20	18	18			17057
41		28			114	49	49	61	360	15	20	20			47286
42					48	52	38	226	504	13	58	58			3236
43		18			159	24	21	71	270	38	26	26			18752
44			10		225	30	30	65	108	30	9	9			1349
45					123	36	28	95	215	360	19	19			1667
46			20		176	39	31	39	285	215	24	24			1823
47			30		176	82	31	39	346	23	28	28			1605
Totals	106	737	979	226	10133	2973	180	4229	10167	18027	11030	2504	1413	2006	117455
															73473

CHARGE AND CHURCH

GRAND TOTAL

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year Membership	From Preparatory —Active & Inactive	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Ter and Otherwise	Full Members—			Local Teachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
											Full Active	Full Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive										
1	8	27	847	27	6	6	12	697	135	802	1	5	16	48	160	147	261	12	671	393			
2	14	647	9	11	4	196	404	404	467	1	1	10	20	63	58	299	16	949	185				
3	15	84	709	9	17	26	677	27	704	1	1	56	40	170	91	150	24	931	326				
4	13	14	66	8	39	29	1122	1122	2244	1	1	43	145	1633	113	343	33	842	550				
5	1	7	8	1	9	1	196	196	196	1	1	21	45	19	45	119	45	170	100				
6	1	7	8	3	31	31	165	128	293	3	3	25	38	81	107	152	16	170	105				
7	1	44	3	1	1	3	216	97	313	4	4	36	12	98	119	258	58	343	204				
8	1	5	510	5	15	15	394	123	517	5	5	35	16	116	142	192	58	332	237				
9	3	5	360	3	1	1	347	347	347	1	1	18	11	56	21	110	10	1253	112				
10	1	25	996	30	3	3	1920	1920	1920	1	1	6	18	166	253	256	316	1111	635				
11	9	15	949	21	10	6	869	101	970	3	3	45	68	173	253	326	21	839	440				
12	15	7	395	12	77	120	331	321	363	1	1	34	33	41	129	135	18	380	197				
13	4	9	24	14	7	8	493	493	503	5	5	37	33	73	93	151	38	378	198				
14	2	16	364	18	4	4	267	113	380	1	1	14	12	18	44	81	5	173	83				
15	1	3	491	4	164	1	99	99	165	1	1	12	12	34	37	52	152	352	93				
16	3	27	491	4	2	2	325	162	165	1	1	5	26	13	61	174	130	19	356	176			
17	1	6	817	9	3	41	765	142	834	3	3	50	20	144	193	352	759	420	579	420			
18	1	10	282	15	4	7	261	261	334	6	6	19	47	81	171	4	360	192	360	192			
19	16	12	68	24	29	15	160	159	239	1	1	11	11	45	71	4	174	83	174	83			
20	1	8	380	5	5	3	353	353	353	1	1	38	44	160	142	553	35	372	453	372			
21	5	4	525	5	4	4	276	50	326	1	1	22	19	75	18	110	10	249	138	146			
22	1	5	1	1	1	1	261	22	283	3	3	16	21	45	57	76	16	215	140	140			
23	14	8	576	12	7	6	578	578	578	5	5	36	52	141	209	391	743	441	743	441			
24	5	19	441	5	4	11	911	90	454	1	1	17	35	44	60	160	316	155	316	155			
25	3	6	496	6	71	6	496	87	583	6	6	41	21	105	189	131	55	374	270	270			
26	17	6	432	6	8	1	294	137	431	4	4	36	16	80	177	160	6	375	267	267			
27	1	3	39	3	3	3	404	41	445	1	1	4	43	97	133	3	498	296	498	296			
28	1	3	331	8	3	3	285	46	331	1	1	24	14	40	68	22	39	85	4	98	54		
29	1	5	510	5	3	3	520	520	520	1	1	31	18	102	114	220	10	492	290	290			
30	11	28	524	1	12	6	478	478	478	1	1	29	32	70	100	176	407	407	407	407			
31	13	9	909	9	11	7	903	510	510	1	1	37	44	74	113	174	17	459	215	215			
32	1	13	509	14	10	2	381	148	529	1	1	4	37	6	135	233	271	4	686	367	367		
33	3	187	187	10	2	2	195	195	195	1	1	2	26	61	69	101	148	406	235	235			
34	2	44	1028	43	16	1	1078	1078	1078	1	1	4	70	91	234	222	413	101	125	125			
35	18	18	440	15	3	5	323	122	445	5	5	29	85	105	137	202	1032	612	1032	612			
36	7	3	345	7	3	3	350	350	350	4	4	23	35	53	81	172	364	192	364	192			
37	3	5	352	6	2	2	280	74	354	1	1	15	14	53	71	140	15	398	160	160			
38	5	15	38	26	6	46	837	407	1244	1	1	70	58	112	95	290	22	630	305	305			
39	12	10	457	12	22	10	481	481	481	1	1	3	35	34	120	155	268	8	620	309	309		
40	8	10	216	13	4	7	172	54	226	1	1	2	63	49	33	83	10	260	140	140			
41	1	5	962	15	31	3	889	889	889	1	1	65	58	148	234	311	27	843	424	424			
42	2	3	449	4	20	9	380	82	462	3	3	38	26	108	166	178	4	507	301	301			
43	8	7	574	13	13	13	554	33	587	3	3	38	26	175	184	184	10	762	336	336			
44	6	2	731	8	8	8	573	150	723	1	1	46	49	146	118	291	43	425	425	425			
45	1	1	196	1	1	1	159	85	194	1	1	4	29	44	68	85	213	120	213	120			
Totals	186	411	524	26291	521	803	159	1114	23251	20071	92949	11	149	1429	1439	4769	1439	1439	1439	1439			



THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
	Paid on Principal and Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	Dist'ct Suppl.—Apportioned	Dist'ct Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claims—Apportioned	Conference Claims—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences		
1	.....	5075	332	375	2150	1192	119	119	33	33	435	435	215	215	215	300	126	.....		
2	.....	5764	1328	447	3000	10539	105	105	45	45	435	435	300	300	300	1100	.....	.....		
3	.....	3472	1631	4200	4500	9603	242	242	66	66	638	638	1100	1100	1100	2525	.....	.....		
4	.....	.....	9719	1249	5200	46168	186	186	78	78	754	754	2600	2600	2600	2625	55	.....		
5	.....	2211	375	125	1200	3211	66	66	18	18	180	180	175	175	175	.....	.....	.....		
6	.....	2459	435	209	1500	1627	83	83	23	23	217	217	185	185	185	165	.....	.....		
7	.....	490	578	214	900	900	50	50	14	14	130	130	170	170	170	70	.....	.....		
8	.....	712	873	333	2000	3918	110	110	30	30	290	290	235	235	235	75	.....	.....		
9	.....	473	474	180	2400	3533	132	132	36	36	348	348	200	200	200	200	.....	.....		
10	.....	7275	1045	442	2250	11012	124	124	35	35	326	326	200	200	200	200	.....	.....		
11	.....	12350	833	778	2700	16661	148	148	40	40	391	394	471	471	471	471	.....	.....		
12	.....	850	679	324	2675	4528	147	147	41	41	388	388	225	225	225	237	.....	.....		
13	.....	1127	251	213	2140	3721	118	118	32	32	310	310	275	275	275	278	.....	.....		
14	.....	763	.....	88	1000	1007	158	158	18	18	145	145	200	200	200	200	.....	.....		
15	.....	1590	.....	55	1200	2645	55	55	41	41	155	155	109	109	109	125	.....	.....		
16	.....	150	243	187	1000	1780	66	66	11	11	175	175	175	175	175	175	.....	.....		
17	.....	4000	690	248	2000	6938	110	110	30	30	290	290	175	175	175	175	.....	.....		
18	.....	2920	190	.....	700	700	38	38	10	10	101	117	190	190	190	190	.....	.....		
19	.....	66	119	1400	1585	75	75	75	21	21	203	205	130	130	130	130	.....	.....		
20	.....	16767	11050	1133	5000	39550	275	275	75	75	725	725	2500	2500	2500	2560	162	.....		
21	.....	763	479	282	2000	2000	3524	110	110	30	30	290	290	140	140	140	.....	.....		
22	.....	709	370	303	2700	2856	428	428	148	148	40	392	225	225	225	225	.....	.....		
23	.....	8000	150	150	1000	1000	8300	55	55	15	15	145	145	150	150	150	.....	.....		
24	.....	Linwood	8000	400	275	2200	10875	121	121	33	33	319	319	340	340	340	.....	.....		
25	.....	700	.....	1300	2700	4700	140	140	40	40	390	390	625	625	625	557	50	.....		
26	.....	21600	1250	300	3300	26450	180	180	50	50	479	479	750	750	750	750	.....	.....		
27	.....	4000	718	224	1255	1265	6207	68	68	20	182	182	160	160	160	181	.....	.....		
28	.....	2000	.....	311	1865	1725	4036	109	96	32	27	271	271	221	221	175	.....	.....		
29	.....	14100	2237	617	1875	18829	100	105	15	15	145	145	300	300	312	185	.....	.....		
30	.....	107	404	124	1000	1000	1635	55	55	15	15	145	145	100	100	101	.....	.....		
31	.....	1794	1208	451	2700	4700	148	148	40	40	392	392	500	500	500	500	.....	.....		
32	.....	3305	1480	620	2700	3700	8105	150	150	41	41	392	392	700	700	700	.....	.....		
33	.....	37967	3114	950	3000	3210	45241	165	165	45	45	435	435	500	500	500	.....	.....		
34	.....	3641	760	260	2000	2000	6661	111	111	111	111	300	300	250	250	257	.....	.....		
35	.....	754	1159	401	1900	4214	104	104	28	28	275	275	300	300	300	312	199	272		
36	.....	1200	9	171	1320	1320	2700	73	73	20	191	191	143	143	143	143	.....	.....		
37	.....	Seagrave	480	.....	1000	1000	1760	55	55	15	145	145	145	145	145	151	185	.....		
38	.....	5625	1460	2503	3002	11550	165	165	45	45	435	435	510	510	510	510	.....	.....		
39	.....	7375	620	135	2000	2000	10131	110	110	30	30	290	290	173	173	160	.....	.....		
40	.....	400	949	118	1000	1000	2467	55	55	15	15	145	145	150	150	150	.....	.....		
41	.....	400	670	625	2400	2400	4095	132	132	36	36	348	348	375	375	380	.....	.....		
42	.....	25947	11705	1009	5000	5000	43661	275	275	75	75	725	725	2750	2750	2750	1902	740		
43	.....	637	816	990	2425	2425	2106	133	133	36	36	352	352	200	200	200	.....	.....		
44	.....	400	216	154	1200	1336	66	66	18	18	174	174	125	140	140	140	.....	.....		
45	.....	1225	358	328	2400	2400	4401	128	138	37	37	360	360	200	200	200	.....	.....		
46	.....	25261	1130	434	2400	2400	20215	132	132	36	36	348	348	200	200	200	.....	.....		
47	.....	5000	1796	441	2850	2850	10087	157	157	43	43	413	413	650	700	716	.....	.....		
48	.....	3715	1394	577	2000	2000	7706	110	110	30	30	290	290	350	350	350	.....	.....		
49	.....	270	755	600	600	600	1023	34	33	9	9	87	87	75	75	75	.....	.....		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Other Conference Benevolences										Total Paid				
	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Methodist Youth Fund	Love Relations	Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Western Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals		Homes	Orphanages	Schools and District Work	Other Benevolences
1						156		42		16	96	325	108		134
2						76		54		38	26	540	37		2052
3						554		97		120	900	924	220		12591
4						15		242		121	614	1300	274		15078
5						10		227		12	614	154	15		24342
6						10		219		12	85	154	15		1766
7						10		225		12	78	108	15		4077
8						13		41		14	38	108	46		1269
9						13		41		14	100	300	20		6395
10						72		53		23	91	360	14		1545
11						442		56		73	136	338	112		5463
12						64		46		26	128	442	42		1484
13						19		35		26	128	442	42		12440
14						6		20		10	107	253	10		18907
15						15		21		10	13	121	107		6332
16						60		23		17	75	144	17		1188
17						91		39		42	66	300	65		4919
18						14		12		25	25	168	70		6680
19						5		26		25	25	168	70		2518
20						10		172		150	650	1250	250		8668
21						16		38		10	19	250	100		42618
22						159		30		18	118	500	100		4596
23						125		44		37	95	120	50		1878
24						5		58		25	53	486	135		6116
25						226		52		56	72	178	30		12484
26						80		24		66	83	283	86		1699
27						242		52		13	17	100	50		12484
28						28		21		94	177	368	94		1876
29						6		21		17	100	100	20		1976
30						36		51		13	100	100	20		2757
31						10		7		10	62	486	100		2907
32						15		78		91	419	1192	135		7042
33						22		92		30	31	540	29		1886
34						255		32		26	31	565	13		3682
35						32		55		36	31	368	76		47576
36						13		24		33	74	156	11		8802
37						245		21		104	291	540	10		2037
38						53		83		291	540	540	40		3525
39						43		34		25	18	300	100		2160
40						23		26		34	26	178	13		14570
41						812		46		43	77	360	97		1121
42						242		220		172	2059	1469	250		3196
43						20		47		53	68	364	114		1433
44						9		25		75	144	223	60		60115
45						15		25		140	209	450	120		1686
46						99		58		140	209	450	120		5854
47						158		87		63	59	360	39		1717
48						92		87		53	100	513	8		1929
49						138		18		109	300	300	25		6330
Totals	301	535	709	384	6959	1050	2409	2572	19589	4028	4344	5245	430	1453	106284

GRAND TOTAL



WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY																										
	Additional Attendance		Average Attendance		Additional Meetings		Youth Fellowship		Additional Meetings—Adults		Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools		Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools		Joining Church on Profession of Faith		All-Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church		No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools		Offering for Conf. Benevolences		Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes		Number of Units of Organization		Membership, W. S. C. S.		Paid for Local Work		Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild		Number of Preaching Places		Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Equipment & Land		Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land		Estimated Value of Other Property		Incl. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages,	
	—Children	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth	—Adults	—Youth			
1	5	20	30	65	15	Yes	20	500	1488	12	Yes	20	500	1488	12	Yes	34	268	34	268	20	1	40000	7000	40000	7000																
2	12	12	12	95	12	No	113	576	113	12	Yes	113	576	113	12	Yes	96	290	96	290	20	1	18000	6700	18000	6700																
3	12	12	12	95	12	Yes	79	342	342	2	Yes	79	342	342	2	Yes	24	173	24	173	16	1	19500	8000	19500	8000																
4	20	32	12	95	9	Yes	293	1008	1008	1	Yes	50	293	1008	1	Yes	126	749	126	749	1	1	60000	11000	60000	11000																
5	20	32	12	90	10	Yes	25	64	64	1	No	25	64	64	1	No	155	673	155	673	1	1	60000	10000	60000	10000																
6	12	12	12	90	10	Yes	300	3000	3000	1	Yes	300	3000	3000	1	Yes	11	925	11	925	2	2	2896	7500	2896	7500																
7	26	26	26	30	3	Yes	47	3300	3300	1	Yes	47	3300	3300	1	Yes	32	520	32	520	2	2	25000	15000	25000	15000																
8	22	22	22	40	3	Yes	10	1640	1640	4	Yes	10	1640	1640	4	Yes	35	363	35	363	4	4	15000	5000	15000	5000																
9	27	27	27	29	9	Yes	175	758	758	1	Yes	175	758	758	1	Yes	63	187	63	187	4	4	24500	6000	24500	6000																
10	29	29	29	40	3	Yes	175	758	758	1	Yes	175	758	758	1	Yes	11	938	11	938	4	4	22000	5000	22000	5000																
11	36	36	36	40	14	Yes	46	568	568	1	Yes	46	568	568	1	Yes	32	238	32	238	2	2	20000	5300	20000	5300																
12	84	84	84	17	14	Yes	14	86	86	3	Yes	14	86	86	3	Yes	36	124	36	124	6	6	32000	8000	32000	8000																
13	20	32	15	128	14	Yes	48	252	252	1	Yes	48	252	252	1	Yes	38	145	38	145	5	5	21900	3000	21900	3000																
14	8	12	12	35	13	Yes	45	155	155	1	Yes	45	155	155	1	Yes	1	31	1	31	1	1	6500	6500	6500	6500																
15	8	12	12	35	13	Yes	45	155	155	1	Yes	45	155	155	1	Yes	10	31	10	31	1	1	6500	6500	6500	6500																
16	8	12	12	35	13	Yes	45	155	155	1	Yes	45	155	155	1	Yes	10	31	10	31	1	1	6500	6500	6500	6500																
17	8	12	12	35	13	Yes	45	155	155	1	Yes	45	155	155	1	Yes	10	31	10	31	1	1	6500	6500	6500	6500																
18	20	20	20	60	5	Yes	69	69	69	2	Yes	69	69	69	2	Yes	20	20	20	20	3	3	20000	2000	20000	2000																
19	26	26	26	70	5	Yes	68	224	224	1	Yes	68	224	224	1	Yes	37	371	37	371	21	21	40000	8000	40000	8000																
20	26	26	26	70	5	Yes	33	533	533	1	Yes	33	533	533	1	Yes	14	40	14	40	6	6	21000	1500	21000	1500																
21	31	31	31	50	6	Yes	575	31	31	1	Yes	575	31	31	1	Yes	35	35	35	35	2	2	10000	500	10000	500																
22	7	15	15	56	6	Yes	125	560	560	2	Yes	25	125	560	2	Yes	43	407	43	407	1	1	60000	8000	60000	8000																
23	15	60	60	46	3	No	3	100	426	3	No	3	100	426	3	No	50	50	50	50	4	4	27000	1200	27000	1200																
24	12	12	12	46	34	Yes	295	12	12	1	Yes	295	12	12	1	Yes	23	23	23	23	3	3	10000	2000	10000	2000																
25	42	42	42	90	16	Yes	523	3	3	2	Yes	523	3	3	2	Yes	58	45	58	45	3	3	25000	5300	25000	5300																
26	21	21	21	21	1	No	82	21	21	1	No	82	21	21	1	No	24	310	24	310	2	2	7000	5000	7000	5000																
27	35	35	35	66	3	Yes	184	184	184	3	Yes	184	184	184	3	Yes	47	47	47	47	5	5	10000	4000	10000	4000																
28	14	14	14	44	6	Yes	92	440	440	2	Yes	92	440	440	2	Yes	55	548	55	548	20	20	33000	4000	33000	4000																
29	15	15	15	56	10	Yes	298	978	978	6	Yes	298	978	978	6	Yes	140	562	140	562	23	23	100000	20000	100000	20000																
30	16	16	16	102	7	Yes	21	748	748	1	Yes	21	748	748	1	Yes	31	50	31	50	6	6	14100	3000	14100	3000																
31	10	10	10	70	18	Yes	134	865	865	2	Yes	134	865	865	2	Yes	28	47	28	47	3	3	3000	900	3000	900																
32	82	683	111	1410	154	No	124	2462	21588	46	1232	7005	163	88	800296	167000	97315	2100																								

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Etc.	Factor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supp.—Apportioned	District Supp.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference (Chalmers)—Apportioned	Conference (Chalmers)—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf.		
1	Andrews	258	1153	311	3000	3000	4722	165	105	45	435	485	500	500	500	500	193			
2	Bethel	374	136	1860	2111	232	282	88	88	24	232	232	500	500	500	500				
3	Bryson City	485	756	310	3000	3000	4451	165	165	45	435	485	500	500	500	500				
4	Canton—Central	36655	6039	450	4200	4200	47344	231	231	63	609	609	1538	1538	1538	1531	48			
5	First	3990	1388	300	3000	3000	7888	165	165	45	435	485	500	500	500	500				
6	Cherokee	96	72	100	1000	1000	2988	6	6	2	7	14	35	35	35	35	25			
7	Clyde	7555	646	165	2144	2144	10510	118	118	32	311	311	322	322	322	322				
8	Crabtree	5280	223	185	1100	1100	6888	60	60	17	160	160	150	150	150	150				
9	Cullowhee	178	614	216	1300	1300	2308	71	71	19	188	188	200	200	200	200	10			
10	Dellwood	3925	750	1040	1559	1559	6974	82	82	23	217	217	219	219	219	219				
11	Fine Creek	2570	55	75	1000	1000	1700	55	55	15	145	145	140	140	140	140				
12	Franklin	1300	1922	341	3600	3600	7363	198	198	54	522	522	522	522	522	522	10			
13	Franklin Circuit	175	500	682	76	2000	2833	139	130	30	250	250	200	200	200	200				
14	Haynesville	125	650	403	1600	1600	2653	88	88	24	232	232	400	400	400	400	60			
15	Hazelwood	500	121	212	300	300	1758	17	17	5	44	44	50	50	50	50				
16	Hilawasse	338	58	155	500	500	1185	54	54	13	142	142	103	103	103	103				
17	Highlands	1534	470	197	2400	2400	4601	145	145	41	333	333	413	413	413	413	244			
18	Junaluska—Long's Chapel	2413	1729	295	1500	1500	5937	82	82	23	218	218	219	219	219	219				
19	Macon	3596	437	168	1600	1500	5701	88	88	24	232	241	265	265	265	265				
20	Morning Star	545	1661	325	3600	3600	6131	198	198	54	396	396	1015	1015	1015	1040				
21	Murphy	17034	59	112	600	600	1486	33	33	9	87	87	75	75	75	75				
22	Murphy Circuit	17034	233	351	1100	1100	18718	60	60	16	162	208	175	175	175	175				
23	Pigeon Valley	264	76	1200	1200	1540	66	66	18	18	18	174	212	212	212	212	100			
24	Robbinsville—Fontana			523	2300	2300	2823	127	127	35	333	333	400	400	400	400				
25	Rockwood	500	88	130	1400	1100	1818	77	60	21	16	203	159	155	155	154	12			
26	Shady Grove			203	700	700	903					118	118	118	118	118				
27	Shooting Creek			228	3600	3600	6006	198	198	54	522	522	1014	1014	1014	1014	50			
28	Sylva	1426	918	680	4000	4000	10089	220	220	60	580	580	1517	1517	1517	1517	40			
29	Waynesville	1434	3375	141	1400	1400	1786	77	77	21	203	203	266	266	266	266				
30	Webster			211	1036	1036	2668	55	55	15	157	147	200	200	200	200				
31	West Macon	1069	352	211	1000	1000	2160	55	55	16	145	145	204	204	204	204				
32	Whittier	840		320	1000	1000	2160	55	55	16	145	145	204	204	204	204				
Totals		175,92779	25100	8465	54235	57256	133775	3148	3137	862	857	8089	8250	11754	11601	12048	722			



WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE—2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S							Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Funds	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Western Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work				Other Benevolences
1	Andrews	22		30	5	279	110	58		33	118	540	49	60	29	2478	7200	
2	Bethel		5	5	15	86		32		25	26	240	10	32	16	1254	3365	
3	Bryson City	6	14	7	7	107	88	55	5	20	143	540		60	203	540	6482	
4	Canton—Central		68	20	47	768		124		100	232	1031	142	84	62	5180	52524	
5	First	10	15	15	15	212		57		25	50	325		50	25	1791	9479	
6	Cherokee							2							1	50	318	
7	Clyde		17			137		40		23	25	320		43	19	1407	11917	
8	Crabtree		13	3		35		21		16	50	110	50	22	10	732	7710	
9	Cullowhee		20	20	27	220		26		33	49	156	190	33	13	1303	3611	
10	Delwood			20		92		42		33	56	324	10	30	21	1199	8173	
11	Fines Creek					12		11		5	8	100		20	5	486	2186	
12	Franklin Circuit	5	10	10	5	133	90	83		73	100	360		72	41	2468	9331	
13	Franklin Circuit							33		34	34	300		40	17	300	1071	
14	Hayesville		16			84	301	37		42	119	240	410	32	18	2115	4768	
15	Hazelwood		10	6		23		6		7	21	62		6	3	313	1071	
16	Hivawsee															102	1957	
17	Hightlands										14	120		20	6	478	2060	
18	Junahaska—Long's Chapel		10	5	15	304	208	48		32	110	360	132	48	21	2599	7300	
19	Macon		2			25		23		61	116	225	10	30	11	1045	6882	
20	Morning Star							22		20	39	518				902	6692	
21	Murphy		33	65		227	100	80		15	38	360		72	40	2736	8852	
22	Murphy Circuit							8		20	12				5	673	1865	
23	Pigeon Valley					10		22		4		72	50			259	1347	
24	Robbinsville-Fontana							24		8		134	100	14	12	829	1947	
25	Rockwood		33	30		190		44		40		258	25	44	23	1822	4405	
26	Stady Grove					68		3		3		110		9		531	2409	
27	Shooting Creek					45		8		12	8	69		14	8	391	1301	
28	Syva		25	5	22	235	50	71		26	166	600	1175	72	35	4320	10326	
29	Waynesville		20			460	100	130		43	100	600	100	80	62	235	4330	
30	Webster					60		30		28	28	140		28	13	798	2584	
31	West Macon							17		20	20	120	2	20	9	645	3213	
32	Whittier					50		15		64	100			7	20	612	2772	
	Totals	43	319	206	160	3870	1047	1217	5	701	1766	8180	2455	1023	601	249	46396	230671

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABLE 1.-A

List Number	Baptisms—		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Infants	All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Hall	Reported Last Year	From Treasurers'—Active & Inactive	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transference and Reinstatement	Removed by Death	Removed by Transference and Otherwise	Full Members—Active	Full Members—Inactive	Full Members—Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nurses' Dept.—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	3			403	10	2	4	1	410		410	410	2	3	36	19	61	106	133	335	209	
2		39		704	39	2	1	181	583		583		3	3	50	41	105	162	189	601	420	
3	1	5		438	5	2	1	2	299	140	439	2	4	11	48	48	48	162	287	286	200	
4		5		223	5	2	2	5	172	48	220	2	4	18	6	18	26	133	111	106	37	
5		5	66	517	2	2	9	18	302	217	519	4	4	32	21	68	64	172	338	220	383	
6		20		627	20	14	1	2	524	107	631	1	6	25	34	88	65	160	24	395	175	
7		14		401	14	1	5	6	284	148	432	1	3	29	21	79	121	107	337	244	347	
8		4		494	4	2	2	9	524	524	524	1	3	34	47	138	135	176	8	538	299	
9		4		236	4	4	2	65	248	137	229	9	1	11	10	45	12	83	11	177	78	
10		17		291	12	32	2	99	302	89	391	4	4	54	11	45	12	224	224	508	280	
11		16		468	16	18	2	11	276	53	329	9	4	54	11	45	12	224	224	508	280	
12		2		310	17	7	5	11	276	53	329	9	4	54	11	45	12	224	224	508	280	
13		2		625	9	6	5	7	504	124	628	4	4	42	31	148	127	250	4	602	305	
14		8	26	226	8	9	4	4	228	11	239	1	1	14	29	87	33	147	7	317	158	
15		5		444	10	15	3	3	341	122	463	1	2	25	20	45	75	129	18	307	155	
16		4		1075	26	10	8	55	608	440	1048	1	1	35	36	120	85	212	83	573	197	
17		15		273	4	3	3	2	241	39	280	1	1	20	7	67	71	134	11	249	139	
18		4		264	5	3	3	3	148	116	264	1	1	11	17	53	39	41	10	171	95	
19		12		471	7	7	2	7	431	45	476	1	1	24	41	81	107	172	6	431	243	
20		16		475	22	16	1	9	381	122	503	3	3	41	23	114	108	181	13	480	245	
21		10	50	579	19	25	4	25	539	55	594	1	1	30	39	122	80	248	16	535	278	
22		10		265	16	26	1	15	159	105	264	1	1	17	30	55	33	44	11	149	108	
23		10		508	16	26	3	3	453	77	530	1	1	33	19	78	62	182	6	380	212	
24		4	3	298	14	7	3	3	225	81	306	1	4	18	116	142	117	117	333	215	333	
25		9	8	489	10	8	2	6	350	149	499	1	1	24	25	64	56	97	20	286	156	
26		6		235	10	7	2	2	184	56	240	1	1	12	20	32	30	62	6	162	85	
27		12		754	7	21	2	2	602	153	755	1	1	12	20	32	30	62	6	162	85	
28		6		448	17	13	1	6	417	54	471	2	4	45	45	108	128	187	11	213	133	
29		20	10	363	24	5	3	11	332	51	383	2	4	45	15	108	128	187	11	213	133	
30		3		343	7	5	30	30	270	155	325	2	4	24	10	126	82	105	317	147	162	
31				415	11	4	5	7	298	125	423	1	4	28	49	89	105	105	271	167	142	
32				444	11	1	11	11	197	230	427	2	4	30	30	130	130	120	430	250	250	
33		2		682	16	1	5	12	402	280	682	2	6	22	54	48	100	220	224	146	146	
34		1		138	1	4	4	4	103	39	142	1	5	45	35	95	20	202	4	501	342	
35		16		230	16	29	4	7	235	29	264	1	6	20	35	58	66	51	17	91	91	
36		10	14	563	10	12	4	6	496	79	575	1	1	27	35	58	79	109	308	210	210	
37		18		331	33	134	2	36	457	53	510	1	2	18	32	55	58	218	381	225	225	
38		11		643	11	39	2	4	515	193	680	1	2	26	60	72	77	245	480	308	308	
39		15		578	6	7	3	5	460	124	584	1	5	33	18	92	145	131	469	238	238	
40		48		1075	47	76	3	41	1026	128	1154	3	4	35	11	85	77	156	364	211	211	
41		12	54	1108	27	55	37	37	1070	453	1147	2	1	68	48	188	145	248	20	717	428	
42		50	58	3129	83	88	37	103	2707	453	3160	3	1	48	26	143	119	408	46	1790	382	
43		6		802	11	78	1	22	718	898	898	2	1	152	144	435	499	539	93	1862	991	
44		8		464	12	14	3	20	330	137	467	2	1	25	25	93	116	271	35	530	363	
45		4	8	450	15	4	4	3	385	57	442	1	1	19	15	54	75	136	11	299	160	
46		1	3	672	14	6	6	15	468	195	663	1	1	28	66	78	200	103	14	489	172	
47		2	2	451	13	45	6	23	48	48	48	1	1	4	34	120	167	211	24	626	325	
		2			3		6	2	48		48		1	6	2	15	19	38		82	45	

CHURCH AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY																					
		Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	— Children	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	— Adults	Methodist Pupils in	Variou	Methodist Pupils in	Joining Church on	All Teen	Approved by the	No. Enrolled in	Accredited Leader-	Offering for	World Service and	Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for	Church School for	All Purposes	Number of Units	Membership,	W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes-	Mean Service Guild	Number of	Preaching Places	Estimated Value of	Church Buildings,	Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of	Parsonages, Furni-	ture, and Land	Estimated Value of	Other Property	Indeb. on Bids,
1	Concord-Sharon	46	129	37	10	No	19	2000	2775	2	36	64	24	3	13500	700	1337	7000	7000																			
2	Crews-Sedge Garden	29	171	40	40	Yes	260	171	191	1	15	14	15	4	16500	4000	500	4000	4000																			
3	Danbury	27	30	15	15	Yes	78	179	179	1	13	24	422	13	14800	6000	500	6000	6500																			
4	Dobson-Mountain Park	45	40	80	2	Yes	64	1691	1691	2	59	101	28	9	20500	6500	12000	12000	3622																			
5	East Bend	27	86	11	4	Yes	10	310	1203	2	135	401	28	6	85000	15000	8000	8000																				
6	Elkin	22	25	13	13	Yes	2	1140	448	3	49	448	23	3	25000	5000		5000																				
7	Elkin Circuit	32	155	4	18	Yes	3	77	605	1	17	200	23	3	10500	4000	1750	1750																				
8	Hanes-Clemmons	5			4	Yes	7		605	1	17	200	23	3	10500	4000	1750	1750																				
9	Jonesville									1	175	1092		4	46000	10000	15000	15000																				
10	Kernersville	48	112	11	15	Yes	2	482	1254	1	12	1547		4	36000	10000	15000	15000																				
11	Kernersville Circuit	64	168	11	15	Yes	2	482	1254	1	12	1547		4	36000	10000	15000	15000																				
12	Level Cross	29	36	149	6	Yes	31	191	1072	4	112	638	47	9	14750	12500	5000	5000																				
13	Lewisville	26	46	7	7	Yes	83	160	878	2	47	389	80	1	14000	3000	23005	23005																				
14	Maple Springs	35	12	72	3	Yes	35	110	725	3	97	500	22	1	46000	10000	13806	13806																				
15	Marvin	25	30	65	10	Yes	40	129	1333	2	147	390	20	1	100000	15000	8500	8500																				
16	Mt. Alry—Central	20	20	70	7	Yes	45	147	540	3	44	1610	47	3	43000	6000	1000	1000																				
17	Franklin	18	65	39	3	Yes	5	118	659	1	44	1465	23	2	60600	9000	800	800																				
18	Rockford	24	126	10	19	No	59	3156	2722	2	50	213	102	3	32000	4000	900	900																				
19	Mt. Pleasant	29	42	55	6	Yes	36	249	3608	1	200	400		1	29000	5000	2350	2350																				
20	Mt. Tabor	30	65	145	10	Yes	24	120	120	2	92	2418		2	36500	4000	8000	8000																				
21	New Hope Circuit	32	92	25	16	No	30	285	1306	2	22	424		2	20000	2000																						
22	New Hope-Oak Summit	72	20	67	9	Yes	15	256	1129	2	60	497	16	1	45000	7000	30000	30000																				
23	Oak Grove	25	76	35	12	Yes	6	114	634	3	53	140	4	1	50000	5000	20000	20000																				
24	Osburn Memorial	18	10	20	5	Yes	6	45	2950	3	81	1070	4	4	11000	2500	12152	12152																				
25	Pilot Mountain	53	79	12	11	Yes	7	81	604	1	28	115	4	4	34000	8000	20660	20660																				
26	Pinnacle	12	42	10	15	Yes	7	81	604	1	28	115	4	4	14000	3500																						
27	Rural Hall	22	20	114	7	Yes	7	81	604	1	28	115	4	4	14000	3500																						
28	Salem	22	20	114	7	Yes	7	81	604	1	28	115	4	4	14000	3500																						
29	Salem	22	20	114	7	Yes	7	81	604	1	28	115	4	4	14000	3500																						
30	Shoals					Yes			185		100			4	10000	7000		3000																				
31	Smithtown					Yes			650		8	2692	43	7	45200	8000		3000																				
32	Sparta		168		16	Yes		55	1194	1	20	12		6	27300	4000																						
33	St. Pauls		168		16	Yes		55	1194	1	20	12		6	27300	4000																						
34	Surry	22	94	92	11	Yes	4	127	729	1	22	192		2	12400	13000																						
35	Union Ridge-Hiatt	15	60	60	11	Yes	4	174	921	1	45	550	32	1	40000	10000																						
36	Walkerdown—Loves	20	94	10	10	Yes	8	206	618	2	50	543		2	43000	6000																						
37	Walkerdown—Loves	41	117	18	11	Yes	8	206	618	2	50	543		2	43000	6000																						
38	Walnut Chapel	61	66	11	18	No			990	4	105	1429		5	31000	10000		1447																				
39	Walnut Cove	12	12	24	6	Yes	13	250	5500	3	62	137		4	24500	7000		2000																				
40	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	60	130	24	22	Yes	54	265	5500	1	141	262	57	1	130000	20000	6000	6000																				
41	Burkhead	35	91	2	24	Yes	52	138	7369	1	137	474	71	1	100000	10000	500	500																				
42	Centenal	30	138	21	78	Yes	40	945	9148	1	649	2645	41	1	1285304	54500	2000	2800																				
43	Central Terrace	305	30	265	10	Yes	138	945	9148	1	649	2645	41	1	100000	10000																						
44	First	17	36	10	9	Yes	168	1100	1100	5	89	1554	22	1	55000	10000																						
45	First	22	53	72	7	Yes	35	174	913	3	47	783	45	1	55000	10000																						
46	Green Street	29	79	127	5	Yes	11	11	2955	1	14	224		4	42000	4000																						
47	Thrift	12	42			Yes				1				1																								
48	Yadkinville	12	42			Yes				1				1																								
Totals		390	1204	694	3622	478	462	719	4883	76426	90	3328	28403	462	135	3042754	382950	157130	21769																			

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Principal	of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School, Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Apportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claims—Apportioned	Conference Claims—Paid	World Service and Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences	
																			World Service and Benevolences—Apportioned
1			2150	443	180	1800	1820	4593	99	99	27	27	261	261	200	200			
2			3696	880	722	2750	2750	9648	149	149	21	21	381	381	260	260			
3			1550	96	96	1600	1600	3246	88	88	24	24	232	232	175	175			
4			1520	279	1285	1885	2000	3084	71	71	19	19	186	186	175	175	138		
5			746	70	445	2000	2000	2961	110	110	30	30	290	290	140	140	140		
6			4278	4285	665	4000	4000	17106	220	220	60	60	580	580	1580	1580	1298		
7			10160	308	493	2003	2003	2881	88	88	25	25	231	231	276	276	90		
8			308	758	385	2030	2030	3481	112	112	29	29	294	294	271	271	322		
9			17	527	144	2100	2100	2788	116	116	31	31	305	305	82	82	85		
10			527	1227	101	3000	3000	9585	45	45	41	41	435	435	300	300	310		
11			5682	469	296	2200	2200	8657	120	120	32	32	320	320	128	128	133		
12			6784	260	114	1400	1400	9651	77	77	21	21	203	203	110	110	130		
13			5424	328	609	2800	2800	9661	154	154	41	41	407	407	315	315	316		
14			6048	389	931	3000	3000	10668	165	165	45	45	435	435	322	322	322		
15			334	1345	927	3600	3600	6216	198	198	54	54	522	522	600	600	622		
16			5106	6659	352	5000	5000	17117	275	275	75	75	721	721	2400	2400	166		
17			13500	538	88	1800	1800	15936	99	99	27	27	263	263	240	240			
18			1480	501	329	2000	2000	4300	110	110	30	30	290	290	240	240	240		
19			2465	769	315	2500	2500	6049	138	138	38	38	363	363	385	385	388		
20			2000	928	316	2500	2500	6844	137	137	37	37	363	363	300	300	303		
21			2700	3280	3000	2875	2875	9125	155	155	42	42	407	407	450	450	463		
22						1400	1400	1335	78	78	21	21	202	202	202	202	456		
23			6726	542	405	3000	3000	10873	165	165	45	45	432	432	232	232	200		
24			1200	1000	250	1000	1000	2450	55	55	15	15	144	144	77	77			
25			459	1275	874	2500	2500	5208	138	138	38	38	363	363	400	400	400		
26			4000	352	3000	3000	3000	43100	165	165	45	45	432	432	265	265	262		
27			460	352	2000	2000	3102	110	110	30	30	290	290	200	200	200			
28			3400	350	385	2600	2600	6725	143	143	39	39	372	372	300	300	300		
29			1450	250	185	1325	1325	3179	73	73	20	20	192	192	372	372			
30			2000	177	185	1850	1850	4212	102	102	29	29	268	268	75	75	75		
31			825	85	115	1800	1800	2825	95	95	27	27	263	263	60	60	60		
32			6178	445	2000	2000	10232	110	110	30	30	290	290	200	200	200			
33			5585	401	293	2000	2000	8979	110	110	30	30	290	290	103	103	103		
34			48	56	56	590	590	694	32	32	8	8	88	88	170	170			
35			3369	287	200	2300	2300	6156	127	127	34	34	284	284	175	175	180		
36			39204	1104	347	3000	3000	43655	168	168	46	46	446	446	554	554	554		
37			1800	870	480	3700	3700	5850	204	204	56	56	532	532	454	454	20		
38			820	387	270	2500	2500	4377	138	138	38	38	362	362	282	282	282		
39			3523	1045	259	2200	2200	7157	120	120	33	33	323	323	250	250	275		
40			7000	9696	5500	5400	5400	27496	297	297	83	83	783	783	1800	1800	1800		
41			4818	7895	3039	4800	4800	20359	264	264	72	72	696	696	1650	1650	1650		
42			2800	31686	8161	11400	11400	56273	473	473	125	125	1658	1658	7700	7700	6965		
43			4121	4475	205	2600	2600	4351	220	220	58	58	582	582	1100	1100	1100		
44			1225	1329	302	3600	3600	5321	143	143	39	39	372	372	275	275	275		
45									198	198	54	54	522	522	700	700	700		
46									165	165	45	45	435	435	425	425	500		
47			2480	795	502	3000	3000	6777	165	165	45	45	435	435	500	500	234		



RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-A

List Number	MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																								
	CHARGE AND CHURCH															CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																								
	Baptisms—	Baptisms—	Baptized Children,	Preparatory Roll	Full Membership	Deposited Last Year	Active & Inactive	From Preparatory and on Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans-	ferred and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans-	ferred and Otherwise	Full Members—	Active	Full Members—	Inactive	Full Members—	Active & Inactive	Local Teachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—	Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.—	4-11 Years	12-23 Years	Adult Division—	Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School								
1 Asheville	157	196	277	16688	386	1134	12624	3891	16315	15	92	990	745	2906	2636	4133	465	11355	5795	4133	465	11355	5795	4133	465	11355	5795	4133	465	11355	5795	4133	465	11355	5795					
2 Charlotte	356	430	214	27058	699	174	1016	23724	4020	27744	20	94	1446	531	4506	2743	7517	19420	9397	7517	19420	9397	7517	19420	9397	7517	19420	9397	7517	19420	9397	7517	19420	9397	7517	19420	9397			
3 Gastonia	205	287	498	23751	502	156	910	20815	2825	23640	11	99	1309	1004	3813	4045	7540	18339	9080	7540	18339	9080	7540	18339	9080	7540	18339	9080	7540	18339	9080	7540	18339	9080	7540	18339	9080			
4 Greensboro	269	484	731	30358	696	149	186	1594	28259	4444	30703	40	93	1677	1511	5119	4729	9043	743	28259	4444	30703	40	93	1677	1511	5119	4729	9043	743	28259	4444	30703	40	93	1677	1511	5119	4729	9043
5 Marion	297	204	254	16625	365	781	1327	13749	16968	18	129	1097	845	2816	2788	4993	333	12866	7725	4993	333	12866	7725	4993	333	12866	7725	4993	333	12866	7725	4993	333	12866	7725	4993	333	12866	7725	
6 Salisbury	321	362	481	29699	518	136	726	19894	3062	29957	10	134	1282	3880	3749	7782	357	18391	9245	7782	357	18391	9245	7782	357	18391	9245	7782	357	18391	9245	7782	357	18391	9245	7782	357	18391	9245	
7 Statesville	257	247	690	24790	604	571	152	742	21689	3382	25071	25	118	1341	1089	4143	3971	7576	434	25071	25	118	1341	1089	4143	3971	7576	434	25071	25	118	1341	1089	4143	3971	7576	434	25071	25	
8 Thomasville	186	411	524	26291	521	803	159	1114	28251	3091	26342	11	149	1562	1893	4706	5347	9495	487	28251	11	149	1562	1893	4706	5347	9495	487	28251	11	149	1562	1893	4706	5347	9495	487			
9 Wadesville	121	168	152	10725	265	392	79	345	8661	2307	10968	8	80	684	471	1941	1795	2738	354	10968	8	80	684	471	1941	1795	2738	354	10968	8	80	684	471	1795	2738	354	10968			
10 Winston-Salem	234	442	281	24975	689	931	157	945	20316	5163	25379	26	130	1462	1205	4325	4612	7576	459	25379	26	130	1462	1205	4325	4612	7576	459	25379	26	130	1462	1205	4325	4612	7576	459			
Totals	3223	3229	5114	223950	5225	7879	1430	9237	190982	35405	226387	184	1051	12879	11376	38155	37505	68413	4821	12879	184	1051	12879	11376	38155	37505	68413	4821	12879	184	1051	12879	11376	38155	37505	68413	4821			

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															CHURCH PROPERTY									
	CHARGE AND CHURCH															CHURCH PROPERTY									
	Average Attendance	—Children	Additional Meetings	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leader-ship Schools	Othering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes	Number of Organizations	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Personalities, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted, on Bldgs., Equip., Personalities						
1 Asheville	322	968	523	1660	826	196	3618	42667	62	2457	15214	179	101	1816500	226700	87855	17788								
2 Charlotte	606	1191	853	2130	551	500	8118	66412	82	3677	24115	531	99	3316460	434300	288739	52515								
3 Gastonia	289	1050	875	2763	448	416	738	10548	113366	89	2755	25326	303	106	2307875	408536	238585	33974							
4 Greensboro	580	1650	938	2116	694	346	353	9431	94454	105	4300	42481	756	93	3229050	518800	308136	92747							
5 Marion	235	969	515	1217	653	488	398	3799	48610	70	1652	13658	277	132	1285400	268800	121304	14500							
6 Salisbury	365	1178	495	3401	628	449	625	12241	70070	83	3287	26952	287	82	2135200	339301	203407	34252							
7 Statesville	248	1256	786	2677	332	375	524	7664	74211	96	3030	16573	227	128	2252700	326930	157162	14582							
8 Thomasville	737	1275	544	3022	722	371	249	7851	88857	119	3217	27273	639	145	2002600	323100	338615	2500							
9 Wadesville	32	683	111	1410	454	162	154	2462	21588	46	1322	7005	163	88	800296	167000	97315	2100							
10 Winston-Salem	380	1204	694	3622	478	464	719	4883	76426	90	3328	28403	422	135	3042574	382950	157130	21769							
Totals	3854	11415	6334	24018	5676	3597	4610	72615	636661	842	28663	227580	3830	1109	22156825	345101	11938268	406598							

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-A

List Number	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidents	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Appointed	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Appointed	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Cont. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Cont. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Cont. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences							
1	4030	130029	63702	19672	82643	85140	302573	4684	4634	1291	1293	12129	11918	19525	19525	19127	3033								
2	12503	167548	169664	44134	138930	140355	534204	7673	7673	2096	2096	20183	20183	33915	33915	34704	7194	1221							
3	Gastonia	19171	285169	89875	26619	122490	545539	6775	6775	1850	1850	17937	17715	28255	28343	28578	3991	587							
4	Greensboro	13147	198301	166129	44217	160150	584425	8881	8625	2414	2437	29243	28365	39291	39427	39566	19081	492							
5	Marion	3810	125237	41786	13739	88905	89210	273842	4930	4527	1343	13873	13839	15141	15213	15361	15361	3							
6	Salisbury	20389	272734	92622	24800	122860	533405	6760	6760	1845	1845	17784	17784	29494	30031	30310	7274	102							
7	Statesville	3795	383648	92685	20969	1100664	617276	6090	6090	1661	1664	15356	16030	24717	24571	24829	3186								
8	Thomasville	175	23358	67560	21211	106637	107303	449432	5843	5840	1611	1602	14994	15456	20878	21003	3152	1212							
9	Waynesville	92	92779	25100	8465	54235	57256	139775	3148	3137	862	857	8089	8290	11754	11601	19048	732							
10	Winston-Salem	11298	217384	89530	38255	1250530	477297	6743	6760	1836	1840	18070	18175	25605	26081	26292	9297								
Totals	88318	2132187	898653	254141	1121979	1128469	4501768	61512	61581	16809	16829	161258	161966	247812	250191	251595	51396	3617							

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										Other Conference Benevolences										GRAND TOTAL			
	Methodist Student	Methodist Youth	Church School	Rally Day	Church School	Rally Day	Methodist Youth	Fund	Race Relations	Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Dist. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Other Benevolences		Administration	Funds	Total Paid
1	25	515	1904	707	1886	659	2041	35	1514	5782	13165	6649	1358	921	4969	87625	39019							
2	Charlotte	170	1904	707	1886	659	2041	35	1514	5782	13165	6649	1358	921	4969	87625	39019							
3	Gastonia	255	1380	1350	9710	749	3167	110	2889	10789	26854	14968	3392	2922	19186	19186	796346							
4	Greensboro	226	936	642	513	19112	2362	4966	328	19214	31720	8014	3790	2560	9896	9896	62468							
5	Marion	90	326	441	166	6752	1365	1902	.....	4339	12449	3762	768	945	2465	2465	143241							
6	Salisbury	196	1162	1048	343	13634	1040	3125	.....	5710	21496	8969	1148	1588	15756	15756	247596							
7	Statesville	106	797	979	226	10133	940	2979	180	4929	18027	11030	2504	4413	2906	2906	61575							
8	Thomasville	301	595	709	384	6959	1050	2572	.....	8207	19389	4028	4492	1413	5945	5945	114215							
9	Waynesville	43	319	206	160	1217	1217	1766	601	1766	8180	2155	1023	601	2419	2419	525746							
10	Winston-Salem	169	1218	481	234	15134	998	3590	105	4750	19603	11987	1079	1758	6424	6424	93087							
Totals	1581	5152	7081	3219	110220	12396	30268	763	26324	110316	197297	81518	20399	14828	70576	1243095	574863							





ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property			Enrollment			Pastor & Assistant		Renewalances			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-Residents	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(23) Members of W. S. C. S.	(43) Salary Apportioned	(44) Salary Paid	(45) Apportioned	(46) Accepted	(47) Paid			
Acton—Acton	267	2	0	0	160	73	9,000	161	17	13,74	13,74	212	212	212	6537			
Asbury	127	1	1	1	99	12	9,000	115	21	651	651	126	126	126	2393			
Oak Hill	239	0	1	1	227	63	9,000	161	30	775	775	162	162	162	2618			
Asheville Circuit—Emma Reeves	84	0	1	1	57	14	12,000	80	18	390	390	56	56	56	816			
Riverview	119	0	0	0	71	14	4,000	100	0	240	240	60	60	60	523			
Sardis	119	0	0	0	79	18	6,000	114	14	345	345	75	75	75	586			
Woodfin	112	7	4	0	82	40	3,000	114	12	263	263	60	60	60	601			
Bald Creek—Bald Creek	143	1	1	0	104	38	3,000	136	24	330	330	95	95	95	811			
Boring Chapel	64	1	0	0	58	7	3,000	116	0	225	225	40	40	40	19			
Elk Shoals	62	0	0	0	52	12	3,000	116	0	225	225	40	40	40	19			
Pensacola	65	0	0	1	52	5	3,000	85	12	125	111	30	30	30	11			
Balfour—Balfour	85	1	1	1	53	5	10,000	91	15	1,000	1,000	150	150	150	2835			
Fruitland	97	16	0	0	76	37	7,000	54	15	300	300	53	53	53	1391			
Moore's Grove	141	1	0	0	109	39	12,000	82	15	700	700	105	105	105	4352			
Candler—Montmorenci	257	6	5	4	197	47	18,000	137	21	1250	1250	200	200	200	4404			
Pleasant Hill	155	1	0	0	121	38	15,000	148	9	625	625	100	100	100	1456			
Show Hill	133	0	0	0	99	53	4,000	97	29	625	625	100	100	100	5716			
East Flat Rock—Dana	48	0	0	0	32	17	3,000	30	20	50	50	100	100	100	428			
East Flat Rock	186	0	0	0	132	91	9,000	199	20	1300	1300	155	155	155	3170			
Edneyville	138	0	8	0	91	55	13,000	139	13	15	900	900	85	85	1638			
Upward	44	0	1	1	33	12	3,000	55	16	150	150	23	23	23	551			
Ecusta—English Chapel	51	0	0	0	26	11	4,000	39	14	700	700	80	80	80	1265			
Oak Grove	99	138	0	0	89	18	3,400	138	18	859	859	80	80	80	1543			
Fairview—Bethany	31	0	0	0	22	37	6,000	109	0	137	137	70	70	70	312			
Fairview—Sharon	51	0	0	0	42	39	5,000	43	33	431	431	77	77	77	77			
Nesbit Chapel	74	31	0	0	40	95	15,000	123	0	331	331	33	33	33	719			
Tweeds	111	0	76	0	35	17	10,000	40	0	343	343	95	95	95	560			
Hot Springs—Antioch	107	1	1	1	82	17	2,000	91	0	160	160	92	92	92	947			
Fairview	90	0	0	0	79	10	2,500	110	23	130	130	127	127	127	947			
Hot Springs	140	0	1	0	96	22	2,000	110	0	235	235	143	143	143	1569			
Ivy—Bright Hope	53	0	1	1	47	10	3,500	46	0	255	255	43	43	43	661			
Laurel	53	0	1	1	47	10	3,500	46	0	255	255	43	43	43	661			



Weaverille Ct.—Alexander's	59	2	45	12	3000	32	32	332	45	45	617
Clark's Chapel	73	20	53	20	3000	43	16	270	35	35	636
Mt. Zion	31	1	23	6	3000	100		220			304
Pleasant Grove	38	3	30	19	6000	135		171	35	35	1663
Salem	71	1	52	33	3000	51		467	22	22	983
Marshall—Marshall	39	2	35	38	5000			165	23	23	1766
Walnut	71	6	17	16	3500			135	37	37	226

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville	189	1	121	58	20000	126	27	854	200	200	200
Cedar Hill	65	3	40	27	2000	32		224	33	33	33
Concord	102	2	60	40	2500	69	11	262	37	37	37
Salem	10	2	10	20	200	15	6	60	8	8	8
Asbury—Oak Grove—Asbury	188	2	19	29	5000	116	22	1250	100	100	3552
Oak Grove	126	6	104	20	1500	119	26	780	50	50	8718
Davidson—Fairview—Davidson	294	12	180	129	20000	197	52	1320	110	110	3141
Fairview	292	7	182	100	20000	195	33	1080	95	100	4462
Homestead—P. Grove—H'stead	189	6	15	25	5000	154	29	1300	250	250	2854
Pleasant Grove	402	55	429	59	70000	384	109	1700	250	250	87900
Indian Trail—Stallings—Antioch	70	1	40	27	2700			133	19	19	
Beulah	62		6	50	7			132	18	19	
Grace	110		7	30	2150			250	55	55	
Indian Trail	224	1	175	41	28500	169	47	645	87	87	
Stallings	83	3	52	30	5000	41		240	35	35	
Lifesville—Forrestville	144	5	1	87	33	94	14	410	38	38	1117
Lifesville	119	6	1	96	32	8000	88	21	760	59	59
Olivet	113	1	60	54	2000	79	19	240	28	28	529
Savannah	61	4	50	16	2500	42	17	344	37	37	702
Wade	80	1	46	29	975	98	10	246	28	28	620
Marshville—Center	46	1	17	29	2000	34		135	15	15	281
Gilboa	52	1	29	20	5000	29		250	28	28	498
Marshville	161	2	146	26	25600	155	18	1300	148	148	2596
Wingate	100	1	72	26	2000	70		315	36	36	643
Shyrna	99	1	83	14	10000	86		500	58	58	1056
N. Monroe—B. Hgts.—N. Monroe	157	4	152	80	8000	184	18	1320	110	110	5242
Benton Heights	60	12	102	93	6000	89	9	780	55	55	2878
Morven—Morven	268	1	170	116	30000	116	34	1400	306	306	
Pleasant Hill	232	1	114	116	6000	67	25	480	102	102	
Sandy Plains	129	2	60	44	5000	53		240	51	51	
Shiloh	86	1	41	46	5000	37	18	240	51	51	
New Hope—Bethel—Bethel	157	5	121	35	16000	98	33	919	109	109	2171
Long Pine	161	1	46	14	1000	47	12	120	17	17	243
New Hope	154	7	127	32	4700	89	18	641	79	79	1570
Union	16	1	16	30	1000			220	25	25	350
Peachland—Fountain Hill	30	1	39	19	7000	58		370	37	37	577
Harmony	48	3	25	23	2500	15		147	21	21	240
Hopewell	352	1	288	63	20000	186	14	1000	105	105	1632
Mt. Moriah	31	3	29	8	10000	36		125	11	11	199
Peachland	53	1	47	10	10000	104		358	36	36	609



Laurel Hill	133	1	1	114	19	4000	.....	411	65	65	965
St. Peters	218	5	4	210	17	35000	.....	960	250	220	3140
Cherryville Ct.—Bess Chapel	229	4	42	160	50	1700	.....	900	158	158	1705
Bethlehem	217	3	36	136	50	19000	.....	900	88	88	2163
Beulah	57	3	16	45	.....	3000	.....	300	30	30	563
St. Paul	205	3	114	15	20	16000	.....	600	86	86	1034
Cleveland—Kistlers	108	1	1	109	.....	8000	.....	640	102	102	1761
Mt. Moriah	186	6	1	204	.....	7000	.....	400	64	64	731
Mt. Pleasant	61	3	53	106	.....	4000	.....	70	11	11	157
New Home	103	.....	.....	227	.....	8000	.....	180	29	29	399
Oak Grove	230	2	1	.....	.....	8000	.....	640	102	102	1458
Pleasant Hill	51	.....	.....	51	.....	3000	.....	350	11	11	560
Concord—El Bethel—Concord	202	8	9	164	42	22000	.....	830	187	187	187
El Bethel	242	6	2	180	66	21000	.....	830	187	187	872
Mary's Grove	162	5	4	139	41	12000	.....	350	87	87	.....
Penley's Chapel	52	.....	.....	52	.....	12000	.....	175	39	39	.....
Crouse—Antioch	12	.....	.....	15	15	50000	.....	175	39	39	339
Crouse	110	1	1	69	18	20000	.....	179	29	29	.....
Landers Chapel	135	.....	.....	135	18	20000	.....	464	74	74	832
Pleasant Grove	152	3	3	152	140	20000	.....	607	177	177	1234
Dallas—Dallas	304	9	10	252	28	13000	.....	750	178	178	1430
High Shoals	127	3	5	116	25	40000	.....	2225	354	354	379
Puett's Chapel	68	.....	.....	68	.....	30000	.....	290	50	50	1230
Fallston—Double Shoals	213	3	1	171	.....	30000	.....	276	50	50	70
Friendship	221	3	6	118	.....	50000	.....	1334	36	36	46
Lawndale	212	13	3	238	.....	50000	.....	1534	36	36	46
Falmtree	356	5	5	351	.....	50000	.....	1510	36	36	354
Big Hill	357	1	19	292	.....	95000	.....	1042	24	24	3674
Maylo—Smyre—Maylo	352	11	5	125	268	95000	.....	1500	269	269	158
Smyre	187	1	61	135	185	30000	.....	2760	260	260	5838
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey	127	13	.....	135	135	25000	.....	2490	260	260	5374
Marvin	154	.....	.....	140	.....	25000	.....	495	70	70	.....
McKendree	134	3	1	110	.....	25000	2000	585	105	105	.....
Pisgah	138	4	1	141	124	19000	.....	685	105	105	.....
Lowell—Bethesda	157	1	6	119	18	24000	.....	580	105	105	.....
South Point	206	4	2	137	14	50000	.....	700	217	217	2775
Lowesville—Fairfield	184	1	1	181	36	40000	.....	836	18	18	.....
Hill's Chapel	188	3	4	187	26	20000	.....	686	238	238	4077
New Hope	157	1	3	137	.....	60000	.....	571	92	92	.....
Bever Bend	187	1	3	101	.....	60000	.....	571	92	92	.....
Salern	181	4	1	186	.....	25000	5774	694	82	82	.....
Snow Hill	132	7	1	131	172	60000	.....	578	82	82	.....
McAdenville—McAdenville	132	7	1	83	.....	65000	500	578	82	82	.....
West Cramerton	99	2	4	87	34	20000	600	1400	160	160	6064
Clover Hill	268	3	8	291	10	75000	600	240	60	60	792
Lee's Chapel	23	.....	.....	23	40	45000	.....	1090	277	277	298
Mt. Harmony	105	1	4	162	.....	20000	.....	90	32	32	1637
Polkville	185	.....	.....	185	.....	80000	6000	800	180	180	3156
Rehobeth	178	2	1	158	23	15000	1000	660	153	153	1981

GASTONIA DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Beneficences		
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removes by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(34) Apportioned	(35) Accepted	(36) Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Rock Springs—Bethany	43	1	..	..	31	10	25,000	..	19	..	115	10	19	19	524	
Bethel	131	2	..	11	167	10	3,000	..	58	..	235	70	70	70	1,005	
Denver	102	15	5	1	167	16	3,000	..	146	14	530	471	97	98	1,772	
Lebanon	127	1	..	..	128	28	15,000	..	178	..	240	44	44	44	1,718	
Mt. Pleasant	197	6	6	3	156	12	12,000	..	165	24	685	133	122	122	2,114	
Rehobeth	152	6	..	6	126	26	5,000	..	131	7	720	127	127	127	1,632	
Webbs Chapel	138	1	..	8	89	11	1,500	..	80	..	190	33	33	33	358	
Marvin	26	1	..	11	11	1	2,000	..	..	..	35	17	17	17	172	
South Fork—Bethel	84	..	1	11	81	34	25,000	..	..	..	280	15	15	15	451	
Crowell Memorial	89	..	3	..	87	3	600	..	103	19	140	23	23	23	431.9	
Ebenezer	177	1	..	9	181	5	15,000	..	188	18	400	65	65	65	867	
Platazer	178	..	13	..	160	5	3,000	..	90	10	400	63	63	63	880	
Russell's Chapel	88	..	..	..	81	12	2,500	..	47	12	280	46	46	46	668	
Wesley's Chapel	231	1	..	11	203	16	40,000	4,500	157	25	500	50	51	51	542.0	
Supler Springs—Pine Grove	50	..	1	..	45	5	10,000	..	33	..	400	50	50	50	..	
Salem	50	..	4	..	35	13	1,000	..	30	..	400	50	50	50	..	
Super Springs	175	8	2	2	138	17	20,000	..	90	18	400	174	174	174	652	
Vale	90	..	4	..	91	1	5,000	..	110	18	360	68	68	68	836	
Palm Tree	144	7	1	..	131	17	5,000	..	147	15	490	79	79	79	836	
Reeps Grove	132	4	..	8	153	33	7,000	..	147	15	600	86	86	86	1,082	
Zion	167	..	1	..	150	16	5,000	..	115	..	550	86	86	86	388	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT																
CHURCHES	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removes by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(34) Apportioned	(35) Accepted	(36) Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Bethlehem-Rehobeth—E'hem	410	6	1	9	414	..	20,000	..	372	46	1,200	252	200	200	200	..
Rehobeth	439	1	1	7	434	..	10,000	..	393	32	1,200	252	200	200	200	..
Flat Rock—Bethany	92	15	..	12	81	..	3,000	..	86	..	144	26	26	26	26	..
Bethel	215	6	..	4	217	..	20,000	..	176	35	505	60	60	60	60	..
Flat Rock	219	3	5	21	206	..	15,000	..	80	24	561	75	75	75	75	..
Gideon Grove	194	2	1	33	164	..	15,000	..	111	13	478	53	53	53	53	..
Palestine	135	1	4	..	140	..	3,000	..	77	..	312	36	36	36	36	..
Friendship—H. Grove—F'ship	195	1	..	1	155	39	17,000	..	200	25	1,000	95	95	95	95	..
Hickory Grove	127	5	8	..	121	18	9,450	..	185	20	1,100	95	95	95	95	..
Midway-Grocometown—G'town	97	5	1	5	91	7	8,000	..	133	20	1,100	123	123	123	123	2,251
Midway	158	8	14	3	156	15	10,000	..	234	60	1,300	157	168	168	168	3,250
Guilford Ct.—Burnett's Chapel	69	8	..	..	68	9	3,000	..	94	14	300	38	38	38	38	..
St. Andrews	89	7	7	..	99	4	10,000	..	164	23	600	75	75	75	75	..
Vickery	132	8	1	..	132	10	10,000	4,000	184	30	650	82	82	82	82	..

Hav River—Brown Summit	83	3	5	1	50	40	2000	62	242	242	45	45
Fair Grove	123	3	3	3	80	46	3500	86	418	418	78	78
Friendship	175	11	3	3	143	40	3500	125	638	638	119	119
Midway	110	4	14	4	100	24	9200	115	550	550	102	102
Mispah	123	6	1	1	90	45	3000	66	352	352	66	66
Mayodan—Mayodan	181	7	8	1	129	61	80000	140	2900	2900	110	110
Mt. Herman	108	7	2	1	55	61	2500	85	300	300	15	15
Mt. Pleasant—Pleasant Union	529	2	3	11	421	102	30000	345	2025	2025	500	500
Mt. Pleasant	171	1	21	1	143	49	6950	136	475	475	125	125
Pleasant Union	81	3	1	1	83	3	15000	140	1850	1850	128	128
Oak Ridge—Community	126	3	2	2	85	46	4000	105	650	650	42	42
Oak Ridge	142	5	5	1	149	8000	8000	207	660	660	171	171
Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem	182	5	2	1	194	6000	6000	276	720	720	185	185
Low's	288	2	8	2	288	7000	7000	276	720	720	185	185
Mt. Carmel	81	3	1	1	61	61	2000	32	240	240	85	85
Stahen	49	3	1	1	52	4000	4000	83	160	160	15	15
Wentworth	137	1	1	17	73	42	21000	126	470	470	59	59
Ruffin—Hickory Grove	131	5	1	33	139	44	30000	81	321	321	135	135
Felham	184	6	4	27	136	31	25000	128	35	1120	135	135
Ruffin	125	3	1	1	100	25	20000	171	490	490	45	45
Sandy Ridge—Deita	71	1	8	8	55	13	4000	47	285	285	25	25
Mt. Zion	89	1	2	1	69	23	4000	52	18	490	45	45
Sandy Ridge	23	1	1	1	19	4	1500	84	350	350	35	35
Smith Chapel	64	2	1	1	47	19	3000	55	150	150	9	9
Snow Hill	64	2	69	19	32	20	5000	206	1850	1850	122	122
Stokesdale Station—Glencoe	227	6	338	25	245	74	35000	89	1100	1100	95	95
Stokesdale	55	1	1	1	175	59	25000	50	150	150	15	15
Stokesdale Ct.—Eden	55	1	1	2	35	18	2000	50	300	300	25	25
Mt. Carmel	80	2	1	2	51	30	7000	89	600	600	50	50
Mt. Zion	137	17	5	4	100	55	10000	108	3000	3000	25	25
Mt. Tabor	65	1	4	1	64	64	1000	62	164	164	10	10
Stoneville—Centenary	45	1	1	1	44	2000	2000	38	100	100	5	5
Matthews	52	1	1	1	51	1200	1200	33	186	186	12	12
Price	130	3	3	1	136	3500	3500	113	550	550	83	83
Stoneville	102	3	2	3	75	30	10500	126	550	550	100	100
Center	278	4	2	3	225	56	47000	264	550	550	100	100
Gethsemane	111	1	2	3	101	10	5500	117	450	450	85	85
Morhecad	258	1	2	5	212	44	35000	136	650	650	119	119
Summerfield	42	2	1	1	60	14	2000	136	500	500	61	61
Tabernacle—Julian	416	8	4	5	363	60	21000	259	1500	1500	85	85
Tabernacle	131	13	25	24	120	27	40000	113	1600	1600	200	200

### MARION DISTRICT

Avery—Fairview	38	3	3	3	35	3	900	38	205	205	29	29
Minnepolis	36	1	17	1	16	17	900	40	70	70	7	7
Mt. Zion	33	3	1	1	15	20	1000	50	135	135	10	10
Pine Grove	52	5	3	1	48	13	2500	165	165	165	20	20
Pisgah	76	1	1	1	52	22	7000	58	225	225	34	34
Avondale—Alexander—Alex' der	152	4	5	12	129	19	10000	104	1000	1000	100	100
Avondale	131	13	25	24	120	27	40000	113	1600	1600	200	200







MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removes by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(43) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	
Abernethy Memorial	247	15	13	8	238	17	57,000	239	25	1,850	1,850	200	200	200	8163
Shady Grove	102	6	26	1	106	22	15,000	150	22	600	600	100	100	100	1476
Sunshine—Cedar Grove	85	1	7	1	93	7	5,000	51	8	300	300	24	24	24	572
Centennial	71	1	1	2	70	7	3,000	40	8	185	185	16	16	16	365
Golden Valley	51	1	5	1	56	2	1,000	39	1	125	125	11	11	11	2609
Hollis	18	10	4	1	29	2	1,000	29	9	100	100	9	9	9	192
Hopewell	109	10	1	1	117	1	15,000	46	10	290	290	24	24	24	564
Pissah	101	7	1	1	106	1	3,000	45	10	190	190	16	16	16	184
Table Rock—Linville	123	2	3	1	125	1	1,000	50	22	200	200	10	10	10	399
Mountain Grove	126	3	3	1	130	1	1,000	50	22	700	700	40	40	40	1330
Oak Hill	263	3	1	1	265	1	1,000	135	33	3400	3400	50	50	50	2085
Todd—Blackburn Chapel	80	6	1	1	86	21	1,000	56	1	395	420	36	36	36	135
Calvary	91	1	1	1	93	15	6,000	83	15	6,000	6,000	20	20	20	135
Cranbury	70	8	1	1	80	19	25,000	81	8	250	280	27	27	27	135
Hopewell	89	8	1	1	97	10	17,000	80	29	280	315	30	30	30	135
Stephen's Memorial	46	6	1	1	45	7	7,500	70	1	90	100	12	12	12	135
Valdese—Burke's Chapel	256	20	16	14	230	11	10,000	25	58	100	100	175	175	175	9327
Waldese	64	2	3	3	70	4	15,000	23	25	2200	2200	100	100	100	150
Warlick's Chapel	265	2	1	3	268	19	2,000	43	33	100	100	100	100	100	3013
Watauga—Hinson's Chapel	137	4	1	1	141	25	35,000	49	33	1200	1200	12	12	12	841
Liberty	49	1	1	1	50	24	1,000	49	1	50	50	25	25	25	1532
Mabel	137	1	1	1	139	35	5,000	86	12	150	150	13	13	13	128
Piney Grove	46	4	1	4	51	4	1,200	45	1	75	75	13	13	13	128
Valle Crucis	86	2	1	1	88	10	4,000	60	1	900	900	100	100	100	1588

SALISBURY DISTRICT

Abermarle Ct.—Oakboro	84	2	2	2	64	22	10,000	50	16	180	180	31	31	31	7205
Pine Grove	176	1	1	1	180	37	6,000	162	16	840	840	144	144	144	2818
Porter	84	10	7	4	105	15	8,000	129	16	390	390	67	67	67	2467
Stony Hill	168	10	2	3	183	27	20,000	166	33	84	840	144	144	144	9839
Union Chapel	167	2	2	2	171	36	10,000	150	21	750	750	128	128	128	1966
Badin—New London—Badin	287	2	15	60	364	45	25,000	224	68	1400	1400	255	255	255	7168
New London	194	4	15	4	217	24	3,000	175	27	1300	1300	255	255	255	6162
Bethpage—Shiloh—Bethpage	206	8	4	5	223	53	30,000	211	23	1700	1700	208	208	208	7553
Shiloh	77	1	1	1	79	6	2,500	71	16	500	500	77	77	77	1022

Concord Ct.—Boger's Chapel	1	66	19	7000	45	500	84	84	84
Mt. Carmel	11	62	49	2000	106	400	83	83	83
South China Grove	2	59	14	3000	146	400	83	83	83
Friendship—Friendship	2	154	17	11600	212	1065	165	165	2802
Oak Grove	2	61	5	4000	74	13	230	53	595
Tabernacle	6	142	39	25000	202	34	1105	187	3799
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	2	171	14	8000	104	17	477	73	3298
Gold Hill	5	55	5	4000	57	432	65	65	65
Liberty	4	120	16	20000	117	22	562	88	1190
Rockwell	2	128	30	3000	144	23	567	89	1426
Zion	4	120	13	1200	63	322	45	45	632
Granite Quarry—Bethel	1	97	2000	123	97	480	89	89	1026
Mt. Taber	1	112	8	2500	100	32	650	104	104
Providence	6	156	5	20000	150	30	650	147	2762
Shiloh	10	200	12	20000	201	30	1220	170	3832
Landis—Landis	1	101	14	6000	140	16	700	120	170
Oak Grove	1	102	10	4200	115	10	700	120	120
Unity	14	102	6	8000	115	17	700	120	120
Long Street—Yadkin—L. Street	7	247	.....	36000	139	29	1450	180	3574
Yadkin	2	6	187	10000	183	17	1250	180	4192
Midland—Center Grove	1	2	134	8000	90	26	765	125	125
Mill Grove	2	7	5	119	147	14	765	125	1527
Pine Bluff	2	1	66	20	72	14	500	81	867
St. Paul	.....	30	13	1000	45	.....	470	80	80
Mt. Pleasant—Cold Springs	16	225	48	30000	310	20	1425	363	5732
Friendship	6	88	47	7000	100	.....	425	75	2826
Mt. Pleasant	3	12	130	5000	156	30	1150	277	277
New London Ct.—Bethany	3	4	94	7500	102	18	550	101	2828
Bethel	6	2	91	15000	139	17	367	369	51
Mt. Taber	9	8	82	3000	105	21	275	51	51
Palatine	5	2	202	3000	231	17	808	202	5747
Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove	4	95	8	5000	60	56	375	75	75
Green Memorial	2	107	10	10000	63	12	375	71	71
Mt. Zion	.....	120	16	6500	163	20	300	52	52
Randall	.....	157	22	5000	87	14	450	92	92
Rehobeth	.....	18	10	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pfeifer—Matton's Grove	.....	67	25	3500	89	23	260	55	791
Ritchfield	9	3	68	12000	88	18	500	70	70
Wesley Chapel	4	182	6	30000	187	37	1090	357	17445
Rowan—Rock Grove	4	72	34	3000	137	20	200	40	40
Rowan	1	111	32	25000	154	22	800	125	630
Stanfield—Love's Chapel	10	11	170	10000	98	7	1100	154	4930
Love's Grove	6	8	250	13	218	15	1100	154	154
Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel	2	1	97	6000	205	13	600	135	135
South River	9	193	.....	18000	122	12	700	135	3165
Woodleaf	2	204	.....	20000	197	27	1400	136	5158

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

## TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership				Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-Residents	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work W. S. C. S.	(43) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	Benevolences	
														(55) Accepted	(56) Paid
Balls Creek—Center	195	1	3	3	193	..	10000	..	127	20	495	495	50	50	50
Friendship	175	155	1	3	176	..	12000	..	155	76	660	660	60	60	60
Mt. View	147	147	1	1	147	..	4000	..	86	10	295	295	30	30	30
Pisgah	123	9	2	1	134	..	5000	..	78	..	509	509	55	55	55
St. Pauls	82	5	19	8	86	44	50000	..	119	64	241	241	30	30	30
Catawba—Catawba	332	313	8	3	333	..	52000	..	245	27	..	..	297	297	297
Concord	228	9	8	1	104	34	30000	..	235	25	..	..	199	199	199
Hopewell	223	15	4	1	205	20	30000	..	233	..	..	..	194	194	194
Claremont—Shiloh—Claremont	247	4	6	5	258	23	50000	12000	261	50	1250	1250	180	180	180
Shiloh	203	..	6	6	163	44	60000	..	174	21	1250	1250	180	180	180
Cool Spring—Cool Spring	35	3	2	4	36	10	3000	..	95	15	472	472	55	55	55
New Salem	222	2	4	2	236	20	4000	..	197	30	1050	1050	105	105	105
Providence	153	12	3	1	163	15	9000	..	121	25	578	578	65	65	65
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	198	1	1	1	199	..	3500	..	98	..	334	334	30	30	30
Colliers	155	12	4	1	163	..	60000	..	155	15	273	273	35	35	35
Ebenezer	138	5	1	1	139	..	8000	..	115	..	334	334	45	45	45
Elmwood—Cleveland	92	..	..	..	92	..	3500	..	65	14	300	300	53	53	53
Ebenezer	46	2	..	..	46	..	3000	..	22	..	140	140	24	24	24
Elmwood	72	2	..	..	74	..	4000	..	56	..	270	270	47	47	47
Knox Chapel	123	..	..	..	123	..	3500	..	46	15	290	290	51	51	51
Grace—Rhodhiss—Grace Chapel	235	21	2	6	258	..	10000	..	187	32	965	965	110	110	110
Rhodhiss	149	8	5	3	159	39	10000	..	118	17	515	515	60	60	60
Harmony—Clarksbury	197	9	7	7	192	47	10000	..	118	30	462	462	..	..	..
Harmony	178	4	7	3	182	48	7000	..	117	..	636	636	..	..	..
Mt. Bethel	38	5	1	1	34	8	2000	..	117	36	133	133	..	..	..
Turnersburg	16	..	..	..	19	4	..	..	61	..	178	178	16	16	16
Harpers—Harper's Chapel	60	..	..	..	36	21	2000	..	54	..	175	175	13	13	13
Morish Chapel	51	14	..	..	57	..	2000	..	53	..	175	175	13	13	13
Mt. Zion	88	1	..	..	52	51	2000	..	34	..	175	175	13	13	13
Shiloh	84	..	..	..	30	54	1000	..	34	..	175	175	13	13	13
Helton—Grassy Creek	173	..	1	17	107	50	5500	..	55	13	425	425	68	68	68
Greenwood	106	..	..	..	10	56	40	3000	11	220	220	220	35	35	35
Helton	105	..	1	10	71	25	5000	..	56	14	425	425	68	68	68
Lansing	75	..	1	7	44	25	7000	..	47	9	250	250	36	36	36
Trinity	48	..	5	4	7	36	5000	..	30	..	180	180	23	23	23
Hickory—Highland—Fairgrove	155	1	5	4	139	18	15000	..	104	..	800	800	70	70	70
Highland	295	3	14	7	253	52	21000	..	136	32	2000	2000	165	165	165
Hiddenite—Center	51	..	..	..	42	9	3000	..	47	20	250	250	36	36	36
Hiddenite	123	..	..	..	99	21	7000	..	108	..	535	535	77	77	77

GRAND TOTAL

Liberty	148	10	2	1	143	16	4000	135	470	77	77	991		
Pisgah	239	7	3	2	202	29	5000	157	475	77	77	975		
Rocky Springs	129	1	1	3	114	22	5000	117	470	47	47	1261		
South River	74	1	1	1	64	10	1000	70	200	26	26	393		
Hudson—Hudson	165	4	2	5	140	16	35000	144	1900	130	130	5185		
Mt. Hermon	115	3	1	1	100	11	11100	149	300	20	20	11630		
Jefferson—Bethany	158	17	9	3	163	18	7000	130	792	53	53	1515		
Jefferson	95	10	3	7	99	9	2	82	720	48	48	1397		
Orion	61	1	3	1	52	12	10000	73	288	19	19	582		
Zion	196	7	6	14	163	32	6000	166	600	40	40	1310		
Laurel Springs—Belmont	4	1	1	4	4	500	5000	40	50	2	2	4		
Chestnut Hill	47	1	1	20	28	800	8000	40	135	120	16	16	4	
Laurel Springs	11	1	1	11	11	600	6000	170	170	16	16	4		
Mt. Zion	73	3	1	55	20	400	4000	170	160	16	16	4		
Nathan's Creek	47	10	2	59	50	5000	5000	150	146	16	16	1		
Transon	17	1	1	15	2	400	4000	65	56	2	2	2		
Lenoir Ct.—Gamevell	132	8	8	145	109	15000	15000	109	380	95	95	95		
Littlejohn	111	1	1	115	117	12000	12000	117	540	125	125	125		
Olivet	76	1	1	76	190	9000	9000	190	180	58	58	158		
South Lenoir	209	4	9	215	149	16000	16000	149	1150	250	250	950		
Maiden—Maiden	385	13	7	239	45	41500	41500	277	2400	456	456	1546		
May's Chapel	201	3	4	220	44	6300	6300	229	600	600	600	21446		
McKendree—McKendree	148	4	1	64	87	12000	12000	75	433	105	105	105		
Williamson's Chapel	218	4	1	152	69	17000	17000	126	483	105	105	105		
Rocky Mount	198	4	2	137	60	12200	12200	63	483	105	105	105		
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	152	1	2	142	8	3000	3000	130	350	68	68	2029		
Charity	25	1	1	24	1	2000	2000	1	85	16	16	15		
Friendship	145	1	1	135	10	2500	2500	142	550	120	120	1471		
Miller's Creek	43	1	1	43	60	1700	1700	60	200	42	42	486		
Monticello—Rose Ch.—M'cello	95	15	8	117	164	25000	25000	164	900	30	30	7795		
Rose Chapel	250	1	2	198	50	17000	17000	155	1300	120	120	3381		
Mooreville Ct.—Centenary	351	4	4	354	243	20000	20000	243	1400	199	199	200	3112	
Triplet	234	14	5	7	346	10000	10000	259	1400	139	139	199	200	5172
Moravian Falls—Beulah	115	3	2	75	41	25000	25000	59	400	64	64	55	55	55
Adley	48	1	1	48	29	1500	1500	29	100	16	16	15	15	15
Ferguson	60	1	1	30	30	1500	1500	30	100	16	16	10	10	10
Dunkirk	116	1	1	95	22	5000	5000	96	360	60	60	60	60	60
Olin—Fairmont	44	1	1	40	5	1500	1500	26	100	22	22	22	22	22
Macedonia	44	1	1	34	10	1500	1500	20	100	25	25	25	25	25
Noss	123	1	3	60	21	13000	13000	78	450	70	70	70	70	70
Olin	95	1	1	76	21	5000	5000	33	463	70	70	70	70	70
Snow Creek	261	1	5	235	30	20000	20000	223	1400	217	217	217	217	217
Shepherd—Vanderburg	181	1	3	148	36	1500	1500	146	600	93	93	93	93	93
Wesley Chapel	131	8	1	99	40	5000	5000	97	440	90	90	90	90	90
Statesville Ct.—Bethel	131	1	2	79	52	2500	2500	91	320	65	65	65	65	65
Bethlehem	95	1	1	67	30	2500	2500	66	260	53	53	53	53	53
Chapel Hill	99	1	1	75	25	3000	3000	80	300	62	62	62	62	62
Midway	90	2	4	71	22	2000	2000	136	300	62	62	62	62	62
Shiloh	90	2	4	88	42	20000	20000	106	380	380	380	380	380	380
Trinity	122	1	6	102	102	10000	10000	102	200	47	47	47	47	47
Taylorsville—Carson's Chapel	100	1	1	147	161	3000	3000	161	300	60	60	60	60	60
Marvin	146	1	1	194	204	6500	6500	204	650	63	63	63	63	63
Mt. Bethel	202	1	5	177	175	16500	16500	175	1650	175	175	175	175	175
Taylorsville	169	9	8	173	173	14000	14000	129	1650	175	175	175	175	175

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewals		
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-resident	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid
Troutman—St. John	54	4	9	4	54	40	8000	40	33	2250	2250	275	275	275	6636
Troutman	283	113	110	3	292	238	40000	238	70	300	300	70	70	70	603
Uniongrove-Zion—Friendship	129	129	129	3	132	116	5000	116	14	486	486	68	68	68	821
Mt. View	51	51	51	1	52	54	2000	54	15	396	396	55	55	55	650
Sandy Ridge	179	37	37	1	180	33	2000	33	15	108	108	15	15	15	165
Union Grove	37	37	37	1	38	198	12000	198	15	810	810	111	111	111	1359
Warrensboro—Asheley Chapel	36	36	36	1	37	11	1200	11	92	92	92	6	6	6	710
Clifton	70	70	70	1	71	15	1200	15	112	112	112	8	8	8	221
Fairview	59	59	59	1	60	39	800	39	44	112	112	8	8	8	73
Mill Creek	56	56	56	1	57	19	1500	19	136	136	136	10	10	10	662
Rich Hill	50	50	50	1	51	49	800	49	112	112	112	8	8	8	140
Smithport	45	45	45	1	46	35	800	35	112	112	112	8	8	8	1824
Warrensboro	256	256	256	4	260	20	4000	20	224	224	224	27	27	27	693
Wilkesboro—Wilkesboro Union	119	119	119	1	120	188	27000	188	25	1725	1725	113	113	113	2130

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Advance—Advance	261	8	1	8	185	69	25500	205	19	850	850	85	85	85	5604
Bailey's Chapel	14	14	14	1	15	19	8000	19	18	100	100	12	12	12	506
Elkville	139	139	139	1	140	50	8000	50	18	400	400	45	45	45	2026
Fulton	138	138	138	2	140	50	8000	108	12	250	250	25	25	25	2101
Mocks	203	203	203	5	208	16	10000	149	15	550	550	45	45	45	2130
Archdale—Fairfield—Archdale	151	151	151	1	152	63	15000	154	11	575	590	80	80	80	2623
Fairfield	80	80	80	12	92	50	15000	172	25	575	687	80	80	80	2093
Asheboro Ct.—Cedar Falls	84	84	84	2	86	41	10000	113	25	350	350	25	25	25	1373
Central Falls	37	37	37	1	38	16	7000	87	25	179	170	14	14	14	14
West Chapel	43	43	43	2	45	26	6000	87	21	271	271	21	21	21	14
Cid—Cid	90	90	90	2	92	74	7000	87	21	179	179	14	14	14	14
Clarksbury	37	37	37	9	46	48	6000	85	21	271	271	21	21	21	14
Fairview	102	102	102	2	104	45	36000	171	25	960	960	113	113	113	113
Pleasant Grove	176	176	176	1	177	12	6000	130	12	160	160	19	19	19	19
Coloridge—Concord	85	85	85	2	87	33	7000	56	12	400	400	47	47	47	47
Maple Springs	73	73	73	2	75	60	3500	61	31	80	80	9	9	9	9
Mt. Olivet	73	73	73	4	77	20	6500	114	27	400	400	47	47	47	47
Mt. Zion	180	180	180	4	184	176	8000	176	31	479	479	39	39	39	1113
Rehobeth	123	123	123	1	124	182	8000	182	29	320	320	29	29	29	4747
Dayle—Center	54	54	54	1	55	60	2500	60	14	75	75	8	8	8	185

Liberty	259	13	1	271	8000	315	36	548	49	49	3627
Oak Grove	224	5	1	230	5000	210		264	35	35	1309
Zion								100	5	5	420
Salem	148	1		149	6000	169		364	35	35	831
Davidson—Arcadia	158	9	5	148	12000	174		337	58	58	2538
Centenary	143	9	1	133	24	151	31	371	58	58	2170
Good Hope	334	2	3	344	17	298	23	675	117	117	1945
Mt. Olivet	264	1	1	244	42	216	44	1350	235	235	5717
Denton—Central	283	10	5	266	18	330	46	2500	200	200	5880
X Piney Grove		2	67	65	32	330	25	175	25	25	440
(Denton Ct.—Canaan	143	1	3	130	2000	50	14	300	39	39	933
First	140	12	9	155	5	76	15	300	39	39	1937
Jackson Hill	69	2	1	150	35000	106	20	1000	145	145	130
Newsom	82	1	1	50	3000	56	12	300	36	36	734
Newsum	64	1	1	65	17	76	14	240	31	31	654
Eldorado—Center	50	4	2	48	15	64	12	300	39	39	660
Chandler's Grove	50	4		38	15	28		185	34	34	2521
Liberty	110	1	2	28	1290	25	25	171	40	40	
Macdonia	99	11	2	75	37	38		234	48	48	
Farmers—Farmer	97	1	4	51	12	78		141	24	24	
Mt. Tabor	168	1		70	1600	30		273	54	54	
New Hope	132			139	20000	95	20	470	64	64	113
Oak Grove	100	3		57	2500	21		50	10	10	105
Salem	68		4	72	3500	50		235	32	32	449
Farmington—Bethlehem	289	2	1	36	3500	65		245	36	36	437
Farmington	147		1	243	2500	65	19	200	39	39	453
Huntsville	42		1	127	41	273		578	45	45	1729
Mt. Olive	79	1	2	29	7000	118	30	589	45	45	1171
Smith Grove	150	1	1	60	2200	23		100	11	11	198
Wesley Chapel	142	5	2	151	1100	83		94	11	11	300
Greer—Mt. Carmel—Greer's Ch.	111	6	3	121	29	188	30	806	31	31	359
Mt. Carmel	143	9	6	88	8000	174		333	32	32	1629
Liberty Circuit—Bethany	138	2	1	164	10500	135	17	350	95	95	796
Randolph	49	2	1	133	8	225	20	450	95	95	2800
Staley	39			48	3	86		450	67	67	4884
White's Chapel								200	23	23	1256
Linwood—Bethany	106		1	38	2500	59		200	30	30	1336
Cotton Grove	142			60	10000	200		200	30	30	1377
Linwood	136	1	3	142	6000	65	16	552	35	35	
Macdonia	131	1	4	132	25000	149	25	574	574		
Tyre	638	13	10	640	18000	200	40	495	445		
Midway—Midway	59		3	197	40000	602	45	502	502		
New Mt. Vernon	89		2	81	10000	187	20	2250	2250	520	4747
Mocksville Ct.—Bethel	111	2	8	95	5300	87		450	105	105	1097
Chestnut Grove	63	6	1	53	3500	93		255	38	38	1655
Cornatar	106	6	62	53	10	92		170	24	24	437
Dulins	67	9	1	91	3000	62		180	15	15	487
New Union	132	1	3	45	14	113		275	38	38	3728
Union Chapel	101	2	1	100	28	95		135	140	13	13
Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer	69		1	67	35		17	240	32	32	533
Mt. Gilead	84			39	30			352	42	42	
Mt. Pleasant	181			54	4000	152		152	18	18	
Mt. Vernon			4	135	10000	32		272	32	32	
						129		1688	129	129	15130
						25			100	100	

48

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Renewals			(36) GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Renewals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—non-Residents	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(34) Apportioned	(35) Accepted	(36) Paid		
North Davidson—Canaan	171	6	2	1	184	18	17500	192	28	700	700	90	100	106	2301		
Shady Grove	136	3	4	1	133	12	4500	110	31	650	650	85	100	106	3462		
Mt. Pleasant	107	5	1	5	118	11	7300	136	54	525	525	65	100	106	1875		
Ramseur-F. Ville—Ramseur	252	4	1	5	262	11	23000	250	60	1080	1080	280	280	280	4964		
Franklinville	256	1	8	3	262	2	20000	242	34	1620	1620	420	420	420	6823		
Randolph—Level Cross	113	1	6	6	126	1	5000	97	.....	334	334	43	43	43	1879		
Mt. Lebanon	147	1	4	4	143	1	10000	130	.....	683	683	81	81	81	4106		
New Salem	120	1	1	1	122	1	4000	98	20	348	348	45	45	45	720		
Worthville	145	1	7	7	138	1	10000	134	20	635	635	81	81	81	2078		
Randolph-Gray's Ch.—Bethany	241	1	1	1	243	1	4000	235	33	494	494	78	78	78	1917		
Bethel	162	3	4	3	172	1	8000	158	19	342	342	54	54	54	1376		
Gray's Chapel	198	3	2	5	209	1	10000	177	40	665	665	105	105	105	2003		
Shiloh	95	2	1	1	72	30	4000	116	26	399	399	63	63	63	1043		
Richland—Browers	99	1	4	1	105	50	3000	122	22	345	345	33	33	33	646		
Charlotte	87	1	3	3	94	40	5000	106	16	375	375	36	36	36	969		
New Union	81	1	1	1	83	4	2000	82	.....	400	400	21	21	21	955		
Seagrove—Fairgrove	58	10	4	4	44	28	3000	96	18	200	200	24	24	24	951		
Pleasant Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Seagrove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Shiloh—Friendship	266	9	2	3	277	.....	9000	215	31	752	752	115	115	115	1875		
Reeds	246	15	6	3	264	.....	20000	284	42	645	645	102	102	102	4119		
Shiloh	433	13	7	6	447	.....	12000	456	65	1355	1355	268	268	268	8063		
Yadkin College	93	6	1	1	100	.....	5000	77	10	250	250	25	25	25	513		
South Davidson—Alleghany	102	8	2	7	87	15	4000	58	12	403	403	31	31	31	1021		
Chapel Hill	140	1	1	1	140	.....	12000	91	21	519	519	38	38	38	1021		
Lineberry	136	3	2	2	143	.....	16000	98	26	461	461	33	33	33	1021		
Pine Hill	47	1	1	1	49	12	5000	41	.....	214	214	17	17	17	1021		
Pleasant Grove	102	3	4	4	79	23	5000	58	18	403	403	31	31	31	1021		
South Randolph—Glad Springs	106	4	1	1	104	.....	12000	111	20	325	325	55	55	55	960		
New Hope	126	3	2	2	127	.....	12000	148	.....	363	363	62	62	62	790		
New Zion	49	.....	2	2	49	.....	12000	45	.....	156	156	28	28	28	438		
Pisgah	63	.....	1	1	63	.....	4000	60	20	156	156	28	28	28	438		
Thomasville—Trinity-Bethel	138	1	2	1	141	.....	7000	206	20	900	900	75	75	75	1866		
Trinity	95	11	4	5	115	.....	7000	157	21	325	325	25	25	25	1033		
Thomasville—Fairview	164	1	15	5	185	.....	15000	257	27	1200	1200	100	100	100	2395		
Pine Woods	121	1	26	10	164	.....	6000	200	48	431	431	35	35	35	1416		
Pleasant Hill	210	4	4	10	228	.....	6000	104	32	281	281	22	22	22	1168		
Prospect	210	3	1	33	256	.....	7000	35	12	431	431	34	34	34	955		
	210	3	1	33	256	.....	7000	203	19	632	632	51	51	51	1441		



Spring Hill	16	50	18000	241	30	725	58	58	58	1400
Trinity—Fairview	18	50	20	6000	117	312	26	26	26	2105
Hopewell	1	115	40	5000	123	840	70	70	70	22624
Trinity	1	115	40	5000	267	1248	104	104	104	6120
Unity—Fair Grove—Unity	3	282	16	17000	405	350	350	350	350	7649
Fair Grove	9	272	17	46000	357	1500	350	350	350	5219
Welcome—Bethesda	10	200	73	7000	254	850	148	148	148	
Center	4	260	55	19500	284	850	148	148	148	
Wabener	4	90	22	4200	97	300	54	54	54	
West Randolph—Mt. View	17	.....	.....	2000	30	50	10	10	10	
Mt. Zion	37	.....	.....	3000	36	65	15	15	15	
Shepherd	79	.....	.....	10000	94	285	30	30	30	
Tabernacle	80	.....	.....	3000	76	200	20	20	20	

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT**

Cherokee—Chapel Oak	18	19	5946	31	11	50	13	13	13	13
Echota	43	42	800	42	47	50	12	12	12	12
Geiger Memorial	43	3	900	47	58	2000	300	300	300	11459
Clyde—Clyde	272	236	61	20000	195	144	22	22	22	3258
Louisa Chapel	93	32	40	5000	60	370	40	40	40	670
Crabtree—Crabtree	70	59	12	3000	40	200	25	25	25	854
Davis Chapel	64	58	16	2500	97	160	25	25	25	5180
Fincher's Chapel	79	83	16	8000	94	370	40	40	40	7706
Mt. Zion	62	3	16	5500	56	370	40	40	40	8173
Dellwood—Dellwood	131	1	33	8000	103	375	62	62	62	8173
Elizabeth Chapel	123	113	23	9500	143	482	80	80	80	80
Magrath	88	52	42	1500	69	160	170	27	27	27
Maple Grove	143	99	50	8500	103	482	80	80	80	80
Fines Creek—Fines Creek	103	67	40	3500	46	450	44	44	44	1096
Laurel Hill	39	18	21	1500	.....	100	100	11	11	199
Pine Grove	63	1	15	3000	26	200	22	22	22	469
Spring Creek	27	20	6	4000	43	300	33	33	33	417
Franklin—Franklin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carson Chapel	89	93	6	3500	87	440	46	46	46	809
Franklin Ct.—Bethel	112	2	93	8000	71	440	46	46	46	712
Clark's Chapel	74	65	10	8000	64	340	33	33	33	642
Louisa Chapel	54	64	10	2500	50	220	23	23	23	842
Salem	13	13	.....	2500	26	120	6	6	6	183
Snow Hill	98	95	4	8500	75	440	46	46	46	703
Hayesville—Hayesville	207	154	57	14000	162	896	896	224	224	4768
Oak Forest	102	107	5	3000	99	352	88	88	88	88
Ordgen	95	90	2	2000	93	160	40	40	40	40
Hickory Stand	53	33	2	1000	52	112	28	28	28	28
Sweetwater	71	50	28	1500	42	80	20	20	20	20
Hazelwood—Balsam	35	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hazelwood	80	19	5	6500	123	300	50	50	50	809
Hiwassee—Belview	66	57	18	.....	70	250	32	32	32	1069
Reed's Chapel	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ranger	60	29	39	.....	54	150	150	.....	.....	.....
Highlands—Cashiers	60	1	34	6000	.....	220	220	.....	.....	.....
Clear Creek	30	15	15	.....	12	30	30	.....	.....	.....
Highlands	60	36	36	4000	.....	250	250	.....	.....	.....
Norton	30	25	21	.....	8	30	30	.....	.....	.....

CHURCHES	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year				Membership				Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Beneficences		GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(6) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(37-39) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(43) Salary Appointed	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Appointed	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences		
															(41) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(42) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(44) Full Members Reported Last Year	(45) Salary Appointed	
Macon—Asbury	151	13	2	162	100	4000		73		388	388	56	56	56				1166	
Dryman's	61	4	1	64	20	1000		63		75	75	10	10	10				250	
Hickory Knoll	35	17	1	20	20	700		57		85	85	13	13	13				244	
Mulberry	46	14	3	59	49	800		49		190	190	19	19	19				738	
Patton's	45	2	5	42	42	1500		46		187	187	19	19	19				492	
Union	124	4	2	120	38	3000		106	14	575	575	102	102	102				4092	
Morning Star—Beaverdam	91	2	2	88	51	1000		65		425	425	65	65	65				1714	
Morning Star	313	2	1	208	100	21000		121	35	1175	1075	200	200	200				5995	
Murphy Ct—Hampton Mem.	46	3	1	22	10	1000		32				28	28	28				153	
Maggie's Chapel	15	1	1	20	4	1000		9				9	9	9				128	
Martin's Creek	32	1	1	27	8	1500		27				15	15	15				497	
Peachtree	61	1	2	26	39	1000		39				15	15	15				412	
Tomotla	61	5	2	35	23	1000		23				13	13	13				377	
Pigeon Valley—Longs	115	1	1	65	51	13000		40	30	450	450	129	129	129				2008	
Piney Grove I.	68	1	1	24	26	8400		24	20	400	400	100	100	100				1716	
Inman Memorial	38	1	1	24	15	3300		24	18	150	150	200	200	200				50	
Meadow Grove	64	3	1	38	26	15000		38	10	400	400	50	50	50				682	
Rockwood—Rockwood	103	2	1	105	40	4000		13	10	80	80	10	10	10				360	
The Plains	159	1	5	152	10	22000		111	24	1320	1020	145	145	145				349	
Harmony Grove	28	2	43	39	25	750		39	15	166	166	36	36	36				1300	
Shady Grove—Hemphill	144	1	2	147	47	1250		47	14	175	175	38	38	38				2008	
Shady Grove	63	1	1	50	16	1000		50	18	174	174	37	37	37				1716	
Shooting Creek—Bethel	49	3	1	20	9	5750		20	12	125	125	27	27	27				50	
Ledford	72	2	5	39	34	1250		39	15	166	166	36	36	36				682	
Marshall	65	1	2	50	13	1000		50	18	174	174	37	37	37				360	
Myers	30	1	1	20	7	2500		20	6	260	260	31	31	31				1300	
Tusquitee	30	2	4	34	7	1500		34	9	60	60	12	12	12				1300	
Webster—East LaPorte	62	4	1	51	20	1000		51	15	166	166	36	36	36				2008	
John's Creek	48	1	1	38	6	1500		38	6	60	60	22	22	22				150	
Love's Chapel	129	1	1	102	26	3000		97	31	340	340	56	56	56				2008	
Speedwell	106	2	3	91	12	1630		93	31	230	230	47	47	47				1716	
Webster	160	2	1	152	37	3500		122	31	2701	2701	50	50	50				50	
Westeyanna	160	1	1	122	37	2000		62	50	240	240	50	50	50				50	
West Macon—Gillespie's Ch.	44	1	1	25	19	2000		52	14	150	150	30	30	30				40	
Maiden's Chapel	61	1	2	41	19	1500		47	14	200	225	40	40	40				40	
Mt. Zion	70	2	1	53	18	2500		91	14	650	715	130	130	130				130	
Whittier—Olivet	29	36	1	60	5	4000		51	10	250	250	250	250	250				130	
Shoal Creek	65	2	1	51	15	5000		29	10	250	250	250	250	250				130	
Thomas' Chapel	29	2	1	29	20	4000		29	16	500	500	500	500	500				2772	
Whittier	135	5	1	120	20	20000		120	16	500	500	500	500	500				2772	
Worley's Chapel	135	5	1	120	20	20000		120	16	500	500	500	500	500				2772	



WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT — (Continued) TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property				Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant			Beneficiaries		GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Non-Residents	(37-39) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Woman's Work W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid		
Mt. Carmel—Mt. Carmel	220	5	5	8	211	11	17,000	218	28	1450	1450	192	192	192	4086		
Pine Grove	251	5	2	1	220	34	15,000	213	22	1050	1050	193	193	193	3894		
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Olivet	106	9	7	4	86	36	5500	91	78	200	200	20	20	20	1708		
Mt. Pleasant	247	3	4	7	199	48	6000	273	78	1625	1625	200	200	200	3217		
Shiloh	192	10	5	3	96	38	15,000	116	24	675	675	80	80	80	1050		
New Hope Ct.—Blackwater	78				50	28	1,000	65	24	200	200	9	9	9	333		
Bryant Memorial	94			1	50	43	35,000	33	33	400	400	18	18	18	618		
New Hope	53				35	18	4,000	51	11	700	700	25	25	25	1044		
Pine Hill	40				24	16	1,000	100	4	100	100	4	4	4	144		
New Hope—New Hope	925	9	17	17	204	30	25,000	204	30	1400	1400	108	108	108	3955		
Oak Summit	581	7	9	1	249	47	115,000	176	62	1600	1600	127	127	127	9308		
Oak Grove—Hatcher's Chapel	60			4	40	20	3,000	75	75	140	140	16	16	16	268		
Mt. Herman	126	10		2	100	54	10,000	133	92	500	550	30	30	30	940		
Oak Grove	32	4			36	10	2,000	110	100	300	300	13	13	13	201		
Pleasant View	76			1	65	10	2,500	75	10	325	325	40	40	40	1019		
Oak Grove	265	4	1	1	219	50	2,000	176	19	650	650	80	80	80	1416		
Pinnacle—Chestnut Grove	238	2	1	3	169	68	3,500	109	20	685	685	40	40	40	824		
Pinnacle	175	1		2	149	25	3,000	152	14	340	340	40	40	40	501		
Trinity	187	5	4	4	133	13	1,000	129	25	714	714	80	80	80	824		
Rural Hall—Antioch	107	4	1	4	100	8	7,000	140	15	420	420	40	40	40	824		
Bethel	35	3	3	1	30	10	10,000	29	15	300	300	30	30	30	501		
Germanton	169	5	5	2	154	23	7,000	188	41	1140	1140	150	150	150	765		
Rural Hall	31		1		26	6	3,000	48	48	100	100	5	5	5	188		
Salem Ct.—Carter's Chapel	37				28	9	1,500	49	5	100	100	5	5	5	494		
Chestnut Grove	218	29	3	14	224	12	8,000	196	28	815	815	50	50	50	2483		
Hunter's Chapel	119	2			11	30	3,000	71	500	500	500	17	17	17	17		
Salem	82			15	60	7	2,500	68	78	325	325	13	13	13	13		
Shoals Ct.—Fairview	15			4	100	11	3,500	78	19	450	450	23	23	23	23		
Shoals Pilot	15			5	30	7	2,000	54	550	550	550	22	22	22	22		
Shoals	27	5			32	18	2,000	49	300	300	300	15	15	15	599		
Whittaker	45	3	1	3	32	18	2,000	49	45	700	700	15	15	15	15		
Smithtown—Mt. Pleasant	162	2	1	2	125	38	3,000	133	43	650	650	15	15	15	1233		
New Home	139	3	2	2	99	43	3,000	650	650	650	650	15	15	15	1410		
Prospect	65	3			42	26	2,000	65	3	150	150	15	15	15	362		
Shady Grove	24				10	14	1,500	10	14	150	150	15	15	15	362		
Sparta—Antioch	95			3	70	22	2,000	95	36	501	501	15	15	15	3670		
Cox Chapel	39			1	15	23	1,200	39	36	501	501	15	15	15	501		
Piney Creek	39			1	15	23	1,200	39	36	501	501	15	15	15	461		



## INDEX

---

- A
- Accepted Supply Pastors  
     12, 17, 31, 43, 53, 77, 79, 142
- Administration Fund ..... 76, 81
- Admitted into Full Connection  
     5, 14, 53, 56, 58, 77, 79
- Admitted on Trial 4, 53, 74, 77, 79, 140
- Advance for Christ and His Church 13, 55
- Alphabetical Roll ..... 24
- Amendments ..... 9, 12
- Annuity Responsibility ..... 76
- Appeals ..... 9, 18, 43
- Appendix ..... 95
- Appointment Changes ..... 94
- Appointments 14, 24, 56, 57, 70, 76, 83
- Appointments, Special ..... 84-89
- Apportionments ..... 95, 97
- Appreciation ..... 56, 67, 68, 70
- Appropriations, Missionary ..... 111
- Asheville City Missions ..... 108
- Audit ..... 76
- Auditor, Conference ..... 6, 15, 97
- B
- Baptisms ..... 80
- Benevolences ..... 23, 81, 99
- Bible Board ..... 8, 17, 43, 61, 145
- Blackburn, The Rev. Linwood ..... 13
- Boards ..... 7, 15, 23, 68
- Bosley, Dean Harold A. .... 13, 54
- Boundary Changes ..... 69
- Brevard College Trustees ..... 20
- Brotherhood, Conference 14, 22, 59, 157
- Business of the Conference ..... 76
- C
- Cabinet ..... 6, 7
- Calendar ..... 9
- Camp Fund ..... 96, 121
- Chaplains ..... 53
- Character ..... 9, 79
- Charge Boundaries ..... 69
- Charges, Number of ..... 79, 81
- Charlotte Mission Society ..... 109
- Cherokee Mission ..... 67
- Children's Home, The 19, 23, 82, 96, 130
- Christian Education, Directors of .. 126
- Christian Vocation ..... 18, 44
- Chronological Roll ..... 160
- Church Extension ..... 16, 108, 113
- Church Property ..... 61, 69, 80, 82
- Church School Day ..... 23, 96
- Church Schools ..... 80
- City Mission Societies ..... 108, 109
- Classes ..... 4, 5, 53, 54, 56, 77
- Cole Foundation ..... 20, 58, 149
- College Advance ..... 96, 101, 117
- College Day ..... 96, 103
- College Foundation ..... 96, 117
- Colleges ..... 13, 96, 97, 115, 123
- Commissions ..... 7, 15
- Committees ..... 7, 15
- Communion, Holy ..... 13
- Compensation ..... 7
- Conference Claimants  
     3, 19, 42, 56, 67, 76, 96, 100, 133
- Conference Expense Fund ..... 97
- Conference 1949 ..... 60
- Conference Relations 18, 42, 59, 60, 140
- Conference Sessions .... 1, 38, 60, 159
- Conference Trustees ..... 19
- Cornelius Fund ..... 116
- Council of Churches, The N. C. .. 20, 68
- Courtesies ..... 8, 22, 44
- Cuba, Offering for ..... 67
- D
- Daily Minutes .. 22, 38, 44, 58, 66, 71
- Deaconess Association ..... 18, 44
- Deacons ..... 14, 53, 57, 75, 77, 78
- Deaths ..... 8, 38, 62, 78, 168, 179, 180
- Dedication ..... 3, 58
- Delegates Elected ..... 11
- Devotions  
     13, 40, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61
- Dicks, Dr. Russell ..... 13
- Directors of Christian Education .. 126
- District Boards ..... 23
- District Conferences ..... 11, 44
- District Expense Fund ..... 81
- District Missionary Secretaries .... 83-94
- District Statisticians ..... 22, 43
- District Superintendents  
     10, 11, 12, 76, 96, 100
- District Treasurers ..... 11, 12, 23
- Districts  
     10, 11, 21, 23, 32, 34, 42, 69, 81, 118, 152
- Duke Endowment ..... 156

## E

Editor Conference Journal .....	10
Education .....	82
Education, Board of	
13, 16, 41, 51, 67, 73, 115	
Elders ...	14, 53, 54, 56, 61, 74, 75, 78
Enabling Act .....	110
Entertainment, Conference ..	7, 12, 18, 44
Episcopal Fund .....	76, 96, 100
Evangelism .....	7, 17, 43, 61, 67, 143
Excused .....	56, 57, 58

## F

Fellowship of Suffering .....	23
Financial .....	10
Full Connection, Admitted into	5, 77, 79

## G

Gavel Presented .....	51
Golden Cross .....	23, 76, 97, 131
Greene, Dr. W. K. ....	14, 56

## H

Hammaker, Bishop W. E. ..	14, 55, 57
Harrell, Mrs. C. J. presented	58
Harrell, Bishop Costen J.	
2, 13, 15, 38, 51, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 71	
Hassell, Rev. E. N. ....	56
Hickman, Dr. F. S. ....	13
Historical Address .....	45
Historical Sketch .....	159
Historical Society .....	13, 22, 44, 156
Home for the Aged	
19, 23, 73, 74, 97, 129, 130, 147	
Hospital, Hugh Chatham Memorial	
19, 129	

Hospitals and Homes	
16, 42, 61, 73, 81, 82, 129, 130	
Houston, Dr. W. C. ....	3, 58
Hutchins, The Rev. W. L. ..	14, 62, 169

## I

Introductions	8, 22, 44, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59
Investigations, Committee on ..	21, 43, 76

## J

Journal, Conference ..	8, 10, 18, 23, 43
Journal Dedication .....	3

## L

Lay Activities ..	14, 21, 34, 42, 57, 128
Lay Leader, Conference ..	21, 56, 76, 129
Lay Members of the Annual Conference	
10, 34, 40, 52, 73	
Laymen .....	10, 21
Living Endowment .....	117
Local Church .....	121
Local Preachers .....	12, 32, 80
Located .....	60, 78

## M

Membership .....	80
Memoirs .....	8, 22, 43, 62, 170, 179
Memorial Service .....	8, 14, 62, 168
Methodist Home, The	
19, 23, 73, 74, 97, 129, 130, 147	
Minimum Salary .....	76, 96, 110
Ministerial Character .....	9, 61
Ministers from Other Denominations	
56, 77	
Ministerial Qualifications ..	16, 42, 140
Ministerial Relations .....	76, 79
Ministerial Support .....	76, 81
Ministerial Training ....	16, 42, 60, 141
Ministers' Wives .....	14
Minutes, Daily	
8, 22, 38, 44, 58, 66, 71, 72	
Minutes, for Called Session, Daily ..	72
Missionary Appropriations .....	111
Missionary Secretaries, District ..	83-94
Mission Societies .....	108, 109
Missions and Church Extension	
7, 14, 15, 41, 55, 67, 73	
Money Raised .....	81

## N

Nominations .....	7, 41, 68, 73
-------------------	---------------

## O

O'Farrell, Rev. T. A. ....	55
Offerings .....	66, 67
Order of the Day .....	52
Ordination .....	14, 57, 61, 75
Organization .....	6, 15

## P

Pastoral Charges .....	81
Pastors' Reports .....	10
Pastors' Salaries .....	12

Pastors' School	21, 60, 116, 152
Payton, Dr. Jacob S.	13, 44, 45
Preachers, Local	32
Preachers, Traveling	24
Privilege Matters	40, 44, 56, 59
Probationers	31
Program	7, 13, 18, 41
Property	61, 69, 80, 82
Publication, The Methodist Board of	20, 58, 151
Purcell, Bishop Clare	72, 74, 75

## Q

Quarterly Conference Records	11
Quartet, Conference	40

## R

Readmitted	56, 78, 79
Records, Committee on	11
Referred	58
Reports	9, 10
Resolutions	8, 9, 22, 44, 61, 67, 68, 69
Retired Ministers	14, 32, 54, 60, 66, 78, 84-89, 140
Roberts Fund	20, 151
Roll, Alphabetical	24
Roll Call	6, 38, 52, 72
Roll, Chronological	160
Roll of Deceased Ministers	180
Rules, Standing	6, 9, 12, 13, 18, 41, 44, 57
Rural Work	13

## S

Sabbatical Leave	59, 78, 88, 141
Sacraments	12
Salaries	12
Salary, Minimum	76, 96, 110
Salary of District Superintendents	76, 96
School, To Attend	79
Schools and Colleges	
Secretary, Conference	6, 10, 15, 38, 40, 71, 72, 73, 76, 97
Sermon	13, 54, 57, 62
Service Record	67, 160
Sessions of the Conference	1, 38, 60
Spence, Dr. H. E.	14
Standing Rules	
Statistician, Conference	6, 15, 22, 44, 67, 76, 97
Statistics	67, 80, 181
Stenographer	7, 15
Stevenson, Dean J. J.	14

Stokes, Dr. M. B., Jr.	14
Student Appointments	84-89
Superannuate Endowment Fund	19, 61, 147
Supernumerary	59, 78, 88, 89, 141
Supply Pastors	32
Surry Mission	109
Sustentation Fund	101

## T

Tables, Statistical	10, 181
Teachers	116
Temperance	14, 16, 42, 58, 126
Town and Country Work	17, 43, 58, 67, 81, 145
Transfers	53, 78, 79
Treasurer, Conference	6, 15, 67, 76, 96, 97, 98
Treasurers	23
Treasurers, District	11, 12
Trial, Admitted on	4, 74, 77, 79
Trustees Brevard College	20, 116
Trustees, Conference	19, 60
Trustees Eugene M. Cole Foundation	20, 58
Trustees High Point College	116
Trustees Home for the Aged	19, 61, 131
Trustees Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital	19, 61, 130
Trustees Roberts Fund	20
Trustees Superannuate Endowment Fund	19
Trustees The Children's Home	19, 61, 130

## V

Vocation, Christian	18, 44
---------------------	--------

## W

Welcome	41
Wesley Foundation	22, 59, 60, 96, 153
Wesley Memorial Church	1, 38, 40, 58
Winston-Salem City Missions	109
Woman's Society of Christian Service	60, 80, 110
World Peace	7, 17, 43, 53, 144
World Service Acceptances	12, 23
World Service and Finance	6, 7, 15, 41, 58, 59, 68, 76, 81, 95, 99

## Y

Youth Camp	21, 122
Youth Fund	23, 103
Youth Rally	14



# HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL — METHODIST

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE

Courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees

Two Year Business Course.

*Religious Environment*

*Student Government*

*Modern Fireproof Buildings*

*Reasonable Rates*

G. I. HUMPHREYS, *President*

HIGH POINT, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

EVERYBODY WORKS

# PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

PREPARATORY AND TERMINAL COURSES

LIBERAL ARTS

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

PRE-NURSING

COMMERCE

HOME ECONOMICS

Fully Accredited

Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

University Senate of The Methodist Church

State Department of Education

CHI M. WAGGONER, *President*

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS MODERATE RATES SPLENDID EQUIPMENT

# BREVARD COLLEGE

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

A standard junior college located in the beautiful French Broad River valley in the mountains of Western North Carolina. Four-year program embracing two years of pre-college work and the first two years of college. Students enter September, February, June. Expenses reasonable. Christian atmosphere.

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*







# KALE-LAWING COMPANY

*"Everything for the Office"*

WE SELL WINSTON BIBLES  
TYPEWRITERS, DESKS, SAFES, STEEL FILES  
RUBBER STAMP MANUFACTURERS  
CORPORATION SEALS

227 SOUTH TRYON STREET

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

## Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

### The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

# DUKE UNIVERSITY

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense  
may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin  
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Divinity School  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry  
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

## THE SECRETARY

Duke University                      Durham, North Carolina

# GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

**STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

Write for catalogue and application blanks

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

# The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS  
CHAIRS

*Send for Catalogue*

JOURNAL OF  
1949 SESSION

*of*

WESTERN NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE

*of*

THE METHODIST CHURCH



Centenary Methodist Church  
Winston-Salem, N. C.

---

Price 50c; by Mail 60c

# About the New *Official Record Forms . . .*

THE COMMISSION ON RECORDS, FORMS, AND STATISTICAL BLANKS, elected quadrennially by the General Conference of The Methodist Church, is charged with the responsibility of preparing and editing all official statistical blanks, record forms, and record books for use in The Methodist Church, furnished by the General Administration Fund for the service of the church, or distributed by The Methodist Publishing House, except official records for the church school.

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE is charged with the responsibility of printing and publishing all official statistical blanks, record forms, and record books which are required to be used in The Methodist Church, and distributing them at the lowest possible cost.

THE DISCIPLINE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH requires the use of the official record books and forms prepared and edited by the Commission on Records which are distributed by The Methodist Publishing House.

All of the new Official Record Books and Forms required for use during the 1948-52 quadrennium are fully described and illustrated in the new catalog of Official Records for The Methodist Church. Copies of this catalog will be mailed upon request to your local Church treasurers and secretaries. They will need to know about the various records in order to do properly the work to which they are assigned. Write for copies today.

---

*The Methodist Publishing House*

FIFTH & GRACE STREETS • RICHMOND 16, VIRGINIA



JOURNAL  
*of the*  
1949 Session  
*of the*  
Western North Carolina  
Annual Conference  
*of*  
The Methodist Church

(Being also the 72nd year of the organization of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the 60th year of the organization of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the 122nd year of the organization of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.)

Edited for the Conference by

EDGAR H. NEASE

1100 Queens Road  
Charlotte 7, N. C.

CENTENARY METHODIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

September 21-26, 1949

## Bishops

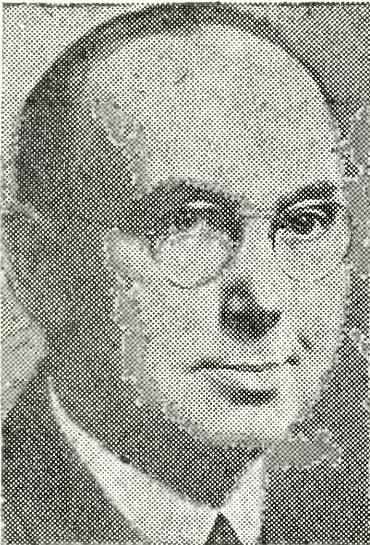


**Bishop Costen J. Harrell**  
Presiding Bishop



**Bishop Charles C. Seecman**  
Conference Preacher

## Other Speakers

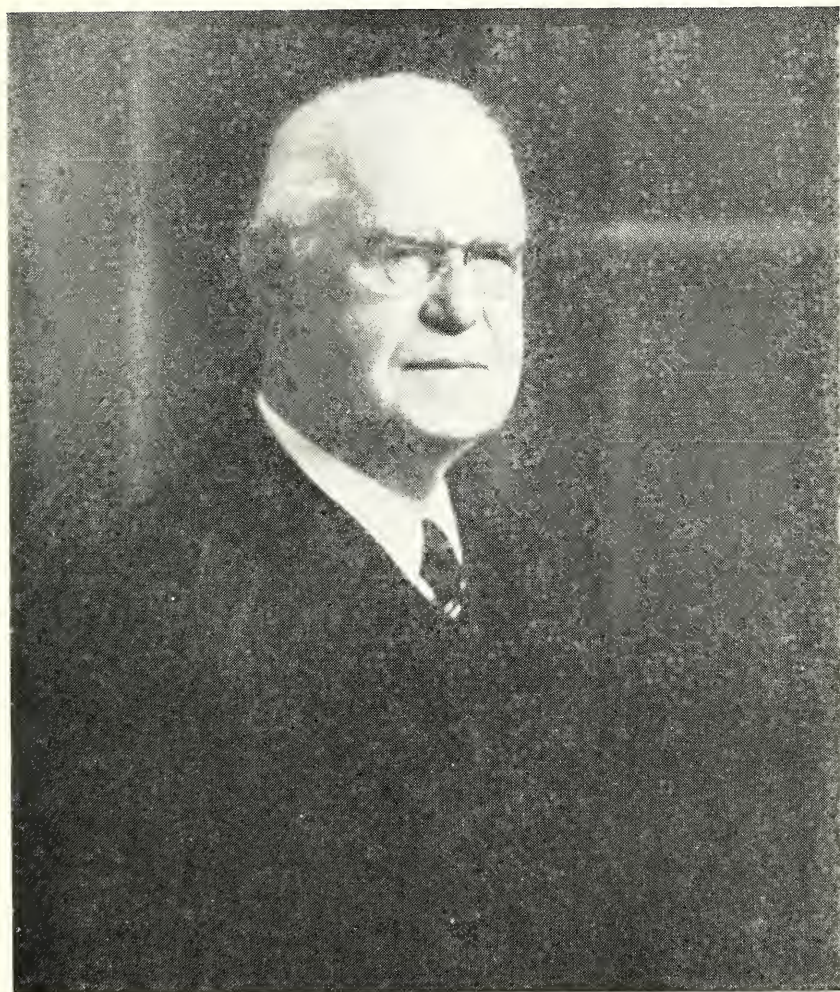


**Dr. E. Harold Mohn**  
"The Advance for Christ"



**Dr. Roy L. Smith**  
The Methodist Publishing House

## DEDICATION



**LOGAN BERGE ABERNETHY**

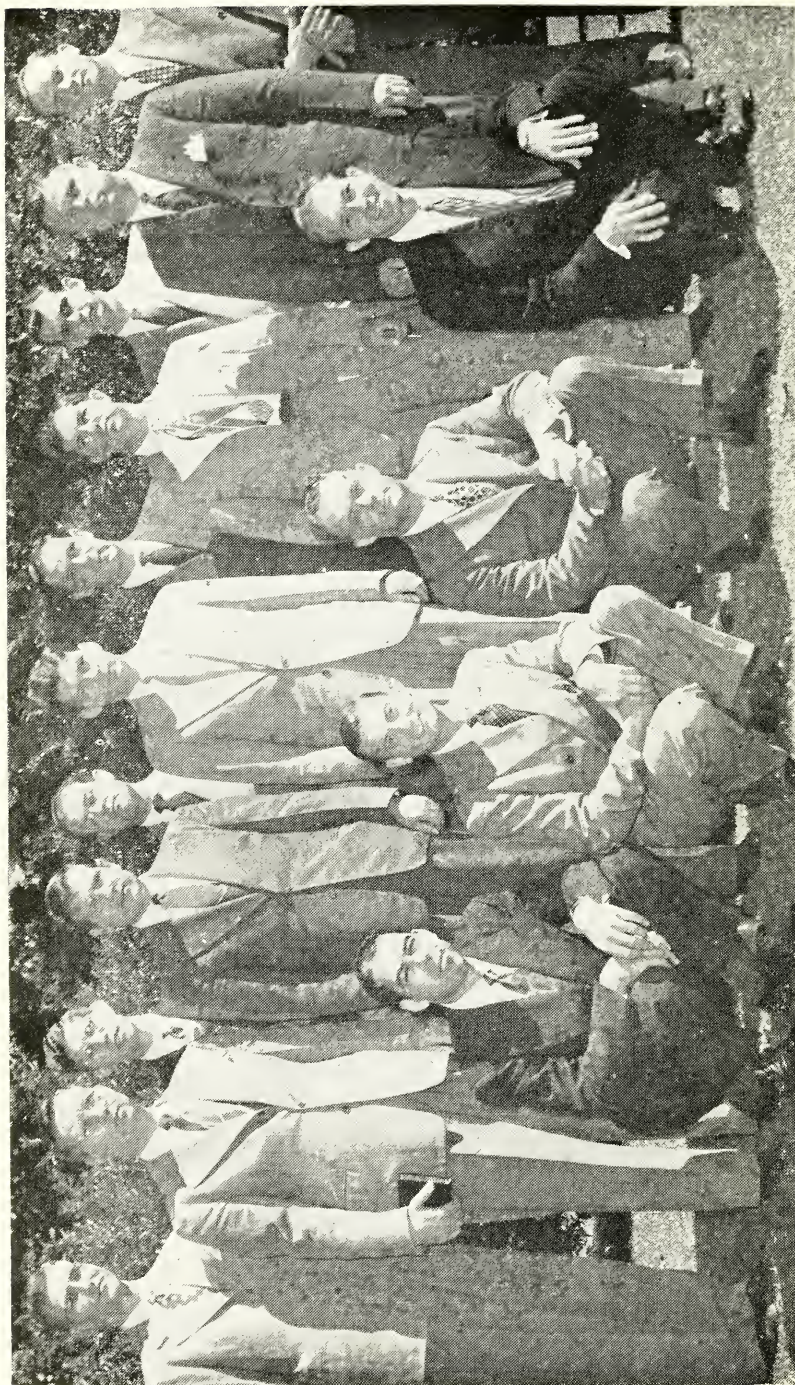
This Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference is affectionately dedicated to Logan Berge Abernethy, a good minister of Jesus Christ, who for more than fifty years has led in education, hospital building, the establishment of the home for the aged, building and improvement of parsonages and churches, raising the minimum salary of ministers, missions, and in living and preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ.



**ADMITTED ON TRIAL, 1949—Front—John Silas Oakley; second row—Joseph Ray Petree, Joseph Williams Lasley; third row—Francis Beaury Cook, William Camby Crummett, Harold Covington Austin; back row—Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr., James Dixon Turner, Robert Pinckney Crawley, Neal Vannoy McGlamery. (Continued below)**



Top—left to right: Paul M. Cassell, L. A. Harper, Jr., R. F. Hilliard, Sr., J. H. Coleman.  
Bottom—left to right: R. C. Putnam, Jacob B. Golden, A. A. Wilson, E. D. Page.



**ADMITTED INTO FULL CONNECTION**—Left to right, front row: R. G. Wagoner, H. C. Duncan, B. C. Winn, D. A. Payne, Left to right, standing: E. H. Nease, Jr., John W. Carter, H. G. Lanier, J. J. Shepard, J. M. Taylor, Jr., G. G. Adams, Jr., W. A. Sweet, P. H. Hager, E. A. Fitzgerald, D. A. Hamilton, I. A. Stephens. Absent when picture was made, W. P. Combs.

# STANDING RULES, 1948-1951

---

## Rules of Order and Procedure for the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

---

### I. RULES OF ORDER

1. The rules of the preceding Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference insofar as they may apply, otherwise Roberts' Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern the procedure of this Annual Conference.

### II. ORGANIZATION

2. (1) The official roll call shall be the roll call cards signed by the Clerical and Lay members present.
3. (2) The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially by the Conference, at the first session following the General Conference, and on nominations arising from the floor.
4. (3) Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants annually and the Conference shall elect.
5. (4) The Treasurer: The Conference Treasurer shall be elected, on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference. He shall serve for the quadrennium, or until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Discipline 1948, Paragraphs 790-92.
6. (5) Statisticians: The Conference Statistician shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Cabinet at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference; and shall serve for the quadrennium or until his successor is elected. The Conference shall elect annually an assistant statistician. There shall be district statisticians selected annually from the several districts, nominated by the District Superintendents, after consultation with the Conference Statistician, and approved by the Cabinet as a whole. It shall be the duty of the Conference Statistician, in keeping with paragraph 630, Discipline 1948, to compile and report the statistics of the Conference.
7. (6) Auditor: The Auditor shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Discipline 1948, Paragraph 1188.

8. (7) Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
9. (8) Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and/or amount for meeting the expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts from the Conference Expense Fund.
10. (9) Boards, Commissions and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members to all Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Conference as authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The Cabinet is the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
11. (10) Board of Missions and Church Extension (1282): The District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries, and the Chairman of the Conference Town and Country Commission shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.
12. (11) Board of Evangelism (1559): The District Secretaries of Evangelism shall be ex-officio members of the Board of Evangelism.
13. (12) Committee on World Peace (1581): The Committee on World Peace shall be constituted at the first session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium.
14. (13) Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the Resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the host District Superintendent and Pastor, and the Conference Lay Leader. This Committee shall determine the compensation and expenses for speakers invited by this Committee and the Treasurer shall pay expenses out of the Conference Expense Funds.
15. (14) Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of four ministers and three laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference and shall serve for the quadrennium. It shall be the duty of the Committee to advise



with the local entertainment committee; and, as the Conference shall direct, to determine the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference sessions. The Conference Secretary shall be an ex-officio member of this Committee.

16. (15) (a) Committee on Memoirs: The ministers who are selected to prepare memoirs for deceased members of the Conference shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs for the year. The Cabinet shall appoint a chairman of this committee.  
  
(b) The Memorial Service: There shall be held annually a memorial service at the time which the Program Committee shall determine. There shall be a printed memorial service program including the memoirs and the names of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. The memoir shall be printed in the Conference Journal. There shall be one speaker, selected by the Program Committee, to deliver the memorial address.
17. (16) Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected annually to cooperate with the Secretary in examining the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference before they are read to the Conference for final correction and approval.
18. (17) Courtesies and Introductions: At the first session of the Conference annually there shall be elected a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions.
19. (18) Resolutions: The Conference shall elect annually a Committee on Resolutions and all resolutions to be presented to the Conference shall clear through this Committee.
20. (19) Conference Journal: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference, there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on the Publication of the Conference Journal. This Committee shall be composed of three ministers and two laymen. The Editor of the Conference Journal shall be an ex-officio member of this committee but without vote. The Committee shall consult with the Editor of the Conference Journal, accept bids for printing the Journal, and make recommendations to the Conference regarding the publication of the Journal.
21. (20) Bible Board: The Conference shall constitute a quadrennial Bible Board at the session of the Conference following the General Conference.

22. (21) Appeals: There shall be a quadrennial Committee on Appeals composed of five members, two ministers and three laymen, with one minister and one layman as reserves. This Committee shall hear appeals of Quarterly Conferences from decisions of District Boards of Location and Building and from decisions of arbitration committees constituted to make allocation of parsonage assets when a circuit is divided, and shall make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (Paragraph 258, 1948 Discipline.)
23. (22) Rules: At the first session of the Conference, following the General Conference there shall be elected a quadrennial Committee on Rules composed of three ministers and two laymen. The report of this Committee shall be made at the first session of the Conference annually, and as often during the sessions as necessary.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

24. (1) All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written, typewritten if possible, in triplicate. Two copies of the reports shall be given to the Secretary as soon as the report is completed by the Board or Committees. Two copies of all resolutions shall be in the hands of the Secretary before the resolution can be presented to the Conference for consideration. [ See also rule 19 (18).]
25. (2) All reports of Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Conference shall be placed on the calendar of the Conference in order the reports are received by the Conference Secretary; and the reports shall be presented to the Conference for consideration in the order of the calendar.
26. (3) Any amendment offered to any report or proposal and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and a copy in the hands of the Secretary when presented to the Conference for consideration.

### IV. MINISTERIAL CHARACTER

27. Ministerial Characters shall be passed in open Conference, provided that the Conference may order an executive session of the ministerial members to consider questions relating to matters of ordination, character and Conference relations. Discipline 1948, Paragraph 646.

### V. LAYMEN AND LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

28. (1) The District and the Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader. Discipline 1948, Paragraph 1499.
29. (2) Lay members, regular and reserves, Discipline 1948, Paragraph 146 (8), from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.
30. (3) The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay members elected to the Annual Conference from the charges of his district at least thirty (30) days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference and shall transmit the list to the Conference Secretary immediately.

### VI. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

31. (1) Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to the Conference and send the report to his District Superintendent not later than fifteen days before the Conference convenes.
32. (2) Table II shall be completed and turned in to the Conference Treasurer on the first day of the Conference session.
33. (3) Both tables shall be filled in by individual churches with totals for the charge.
34. (4) Finances shall be reported in even dollars only.
35. (5) Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
36. (6) A third table of individual church reports, as approved by the Annual Conference, shall be compiled by the Conference Statistician from the other table, and this shall also be printed in the Conference Journal.

### VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

37. (1) Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing the Conference Journal in keeping with the regulations of the General and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and under the direction of the Conference Committee on the Publication of the Journal.
38. (2) Number printed: The number of copies ordered for the current year by the pastors and District Superintendents shall determine the number of copies of the Journal to be printed for the year.

39. (3) Bids for Printing: The Committee on the Publication of the Journal shall get at least three bids from reputable printers before letting the contract for the printing of the Journal. [See also Rule 20 (19).]
40. (4) Journals shall be shipped to the charges only on current order of the pastor or District Superintendent; and orders must be received by the Conference Secretary not later than thirty days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference.
41. (5) Each pastor or charge treasurer shall remit for the entire shipment of Journals promptly on the receipt of the same, except as provided by rule 43 (7).
42. (6) Each charge shall remit the fund received from the sale of Conference Journals directly to the Conference Treasurer.
43. (7) Each ministerial member, conference claimant, and lay member of the Annual Conference shall be sent one copy of the Journal each year without charge. All other copies, except those used strictly in official Conference business and those sent to Boards, Commissions and Committees, shall be sold at 50c each, or single copies by mail 60c each.

### VIII. DISTRICTS

44. (1) There shall be ten Districts in this Annual Conference.
45. (2) A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
46. (3) The Committee on Records of each pastoral charge shall examine the Quarterly Conference Records of that charge and submit a written report to the District Conference, which report shall be referred to a special committee of the District Conference. Discipline 1948, Paragraphs 669 (12) and 147 (7).
47. (4) Each pastoral charge shall elect annually four delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex-officio members of the District Conference.
48. (5) The Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the Conference year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amount accepted by the charge and by each church on the charge.
49. (6) The District Superintendent, as early in the Conference year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop in Charge and the Conference Treasurer a schedule of the salaries of the pastors and associate pastors, as set by the first Quarterly Conference.

50. (7) All District Treasurers shall be elected by the first District Conference, following the General Conference, on nomination of the District Superintendent, and shall serve for four years.

### IX. LOCAL PREACHERS

51. (1) No candidate for license to preach shall receive that license until he shall have passed by written examination the prescribed course of study. [Journal 1943, page 56 and Discipline 1948, Paragraph 302 (1) (c).]
52. (2) No local preacher or preacher on trial unless ordained Elder can administer the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
53. (3) A local preacher shall work only under the supervision of his pastor and/or District Superintendent. Any violation of the provision of the Discipline constitutes mal-administration and shall forfeit the right for the renewal of the license until the District Conference shall be satisfied that the local preacher will obey the law of the church. (Discipline 1948, Paragraphs 306, 308). This Provision does not supersede the law applicable to Accepted Supply pastors.
54. (4) The Annual Conference shall provide entertainment for Accepted Supply pastors and for other local preachers serving as supply pastors on the same basis as for ministerial members.

### X. AMENDMENTS

55. These Standing Rules may be, by a two-thirds vote, amended on the next day after an amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of districts and concerning the Conference Journal may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of districts cannot be made later than the second morning of the Conference session.

### XI. WHEN THESE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

56. (1) These Standing Rules of the Western North Carolina Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the members of the Conference present and voting.
57. (2) These rules, as they may be amended from time to time, shall be effective for all the sessions of this Conference during the quadrennium 1948-1951.

## Conference Program

---

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1949

- Meetings of Boards, Commissions and Committees as called by the Chairmen
- 5:30 P. M.—Brevard College Dinner ..... Ardmore Methodist Church  
 Addresses—Edwin L. Jones, *Chairman Board of Trustees of  
 Brevard College*  
 Rev. W. A. Kale
- 7:30 P. M.—Worship and Holy Communion  
 Organization of the Conference

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1949

- 8:00 A. M.—Rutherford College Breakfast ..... Cavalier Grill  
 Speaker: Dr. L. B. Hayes
- 9:00 A. M.—Devotions—Bishop Costen J. Harrell
- 9:30 A. M.—Business Session  
 Minute Questions on Ministerial Relations 16-24  
 Recognition of retiring ministers
- 11:00 A. M.—Conference Brotherhood  
 Speaker: George F. Ivey
- 11:30 A. M.—Board of Lay Activities  
 Address: "Our Greatest Hour"—Dr. Harry N. Holmes  
*Lay Leader, New York East Conference*
- 12:30 P. M.—Adjournment
- 1:00 P. M.—Laymen's Luncheon ..... First Baptist Church  
 Address: "The Price of Leadership" .... Dr. Harry N. Holmes
- 3:00 P. M.—Preaching Hour: Sermon ..... Bishop Charles C. Seleeman  
*South Central Jurisdiction*
- 5:30 P. M.—Emory University Dinner ..... St. Paul's Episcopal Church  
 Address: Dr. Charles T. Lester  
*Associate Professor Chemistry, Emory University*
- 7:30 P. M.—The Methodist Publishing House Quartet  
 Address: Dr. Roy L. Smith, *Publishing Agent, Chicago*

## FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1949

9:00 A. M.—Devotions—Bishop Costen J. Harrell

9:30 A. M.—Business Session

10:15 A. M.—Board of Evangelism

Address: "Tidings of Jesus, Redemption and Release"

Dr. William R. Cannon, *Candler School of Theology*

11:00 A. M.—Board of Temperance

Report—Rev. R. M. Hauss, *Secretary Allied Church League*

11:30 A. M.—Board of Education

Address: Dr. A. Hollis Edens, *President Duke University*

12:30 P. M.—Adjournment

1:00 P. M.—Rural Fellowship Luncheon ..... Crews Methodist Church

Address: Dr. A. J. Walton, *Duke Divinity School*

3:00 P. M.—Preaching Hour: Sermon ..... Bishop Charles C. Selecman

4:00-6:00—"Open House" at the Children's Home

5:30 P. M.—Duke University Dinner ..... Home Moravian Church

Address: Dr. A. Hollis Edens

7:30 P. M.—The Advance for Christ and His Church

Addresses: "Undergirding Ideas"—Bishop Costen J. Harrell

"The Way We Have Come"

Dr. E. Harold Mohn

*Executive Director, Advance for Christ and His Church*

"Our Glorious Opportunity"—Rev. W. J. Miller  
*President Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension*

## SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1949

9:00 A. M.—Devotions—Bishop Costen J. Harrell

Reception of Class in Full Connection

9:30 A. M.—Business Session

Reports of Boards, Minute Questions, and other business

11:00 A. M.—Board of Hospitals and Homes

Speakers: Representatives of the Children's Home, Hugh  
Chatham Memorial Hospital and The Methodist Home

11:30 A. M.—Board of Missions and Church Extension

Address: Dr. Henry C. Sprinkle, Jr.,

*Associate Editor, World Outlook*

12:30 P. M.—Adjournment

1:00 P. M.—High Point College Luncheon .... Ardmore Methodist Church

Address: Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, *President High Point College*

Ministers' Wives Luncheon ..... Robert E. Lee Hotel

3:00 P. M.—Business Session

5:30 P. M.—Chaplains Fellowship Dinner .... Burkhead Methodist Church

Speaker: Dr. Mark Depp

7:30 P. M.—Youth Night

Ordination of Deacons

Address: "The Call to the Ministry"—Dr. Clovis G. Chappell

*Pastor First Methodist Church, Charlotte*

#### SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1949

9:30 A. M.—Conference Love Feast, led by Dr. E. K. McLarty

11:00 A. M.—Worship

Ordination of Elders

Sermon ..... Bishop Costen J. Harrell

3:00 P. M.—Memorial Service

Sermon: "I Believe in Life Everlasting"

Dr. Clovis G. Chappell

7:30 P. M.—Evening Worship, Auspices of Conference Historical Society

Address: "The History of Methodist Doctrine"

Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, *Professor Emeritus of Christian Doctrine*

*Duke University*

#### MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1949

9:00 A. M.—Devotions—Bishop Costen J. Harrell

Business Session

Reading of Appointments

Adjournment at will



# I

## Organization

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

COSTEN J. HARRELL, D.D., Litt.D. . . . .	Presiding Bishop
Office: First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C. Home: 2020 Roswell Ave., Charlotte 7, N. C.	
EDGAR H. NEASE . . . . .	Secretary
1100 Queens Road, Charlotte 7, N. C.	
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL . . . . .	Secretary Emeritus
C. W. BATES, CREDENTIALS AND ROLL CALL	}
GEORGE B. EHLHARDT and	
W. KENNETH GOODSON, JOURNAL	
JOHN R. HAMILTON, CALENDAR	
Associate Secretaries	
R. E. BELL, M. V. THUMM,	Assistant Secretaries
R. V. MARTIN, C. L. HECKARD, A. M. FAULKNER . . . . .	
MRS. HENRY KOESTLINE . . . . .	Conference Stenographer
CHARLES D. WHITE . . . . .	Statistician
417 Summit St., Biltmore, N. C.	
E. PAUL HAMILTON . . . . .	Assistant Statistician
Candler, N. C.	
HERBERT M. WAYNE . . . . .	Treasurer
P. O. Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.	
H. C. NORTHROP, C.P.A. . . . .	Auditor
Charlotte 2, N. C.	

# II

## Commissions, Boards, Committees and Treasurers

### I. QUADRENNIAL

#### 1. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (778)\*

C. C. Herbert, Jr., President . . . . .	215 S. Church St., Salisbury
Fletcher Nelson, Vice-President . . . . .	Banner Elk
George H. Terry, Secretary . . . . .	126 Brevard Ct., Charlotte
Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer . . . . .	Box 1273, Charlotte
<i>Clerical</i> —J. E. Carroll, H. L. Creech, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., Fletcher Nelson and R. H. Nicholson.	
<i>Lay</i> —F. R. Baker, R. D. Coleman, I. F. Craven, M. D. Stout, Jr., George H. Terry and A. M. West.	

#### 2. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (1295)

W. J. Miller, President . . . . .	517 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte
L. B. Hayes, First Vice-President . . . . .	Hendersonville
E. H. Lowman, Second Vice-President . . . . .	Rt. 4, Statesville
L. B. Abernethy, Conference Missionary Secretary . . . . .	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
J. G. Winkler, Secretary . . . . .	Kannapolis
R. E. Kerr, Treasurer . . . . .	American Trust Co., Charlotte
Miss Evelyn Mahaffey, Assistant Treasurer . . . . .	Charlotte

\*Number in parentheses refer to paragraph in 1948 Discipline.

## CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

J. A. Jones, Chairman	600 East Boulevard, Charlotte 3
J. W. Fitzgerald, First Vice-Chairman	1721 Wilmore Drive, Charlotte 3
J. S. Hiatt, Second Vice-Chairman	Elkin
I. L. Roberts, Secretary-Treasurer	Mount Holly

(L. B. Abernethy is a member of the Executive Committee, *ex-officio*.)

*Clerical*—J. W. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fowler, Jr., R. C. Goforth, W. Q. Grigg, T. W. Hager, J. S. Hiatt, W. J. Miller, C. H. Peace, F. C. Smathers, J. G. Winkler.

*Lay*—L. J. Brookshire, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Miss Una Edwards, J. F. Harrelson, J. A. Jones, Mrs. W. F. Redding, Jr., Flake Sherrill, Clyde Short, Ben L. Smith and Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

*Members at Large: Clerical*—J. C. Madison, L. B. Hayes, and I. L. Roberts.

*Lay*—R. E. Kerr, and Robert M. Smith.

*Youth*—Evelyn Fields, Henry Johnson, Jr., Kenneth West and Martha Witherspoon.

*Ex-Officio*—Mrs. J. W. Payne, W. B. West, L. B. Abernethy, Paul F. Evans, and the District Missionary Secretaries.

## 3. BOARD OF EDUCATION (1441)

W. Arthur Kale, President	High Point
S. R. Brookshire, Vice-President	Builders Bldg., Charlotte
E. K. McLarty, Jr., Secretary	Morganton
A. G. Odell, Treasurer College Section	Concord
F. Paul Wiles, Treasurer Local Section	Box 520, Salisbury
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary	Box 828, Salisbury

*Clerical*—C. P. Bowles, O. L. Easter, J. J. Holmes, Frank B. Jordan, W. A. Kale, J. A. Lindsey, E. K. McLarty, Jr., W. B. Penny, R. H. Stamey, and Lee F. Tuttle.

*Lay*—W. E. Bird, S. R. Brookshire, T. Ward Guy, Mrs. G. C. Haltom, Fred C. Hobson, J. Frank McCrary, A. G. Odell, B. J. Ramsaur, J. D. Rankin and Guy Weaver.

*Youth Members*—Bob Grahl, Gene H. Little and Nelson Adams.

## 4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (1471)

Paul R. Ervin, President	Law Building, Charlotte
L. P. Barnett, Vice-President	Pilot Mountain
W. L. Lanier, Secretary-Treasurer	Leaksville

*Clerical*—L. P. Barnett, J. S. Gibbs, W. L. Lanier, J. C. Reichard, A. C. Waggoner, and N. C. Williams.

*Lay*—Mrs. L. E. Brown, Halbert Crowson, Harold Van Daye, Miss Martha Ann Doar, Paul R. Ervin, and Mrs. W. C. Hammer.

## 5. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (1531)

L. B. Abernethy, President	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4
E. O. Cole, Vice-President	Charlotte
O. V. Woosley, Secretary	Winston-Salem

*Clerical*—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole and J. S. Hiatt.

*Lay*—E. R. Bucher, L. D. Coltrane, Jr., J. B. Ivey and J. L. Snyder.

*Ex-Officio*—O. V. Woosley.

## 6. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS (639)

Wilson O. Weldon, Chairman	Memorial Methodist Church, Thomasville
Harold R. Simpson, Registrar	R. 8, Charlotte 5

J. R. Hamilton, M. T. Higgs, W. J. Huneycutt, George H. Needham, Harold Simpson, A. M. Smith, M. Q. Tuttle, Wilson O. Weldon, J. G. Wilkinson and Hoyt H. Wood.

## 7. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (315)

Fred H. Price, Chairman	Granite Falls
V. A. Morton, Vice-Chairman	R. 1, Concord
Mark Q. Tuttle, Secretary	Winston-Salem

R. C. Stubbins, Treasurer ..... Reidsville  
 E. P. Billups, W. H. Groce, V. A. Morton, S. Byron Nifong, F. H. Price, J. E. Rink,  
 R. C. Stubbins, Mark Q. Tuttle and C. C. Washam.

## 8. BOARD OF EVANGELISM (1558)

Ralph H. Taylor, President ..... P.O. Box 208, Albemarle  
 R. W. McCulley, Vice-President ..... Spruce Pine  
 J. B. McLarty, Secretary ..... P.O. Box 387, Marion  
 C. C. Benton, Treasurer ..... 1205 Central Ave., Charlotte  
 W. A. Rollins, Conference Director of Evangelism ..... Newton  
*Clerical*—C. C. Benton, J. H. Brendall, Jr., J. C. Grose, R. M. Hardee, W. J. Huneycutt, H. R. Jordan, R. W. McCulley, J. B. McLarty, R. H. Taylor, and P. W. Townsend.  
*Lay*—Guy O. Bagwell, J. F. Bowers, Harry Brown Finch, L. E. Gates, W. D. Half-acre, Fred Manchester, W. B. McEwen, B. H. Plint, Sheldon M. Roper and Allen A. Wagner.  
*Ex-Officio*—All District Directors of Evangelism and the Conference Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

## 9. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE (1581)

J. H. Carper, President ..... 210 S. Webb St., Gastonia  
 J. McNeill Smith, Jr., Vice-President ..... Jefferson Standard Bldg., Greensboro  
 Oscar Merritt, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mt. Airy  
*Clerical*—L. R. Akers, Jr., J. H. Carper, W. Mark Depp, E. C. Few, G. Ray Jordan, and J. L. Pittard.  
*Lay*—Richard B. Johnston, Oscar Merritt and J. McNeill Smith, Jr.

## 10. BIBLE BOARD (STANDING RULES)\*

J. C. Stokes, President ..... 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro  
 Dr. H. E. Mauldin, Vice-President ..... P.O. Box 511, Spencer  
 Ralph L. Reed, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro  
*Clerical*—E. H. Brendall, G. W. Clay, G. W. Fink, P. S. Kennett, S. Byron Nifong, N. S. Ogburn, R. L. Reed, C. Moody Smith, J. C. Stokes, and C. C. Washam.  
*Lay*—James H. Burrus, Sam P. Burton, D. W. Holt, E. D. Idol, J. B. Ivey, J. R. Long, P. B. Magruder, Dr. H. E. Mauldin, M. S. Rose, and T. W. Saunders.

## 11. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (1232)

Garland R. Stafford, Chairman ..... Lewisville  
 C. O. Kennerly, Vice-Chairman ..... R. 8, Concord  
 Wilson Nesbitt, Secretary-Treasurer and Secretary of Town and Country Work  
 R. 2, Dobson  
*Clerical*—C. W. Avett, G. B. Culbreth, T. G. Highfill, C. O. Kennerly, E. A. Lamb, M. Wilson Nesbitt, Jr., G. R. Stafford, R. J. Starling, J. C. Swain, A. Wade Thompson  
*Lay*—C. C. Andrews, Glenn Culp, L. E. Huggins, Jeter Martin, L. H. McNeely, Dr. F. L. Mock, Floyd Osborne, Joe Pell, Jr., J. M. Tuttle and Flay Willis.  
*Ex-Officio and other elective members*—Bishop Costen J. Harrell, the District Superintendents, L. B. Abernethy, C. H. King, Mrs. J. W. Payne, Mrs. C. N. Clark, F. C. Smathers (Board of Missions), Howard C. Wilkinson (Board of Education), R. M. Hardee (Board of Evangelism), O. A. Swaringen (Board of Lay Activities), E. H. Lowman (Rural Fellowship), and Bob Christy (Youth Representative).

## 12. COMMITTEE ON APPEALS (STANDING RULES)

H. L. Creech, Jr., Chairman ..... Asheboro  
 J. A. Bell, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 Guy Weaver, Secretary ..... Asheville

\*This means the committee is authorized by the Standing Rules of this Annual Conference.

*Clerical*—H. L. Creech, Jr., and O. J. Jones.

*Lay*—J. A. Bell, J. F. Spruill, and Guy Weaver.

*Reserves*—G. R. Combs and B. S. Womble.

### 13. COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF CONFERENCE JOURNAL (STANDING RULES)

C. C. Benton, President ..... 1205 Central Ave., Charlotte  
Ray J. Tysor, Secretary ..... Greensboro

*Clerical*—C. C. Benton, P. E. Lindley.

*Lay*—Ray J. Tysor.

*Ex-Officio*—Conference Secretary.

### 14. COMMITTEE ON RULES (STANDING RULES)

W. A. Stanbury, Chairman ..... 606 S. York St., Gastonia  
E. H. Nease, Secretary ..... 1100 Queens Road, Charlotte

*Clerical*—J. H. Brendall, Jr., F. B. Jordan, E. H. Nease and W. A. Stanbury.

*Lay*—Dr. L. L. Gobbel.

### 15. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS (643)

J. E. Carroll, President ..... Wadesboro  
Rollin P. Gibbs, Secretary ..... 116 Park St., Belmont

L. B. Abernethy, Guy O. Bagwell, S. R. Brookshire, J. E. Carroll, Rollin P. Gibbs, Fletcher Nelson, Mrs. J. W. Payne, W. A. Stanbury and J. G. Wilkinson.

### 16. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT (STANDING RULES)

E. H. Blackard, Chairman ..... Central Methodist Church, Asheville  
Frank A. Stith, Vice-Chairman ..... Winston-Salem

Lee F. Tuttle, Secretary ..... First Methodist Church, Charlotte

E. H. Blackard, H. F. Duncan, George D. Finch, Edwin L. Jones, W. A. Kale, Frank A. Stith and Lee F. Tuttle.

*Ex-Officio*—E. H. Nease.

### 17. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE (STANDING RULES)

The Presiding Bishop, Secretary to the Annual Conference, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairman of the Conference Entertainment Committee, the Pastor of the host church and the Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is to be held.

### 18. JURISDICTIONAL DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (1253)

To represent the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in the Southeastern Jurisdiction: P. W. Townsend.

## II. TERM ELECTION

### 1. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS (638)

E. P. Billups, President ..... Monroe  
C. W. Kirby, Vice-President ..... Box 1054, Canton

W. R. Kelly, Secretary ..... 140 South Elm St., Asheboro

*Executive Committee*—E. P. Billups, C. W. Kirby, W. R. Kelly, J. W. Braxton, and J. C. Auman.

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—J. C. Auman, E. P. Billups, J. W. Braxton and W. R. Kelly.

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—J. C. Cornette, B. A. Culp, E. J. Harbison and C. E. Rozzelle.

*Terms to Expire in 1952*—J. S. Gibbs, C. W. Kirby, W. G. McFarland and R. L. Young.

## 2. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (1613)

G. F. Ivey, President .....	Hickory
Dr. W. C. Houston, Vice-President .....	Concord
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary .....	Statesville
A. G. Lackey, Assistant Secretary .....	Catawba
Marshall I. Pickens, Treasurer .....	Box 2178, Charlotte
<i>Terms to Expire in 1950</i> —J. W. Broyles, J. C. Grose, P. J. Kiker, A. G. Lackey,	
C. M. McKinney and Ira G. Shamel.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Graham, W. C. Houston, Leon	
Ivey, J. C. Madison, and R. Grady Rankin.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1952</i> —F. C. Boyles, G. F. Ivey, Marshall I. Pickens, P. L. Shore,	
A. M. Smith and T. H. Swofford.	

## 3. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES (709)

J. B. Ivey, Chairman .....	Charlotte
C. W. Bates, Vice-Chairman .....	Rt. 1, Liberty
George D. Finch, Secretary .....	Thomasville
<i>Terms to Expire in 1950</i> —J. A. Bell, C. C. Benton, and J. B. McLarty.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —J. B. Ivey, W. A. Stanbury and H. C. Wilkinson.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1952</i> —C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven and George D. Finch.	

## 4. TRUSTEES OF THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

J. A. Bell, Chairman .....	Law Building, Charlotte
J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman .....	Charlotte
W. R. Cuthbertson, Secretary-Treasurer .....	P.O. Box 1536, Charlotte 1
<i>Terms to Expire in 1950</i> —R. G. Stockton, Edwin L. Jones and J. S. Bell.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —James A. Bell, W. C. Houston and Julian H. Little.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1952</i> —J. C. Cowan, Jr., George D. Finch, and N. M. Harrison.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1953</i> —J. B. Ivey, W. R. Cuthbertson and I. F. Craven.	

## 5. TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

R. G. Stockton, President .....	Winston-Salem
J. S. Hiatt, Vice-President .....	Elkin
G. F. Ivey, Secretary .....	Hickory
O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer .....	Winston-Salem
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —James G. Hanes, J. S. Hiatt, J. W. Moore, R. Grady	
Rankin, J. Raymond Smith and L. F. Tuttle.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1953</i> —E. R. Bucher, Thurmond Chatham, R. M. Courtney, G. F.	
Ivey, J. E. Pritchard, Mrs. C. C. Weaver and B. S. Womble.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1955</i> —R. G. Stockton, James A. Gray, J. C. Cowan, Jr. C. P.	
Bowles, R. T. Amos, G. R. Jordan and C. E. Morgan.	

## 6. TRUSTEES OF HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman .....	410 Clement, Charlotte 4
W. A. Neaves, First Vice-Chairman .....	Elkin
Hugh G. Chatham, Second Vice-Chairman .....	Elkin
T. M. Roth, Secretary-Treasurer .....	Elkin
<i>Executive Committee</i> —A. L. Butler, J. W. L. Benson, Alex Chatham and J. S. Hiatt.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1950</i> —L. B. Abernethy, W. M. Allen, Charles G. Ashby, A. L.	
Butler, Hugh G. Chatham and J. F. Yokeley.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1951</i> —Alex Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, H. B. Jones, W. A.	
Neaves and T. M. Roth.	
<i>Terms to Expire in 1952</i> —J. W. L. Benson, Dr. E. G. Click, Mrs. Ralph P. Hanes and	
J. S. Hiatt.	
<i>Honorary Trustee</i> —J. A. Jones.	

7. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST HOME

- J. Luther Snyder, President . . . . . 1901 Queens Rd., Charlotte
- Marshall I. Pickens, Vice-President . . . . . Duke Power Bldg., Charlotte
- E. O. Cole, Vice-President . . . . . 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte
- George F. Ivey, Vice-President . . . . . Hickory
- L. B. Abernethy, Secretary . . . . . 410 Clement, Charlotte 4
- A. W. Lawing, Assistant Secretary . . . . . Charlotte
- W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer . . . . . Box 1536, Charlotte

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—Orton A. Boren, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, Thad C. Ford, R. T. Greer, S. L. Gullledge, W. B. Love, W. A. Kale, A. W. Lawing, Mrs. J. W. Payne, G. B. Pendleton, C. M. Pickens, Ross Puett, John R. Rankin, Judge Guy Weaver and Tom M. Little.

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—L. B. Abernethy, E. O. Cole, R. M. Courtney, G. F. Ivey, J. B. Ivey, Edwin L. Jones, Frank O. Sherrill, J. Luther Snyder, H. G. Allen, Edwin Niven, Marshall I. Pickens, Mrs. W. G. Ragsdale, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., Zeb Strawn and O. V. Woosley.

*Terms to Expire in 1953*—J. A. Bell, E. H. Blackard, W. R. Cuthbertson, R. E. Evans, W. J. Edwards, J. R. Harris, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, F. E. Howard, Dr. W. C. Houston, W. B. Kiker, Mrs. J. M. Long, H. I. McDougale, W. J. Miller, L. G. Ratcliffe, Dr. Frank Smith, B. S. Womble and R. Dwight Ware.

*Ex-Officio*—Resident Bishop of the Charlotte Area and the Superintendent of the Charlotte District.

8. TRUSTEES OF EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

- R. Grady Rankin, President . . . . . Gastonia
- Marshall I. Pickens, Secretary . . . . . P.O. Box 2178, Charlotte
- E. O. Cole, Treasurer . . . . . 1225 The Plaza, Charlotte

*Term to Expire in 1950*—E. O. Cole.

*Term to Expire in 1951*—Marshall I. Pickens.

*Term to Expire in 1952*—R. Grady Rankin.

9. THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

*Officers*: James A. Gray, Chairman, Winston-Salem; Edwin L. Jones, President, Charlotte; Charles E. Jordan, 1st Vice-President, Durham; M. B. Smith, 2nd Vice-President, Smithfield; Gurney P. Hood, Treasurer, Raleigh; J. G. Phillips, Secretary, Durham; Mrs. J. W. Payne, Assistant Secretary, Cherryville.

*Board of Trustees*: James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman, Raleigh; W. A. Kale, Secretary, Shelby; R. T. Amos; A. P. Brantley; George M. Ivey; M. G. Mann; W. Y. Preyer; W. Frank Taylor.

*Executive Council*: Edwin L. Jones, Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman; J. G. Phillips, Secretary; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Assistant Secretary; and W. E. Bird, E. H. Blackard, W. L. Clegg, J. C. Cowan, Jr., George D. Finch, L. R. Foreman, James A. Gray, E. L. Hillman, Chas. E. Jordan, B. Everette Jordan, Carl H. King, Holt McPherson, C. E. Morgan, C. C. Robbins, Jr., June H. Rose, F. A. Sherrill, M. B. Smith, W. J. Smith, J. T. Yokley.

10. TRUSTEES OF BREVARD COLLEGE CORPORATION

- Edwin L. Jones, Chairman . . . . . Charlotte
- C. M. Pickens, Vice-Chairman . . . . . Charlotte
- O. V. Woosley, Secretary . . . . . Winston-Salem

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—R. T. Amos, Richard Johnson, Cecil G. Hefner, George F. Ivey, James B. McLarty, W. B. Moore, Clarence E. Morgan, Flake A. Sherrill, H. C. Sprinkle, L. F. Tuttle, Guy Weaver.

*Terms to Expire in 1952*—E. H. Blackard, William H. Bobbitt, C. P. Bowles, H. A. Dunham, Paul F. Evans, W. A. Kale, Claude M. Ogle, C. M. Pickens, Jean W. Schenck, Allen H. Sims, H. C. Wilkinson, O. V. Woosley.

*Terms to Expire in 1954*—F. S. Best, Ralph Edwards, George D. Finch, Edwin L. Jones, Holt McPherson, E. H. Nease, G. B. Pendleton, Mrs. J. H. Pickelsimer, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., S. E. Varner, Jonathan Woody, Joel Wright.

## 11. TRUSTEES OF ROBERTS FUND

Allen Austin, N. M. Harrison, Jasper B. Hicks, G. I. Humphreys and N. P. Yarborough.

## 12. METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

A. J. Hobbs, President ..... Raleigh  
 N. L. Eure, Vice-President ..... Greensboro  
 Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro  
 C. W. Robbins, Editor and Business Manager ..... Greensboro  
*Executive Committee:* A. J. Hobbs, Thomas C. Hoyle, N. L. Eure and C. E. Jordan.  
*N. C. Conference*—N. E. Edgerton, John Hackney, A. J. Hobbs, C. E. Jordan and  
 H. C. Smith.  
*W. N. C. Conference*—H. G. Allen, N. L. Eure, W. B. Hall, Thomas C. Hoyle, and  
 Wilson O. Weldon.

## 13. MEMBERS NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—J. C. Auman, G. B. Ehlhardt, E. C. Few, W. A. Kale,  
 Holt McPherson, G. R. Stafford, F. A. Stith, R. E. Thigpen, C. M. Waggoner and Mrs.  
 Reid Wall.

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—J. H. Brendall, Jr., A. J. Cox, W. B. Hall, Walter T.  
 McFall and B. J. Ramsaur.

*Terms to Expire in 1952*—W. J. Bullock, J. C. Cornette, Mark Depp, M. T. Hipps,  
 F. B. Jordan, C. H. King, M. T. Lambeth, W. A. Stanbury and A. C. Waggoner.

## 14. BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

M. T. Plyler, President ..... Durham  
 W. A. Stanbury, Vice-President ..... 606 S. York St., Gastonia  
 W. A. Kale, Secretary ..... High Point  
 R. W. Bradshaw, Treasurer ..... Greenville  
 H. E. Spence, Dean ..... Durham

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—M. T. Hipps, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland and Wilson  
 O. Weldon.

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—Mark Depp, W. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller and W. A.  
 Stanbury.

*Terms to Expire in 1952*—C. P. Bowles, Carl H. King and G. T. Rowe.

## 15. TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE YOUTH CAMP

*Terms to Expire in 1950*—M. A. Brinkley, W. Franklin Brown, E. M. Dudley, H. C.  
 Ferrell, Mrs. Carl H. King, L. F. Tuttle and M. Q. Tuttle.

*Terms to Expire in 1951*—Miss Elizabeth Jarrett, Frank B. Jordan, Glenn McCulley,  
 E. K. McLarty, Jr., S. L. Myers, Flake Sherrill and Ray J. Tysor.

*Terms to Expire in 1952*—Miss Marjorie Lutz, Fred Manchester, Max Parrish, C. H.  
 Peace and J. F. Yokeley.

*Ex-Officio*—President and Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

## III. ANNUAL ELECTION

## 1. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES (1493)

Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman ..... Lexington  
 Dr. L. L. Gobbel, Vice-Chairman ..... Greensboro  
 Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary ..... Greensboro

## DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

*Asheville:* Judge Guy Weaver, with S. M. Garren, V. J. Johnson, C. E. Morgan and  
 W. C. Wood, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Charlotte:* Charles H. Litaker with Edwin L. Jones, Tom M. Little and Van Secrest,  
 Associate Lay Leaders.

*Gastonia*: G. L. Goodson with Holt McPherson, Paul Houser, Dr. E. L. Rice and Lloyd Wilson, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Greensboro*: Dr. L. L. Gobbel, with T. C. Hoyle, W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan, and Abe Womack, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Marion*: E. L. Walker with Dr. J. G. Barden, B. B. Goode, A. F. Hunt, and Roy Harmon, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Salisbury*: O. A. Swaringen with J. F. Harrelson and Virgil C. Moss, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Statesville*: M. T. Lambeth with W. B. Austin, R. T. Greer, T. Ward Guy and Walter Saunders, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Thomasville*: A. S. Myers with B. C. Brock, C. L. Fishel, R. C. Rapp, and Wiley L. Ward, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Waynesville*: W. L. Rikard with Frank Davis and Lee Penland, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Winston-Salem*: Frank A. Stith with Dr. R. B. Harrell, M. S. Rose and Hale Yokeley, Associate Lay Leaders.

## 2. METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

C. W. Avett, President ..... Mt. Pleasant  
 George Culbreth, Vice-President ..... Rt. 1, Canton  
 James A. Allen, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Candler  
*Other Members Executive Committee*: T. G. Highfill and John Hoyle, Jr.

## 3. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (931)

J. C. Auman, Chairman ..... Concord  
 O. L. Brown, Vice-Chairman ..... Salisbury  
 J. C. Auman, C. C. Benton, O. L. Brown, J. G. Huggin, Jr., and T. G. Madison.  
*Reserves*: W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland and E. W. Needham.

## 4. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (661)

C. Moody Smith, President ..... Spray  
 John H. Carper, Vice-President ..... 210 S. Webb St., Gastonia  
 James C. Stokes, Secretary-Treasurer ..... 202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro  
*Executive Committee*—C. C. Benton, E. P. Billups, J. H. Carper, G. B. Ehlhardt,  
 L. B. Hayes, E. H. Nease, C. Moody Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., and J. C. Stokes.

## 5. CONFERENCE ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS FOR 1949-1950

Asheville, W. D. Corriher; Charlotte, J. E. Caldwell; Gastonia, A. F. Phibbs; Greensboro, Jarvis P. Brown; Marion, J. B. McLarty; Salisbury, E. H. Brendall; Statesville, J. H. Cooke; Thomasville, S. B. Nifong; Waynesville, P. H. Duckwall; Winston-Salem, J. R. Hamilton.

## 6. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornette, E. C. Few, E. W. Fox, J. S. Hiatt, E. O. Peeler, G. T. Rowe, C. M. Short, R. A. Smith, and W. B. West.

## 7. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

H. G. Allen, R. D. Byrum, D. B. Mullis, M. Q. Tuttle, and C. E. Rozzelle.

## 8. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Ralph Edwards, Fletcher Nelson, Joe Pell, Jr., A. C. Waggoner, and Wilson O. Weldon.

## 9. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

S. B. Biggers, J. A. Lindsey, and J. C. Stokes.

## 10. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

R. E. Bell, J. E. Caldwell, Thomas C. Harrell, and L. F. Strader.



## 11. INTER-CONFERENCE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

- W. A. Stanbury, Chairman . . . . . 606 S. York St., Gastonia  
 C. S. Hubbard, Vice-President . . . . . Hillsboro  
 J. G. Phillips, Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . College Station, Durham  
*N. C. Conference*—M. T. Plyler, C. S. Hubbard, J. W. Cell, with J. G. Phillips,  
*ex-officio*.  
*W. N. C. Conference*—H. C. Ferrell, W. A. Kale, W. A. Stanbury, with Carl H.  
 King, *ex-officio*.

## 12. WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

- H. G. Allen, President . . . . . 898 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem  
 R. C. Goforth, Vice-President . . . . . 395 Kerr St., Concord  
 J. G. Wilkinson, Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . 206 S. Main St., Belmont  
 S. G. Ferree, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . 604 Lincoln St., Shelby  
 Edwin L. Jones, Lay Director . . . . . Charlotte  
 A. S. Myers, Assistant Lay Director . . . . . Lexington  
*Executive Committee*—H. G. Allen, E. H. Blackard, R. C. Goforth, J. W. Braxton,  
 C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Stanbury and Jesse G. Wilkinson.

## 13. DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (704)

The District Superintendent is a member of his District Board.

*Asheville*: L. J. Brookshire, T. A. Groce, W. J. Huneycutt, C. E. Morgan and C. D. White.

*Charlotte*: Guy O. Bagwell, Paul R. Ervin, J. G. Huggin, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, R. H. Stamey, and L. F. Tuttle.

*Gastonia*: Oliver Anthony, J. H. Brendall, Jr., J. R. Nixon, I. L. Roberts, Yates Smith and D. L. Stubbs, Jr.

*Greensboro*: T. A. Glascock, W. H. Groce, T. W. Hager, C. A. Hines, M. T. Hipps, and G. H. Kearns.

*Marion*: Bynum Buff, J. W. Fowler, Jr., F. R. Kinzie, J. F. McGimpsey, J. B. McLarty, and C. B. Ross.

*Salisbury*: O. L. Brown, S. L. Gulledege, J. C. Kesler, O. A. Swaringen, Ralph H. Taylor, and J. G. Winkler.

*Statesville*: R. C. Bunch, M. H. Hill, A. G. Lackey, F. H. Price, H. M. Robinson and A. M. West.

*Thomasville*: B. C. Brock, A. J. Cox, A. I. Ferree, George D. Finch, Val Johnson and H. C. Wilkinson.

*Waynesville*: W. Q. Grigg, C. W. Kirby, J. R. Long, L. E. Mabry, Guy Massey, and Charles Rhodarmer.

*Winston-Salem*: B. A. Culp, W. M. Nesbitt, Jr., Paul S. Nunn, Joe Pell, Jr., C. E. Rozzelle and R. M. Stockton.

## IV. TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS MUST BE SENT

1. Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and all offerings raised as specials for General Benevolences: Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois.

2. General and Conference Benevolences, World Service Offerings, Dedication and Advance for Christ Funds, District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minimum Salary Fund, Methodist College Advance Funds, College Sustaining Fund and Conference Journal Fund to Herbert M. Wayne, Treasurer, Box 1273, Charlotte.

3. District Parsonage and Expense Funds: *Asheville*: Guy Weaver, Asheville; *Charlotte*: S. R. Brookshire, Builders Building, Charlotte; *Gastonia*: John L. Beal, Gastonia; *Greensboro*: J. E. Mitchell, Box 1349, Greensboro; *Marion*: H. T. Conley, Marion; *Salisbury*: Harold Melton, Cut Rate Furniture Co., Salisbury; *Statesville*: S. S. Kelly, Statesville; *Thomasville*: J. D. Ross, Jr., Box 700, Asheboro; *Waynesville*: H. E. Wright, Canton; and *Winston-Salem*: H. B. Simpson, Box 993, Winston-Salem.

4. The Children's Home: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent and Treasurer, The Children's Home, Winston-Salem.

5. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings: Miss Elizabeth Summersett, Treasurer, Box 828, Salisbury.

6. Methodist Youth Fund and Conference Youth Fund: Miss Leona Morgan, Box 828, Salisbury.

7. Golden Cross: Julius L. Hall, Treasurer, Elkin.

8. Home for the Aged: W. R. Cuthbertson, 120 E. Third St., Charlotte.

9. Mission Specials may be sent directly to the Conference Treasurer, Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, or to the following: Foreign specials, Albert E. Beebe, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York; Home specials, H. Conwell Snoke, 1701 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; Overseas Relief specials, George Sutherland, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York. Special remittance blanks must be used to insure proper credit for Mission Specials.

### III

## Alphabetical Roll, 1948-1949

Note: The number before the name is the Chronological Number. (See page 160.)

The number in parentheses following the name is the District Number: (1) Asheville, (2) Charlotte, (3) Gastonia, (4) Greensboro, (5) Marion, (6) Salisbury, (7) Statesville, (8) Thomasville, (9) Waynesville, and (10) Winston-Salem. See pages 75-86.

\* The asterisk marks the names of those absent from the Conference session of 1949.

### 1. Traveling Preachers

Name	Address	Appointment
Peele, Bishop W. W.	Hotel Jefferson, Richmond, Va.	Honorary Member
Garber, Bishop P. N.	37 Quai Wilson, Geneva, Switzerland	Honorary Member
33 Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	Retired and Conf. Miss. Sec.
518 Adams, G. G., Jr. (2)	Route 2, Matthews	Weddington
26 Ader, O. P. (2)	492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	Retired
335 Akers, L. R., Jr. (6)	202 Palmer St., Albemarle	Main Street
54 Albright, W. T. (4)	Box 339, R. 7, Greensboro	Retired
139 Allen, H. G. (10)	898 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem 5	Superintendent
501 Allen, J. A. (1)	RFD, Candler	Candler
95 Allison, C. R. (6)	Box 257, R. 3, Concord	Retired
427 Andrews, W. E.* (6)	Rue 3 de Outubro 374 Santo Angelo, Rio G. do Sul, Brazil	Missionary
91 Armbrust, J. H. (7)	240 Walnut St., Statesville	Superintendent
101 Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Box 148, Hot Springs	Retired and Hot Springs
180 Auman, J. C. (6)	279 N. Union St., Concord	Forest Hill
403 Avett, C. W. (6)	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant
69 Avett, E. M. (4)	1211 N. Hamilton St., High Point	Retired and Asso. Pastor Wesley Memorial
27 Baldwin, J. A. (2)	201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte 7	Retired
59 Ballard, D. C.* (3)	207 Gennings St., Lincolnton	Retired
160 Ballard, E. Lester (10)	641 Walker Rd., Winston-Salem 4	Ogburn Memorial
413 Bangle, F. W. D. (4)	Ruffin	Ruffin
172 Banks, J. O. (5)	Sherwood	Watauga
345 Barber, F. R. (1)	Box 741, Burnsville	Burnsville
161 Barber, J. M. (3)	R. 3, Shelby	Sharon
321 Barnett, L. P. (10)	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
306 Barnwell, R. J. (8)	Box 152, Denton	Central
256 Bass, R. L. (3)	1104 Lafayette St., Shelby	Lafayette Street
92 Bates, C. W. (4)	R. 1, Liberty	Mount Pleasant Circuit
346 Beadle, W. F.* (1)	78th Fighter Wing, Drawer 7, Hamilton Air Force Base, Calif.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
464 Beaman, C. G., Jr. (2)	Matthews	Matthews
44 Bell, A. R.* (4)	Garner	Retired
257 Bell, H. W. (3)	601 Ligon St., Shelby	Martin Street
465 Bell, R. E. (10)	Kernersville	Main Street
322 Benfield, W. H. (4)	111 Macy St., Greensboro	Newlyn Street
466 Benson, C. W. (2)	Box 714, R. 4, Charlotte 6	Big Spring
258 Benton, C. C. (2)	1205 Central Ave., Charlotte 5	Central Avenue
23 Bethea, N. G. (1)	% Mrs. A. G. Willcox, RFD, Enfield	Retired
428 Biggers, S. B. (2)	2121 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte 4	Kilgo
132 Billups, E. P. (2)	102 N. Hayne St., Monroe	Monroe Central
162 Bingham, E. A. (10)	Danbury	Danbury
234 Bingham, P. E. (1)	R. 1, Leicester	Sandy
210 Blackard, E. H. (1)	47 Macon Ave., Asheville	Central
294 Blanchard, R. W. (2)	Box 678, Paw Creek	Thrift
467 Boggs, C. M. (10)	Oak Summit Rd., Winston-Salem	Oak Summit
536 Bogle, J. R. (1)	165 Hillside St., Asheville	Hillside-Merrimon
367 Bolick, H. E. (4)	803 Mangum Ave., High Point	Welch Memorial
307 Bowles, C. P. (2)	601 East Blvd., Charlotte	Dilworth
336 Bowman, J. R.* (7)	Box 70, R. 1, Wilkesboro	Miller's Creek
347 Bowman, J. T. (8)	107 Highland Ave., Thomasville	Thomasville Circuit
259 Brandon, J. M. (10)	Tobaccoville	West Forsyth
395 Brandon, J. M., Jr. (10)	Jonesville	Jonesville
235 Braxton, J. W. (10)	Box 69, Elkin	First
308 Brawley, S. J.* (10)	R. 2, Yadkinville	Retired
348 Brendall, E. H. (6)	915 S. Church St., Salisbury	Coburn Memorial
220 Brendall, J. H., Jr. (3)	Kings Mountain	Central
280 Broome, D. D. (4)	1100 Johnson St. High Point	Lebanon
221 Brown, C. D. (2)	Swannanoa	Swannanoa
2 Brown, George R. (4)	4700 30th St., Apt. 1, Mt. Ranier, Md.	Retired
222 Brown, O. L. (6)	504 Park Ave., Salisbury	Park Avenue

Name	Address	Appointment
323 Bruton, A. B. (2)	R. 3, Matthews	Indian Trail-Stallings
414 Bumgarner, G. W. (7)	W. 13th St., Newton	Abernethy Memorial
37 Bumgarner, J. L. A. (7)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Retired and Moravian Falls
121 Bumgarner, S. N. (7)	R. 1, North Wilkesboro	Retired
79 Burgess, A. (4)	R. 1, Elizabeth City	Retired
55 Burgess, J. A. (1)	R. 1, Burlington	Retired
468 Burgin, W. G. (3)	R. 1, Newton	South Fork
533 Burris, J. A. (1)	V. A. Hospital, Swannanoa	Francis Asbury
429 Bustle, W. R. (4)	Jamestown	Okdale
169 Byrum, R. D. (9)	Murphy	Murphy
430 Cagle, J. F. (4)	318 Phillips St., High Point	Rankin Memorial
450 Caldwell, J. E. (2)	1617 N. McDowell St., Charlotte 5	Duncan Memorial
45 Camak, D. E.* (9)	Greer, S. C.	Retired
324 Carper, J. H. (3)	210 S. Webb St., Gastonia	Bradley Memorial
236 Carroll, J. E. (2)	Box 241, Wadesboro	First
532 Carter, J. Edwin (2)	128 Cromer St., Charlotte 6	Chadwick
519 Carter, J. W. (2)	Box 182-B, R. 3, Charlotte 6	Pleasant Grove
435 Carver, G. M. (6)	Gold Hill	Gold Hill
181 Casto, Homer (1)	Box 151, Weaverville	Retired
87 Chappell, C. G. (2)	Waverly, Tenn.	Retired
29 Chappell, M. L. (7)	R. 2, Tyner	Retired
198 Church, John R. (10)	R. 4, Winston-Salem	Approved Evangelist
34 Clark, C. N. (9)	Waynesville	Superintendent
470 Clark, K. W.* (2)	Duke Divinity School, Durham	Professor
337 Clay, Charles W.* (9)	Rua Misael Pena, 100 Victoria Esp. Santo, Brazil	Missionary
147 Clay, G. W. (6)	Box 207, East Spencer	Long Street-Yadkin
416 Clemmer, A. J., Jr. (8)	Box 28, Randleman	First
211 Clemmer, G. B. (8)	11 Mock St., Thomasville	Superintendent
502 Cochran, J. E. (2)	R. 4, Monroe	Prospect
80 Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 4	Retired and Treasurer E. M. Cole Foundation
492 Collins, C. L. (9)	R. 3, Canton	Bethel
24 Colson, L. W.* (1)	252 Brevard Rd., Asheville	Retired
102 Combs, G. R. (10)	Walkertown	Love's
133 Combs, J. W. (6)	606 Lane St., Kannapolis	Mt. Mitchell
520 Combs, W. P. (1)	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge-Community
281 Cook, Earl A. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Bethlehem
471 Cooke, J. H. (7)	1033 Blvd., Statesville	Boulevard
212 Cornelius, H. R. (5)	R. 1, Nebo	Nebo-Clinchfield
113 Cornette, J. C. (3)	208 S. Poplar St., Lincoln	First
436 Corriher, W. D. (1)	249 Haywood St., Asheville	Haywood Street
30 Courtney, R. M.* (7)	Box 493, R. 6, Lenoir	Retired
396 Cox, A. J. (8)	Mocksville	Mocksville
182 Cox, J. O. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Retired and Concord Circuit
368 Crawford, McRae (4)	Draper	Draper
451 Crawley, J. W. (4)	Mayodan	Mayodan
378 Creech, H. L., Jr. (8)	224 N. Fayetteville St., Asheville	First
493 Crouse, K. D. (8)	Cedar Falls	Asheboro Circuit
134 Crouse, T. V. (4)	Stokesdale	Retired
349 Crowder, V. P. (2)	504 W. Engleside, Monroe	North Monroe-Benton Hgts.
282 Croy, O. E. (7)	Troutman	Troutman
472 Culbreth, G. B. (9)	R. 1, Canton	Rockwood
103 Culp, B. A. (10)	2730 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	First
452 Culp, W. B. A. (5)	Glen Alpine	Glen Alpine
81 Curry, G. L. (8)	136 Homestead Ave., High Point	Retired
6 Curtis, W. M. (4)	501 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill	Retired
503 Dalton, G. W. (7)	Sturgills	Helton
338 Davis, F. R.	R. 2, Hayesville	Hayesville
104 Davis, W. B. (2)	Box 1041, R. 5, Charlotte	Moore's Chapel
70 Dennis, A. B. (1)	200 Montford Ave., Asheville	Retired
453 Dennis, C. W. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Davidson
213 Dennis, D. H. (9)	Cherokee	Cherokee
528 Dennis, Paul M. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Rocky Ridge
122 Depp, W. Mark (10)	1921 Virginia Rd., Winston-Salem	Centenary
38 Dixon, A. G. (1)	513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	Retired
283 Dixon, P. T. (4)	Jamestown	Jamestown
163 Dryman, F. O. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Retired
397 DuBose, R. N. (3)	726 Jackson Pl. N.W., Washington, D. C.	Executive Secy. Comm. on Christian Higher Education Assn. of American Colleges
473 Duckwall, P. H. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Long's Chapel
260 Dulin, G. N. (8)	R. 3, Lexington	Shiloh
521 Duncan, H. C. (2)	3701 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 4	St. Johns
237 Duncan, H. F. (4)	320 E. Greenway N., Greensboro	Superintendent
350 Duncan, J. R. (7)	Stony Point	Stony Point
474 Early, R. E. (9)	Box 203, Highlands	Highlands

Name	Address	Appointment
71 Earnhardt, D. L.* (1)	Saluda	Retired
369 Easter, O. L. (8)	Liberty	First
455 Eastridge, W. C. (10)	East Bend	East Bend
325 Edwards, M. W. (8)	28 Pickard Circle, Lexington	Trinity
475 Ehnhardt, G. B. (4)	Box 6666, College St., Durham	Registrar and Librarian
214 Ellerbe, M. C. (8)	Denton	Denton Circuit
88 Ervin, J. O. (2)	Box 218-A, R. 9, Charlotte 6	Retired
148 Ervin, M. G. (3)	Box 756, Cramerton	Cramer Memorial
437 Faulkner, A. M. (2)	Pineville	Pineville
261 Ferree, G. B. (8)	Box 234, Randleman	Randleman Circuit
379 Ferree, S. G. (3)	604 Lincoln St. Shelby	Hoyle Memorial
149 Few, E. C. (4)	2100 West Market St., Greensboro	West Market
46 Fikes, R. P.* (2)	3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 4	Retired
123 Fink, G. W. (3)	Church St., Kings Mtn.	Grace
514 Fitzgerald, E. A. (8)	Liberty	Liberty Circuit
150 Fitzgerald, J. B. (8)	Mocksville	Davie
151 Fitzgerald, J. W. (2)	1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte	Calvary
164 Folger, R. S. (7)	611 N. Center St., Statesville	Statesville Circuit
135 Forbis, R. L. (3)	628 S. Washington St. Shelby	Sulphur Springs
404 Fowler, J. W., Jr. (5)	Forest City	Forest City
22 Fox, E. W. (7)	245 N. Race St., Statesville	Retired
438 Francisco, Ross (10)	Mt. Airy	Supernumerary
199 Freeman, H. C. (6)	Norwood Road, Albemarle	Albemarle Circuit
72 Fry, J. A.* (2)	622 English St., Monroe	Retired
405 Garmon, H. D. (6)	Norwood	Norwood
173 Gentry, J. C. (4)	Sandy Ridge	Sandy Ridge
105 Gibbs, A. C. (8)	Trinity	Trinity
174 Gibbs, J. S. (3)	Box 164, Dallas	Dallas
370 Gibbs, R. P. (3)	116 Park St., Belmont	Park Street
165 Goforth, R. C. (6)	395 Kerr St., Concord	Kerr Street
39 Goode, W. O. (2)	Pox 1134, R. 7, Charlotte	Retired
380 Goodson, W. K. (4)	628 Colonial Dr. High Point	First
387 Graham, E. M. (7)	Box 214, Hudson	Hudson
247 Graham, G. C. (8)	Coleridge	Coleridge
262 Grant, C. L. (5)	East Marion Sta., Marion	East Marion
183 Grant, D. P. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Friendship-Tabernacle
9 Gray, J. J.* (9)	2712 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Retired
124 Green, John H. (10)	Yadkinville	Retired
140 Green, J. M. (1)	Ivy	Ivy
388 Green, P. L. (9)	3575th Pilot Tr. Wing, Enid Air Base, Okla.	Chaplain
284 Greene, E. P. (5)	Harris	Broad River
285 Grigg, W. Q. (9)	Sylva	Sylva
223 Groce, J. W. (4)	High Point	Approved Evangelist
96 Groce, T. A. (1)	11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Retired and Abernethy
326 Groce, W. H. (4)	306 S. Main St., Reidsville	Main Street
263 Grose, J. C. (7)	608 S. Race St., Statesville	Race Street
73 Hackney, W. J.* (2)	1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 3	Retired
60 Haga, D. W. (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Retired
504 Hager, P. H. (7)	108 Underdown Ave., Lenoir	South Lenoir—Olivet
184 Hager, T. W. (4)	Box 135, Denim Sta., Greensboro	Carraway Memorial
522 Hamilton, D. A. (6)	Stanfield	Stanfield
381 Hamilton, E. P. (1)	RFD, Candler	Mont Morenci
417 Hamilton, J. R. (10)	R. 7, Winston-Salem	Marvin
505 Harbin, M. E. (2)	701 Poindexter Dr., Charlotte	St. Paul
114 Harbison, E. J. (6)	Misenheimer	Pfeiffer
351 Hardee, R. M. (6)	China Grove	China Grove
309 Harkey, W. L. (3)	R. 4, Lincolnton	Lincoln Circuit
166 Harris, W. Reid (4)	Box 232, R. 6, Greensboro	Mount Pleasant
175 Harrison, N. M. (4)	905 Montlieu Ave., High Point	Exec. Secy. City Mission Soc.
125 Harrison, Van B. (7)	R. 2, Newton	Balls Creek
200 Hauss, R. M. (3)	201 Lineberger St., Shelby	Ex. Dir. Allied Church League
126 Hayes, L. B. (1)	222 6th Ave., Hendersonville	Hendersonville
418 Hayek, C. L. (10)	2571 Reynolda Rd., C-63, Winston-Salem	Maple Springs
152 Heckard, M. W. (5)	Box 506, Valdese	Valdese
439 Hefner, W. F. (10)	Pinnacle	Pinnacle
371 Hefner, Cecil G. (7)	1340 13th Ave., Hickory	First
238 Helms, L. S.* (5)	R. 1, Forest City	Retired
248 Herbert, C. C., Jr. (6)	215 S. Church St., Salisbury	First
4 Herman, G. D.* (1)	58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Retired
74 Hiatt, J. S. (10)	Elkin	Supt. Hugh Chatham Hosp.
372 Higgins, J. S. (4)	Box 7, Climax	Bethlehem
141 Higgins, T. F. (3)	105 Firestone Blvd, Gastonia	West End
310 Highfill, T. G. (3)	R. 1, Stanley	Lowesville
201 Hill, C. H.* (8)	R. 1, Asheboro	Retired
202 Hinshaw, R. E. (4)	Box 208, R. 7, Greensboro	Hinshaw Memorial
191 Hipp, J. E.* (2)	Box 942, R. 5, Charlotte	Retired
61 Hippy, J. P.* (6)	R. 2, Kannapolis	Retired
285 Hippy, M. T. (4)	418 Arlington St., Greensboro	Centenary
5 Holloway, J. G. W.* (7)	Box 4972, Granite Falls	Retired
406 Holmes, J. J. (1)	Brevard	Brevard

Name	Address	Appointment
295 Hood, G. F. (3)	% U. S. Veterans Hospital, Augusta, Ga.	Chaplain
445 Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr. (8)	Welcome	Welcome
286 Houck, G. F. (7)	Maiden	Maiden
62 Houck, T. J.* (7)	R. 1, Todd	Retired
142 Houser, J. E. B. (1)	Leicester	Leicester
167 Houts, R. T.* (9)	R. 3, New Market, Tenn.	Approved Evangelist
494 Houts, R. T., Jr.* (9)	Cullowhee	Cullowhee
419 Hovis, G. A. (5)	Box 204, Bakersville	Bakersville
311 Howard, F. E. (6)	S. Main St., Kannapolis	Midway
185 Howell, J. A.* (8)	234 N. Main St., Asheboro	Retired
389 Hoyle, E. M., Jr. (10)	Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.	Student
143 Hoyle, J. W., Jr. (5)	29 W. Fort St., Marion	Superintendent
327 Huffman, N. A.* (2)	Willamette U., Salem, Ore.	Professor
287 Huggin, J. G., Jr. (2)	1527 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7	Myers Park
144 Huggins, T. J. (2)	R. 5, Monroe	Retired
56 Humphreys, G. I.* (4)	Box 2383, University Sta., Gainesville, Fla.	Retired
224 Huneycutt, T. B. (3)	Box 35, Stanley	Stanley
352 Huneycutt, W. J. (1)	25 Balm Grove Ave., Asheville	West Asheville
47 Hunt, R. E. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Retired
153 Hunter, R. A. (4)	1705 Madison Ave., Greensboro	West End
506 Hurley, J. B. (2)	2522 Lola Ave., Charlotte	Asso. Pastor First Church
353 Huss, D. T. (7)	R. 1, Olin	Olin
373 Huss, H. O. (5)	114 Patton St., Morganton	Morganton Circuit
42 Hutchins, W. L. (10)	Boonville	Retired
10 Hutton, J. R. (4)	817 Spring Garden St., Greens- boro	Retired
312 Ingram, J. L. (4)	1305 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Proximity
239 Isley, C. G. (4)	515 Scales St., Reidsville	Reidsville Circuit
215 Isley, H. L. (2)	R. 6, Burlington	New Hope-Bethel
507 Jacks, W. R. (8)	R. 5, Winston-Salem	North Davidson
136 Jenkins, W. A. (8)	Box 130, R. 1, Durham	Retired
168 Jenkins, W. R. (10)	Yadkinville	Yadkinville
296 Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	Retired and Parkway
354 Jessup, H. D. (5)	Altamont	Linville Falls
508 Johnson, J. L., Jr. (10)	Sparta	Sparta
509 Johnson, J. S. (4)	Box 266, Madison	Madison
127 Johnson, S. W. (3)	1 Myrtle St., Gastonia	Myrtle
13 Johnson, T. M. (4)	Box 506, Graham	Retired
216 Jones, E. M. (2)	1209 Pegram St., Charlotte	Belmont Park
82 Jones, O. J. (10)	1970 Georgia Ave., Winston- Salem	Retired
176 Jones, R. P.* (5)	R. 1, Creston	Retired
328 Jordan, Frank (3)	310 E. Marion St., Shelby	Central
192 Jordan, G. Ray (2)	Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.	Professor
382 Jordan, H. R. (8)	R. 1, Lexington	Midway
476 Jordan, J. S. (10)	192 Orchard St., Mt. Airy	Franklin
477 Judy, C. W.* (9)	Korea	Missionary
249 Kale, W. Arthur (4)	202 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	Wesley Memorial
390 Keeler, W. F. (1)	U. S. Veterans Hosp., Oteen	Chaplain
31 Keever, J. C. (7)	Stony Point	Retired
240 Kelly, W. R. (8)	104 S. Elm St., Asheboro	Central
186 Kennedy, A. C. (5)	Box 133-A, R. 2, Marion	Marion Circuit
48 Kennedy, J. W.* (4)	Box 96, R. 5, Durham	Retired
154 Kennerly, C. O. (6)	Box 152, R. 8, Concord	Mount Olivet
155 Kennett, P. S. (1)	Weaverville	Weaverville
529 Kerr, W. A., Jr. (5)	Creston	Creston-Green Valley
266 Kiker, F. W. (2)	Cornelius	Mount Zion
339 King, Carl H. (6)	Box 828, Salisbury	Exec. Sec. Bd. Education
355 Kirby, C. W. (9)	Box 1054, Canton	Central
145 Kirk, E. L. (2)	626 N. Brevard St., Charlotte 6	Brevard Street
63 Kirkpatrick, C. S. (4)	2907 Horton Rd., Durham	Retired
177 Koestline, Karl H. (6)	324 N. First St., Albemarle	First Street
510 Koestline, K. H., Jr. (2)	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn.	Assistant Editor
530 Kuehn, H. F. (5)	Rutherford College	Rutherford College
297 Kyles, A. A. (2)	Box 334, R. 9, Charlotte 6	Trinity
329 Lackey, A. G. (7)	Catawba	Catawba
356 Lamb, E. A. (3)	Drawer H., Lawndale	Fallston
64 Lambeth, W. A. (4)	3213 Evans St., Morehead City	Retired
523 Lanier, H. G. (8)	R. 3, Asheboro	West Bend
340 Lanier, Walter L. (4)	107 Jay St., Leaksville	Leaksville
75 Latham, A. L.* (4)	R. 2, Brown Summit	Retired
357 Laughlin, R. M.* (4)	Box 564, R. 6, Greensboro	Retired
330 Lefler, B. W. (10)	R. 1, Winston-Salem	Doubs-New Hope
203 Leftwich, M. E. (3)	R. 2, Shelby	Retired
531 Leonard, W. C. (2)	Marshville	Marshville
267 Lewis, M. A. (3)	Crouse	Crouse
156 Lindley, P. E. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Professor and Lec's Chapel
420 Lindsey, J. A. (4)	Gibsonville	Gibsonville
241 Love, F. R. (6)	Box 372, R. 9, Concord	Westford

Name	Address	Appointment
268 Love, J. L. (7)	724 S. 34th St., Hickory	Bethel
478 Lowder, J. A. (4)	Summerfield	Summerfield
407 Lowman, E. H. (7)	R. 4. Statesville	Monticello-Rose Chapel
242 Loy, O. C. (8)	Linwood	Linwood
374 Lyerly, A. A.* (6)	Hdq. 3500th Pilot Training Wing, Barksdale Air Force Base, La.	Chaplain
217 Lynch, A. W. (7)	15 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville	Broad Street
313 Mabry, L. E. (9)	Box 961, 31 Newfound St., Canton	First
314 Madison, J. C. (6)	190 Washington Lane, Concord	Central
243 Madison, T. G. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Crews-Sedge Garden
534 Martin, B. Joseph (4)	West Market St. Methodist Church, Greensboro	Exec. Dir. Meth. College Foundation
421 Martin, R. V. (7)	Taylorsville	Taylorsville
269 Masters, V. R. (1)	R. 2, Candler	Acton-Oak Hill
49 Matheson, M. A.* (7)	632 Caldwell Ave., Newton	Retired
479 Maxwell, A. L., Jr. (9)	R. 1, Canton	Morning Star
456 Medlin, W. T., Jr. (9)	Clyde	Clyde
457 Melton, J. T. (7)	Whitnel	Whitnel
440 Miller, G. E. S. (5)	534 W. Main St., Forest City	Pleasant Grove
193 Miller, W. J. (2)	517 Hawthorne Lane, Char- lotte 4	Hawthorne Lane Unionville
358 Mills, E. W. (2)	Box 360, R. 3, Monroe	Retired
35 Moore, John W. (2)	2123 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte	Deceased
137 Morgan, J. M.	Fallston	Retired
115 Morris, J. D.* (3)	R. 1, Concord	Roberta
298 Morton, V. A. (6)	311 E. Main St., Boone	Boone
441 Moss, S. B. (5)	3 E. Devonshire Rd., Winston- Salem	Central Terrace
398 Mullis, D. B. (10)	Box 3, Jefferson	Jefferson
515 Murray, C. C. (7)	Box 502, Franklin	Franklin
299 Murray, C. E. (9)	125 Vance St., Lenoir	Retired
7 Myers, Ebenezer* (7)	Forest City	Retired
97 Myers, Elzie* (5)	620 N. Spring St., Winston- Salem	Asso. Pastor, Centenary
399 Myers, H. P. Jr. (10)	281 Winston Rd., Lexington	Erlanger
288 McClamroch, R. G. (8)	Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine
422 McCulley, R. W. (5)	Black Mountain	Black Mountain
481 McDonald, T. L., Jr. (1)	463 S. Main St., High Point	Main Street
169 McFarland, W. G. (4)	Walkertown	Morris Chapel
178 McKinney, C. M. (10)	109 E. Trinity Ave., Durham	Student
495 McLain, R. W. (4)	209 Edgedale Dr. High Point	Retired
28 McLarty, E. K. (4)	N. King St., Morganton	First
375 McLarty, E. K., Jr. (5)	30 W. Fort St., Marion	First
315 McLarty, J. B. (5)	163 Beaverdam Rd., Asheville	Asbury Memorial
442 McLean, M. A. (1)	Bryson City	Bryson City
443 McSwain, H. R. (9)	814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	Retired
65 McSwain, J. E.	1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7	Superintendent
225 Nease, Edgar H. (2)	1025 West "C" St., Kannapolis	Memorial
524 Nease, Edgar H., Jr. (6)	Box 295, Cliffside	Cliffside
244 Needham, E. W. (5)	Kona	Kona
458 Needham, G. H. (5)	R. 2, Morganton	Retired and Table Rock
106 Needham, S. M. (5)	Harmony	Harmony
116 Neese, W. H. (7)	Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk	President
316 Nelson, Fletcher (2)	R. 2, Dobson	Level Cross
444 Nesbitt, M. W., Jr. (2)	R. 1, Clyde	Crabtree
179 Newell, C. O.* (9)	Box 34, Derita	Cole Memorial
226 Newton, C. B. (2)	Polkville	Polkville
446 Nicholson, R. H. (3)	502 N. Main St., Rutherfordon	Rutherfordon
359 Nifong, D. Moody (5)	Box 384, Thomasville	Unity-Fair Grove
431 Nifong, S. B. (8)	R. 1, High Point	Oak View
204 Oakley, D. A. (4)	Old Fort	Old Fort
83 Ogburn, N. S. (5)	R. 3, Lincolnton	Asbury
516 Oliver, N. L. (3)	RFD, Mooresville	Retired
138 Osborne, M. A. (7)	141 S. Oakland St., Gastonia	Main Street
535 Owen, Joseph (3)	2018 Dartmouth Pl., Charlotte	Retired
14 Ownbey, R. L. (2)	Connelly Springs	Connelly Springs
227 Parker, J. W. (5)	2531 Palm Dr., Tampa 6, Fla	Retired
76 Parker, R. J. (4)	1208 Monthieu Ave., High Point	Lindsay Memorial
511 Payne, D. A. (4)	R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., Winston-Salem	Chaplain
360 Peace, C. H. (10)	Box 410, R. 8, Greensboro	Rehobeth
300 Pearce, A. B., Jr. (4)	200 W. 12th St., Salisbury	Main Street
250 Peeler, E. O. (6)	313 18th St., Hickory	Retired
15 Peeler, J. A. (7)	3101 N. Caldwell St., Charlotte 5	Spencer Memorial
408 Penny, W. B. (2)	Bessemer City	Odell Memorial
383 Phibbs, A. F. (3)	Duke University, Durham	Professor
459 Phillips, J. H.* (2)	The Methodist Home, Box 533, R. 8, Charlotte	Retired and Counsellor
11 Pickens, C. M. (2)	1511 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia	East End
376 Pittard, J. L. (3)		

Name	Address	Appointment
98 Pless, W. H. (9)	Box 500, R. 1, Waynesville	Retired and Pigeon Valley
77 Plint, W. J. (10)	1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem	Retired
12 Plyler, A. W. (4)	1009 West Market St., Greensboro	Retired
251 Plyler, C. O. (8)	715 Blair St., Thomasville	Trinity-Bethel
128 Plyler, T. A.* (2)	Indian Trail	Retired
117 Poole, Y. D. (8)	Millboro	Randolph-Gray's
16 Powell, Henry L. (8)	Box 131, R. 2, Thomasville	Retired
84 Powell, Hubert L.* (5)	R. 1, Mill Spring	Retired
160 Powell, J. J. (2)	2104 Greene St., Charlotte 6	Purcell
391 Price, Edgar C. (1)	Box 64, Fletcher	Fletcher
157 Price, Fred H. (7)	Granite Falls	Granite Falls
107 Pritchard, J. E. (8)	318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro	Retired
205 Rathburn, W. M. (5)	Box 92-A, R. 1, Valdese	Drexel
93 Ratledge, A. P. (8)	315 Taylor St., Thomasville	First
289 Rayle, J. Leonard (4)	1023 E. Green St., High Point	Calvary
228 Rayle, Paul R. (10)	Hamptonville	St. Pauls
482 Reed, Ralph L. (4)	3713 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	Bessemer
400 Reese, M. C. (3)	Smyre Sta., Gastonia	Maylo-Smyre
311 Reichard, J. C. (2)	4434 Thrift Rd., Charlotte 6	St. James
110 Rhinehardt, D. H.* (3)	R. 1, Springfield, Va.	Retired
483 Ridenhour, H. I. (4)	High Point College, High Point	Counselor of Men
229 Ridge, C. E. (10)	Rural Hall	Rural Hall
409 Rink, James E. (3)	407 S. Madison St., Lincolnton	Rhynie Heights
50 Robbins, H. H.* (6)	406 Lane St., Kannapolis	Retired
17 Robbins, W. M. (9)	Box 494, Lake Junaluska	Retired
252 Roberts, I. L. (3)	Box 411, Mount Holly	Mount Holly
361 Robinson, H. M. (7)	108 N. Academy St., Mooresville	Central
253 Robinson, O. L. (5)	Box 172, Avondale	Avondale-Alexander
484 Rock, W. A., Jr. (3)	Box 15, Denver	Rock Springs
187 Rollins, W. A. (7)	Newton	First
423 Ross, Courtney B. (5)	205 Pleasant St., Spindale	Spindale
51 Ross, C. R. (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
25 Rowe, Gilbert T. (4)	Duke University, Durham	Retired
496 Roy, C. E. (1)	Brevard College, Brevard	Professor and Mills River
497 Royals, W. E.* (10)	Walnut Cove	Walnut Cove
118 Rozzelle, C. E. (10)	646 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	Ardmore
230 Rufty, W. E. (3)	R. 1, Cherryville	Cherryville Circuit
317 Russell, C. W. (2)	Waxhaw	Waxhaw
424 Schreyer, G. M.* (1)	Baker University, Baldwin, Kan.	Professor
461 Scott, L. A. (10)	3819 W. First St., Winston-Salem	Trinity
146 Scott, W. L. (6)	293 Kerr St., Concord	Ann Street
206 Setzer, Fred L. (7)	Archdale	Archdale
432 Shackford, J. T. (4)	808 Brown St., Greensboro	Calvary
331 Shankle, Byron (6)	Spencer	Central
462 Shannon, C. E. (10)	3544 Robbin Hood Rd., Winston-Salem	Mt. Tabor
57 Sharp, J. A. (6)	Spencer	Retired
290 Sharpe, I. L. (6)	New London	Badin-New London
207 Shaver, I. L.* (6)	Box 33, Caldwell, Idaho	Missionary
111 Shelton, A. D. (4)	R. 1, Guilford College	Hickory Grove
525 Shepard, J. J. (2)	Lilesville	Lilesville
8 Sherrill, W. L.* (2)	1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7	Retired
332 Shinn, F. H. (8)	Cooleemee	Cooleemee
94 Shinn, W. B. (6)	1006 N. Walnut St., Kannapolis	North Kannapolis
410 Shives, M. B. (3)	Lowell	Lowell
99 Shore, P. L. (2)	Box 1618, R. 7, Charlotte	Asbury-Oak Grove
392 Shore, P. L., Jr. (4)	Box 451, R. 7, Greensboro	Muir's Chapel
58 Short, C. M. (2)	939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte 3	Retired
188 Short, J. R. (2)	Morven	Retired and Morven
411 Sides, W. C., Jr. (8)	R. 1, Thomasville	Pleasant Grove
425 Simpson, H. R. (2)	R. 8, Charlotte	Hickory Grove
291 Sisk, B. A.* (3)	R. 5, Morganton	Retired
270 Smathers, F. C. (7)	126 W. Ashe Ave., Lenoir	First
377 Smith, Aubert M. (2)	205 Grandin Rd., Charlotte 6	Wesley Heights
342 Smith, C. Moody (4)	1014 Morgan Rd., Spray	Spray
21 Smith, L. L.* (7)	Box 792, Hickory	Retired
485 Smith, O. D. (10)	Ronda	Elkin Circuit
343 Smith, P. L. (5)	Box 383, Marion	Cross Mills
208 Smith, R. A. (4)	Hobbs Road, Greensboro	Professor
245 Smith, T. G. (5)	302 Rocky Ford Rd., Morganton	North Morganton
292 Smith, W. S. (3)	Box 156, Boger City	Boger City
412 Snider, P. F. (5)	Henrietta	Henrietta
271 Snow, J. N.* (1)	Box 135, Markham, Texas	Retired
189 Spencer, E. H.* (7)	R. 2, Newton	Retired
433 Spencer, L. R. (3)	Box 505, Cherryville	Cherryville
36 Spinks, J. I.* (1)	9 Houston St., Asheville	Retired
18 Sprinkle, H. C. (8)	Mocksville	Retired



Name	Address	Appointment
231 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. (4)	150 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N. Y.	Asso. Ed. World Outlook
272 Stafford, G. R. (10)	Lewisville	Lewisville
447 Stamey, R. H. (2)	1305 Morningside Dr., Charlotte	Commonwealth
89 Stanbury, W. A. (3)	606 S. York St., Gastonia	Superintendent
393 Starling, R. J. (8)	Advance	Advance
526 Stephens, I. A. (10)	Dobson	Dobson-Mtn. Park
273 Stevens, L. C. (9)	R. 2, Franklin	Macon
52 Stewart, S. A.* (2)	Box 283, Mesa, Arizona	Retired
232 Stimson, H. E.* (6)	Concord	Retired
401 Stokes, C. D.* (4)	Methodist Mission, Wonju, Korea	Missionary
333 Stokes, J. C. (4)	202 Kensington Rd., Greensboro	College Place
66 Stokes, M. B. (1)	135 Crescent Beach, S. C.	Retired
362 Stokes, M. B., Jr. (4)	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Professor
209 Stough, F. J. (6)	R. 3, Albemarle	Salem
344 Strader, L. F. (7)	Box 743, Claremont	Claremont-Shiloh
90 Strubbs, R. C. (4)	412 Harrison St., Reidsville	Lindsey Street
486 Stubbs, D. L., Jr. (3)	1617 Madison St., Gastonia	Trinity
40 Suits, Edward* (4)	801 Woodrow Ave., High Point	Retired
487 Summey, T. A., Jr. (2)	245 Morris Field, Charlotte	Morris Field
363 Swaim, J. C. (6)	Woodleaf	Woodleaf
129 Swaringen, R. A.* (1)	Fairview	Retired
517 Sweet, W. A. (10)	Box 113, Palmetto, Ga.	Student
512 Swink, R. F. (3)	R. 1, Bessemer City	Concord-El Bethel
488 Swinson, J. L.* (2)	Hdq. 6th Marines, 1st Marine Div. FMF, Camp Joseph Pendleton, Oceanside, Calif.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy Retired
85 Swofford, A. C. (5)	R. 1, Ellenboro	Retired
274 Swofford, T. H. (4)	1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	Greenwood
254 Tabor, J. B., Jr. (7)	1126 Ridge St., Hickory	Highland
194 Tate, C. F. (5)	R. 2, Ellenboro	Retired and Sunshine
513 Taylor, J. M., Jr. (7)	R. 2, Cleveland	Cool Springs
394 Taylor, Paul R.* (9)	Dellwood	Dellwood
78 Taylor, R. A. (3)	R. 3, Gastonia	Retired
364 Taylor, R. H. (6)	137 N. Third St., Albemarle	Central
67 Taylor, S. W. (8)	R. 2, Asheboro	Retired
19 Templeton, R. B.* (9)	Lake Junaluska	Retired
246 Thompson, A. W. (10)	R. 3, Winston-Salem	Mount Pleasant
86 Thompson, L. D.* (1)	230 Cumberland Ave., Asheville	Retired
170 Thompson, W. B. (5)	Bostic	Bostic
448 Thompson, W. R. (2)	3114 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 3	Mouzon
489 Thumm, M. V. (4)	1405 W. Wendover Ave., Greensboro	Bethel Grace
275 Townsend, P. W. (4)	1905 Madison Ave., Greensboro	Grace
158 Trolinger, J. H. (4)	Stokesdale	Flat Rock
195 Trollinger, J. L. (6)	R. 1, Midland	Bethel
32 Truesdale, R. S.* (4)	1244 Westover Terrace, Greens- boro	Retired
41 Tucker, P. W.* (5)	Box 556, Marion	Retired
498 Tucker, Roger W. (10)	3420 Rosemont Ave., Winston- Salem	Union Ridge
301 Tuttle, Lee F. (2)	1226 Dilworth Rd., Charlotte 3	First
218 Tuttle, Mark Q. (10)	1522 English St., Winston- Salem	Burkhead
365 Tuttle, Robert G. (7)	308 Walnut St., Statesville	Broad Street
171 Varner, J. M.* (6)	25 Kerr St., Concord	Retired
302 Varner, R. M. (7)	36 Stewart Ave., Mooresville	Centenary-Triplett
303 Vernon, J. C. (1)	Box 883, Tryon	Tryon
100 Vestal, J. W. (8)	Ramseur	Ramseur-Franklinville
100 Vick, G. W.* (8)	2608 University Dr., Durham	Retired
304 Waggoner, A. C. (10)	146 Franklin St., Mt. Airy	Central
490 Wagoner, R. G. (7)	Elmwood	Elmwood
276 Wall, Reid (2)	2132 Chatham Ave., Charlotte 4	Supt. The Methodist Home
190 Ward, R. E. (10)	R. 2, Pinnacle	Shoals
277 Ware, R. Dwight (1)	20 Watauga St., Asheville	Superintendent
196 Warren, J. R.* (2)	Monroe	Retired
334 Washam, C. C. (9)	Andrews	Andrews
68 Waters, D. P.* (7)	406 Oak St., Mooresville	Retired
491 Waugh, R. P. (4)	Pleasant Garden	Pleasant Garden
366 Weldon, Wilson O. (8)	216 W. Colonial Dr., Thomas- ville	Memorial
131 Wellman, H. M. (6)	Midland	Midland
402 Wellons, A. W. (10)	Box 88, R. 4, Winston-Salem	Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove
108 West, W. B. (6)	328 S. Church St., Salisbury	Superintendent
434 White, C. D. (1)	417 Summit St., Biltmore	Biltmore
112 White, C. M. (1)	Box 124, Candler	Retired and Marshall
293 White, G. E. (6)	Box 594, Granite Quarry	Granite Quarry
159 Widenhouse, E. C. (4)	2216 Shober St., Greensboro	St. Pauls
197 Wilkinson, G. L. (10)	Hanes	Hanes
463 Wilkinson, H. C. (8)	Lexington	First
318 Wilkinson, J. G. (3)	208 S. Main St., Belmont	First
278 Williams, C. E. (1)	48 Oakley Rd., Biltmore	Oakley
109 Williams, G. W. (10)	R. 2, Mount Airy	Oak Grove

Name	Address	Appointment
499 Williams, H. M. (2)	Box 353, Davidson	Davidson-Fair View
385 Williams, H. S. (6)	309 Mabel Ave., Kannapolis	Jackson Park
20 Williams, J. D.* (4)	1202 Cedrow St., High Point	Retired
119 Williams, N. C. (10)	639 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Green Street
500 Williams, N. C., Jr. (6)	105 Cedar St., Concord	Epworth
120 Williams, O. B. (4)	R. 2, Hillsboro	Retired
53 Wilson, B.* (3)	313 Grove St., Lincolnton	Retired
3 Wilson, W. A.* (4)	2205 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired
319 Winkler, J. G. (6)	1209 N. Ridge Ave., Kannapolis	Trinity
527 Winn, B. C. (10)	309 Rockford St., Mt. Airy	Rockford Street
255 Winslow, C. J. (7)	Box 185, Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro
233 Wise, J. N. (7)	2403 Third Ave., Hickory	Westview
43 Wolfe, T. R. (4)	Stoneville	Retired and Stoneville
320 Womble, C. F. (4)	201 E. Burton St., High Point	Ward Street
426 Wood, Hoyt H. (7)	West Jefferson	West Jefferson
219 Wood, J. J. (9)	R. 1, Andrews	Retired
449 Wright, F. A. (7)	Hiddenite	Hiddenite
386 Yokeley, W. H. (3)	Fallston	Belwood
1 York, B. A. (2)	109 W. Main St., Lincolnton	Retired
279 Young, R. L. (7)	407 6th St., North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro
305 Yountz, J. E. (9)	20 Academy St., Waynesville	Waynesville

## 2. Probationers

Name	Year	Address	Appointment
1 Alderman, D. B. (8)	First	306 Gilbert Hall, Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.	Student
2 Austin, H. C. (4)	First	State Hospital, Butner	Student
3 Blackwelder, H. L. (2)	Second	R. 6, Charlotte	Homestead
4 Blanton, W. W. (10)	Second	128 W. Elm St., Mt. Airy	Salem
5 Brown, Jarvis P. (4)	Second	R. 4, Greensboro	Moriah
6 Cassell, P. M. (1)	First	Box 194, R. 1, Swannanoa	Swannanoa Circuit
7 Coleman, J. H. (3)	First	Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.	Student
8 Cook, F. B. (7)	First	Box 4425, Duke Sta., Durham	Student
9 Crawley, R. P. (7)	First	901 Markham Ave., Durham	Student
10 Crew, J. R., Jr. (9)	First	Robbinsville	Robbinsville
11 Crummett, W. C. (7)	First	Union Grove	Union Grove-Zion
12 Edwards, F. H. (8)	Second	Box 122, Randleman	Old Union-Mt. Lebanon
13 Faulkner, C. W. (10)	Third	Kernersville	Kernersville Ct.
14 Fisher, M. L., Jr. (7)	Second	Duke University, Durham	Student
15 Frazier, J. T., Jr. (2)	Second	Polkton	Polkton
16 Golden, J. B. (7)	First	Duke University, Durham	Student
17 Harper, L. A., Jr. (1)	First	Box 225, Beacon Falls, Conn.	Student
18 Hilliard, R. F. (8)	First	Ulah	South Randolph
19 Hipps, R. Harold (4)	Second	West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro	Associate Pastor
20 Hutchinson, O. N., Jr. (2)	First	Box 4825, Duke Sta., Durham	Student
21 Ingram, C. Y. (2)	First	Peachland	Peachland
22 Lastey, J. W. (10)	First	Union Theological Seminary, New York City	Student
23 Murray, J. D. (3)	Second	R. 1, Belmont	Ebenezer
24 McGlamery, N. V. (6)	First	Duke University, Durham	Student
25 Oakley, J. S. (8)	First	Farmington	Farmington
26 Page, E. D. (4)	First	Box 83, R. 2, Greensboro	Mt. Pisgah
27 Petree, J. R. (3)	First	R. 1, Lawndale	Cleveland
28 Putnam, R. C. (4)	First	Brown Summit	Haw River
29 Smith, C. A. (9)	First	Murphy	Murphy Circuit
30 Turner, J. D. (4)	First	R. 4, Greensboro	Tabernacle-Julian
31 Wilson, A. A. (7)	First	Box 5355, Duke Sta., Durham	Student
32 Yount, Paul W., Jr. (2)	First	Tokyo Foreign Missionary, APO 500, % PM San Francisco, Calif.	Missionary

## 3. Accepted Supply Pastors

Name	Address	Appointment
1 Abernethy, W. E. (7)	52½ Cascade St., Mooresville	No Appointment
2 Allen, V. N. (9)	R. 1, Waynesville	Haywood
3 Allred, J. G. (1)	Rosman	Rosman
4 Allred, G. H. (4)	Pelham	Pelham-Hickory Grove
5 Alspaugh, C. G. (10)	1520 Doune St., Winston-Salem	Concord-Sharon
6 Anderson, W. C. (8)	Mocksville	No Appointment
7 Arnold, Robert (8)	Lexington	No Appointment
8 Bailey, D. E. (6)	R. 2, Albemarle	New London Circuit
9 Barden, J. G. (5)	Bjone	No Appointment
10 Billings, R. L. (10)	East Bend	Smithtown

Name	Address	Appointment
11 Blalock, Frank E. (8)	Box 70, R. 1, Troy	Eldorado
12 Bobbitt, W. B., Jr. (8)	Box 48, Thomasville	West End
13 Bottoms, F. G. (4)	Kivett Dr., C-28, High Point	Mitchell's Grove
14 Bowers, J. F. (5)	Box 54, Morganton	McDowell
15 Brendle, I. M. (3)	R. 2, Vale	Vale
16 Bruton, P. A. (8)	R. 2, Asheboro	Richland
17 Bush, Newell (1)	Brevard College, Brevard	Horse Shoe
18 Clark, W. C. (1)	Weaverville	Ecusta
19 Cornwell, L. C. (7)	Rutherford College	Dudley Shoals
20 Davenport, W. Y. (10)	Pilot Mountain	No Appointment
21 Earley, D. B. (1)	R. 1, Candler	Piney Mountain
22 Ervin, Joe L. (4)	R. 1, Stokesdale	Stokesdale Circuit
23 Fitzgerald, J. A. (5)	Mill Spring	Mill Spring
24 Fitzgerald, W. E. (8)	Farmer	Farmer
25 Freeman, Everett (1)	Etowah	Etowah
26 Green, J. E. (7)	Warrens ville	Warrens ville
27 Hall, C. V. (1)	R. 1, Leicester	Asheville Circuit
28 Hall, L. W. (1)	Leicester	No Appointment
29 Hansell, Earl (1)	Brevard College, Brevard	Saluda
30 Heafner, L. Paul (5)	Gilkey	Gilkey
31 Hiatt, E. E., Jr. (4)	Box 80, R. 2, High Point	Groometown
32 Hinshaw, M. T. (5)	Rutherford College	Shady Grove
33 Hoyle, Caleb (3)	Shelby	No Appointment
34 Hubbard, F. C. (1)	R. 1, Flat Rock	Edneyville
35 Hull, Isabel E. (9)	Box 314, Franklin	West Macon
36 Jackson, C. L. (7)	R. 1, Statesville	McKendree
37 Keeler, G. E. (1)	100 Central Ave., Asheville	French Broad
38 Kendrick, J. C. (4)	R. 1, Guilford	Friendship
39 Kincaid, J. J. P. (8)	Seagrove	Seagrove
40 King, L. A. (8)	Seagrove	No Appointment
41 Laye, L. B. (7)	Box 507, Rhodhiss	Rhodhiss
42 Leatherman, H. F. (3)		No Appointment
43 Lee, Maloie B. (9)	Hazelwood	Hazelwood
44 Little, John R. (2)	Ansonville	Ansonville
45 Loflin, F. R. (8)	802 N. Main St., Mocksville	Mocksville Circuit
46 Lovett, G. L. (5)	Tipton Hill	Red Hill-Tipton Hill
47 Moretz, Ernest (5)	Elk Park	Elk Park
48 Newell, Mrs. C. O. (9)	R. 1, Clyde	No Appointment
49 Ormond, W. R. (2)	RFD, Indian Trail	Monroe Circuit
50 Pennigar, C. F. (6)	Rowan Mills, Salisbury	Rowan-Rocky Ridge
51 Phillips, R. L. (7)	R. 2, Mooresville	Shepherds
52 Puett, R. B. (2)	R. 2, Huntersville	No Appointment
53 Pyatt, J. D. (1)	Balfour	Balfour
54 Ratchford, W. T. (4)	R. 3, High Point	Guilford Circuit
55 Routh, C. A. (8)	Franklinville	No Appointment
56 Setzer, R. A. (7)	R. 4, Lenoir	Harpers
57 Sherrill, P. A. (4)	609 Highland Ave., High Point	Highland
58 Stanley, V. B. (8)	1011 Fairfield Rd., High Point	Asso Paster, Mt. Vernon
59 Stephens, Ernest (5)	Todd	Todd
60 Strader, S. G. (4)	Box 282, Draper	Mt. Herman-Meadow View
61 Terrell, I. J. (8)	Denton	South Davidson
62 Tomlinson, G. B. (5)	Box 41-A, R. 2, Connelly Springs	St. Matthew-Zion
63 Tuttle, A. T. (8)	530 S. Cox St., Asheboro	Fairfield
64 Whitlow, R. Hoy (6)	Box 508, Concord	Harmony
65 Wilkinson, Raymond (3)	Brevard College, Brevard	No Appointment
66 William, T. G. (4)	Stokesdale	Stokesdale

#### 4. Supply Pastors

Name	Address	Appointment
1 Adams, B. A. (1)	Brevard College, Brevard	Skyland-Mount Zion
2 Alber, Ray M. (6)	Box 306-A, R. 4, Kannapolis	Bethpage-Shiloh
3 Belk, A. E. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Shady Grove
4 Byrd, A. D., Jr. (8)	High Point College, High Point	Greer-Mt. Carmel
5 Carroll, Wiley J. (7)	Nathans Creek	Laurel Springs
6 Cleveland, Dan (3)	McAdenville	Betha
7 Dawkins, J. R. (1)	R. 4, Asheville	Emma-Riverview
8 Farrar, George E. (1)	East Flat Rock	East Flat Rock
9 Flemming, Fred G. (10)	Franklin Heights, Mt. Airy	Surry
10 Funderburk, Donald (7)	R. 2, Granite Falls	Grace Chapel
11 Gover, E. C. (1)	Brcvard College, Brevard	Newdale
12 Green, G. C. (5)	Ingalls	Avery
13 Gwyn, G. B. (10)	Pilot Mountain	New Hope
14 Hawkins, D. H. (7)	52½ Cascade St., Mooresville	Jones Memorial
15 Kennedy, A. C., Jr. (3)	Box 174, McAdenville	McAdenville
16 Knight, Durward (1)	Church St., Weaverville	Weaverville Circuit
17 Langford, T. A. (2)	Box 333, Davidson	Huntersville
18 Lytle, A. L. (5)	R. 1, Old Fort	Old Fort Circuit
19 Martin, D. B. (9)	Franklin	Franklin Circuit
20 McCoy, J. W. (5)	Ashland	Boone Circuit
21 Oakley, Robert L. (8)	R. 1, High Point	Cid
22 Poindexter, R. L. (9)	R. 1, Shooting Creek	Shooting Creek

Name	Address	Appointment
23 Roberts, Bruce (9)	Webster	Webster
24 Rogers, Wade (6)	Box 725, R. 1, China Grove	South China Grove
25 Rutledge, I. P. (6)	Box 413, Norwood	Norwood Circuit
26 Strickland, T. E. (8)	1001 Ferndale Dr. High Point	Mt. Vernon
27 Templeton, Lonnie (7)	Box 209-A, R. 4, Lenoir	Littlejohn-Gamewell
28 Thorne, O. E. (9)	Whittier	Whittier
29 Ward, S. H. (4)	Madison	Rockingham Circuit
30 Ziglar, Ben H. (1)	Fairview	Fairview

### 5. Retired Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Address	Appointment
1 Abernethy, L. B. (2)	410 Clement Ave., Charlotte 4	Conf. Miss. Secretary
2 Arthur, Z. V. (1)	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
3 Avett, E. M. (4)	1211 N. Hamilton St., High Point	Associate Pastor
4 Bumgarner, J. L. A. (7)	R. 1, Wilkesboro	Moravian Falls
5 Cole, E. O. (2)	1225 The Plaza, Charlotte 4	Treasurer E. M. Cole Foundation
6 Cox, J. O. (6)	R. 1, Concord	Concord Circuit
7 Groce, T. A. (1)	11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	Abernethy
8 Jerome, Brooks (6)	Stanfield	Parkway
9 Needham, S. M. (5)	R. 2, Morganton	Table Rock
10 Pickens, C. M. (2)	The Methodist Home, R. 8, Charlotte	Counselor
11 Pless, W. H. (9)	R. 2, Waynesville	Pigeon Valley
12 Short, J. R. (2)	Morven	Morven
13 Tate, C. F. (5)	R. 2, Ellenboro	Sunshine
14 White, C. M. (1)	Candler	Marshall
15 Wolfe, T. R. (4)	Stoneville	Stoneville

### 6. Local Preachers

Note: The letter following the name indicates (D) Deacon, (E) Elder, and (A) Accepted Supply Pastor

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Name	Address
B. A. Adams	Skyland
James Grant Allred (A)	Rosman
Ruby Bailey	Duke Divinity School
William Josiah Baker (E)	Burnsville
John Carl Burgin	Swannanoa
Newell C. Bush (A)	Brevard College
Margaret Calbeck	Celo
W. C. Clark (E) (A)	Weaverville
Eugene J. Coltrane	Brevard
John Raymond Dawkins	Asheville
Dean Bee Earley (E) (A)	Rt. 1, Candler
George E. Farrar	East Flat Rock
Albert F. Gordon	Asheville
E. C. Gover	Micaville
Charles Vernon Hall (E) (A)	Leicester
Lewis Woodville Hall (E) (A)	Leicester
James Robert Hamilton	High Point College, High Point
Earl Hansell (A)	Brevard College
Franklin Crum Hubbard (A) (D)	Sweeten Creek Rd., RFD, Biltmore
Gordon Eastman Keeler (E) (A)	100 Central Ave., Asheville
Durward Knight	Weaverville
William Edgar Mewborn	Brevard College
Clyde Dwight Pyatt	Balfour
James Davis Pyatt (A)	Balfour
David Lowry Swaim	Duke Divinity School
William Duke Weatherford (D)	Black Mountain
D. B. Williams (D)	Swannanoa
Benjamin H. Ziglar	Fairview

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Lewis Jerald Bishop, Jr.	2327 Providence Rd., Charlotte
Ralph W. Blanchard, Jr.	Paw Creek

Bernard R. Fitzgerald	1721 Wilmore Dr., Charlotte
R. A. Foster	Ex 786, Johns Hopkins U., Baltimore, Md.
F. L. Kiker	R. 2, Marshville
T. A. Langford	520 Kingston, Charlotte
N. J. Lemmond	Rt. 3, Waxhaw
G. H. Little	1346 St. Julian St., Charlotte
J. R. Little (A)	Ansonville
W. J. McClellan	724 Charles, Charlotte
B. G. McMillan	1800 Plaza, Charlotte
C. Graham Mitchum	Monroe
Kenneth R. Moore	2347 Huron Circle, Durham
William R. Ormond (A)	Indian Trail
H. C. Peninger	1002 S. Hane, Monroe
T. A. Plyler	Monroe
R. Bert Puetz (A)	RFD, Huntersville
J. N. Shankle	Cornelius
J. W. Simpson	1924 Morrison Blvd., Charlotte
J. B. Tyson	612 Jackson Ave., Charlotte
Paul O. Willyard	Asbury Seminary, Wilmore, Ky.

#### GASTONIA DISTRICT

George W. Barnard	Duke University
Lander Lowell Beal	Duke University
Theodore Ray Branton	Gastonia
Iverson McCoy Brendle (D) (A)	Route 2, Vale
James A. Carpenter	Duke Divinity School
Raymond P. Carson	Charlottesville, Va.
William Dan Cleveland	Bessemer City
Kelly Dixon	Route 1, Kings Mtn.
Everett R. Freeman (A)	Brevard College
Floyd Doyle Freeman	Lincolnton
Caleb Hoyle (A)	Shelby
Boyce Huffstetler	
Ralph Earl Kayler	Duke University

Name	Address
John C. Kendrick	Route 3, Lincoln
John Thomas King	Gastonia
Harold Franklin Leatherman (A)	Duke University Divinity School
Daniel D. Sain	High Point College
George Edwin Smith	Brevard College
Ben Franklin Stamey	Pfeiffer College
Dan Pressley Stowe	Belmont
Harry Samuel Tausch	Emory U., Ga.
Raymond Lee Wilkinson (A)	Brevard College

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. H. Abernethy	Whitsett
Garland Howard Allred (A)	Pelham
Alvin Wray Amick	1705 Johnson St., High Point
Robert Neal Barefoot, R. 1,	Greensboro
Floyd Grayson Bottoms	Box 230-A, Rt. 4, High Point
Chester Darroll Brown	815 Mangum Ave., High Point
H. H. Dubs	University College, Oxford, England
V. E. Edwards (D)	Stokesdale
J. L. Ervin (A)	High Point
Charles Creed Goad	Mayodan
J. K. Gover	Box 148, Draper
William Wilbur Groce	Rt. 1, High Point
Bennett T. Gladden	Rt. 5, High Point
Joseph Allison Hayworth	505 Parkway, High Point
E. E. Hiatt, Jr. (A)	Groomtown
W. B. Hunt	Pleasant Garden
Robert Harry Jordan	High Point
Homer Maxwell Keever (E)	Gibsonville

J. C. Kendrick (A)	Rt. 1, Jamestown
J. P. Lanning (E)	RFD, Greensboro
John Vincent Machell, Jr.	%Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.
Charles Black Marshburn	2108 Georgia St., Greensboro
John Speer Mickey	Duke University
G. A. Middleton	Rt. 2, Stokesdale
Orville David Park	513 Kirkland St., Greensboro
Troy L. Pegram	Rt., Kernersville
Charles Wesley Randolph	Gibsonville
W. T. Ratchford (A)	Rt. 3, High Point
Robert Worth Richardson	Rt. 6, Box 13-B, High Point
Balfour Z. Routh	P. O. Box 1175, Greensboro
Eugene Frank Seagraves	713 S. Hamilton, High Point
Powell Alexander Sherrill (A)	609 Highland Ave., High Point
Early Clifford Shoaf	808 Mangum Ave., High Point
McKinley Spivey	2109 Boulevard, Greensboro
Silas G. Strader (A)	Draper
Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr.	1505 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro
S. R. Ward	R. 1, Madison
Joseph Meek Goode Warner	Duke University, Durham
T. G. Williams (A) (D)	Stokesdale

## MARION DISTRICT

A. T. Abernethy	Rutherford College
J. G. Barden (A) (D)	Boone
J. E. Bolick	Rutherford College
J. F. Bowers (A)	Morganton
C. W. Brown	Creston
Morris Jennings Byers	Caroleen
John Henry Causey	Rutherford College
J. A. Fitzgerald (A)	Mill Spring
James Samuel Gibbs, Jr.	Spindale
Rufus Graybeal ...	Mountain City, Tenn.

Name	Address
G. C. Green	Ingalls
L. Paul Hefner (A)	Gilkey
M. T. Hinshaw (A)	Rutherford College
W. K. Houck (E)	Morganton
John William Hoyle, III	Emory Univ.
Wesley Joines	Boone
G. L. Lovett (E) (A)	Tipton Hill
Albert Lealob Lytle	Rt. 1, Old Fort
Joe W. McCoy	Zionville
J. L. McCalliard	Morganton
Charles Reuben McKinney	Altamont
J. J. Melton	Bostic
Ernest Moretz (A)	Elk Park
H. E. Murphy, Florida State University,	Tallahassee, Fla.
J. D. Rankin (E)	Boone
Ernest Stephens (A)	Todd
James Templeton	Boone
Golden Thompson	Spindale
G. B. Tomlinson (A)	Connelly Springs

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Ray M. Alber (E), Box 303, Rt. 4,	Kannapolis
Daniel Edwin Bailey (A), Rt. 2,	Albemarle
Stuart D. Bost	Box 429, Kannapolis
F. E. Brown	Rt. 4, Kannapolis
C. L. Ledford	Landis
Paul Daniel Lowder	313 W. Hearne, Albemarle
M. L. Moose	Concord
C. Frank Pennigar (A)	Catawba College
Wade Glenn Rogers	Rt. 1, Landis
George Wesley Rudisill, Cambridge, Mass.	Norwood
I. Pressley Rutledge	Norwood
R. Hoy Whitlow (A)	Box 508, Concord

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

W. E. Abernethy (A)	Mooresville
Turner Brown	Statesville
M. F. Bumgarner	Wilkesboro
Wiley Carroll (S)	Nathans Creek
C. J. Caudill	Millers Creek
L. C. Cornwell (A)	Rutherford College
Mack Drum	Newton
Frank Evans	Statesville
Donald Funderburk	Robbinsville
J. E. Green (A)	Lansing
P. G. Greenbill	Mooreville
J. C. Grose, Jr.	Statesville
Donald H. Hawkins	Mooreville
J. I. Hickman (D)	Hudson
E. P. Hildebrand	Troutman
C. L. Jackson (A)	Statesville
R. S. Kyles (E)	Troutman
L. B. Lave (A)	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Glenn McCully	Lenoir
G. A. Parlier	Newton
R. L. Phillips (E) (A)	Rt. 2, Mooreville
G. M. Pilkinton	Lenoir
M. W. Reynolds	Grassy Creek
R. A. Setzer (A)	Rt. 4, Lenoir
James H. Templeton	Statesville
Lonnie Templeton	Lenoir
R. G. Weever	Sturgills
Taft White	Statesville
R. P. R. Wilkinson	Maiden
A. G. Woodruff (D)	Harmony

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Billy Crofts Adams	Rt. 2, Lexington
Hoyt Osborne Adams	Box 167 Denton
William C. Anderson (A)	Mocksville
Robert Arnold (A)	W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Frank E. Blalock (A)	Rt. 1, Troy
William B. Bobbitt, Jr. (A)	Box 48, Thomasville

Name	Address
Paul A. Bruton (A)	Dogwood Acres, Asheboro
A. D. Byrd, Jr.	High Point College, High Point
Joe L. Ervin	High Point College, High Point
William E. Fitzgerald (A)	Farmer
J. J. P. Kincaid (A)	Seagrove
L. A. King (A)	Seagrove
Foster R. Loflin (A)	Mocksville
Robert Lee Oakley	Thomasville
C. A. Routh (A)	Franklinville
V. B. Stanley (A)	1011 Fairfield Road, High Point
T. E. Strickland (E)	1001 Ferndale Dr., High Point
I. J. Terrell (A)	Denton
A. T. Tuttle (A)	Cox Street, Asheboro
Miles Marion Workman	320 Walker St., Thomasville

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

V. N. Allen (A)	Waynesville
A. E. Belk	R. 2, Waynesville
John Holmes Christy	Andrews
Thornton Hawkins	Canton
Robert M. Holland	Franklin
Mrs. R. T. Houts (D)	Cullowhee
Isabel Empet Hull (A)	Franklin
R. H. Hull	Franklin
J. T. Jennings	Franklin
Maloie Bogle Lee (A)	Hazelwood
D. B. Martin	Franklin
Charles C. Mooney	Franklin
G. A. Morrow	Murphy
Mamie Dennis Newell (A)	R. 1, Clyde
R. L. Poidexter	Shooting Creek
Abraham Queen	Cherokee
Bruce Roberts	Webster
J. C. Sorrells	Franklin
J. R. Stiles	Murphy
O. E. Thorne (E)	Whittier

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT	
Name	Address
Carlton Gaither Alspaugh (A)	1520 Doune St., Winston-Salem
R. L. Billings (A)	East Bend
John A. Blackburn	East Bend
Kelley Attlee Chadwick	Bethania
Harold Costen	Winston-Salem
C. A. Cranford	Winston-Salem
W. Y. Davenport (E) (A)	Pilot Mtn.
Fred Garfield Fleming	Mt. Airy
C. E. Flincham	Pilot Mtn.
J. E. Flynn	Tobaccoville
Pete Reid Gilbert	Germanonton
Dewey William Griffin	R. 3, Winston-Salem
G. B. Gwyn	Pilot Mtn.
L. A. Hampton	Stratford
H. W. Hudspeth	Winston-Salem
Billy Van Hunter	R. 7, Winston-Salem
H. A. Johnson	Mt. Airy
Jeremiah Frank Johnson	Winston-Salem
Thomas Landon Lindsey	Winston-Salem
Walter Rayne McKnight	Rt. 3, Winston-Salem
O. E. Merritt	Rural Hall
S. A. Merritt	Rural Hall
G. T. Moody	Clemmons
Levi Pascal	Kernersville
Dan Pike	Brim, Virginia
Mrs. Stella Price	Winston-Salem
Bruce Leroy Roberts	Mt. Airy
W. M. Roberts	Roaring Gap
Wayne Gowan Shelton	R. 4, Mt. Airy
Hugo Dennis Shupe	Mt. Airy
R. L. Spear	Booneville
Mrs. J. W. (Lorena Booker) Thore	Booneville
L. D. Vance	Belews
Carl Franklin Walker	Kernersville
G. M. Wilson	Ararat, Virginia
Barlow Newland Wishon	Walkertown

## 7. Lay Members

**Note:** The names of the lay members who attended the Conference session are indicated by an asterisk (\*). When two names are given for a charge the second name is that of the reserve lay member from that charge who was seated for some part of the Conference session.

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Charge	Lay Member
Acton-Oak Hill	Mrs. J. L. Reynolds	Fletcher	J. C. Sales
	Mrs. V. R. Masters	Francis Asbury	Mrs. Robert Penley
Asheville:		Hendersonville	A. R. Johnson
Abernethy	Mrs. Ray Young*		O. Lee Allen
Asbury Memorial	Mrs. L. P. Oates*	Horse Shoe	W. H. Holden
Biltmore	Mrs. Fred Rickman	Hot Springs	Dennis Church
	A. C. Williams	Ivy	Ed English
Central	C. E. Morgan*	Leicester	J. Marvin Glance
Emma-Riverview	Mrs. F. W. Knupp	Marshall	Mrs. Guy English
French Broad	H. P. Israel	Mills River	W. B. Stephens
Haywood Street	Ottis Green*	Newdale	Charles Wilson
Hillside-Merrimon	S. P. Burton*		Miss Margaret Calbeck
Oakley	Nelson Miles	Piney Mountain	Fred Childs
West Asheville	C. H. Dickson	Pisgah	Mrs. J. C. Clark
	W. C. Shaver	Rosman	J. E. White
Asheville Circuit	James Gree*	Saluda	J. H. Clippard
Bald Creek	J. Y. Bailey	Sandy	Mrs. D. B. Martin*
	Mrs. L. W. Hall	Skyland-Mount Zion	Mrs. T. J. Graham
Balfour	Mrs. Ethel Page*	Swannanoa	C. E. Hunt
Black Mountain	W. E. McDougle	Swannanoa Circuit	Mrs. H. C. Miller*
Brevard	S. E. Varner*	Tryon	W. M. Barber*
Burnsville	Mrs. J. H. Ray	Weaverville	J. R. Ragan
	W. W. Roberts	Weaverville Circuit	Thad Jones
Candler	Gudger Cabe		
East Flat Rock	K. F. Lancaster		
Edneyville	R. S. Moss		
Ecusta	Harold Simpson*		
Etowah	Mrs. Verda Blythe		
Fairview	R. W. Nesbitt		

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville	A. H. Hendley
	F. S. Clarke
Asbury-Oak Grove	C. D. Keith*
Bethlehem	Bundy Belk*
Big Spring	W. B. Toole*

Charge	Lay Member
Charlotte:	
Belmont Park	B. C. Gibson*
Brevard Street	H. B. Stokes*
Calvary	J. Sam Hinson
Central Avenue	J. S. Therrell
	J. S. Brown
Chadwick	Miss Beulah Smith
Cole Memorial	C. A. Seegar
Commonwealth	R. M. Hipp*
Dilworth	J. A. Jones
Duncan Memorial	W. A. Kiker, Jr.
First	W. E. Jordan*
Hawthorne Lane	Paul R. Ervin*
Kilgo	E. J. Gluck*
Morris Field	Wilbur A. Jarrett
Mouzon	F. S. Flynn
Myers Park	Paul Lucas*
Purcell	A. R. Knighten
	Mrs. M. W. Winters
St. James	E. B. McCall*
St. Johns	Mrs. Leroy Flenniken*
St. Paul	Mrs. James Dick
Spencer Memorial	E. N. Hudson
Wesley Heights	C. P. Pate
Davidson-Fairview	W. A. Cathey
Hickory Grove	Hubert Moody*
Homestead	E. R. Wilkie
Huntersville	Harry Hager
Indian Trail-Stallings	C. L. Hough
Lilesville	J. Paul Beverly
	Miss Juanita Rorie
Marshville	L. E. Huggins
Matthews	H. A. Kirkpatrick*
Monroe:	
Central	Edwin Niven*
North Monroe-Benton Heights	C. T. Teagle
Monroe Circuit	Millon Pigg
Moore's Chapel	L. H. Bozardt
Morven	Mrs. Elbert Diggs
Mt. Zion	A. D. Cashion*
New Hope-Bethel	Roy Horne*
Peachland	J. P. Gaddy
Pineville	Robert M. Whitesides*
Pleasant Grove	H. M. Pettus*
Polkton	W. T. Ballard*
Prospect	Herbert E. Latham*
Thrift	Earl Hansell
Trinity	H. H. Rhyne, Jr.
	L. W. Trexler
Unionville	Shuford Carnes*
Wadesboro	Tom Little*
Waxhaw	Houston H. Howie*
Weddington	Miss Mary Davis
	Mrs. W. H. Helms

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Asbury	Charles Shytle
Belmont:	
Ebenezer	Lacy P. Harris*
First	W. R. Ford
Park Street	R. H. Helton
	Clayton Kanipe
	Wilbur Lutz*
Belwood	
Bessemer City:	
Betha	Evan Baldwin
Odell Memorial	D. H. Whitener*
Boger City	Kemp Finger
Cherryville	C. A. Nix
Cherryville Circuit	W. C. Murray
Cleveland	John D. White
Concord-El Bethel	Wayne L. Ware
Cramerton	J. A. Stowe
	W. C. Davis
Crouse	C. T. Ramsey
	Herman Smith
Dallas	C. Fred Stowe*
Fallston	F. L. Rollins
	R. A. Warlick
Gastonia:	
Bradley Memorial	O. R. Jenkins*
East End	Charles Thomas*
Main Street	J. H. Separk*

Charge	Lay Member
Maylo-Smyre	H. D. Whitener*
Myrtle	Earl Johnston
Trinity	J. C. Barnes*
West End	J. M. Keever*
Kings Mountain:	
Central	J. H. Patterson
Grace	J. E. Mauney*
Lincoln Circuit	F. W. Shrum
Lincolnton:	
First	B. J. Ramsaur*
Rhyne Heights	Charles Eury*
Lowell	H. V. Hanna
Lowesville	Glenn Sigmon*
McAdenville	Dan Cleveland
Mount Holly	W. G. Henson
Polkville	Reid Wilson*
Rock Springs	H. C. Little*
Sharon	Sam Hamrick*
Shelby:	
Central	Horace Grigg
	Jean Schenck
Hoyle Memorial	H. H. Howard
Lafayette Street	Harvey Blanton*
Martin Street	John Black
South Fork	M. M. Huss*
Stanley	Curtis Summey
	Russell Handsell
Sulphur Springs	Miss Cleopatra Latham
Vale	J. W. Sain

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bethlehem	C. F. Kirkman*
Draper	C. J. Squires
	James Marlowe
Flat Rock	Vinson Wilson*
Friendship	Bowman Stafford*
	T. W. Matthews
Gibsonville	D. M. Davidson*
Greensboro:	
Bessemer	E. D. Grubb*
Bethel	T. C. Hoyle, Sr.
Calvary	J. R. Bulla*
Carraway Memorial	Frank Starling
Centenary	O. C. Trogden
College Place	L. F. Linker*
Glenwood	W. C. Lambert*
Grace	A. B. Lanier
Midway-Groometown	W. H. Warren*
Mt. Pisgah-Joyner	Leon W. Jones
Muir's Chapel	M. E. Hester*
Newlyn Street	Mrs. W. E. Ritter
Proximity	Charles Thigpin*
St. Paul	C. E. Wilson
West End	J. C. Inmon
West Market	O. D. Nelson*
Guilford Circuit	George Osborne
Haw River	W. L. Hopkins
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Herbert Jones*
High Point:	
Calvary	J. R. Lowe*
First	Ralph Vance*
Highland	W. P. McDowell
Lebanon	Fred Schultheiss
	Paul Yokley
Lindsay Memorial	Q. W. McCauley
Main Street	W. R. Pitts*
Oak View	J. R. Patterson*
Rankin Memorial	Mrs. C. M. Queen*
Ward Street	R. R. Johnson*
Welch Memorial	W. W. Wood
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Amos*
Jamestown	R. E. Bundy*
Leaksville	J. O. Thomas*
Lee's Chapel	J. Boyd Smith*
Madison	R. A. Cardwell, Jr.
	W. C. Lauten
Mayodan	Brantley Atkins
Meadow View	Rev. S. G. Strader
Mitchell's Grove	N. L. Hedrick*
Moriah	J. W. Sharpe*
Mt. Pleasant Station	C. C. Andrews*
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	J. G. Smith*
Oakdale	G. P. Edwards

Charge	Lay Member	Charge	Lay Member
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. L. Donnell*	Concord:	
Pelham-Hickory Grove	J. C. Gibbs, Sr.	Ann Street	M. A. Carter*
Pleasant Garden	Guy Ross*	Central	B. R. Craven*
Rehobeth	J. H. Oliver	Epworth	M. G. White*
Reidsville:		Forest Hill	J. M. McEachern
Lindsey Street	J. T. Allen	Harmony	G. G. Martin*
Main Street	I. J. Stephenson*	Kerr Street	W. W. Williams
Reidsville Circuit	Maurice Gilliam	Westford	L. J. Byrd*
Ruffin	E. L. Wright	Concord Circuit	J. R. Dorton
Sandy Ridge	Ralph Ward*	Friendship-Tabernacle	T. A. Still*
Spray	J. T. Smith*	Gold Hill	Glenn Culp*
Stokesdale Station	W. R. Gentry	Granite Quarry	W. F. Brinkley
Stokesdale Circuit	Mrs. W. F. Knight*		Miss Bessie Peeler
Stoneville	Orell Lineberger	Kannapolis:	
Summerfield	R. L. Tilley*	Jackson Park	J. W. Wall
Tabernacle-Julian	Cecil Fields*	Memorial	Henry Price*

## MARION DISTRICT

Avery	B. C. Carpenter*
Avondale-Alexander	L. G. Garvin
Bakersville	Charles Ramsey
Blowing Rock	
Boone	
Boone Circuit	Tom Jackson
Bostic	C. A. Kennedy*
Broad River	Mrs. Vance Wilkins*
Cliffside	Dr. J. C. Mills
Connelly Springs	B. L. Wilson
Creston	C. S. Arnold*
Drexel	J. B. Cooper*
Elk Park	Miss Rosalie Dearmin
Forest City	E. L. Walker*
Gilkey	Mrs. W. O. Geer*
Glen Alpine	N. O. Pitts
	Mrs. M. F. Moores
Henrietta	Frank West
	Ben F. West
Kona	Charles Hickey*
Linville Falls	Omer Wiseman*
Marion: Cross Mills	W. F. Morris
East Marion	Robert Burgin
First	John Snoddy*
Murphy's Chapel	
Marion Circuit	A. F. Hunt
McDowell Circuit	Mrs. Flay Queen
Mill Spring	Mrs. F. B. Edwards*
Morganton:	
First	J. O. Barbour
	Ralph Edwards
North Morganton	Oval Jaynes
St. Matthews	James Hollar*
Morganton Circuit	R. I. Bush*
Nebo-Clinchfield	T. W. Stacey
Old Fort	J. G. Bailey
Old Fort Circuit	Glen Bradley
Pleasant Grove	G. H. Blanton
	Palmer Harrell
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	John Whitson
Rutherford College	H. G. Hallyburton
Rutherfordton	Leslie Taylor*
Spindale	F. C. Kinzie*
Spruce Pine	Carl Loven
Sunshine	Leo Glover
Table Rock	Jim Benton
Todd	D. W. Graham*
Valdese	R. L. Bumgarner
Watauga	Mrs. Mary Harris*

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle:	
Central	Claud Grigg*
East	V. R. McLain*
First Street	D. D. Mabe
Main Street	J. H. Harkey*
Albemarle Circuit	Jack Ingram*
Badin-New London	John Clark
Bethel	S. J. Black
Bethpage-Shiloh	L. M. Cress
China Grove:	
First	K. A. Shinn*
South	Mrs. Mae Earnhardt

Concord:	
Ann Street	M. A. Carter*
Central	B. R. Craven*
Epworth	M. G. White*
Forest Hill	J. M. McEachern
Harmony	G. G. Martin*
Kerr Street	W. W. Williams
Westford	L. J. Byrd*
Concord Circuit	J. R. Dorton
Friendship-Tabernacle	T. A. Still*
Gold Hill	Glenn Culp*
Granite Quarry	W. F. Brinkley
	Miss Bessie Peeler
Kannapolis:	
Jackson Park	J. W. Wall
Memorial	Henry Price*
Midway	Frank Starnes
North	J. A. Thornburg*
Trinity	W. J. Bullock*
Landis	H. R. Bostian
Long St.-Yadkin	H. G. Young
Midland	R. L. Hartsell*
Mt. Mitchell	York Walter
	R. E. Honeycutt
Mt. Olivet	Lee Shinn*
Mt. Pleasant	G. W. Creech
New London Circuit	Hal H. Rogers*
Norwood	O. B. Mabry
	D. E. Lefler
Norwood Circuit	J. S. Allen
Pfeiffer	Carl Sells
Roberta	W. H. Garmon
Rocky Ridge	J. F. Scott*
Rowan-Rock Grove	Mrs. Horace Ervin*
Salem	R. W. Lowder
Salisbury:	
Coburn Memorial	T. C. Earnhardt*
First	Frank Savage
Main Street	W. W. McSwain*
Park Avenue	J. H. Cook*
Spencer	J. D. Carter*
Stanfield	L. A. Love*
Woodleaf	Fred Winecoff*

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Balls Creek	Fred Setzer
Catawba	J. A. Gilbert*
Claremont-Shiloh	J. Mackie
Cool Springs	Chester Ward
Dudley Shoals	Frank Simmons*
Elmwood	C. A. Thompson*
Grace-Rhodhiss	Paul Starnes*
Granite Falls	J. V. Sherrill*
Harmony	Ralph Moore
Harpers	Mrs. R. H. Raby
Helton	Ed. Roe*
Hickory:	
Bethel	Mrs. J. Park Whitener
First	A. M. West*
Highland	Howard Little
	Allen Poovey
Westview	Robert I. Newton
Hiddenite	L. D. Sharpe
	Mrs. E. E. Lackey
Hudson	H. B. Huss*
Jefferson	W. G. Edwards*
Laurel Springs	Mrs. Maude Pierce
Lenoir:	
First	V. L. McKnight
Lenoir Circuit	J. M. Tuttle*
Maiden	W. C. Wilkinson*
McKendree	Miss Margaret Reid
Millers Creek	Mrs. W. E. Gaither*
Monticello-Rose Chapel	Halbert Crowson
Mooreville:	
Broad Street	Joe Hornbuckle
Centenary-Triplett	R. P. Lefler*
Central	D. A. McLaren
	T. C. Delk
Jones Memorial	Ralph Fink
Moravian Falls	Paul Vestal
Newton: First	T. W. Saunders*
Abernethy Memorial	J. W. Matheson



Charge	Lay Member	Charge	Lay Member
North Wilkesboro	J. B. Carter*	First	F. E. Lowrance*
Olin	Miss Emma Marlin*	Cherokee	Mose Owl
Shepherds	J. M. Reid		Mrs. D. H. Dennis
	Mrs. H. A. Poston	Clyde	Edward Green
Statesville:		Crabtree	Mrs. Glenn C. Palmer
Boulevard	B. L. Tevepaugh*	Cullooshee	W. E. Bird*
Broad Street	Flake Sherrill*	Dellwood	Hugh Ratchiff
Race Street	N. L. Boggs	Fines Creek	Charles Duckett*
Statesville Circuit	Ralph Tucker*	Franklin	James L. Hauser*
Stony Point	J. S. Keever	Franklin Circuit	Leo Hurst*
	Mrs. N. F. Steele	Hayesville	Walter Moore*
Taylorsville	W. L. Bowman*	Highlands	Miss Minnie Cole
Troutman	L. E. Blanton*	Junaluska	Mrs. F. O. Dryman*
Union Grove-Zion	R. A. Tilley*	Macon	Mrs. Blanche Parrish*
Warrensville	Roy Hartsog	Morning Star	W. R. Jenkins
West Jefferson	Jack Rhodes*	Murphy	D. V. Carringer
Whitnel	Fred Prestwood	Murphy Circuit	Ben H. Brown
Wilkesboro	David Parks	Pigeon Valley	Ray Rhinehart
		Robbinsville	Mrs. Laura S. Boles

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Advance	Woodrow Mock*
Archdale	Joel Williams*
Asheboro:	
Central	R. L. Reese
First	King Moore
West Bend	Ilene Whitley
	Ada Munn
Asheboro Circuit	Odell Trogdon
Cid	Mrs. J. M. Arnold
Coleridge	G. R. Hodgin
Cooleeeme	C. W. Shepherd
Davie	Jimmie Wilson
Davidson	L. C. Hartman*
Denton	Baxter Carter*
Denton Circuit	H. Val Badgett
Eldorado	Boyd Cranford
Fairfield	George Weant
Farmer	Hal Luther
Farmington	C. H. McMahan
Greer-Mt. Carmel	Paul Frank*
Lexington:	
Erlanger	E. C. Osborne
First	J. F. Spruill
	Luther Leonard
Trinity	Mrs. H. C. Gibson
Liberty: First	W. B. Stamey
	T. R. Wall
Liberty Circuit	C. W. Butler
Linwood	Boyd Swicegood
Midway	Dave Sink
Mocksville:	
First	W. M. Pennington*
Mocksville Circuit	C. F. Leach
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Gilbert English*
North Davidson	R. P. Kennedy*
Old Union	W. D. Cornelison*
Pleasant Grove	Wallace Kennedy*
Ramseur-Franklinville	J. F. Craven*
Randleman: First	W. B. Woodlief*
Randleman Circuit	S. A. Frazier
Randolph-Gray's	Eugene Brown*
Richland	J. W. Morgan
Seagrave	Robert Delk
Shiloh	Mrs. Hobart Green*
South Davidson	Lee Surratt*
South Randolph	H. L. Greaves
Thomasville: First	Bynum Wright
Memorial	J. W. Boyles*
Trinity-Bethel	Mrs. W. H. Morgan*
West End	Luther Pierce*
Thomasville Circuit	Miss Evelyn Smith*
Trinity	W. Lee Meredith
Unity Fair Grove	Dale Jarrett*
Welcome	Mrs. A. S. Raper*

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	J. P. Matheson*
Bethel	James Edwards
Bryson City	Edgar Fisher*
Canton: Central	R. D. Coleman*

First	F. E. Lowrance*
Cherokee	Mose Owl
	Mrs. D. H. Dennis
Clyde	Edward Green
Crabtree	Mrs. Glenn C. Palmer
Cullooshee	W. E. Bird*
Dellwood	Hugh Ratchiff
Fines Creek	Charles Duckett*
Franklin	James L. Hauser*
Franklin Circuit	Leo Hurst*
Hayesville	Walter Moore*
Highlands	Miss Minnie Cole
Junaluska	Mrs. F. O. Dryman*
Macon	Mrs. Blanche Parrish*
Morning Star	W. R. Jenkins
Murphy	D. V. Carringer
Murphy Circuit	Ben H. Brown
Pigeon Valley	Ray Rhinehart
Robbinsville	Mrs. Laura S. Boles
Rockwood	J. B. Hipps*
Shooting Creek	Neal Rogers
Svlva	Paul Kirk*
Shady Grove	Glenn Boyd
Waynesville: First	Hugh Massie
Webster	Bob Bryson
	Miss Junita Norton
West Macon	J. R. Southard
Whittier	Mrs. Mae Stallcup

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Concord-Sharon	W. A. Ridings*
Crews-Sedge Garden	Miss Nell Holder*
Danbury	Drexel Flynt*
Dobson-Mountain Park	Frank Freeman*
East Bend	H. T. Apperson*
Elkin: First	George Royals*
Elkin Circuit	W. E. Sale*
Hanes Circuit	Mrs. A. L. Smith
Jonesville	J. G. Fisher
Kernersville:	
Main Street	G. S. Coltrane
Kernersville Circuit	Max Coltrane*
Level Cross Circuit	Mrs. Glenn Taylor*
Lewisville Circuit	C. M. Lasley*
Maple Springs	G. N. Leinbach*
Marvin	Ira Shamel*
Mt. Airy: Central	E. C. Foy
Franklin Circuit	Roger Gardner
Rockford Street	W. R. Kiger*
Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	Mrs. Sarah Thomas*
Mt. Pleasant	Cecil Caudle
Mt. Tabor	Sam Tudor*
New Hope Circuit	J. J. Simmons
New Hope-Oak Summit	Ray Caudle
Oak Grove Circuit	C. M. Hoover
Ogburn Memorial	T. C. Nail*
Pilot Mountain	Joe Pell, Jr.*
Pinnacle	Fred Fowler*
Rural Hall	C. R. Payne
Salem	Kyle N. Smith*
Shoals	Carl Pulp
Smithtown	R. D. Walls
Sparta	Mrs. Vilma Crouse*
St. Pauls	Spencer Welborn*
Surry	Miss Nora Atkins
Union Ridge	L. B. Mock*
Walkertown-Love's	William Young*
Morris Chapel	R. M. Heath*
Walnut Cove	C. L. Lester
West Forsyth	M. J. Lackey*
Winston-Salem:	
Ardmore	C. C. Smithdeal
Burkhead	M. G. Hunt
Centenary	O. V. Woolsey*
Central Terrace	C. V. Pegram*
First	H. W. Hudspeth*
Green Street	R. L. Miller
Trinity	H. C. Newman
Yadkinville	Ernest Long
	J. Roy Pendry

## IV

### Daily Proceedings

#### 1949 Session

### Western North Carolina Annual Conference

### The Methodist Church

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1949

#### Evening Session

**Holy Communion:** Bishop Costen J. Harrell, resident bishop of the Charlotte Area of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, called to order the 1949 session of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, Wednesday, September 21, 1949, at 7:30 p.m. in the Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. After the organ prelude and the introit the congregation joined in singing hymn No. 416, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Dr. H. G. Allen, Superintendent of the Winston-Salem District, led the congregation in the affirmation of faith and gave the invocation. The choir of Centenary church, under the direction of Louis A. Potter, sang "Jesu, Friend of Sinners" by Grieg, and the congregation sang hymn No. 248, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross." Bishop Harrell gave the meditation and led the ritual for the administration of the Holy Communion.

Assisted by Bishop Charles C. Selecman and District Superintendents R. Dwight Ware, Edgar H. Nease, Walter A. Stanbury, J. S. Hiatt, John Hoyle, Jr., Walter B. West, J. H. Armbrust, George B. Clemmer, C. N. Clark, and H. G. Allen, Bishop Harrell administered the Sacrament, which was concluded as the congregation and choir sang hymn No. 338, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul."

**Conference Called to Order:** Bishop Harrell called the conference to order and asked Edgar H. Nease, the Secretary of the Conference, to call the roll of the ministers who had died during the year. These are: E. D. Ballard, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. P. Hornbuckle, W. I. Hughes, O. B. Mitchell, P. E. Parker, A. R. Surratt, S. B. Turrentine, and E. E. Yates. The Conference stood in reverence as Bishop Charles S. Selecman led in prayer.

**Roll Call:** The Secretary announced that three hundred and seventy ministerial members had signed the roll call cards and are present for this session of the conference. There are also twenty-six probationers, thirty supply pastors, and one hundred thirteen lay members present. Fifteen reserve lay members have been seated. The following is the record of the roll call:

CLERICAL—L. B. Abernethy, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, J. A. Allen, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, Z. V. Arthur, J. Clyde Auman, E. M. Avett, E. Lester Ballard, F. W. D. Bangle, J. O. Banks, F. R. Barber, J. M. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. L. Bass, C. W. Bates, C. G. Beaman, Jr., H. W. Bell, R. E. Bell, W. H. Benfield, C. W. Benson, C. C. Benton, S. B. Biggers, E. P. Billups, E. A. Bingham, P. E. Bingham, E. H. Blackard, R. W. Blanchard, C. M. Boggs, H. E. Bolick, Charles P. Bowles, J. T. Bowman, J. M. Brandon, J. M. Brandon, Jr., J. W. Braxton, E. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., D. D. Broome, C. D. Brown, A. B. Bruton, G. W. Bumgarner, J. L. A. Bumgarner, A. Burgess, W. G. Burgin, W. R. Bustle, R. D. Byrum, J. F. Cagle, J. E. Caldwell, J. H. Carper, J. E. Carroll, G. M. Carver, M. L. Chappell, C. N. Clark, G. W. Clay, A. J. Clemmer, Jr., G. B. Clemmer, E. O. Cole, C. L. Collins, G. R. Combs, J. W. Combs, Earl A. Cook, J. H. Cooke, J. C. Cornette, H. R. Cornelius, W. D. Corriher, J. O. Cox, A. J. Cox, McRae Crawford, H. L. Creech, Jr., K. D. Crouse, T. V. Crouse, G. B. Culbreth, B. A. Culp, W. B. A. Culp, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, G. W. Dalton, F. R. Davis, W. B. Davis, A. B. Dennis, C. W. Dennis, D. H. Dennis, P. M. Dennis, W. Mark Depp, P. T. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, P. H. Duckwall, G. N. Dulin, J. R. Duncan, H. F. Duncan, R. E. Early, O. L. Easter, W. C. Eastridge, M. W. Edwards, G. B. Ehlhardt, M. C. Ellerbe, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, A. M. Faulkner, S. G. Ferree, E. C. Few, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, J. W. Fowler, Jr., H. C. Freeman, H. D. Garmon, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, R. P. Gibbs, R. C. Goforth, W. O. Goode, W. K. Goodson, E. M. Graham, G. C. Graham, C. L. Grant, D. P. Grant, J. M. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. W. Groce T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, J. C. Grose, T. W. Hager, E. P. Hamilton, J. R. Hamilton, M. E. Harbin, E. J. Harbison, R. M. Hardee, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. L. Harkey, W. Reid Harris, V. B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. L. Heckard, M. W. Heckard, Cecil G. Hefner, W. F. Heffner, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. S. Hiatt, J. S. Higgins, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, M. T. Hipps, J. J. Holmes, G. F. Hood, J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., G. F. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, G. A. Hovis, F. E. Howard, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. J. Huggins, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, R. A. Hunter, J. B. Hurley, H. O. Huss, J. L. Ingram, C. G. Isley, W. R. Jacks, H. D. Jessup, J. L. Johnson, Jr., J. S. Johnson, S. W. Johnson, O. J. Jones, E. M. Jones, Frank Jordan, G. Ray Jordan, H. R. Jordan, J. S. Jordan, W. A. Kale, W. F. Keeler, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, P. S. Kennett, F. W. Kiker, Carl H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, Karl H. Koestline, K. Henry Koestline, Jr., A. G. Lackey, E. A. Lamb, Walter L. Lanier, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, P. E. Lindley, J. A. Lindsey, J. A. Lowder, E. H. Lowman, O. C. Loy, L. E. Mabry, J. C. Madison, T. G. Madison, R. V. Martin, V. R. Master, A. L. Maxwell, Jr., W. T. Medlin, Jr., J. T. Melton, G. E. S. Miller, W. J. Miller, E. W. Mills, John W. Moore, J. M. Morgan, V. A. Morton, S. B. Moss, D. B. Mullis, C. C. Murray, C. E. Murray, H. P. Myers, Jr., R. M. McClamroch, R. W. McCulley, T. L. McDonald, Jr., W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, E. K. McLarty, Jr., J. B. McLarty, M. A. McLean, H. R. McSwain, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, G. H. Needham, S. M. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, M. W. Nesbitt, Jr., C. O. Newell, C. B. Newton, R. H. Nicholson, D. Moody Nifong, S. B. Nifong, D. A. Oakley, N. S. Ogburn, N. L. Oliver, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Parker, C. H. Peace, A. B. Pearce, Jr., E. O. Peeler, W. B. Penny, A. F. Phibbs, C. M. Pickens, J. L. Pittard, W. J. Plint, C. O. Plyler, A. W. Plyler, Y. D. Poole, J. J. Powell, E. C. Price, F. H. Price, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, J. L. Rayle, P. R. Rayle, R. L. Reed, M. C. Reese, J. C. Reichard, H. I. Ridenhour, C. E. Ridge, J. E. Rink, W. M. Robbins, O. L. Robinson, I. L. Roberts, W. A. Rock, Jr., H. M. Robinson, W. A. Rollins, Courtney Ross, C. E. Roy, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, L. A. Scott, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, J. T. Shackford, C. E. Shannon, L. C. Stevens, J. A. Sharp, I. L. Sharpe, W. B. Shinn, C. M. Short, J. R. Short, P. L. Shore, P. L. Shore, Jr., W. C. Sides, Jr., H. R. Simpson, F. C. Smathers, A. M. Smith, C. M. Smith, R. A. Smith, T. G. Smith, W. S. Smith, L. R. Spencer, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, R. H. Stamey, W. A. Stanbury, R. J. Starling, J. C. Stokes, M. B. Stokes, F. J. Stough, L. F. Strader, T. E. Strickland, R. C. Stubbins, D. L. Stubbs, Jr., T. A. Summey, Jr., J. C. Swaim, R. F. Swink, T. H. Swofford, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, R. A. Taylor, R. H. Taylor, S. W. Taylor, A. W. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, W. R. Thompson, M. V. Thumm,

P. W. Townsend, J. H. Trolinger, J. L. Trollinger, R. W. Tucker, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, J. C. Vernon, J. W. Vestal, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. D. Ware, C. C. Washam, R. P. Waugh, W. O. Weldon, H. M. Wellman, A. W. Wellons, W. B. West, C. D. White, C. M. White, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, H. C. Wilkinson, G. L. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, G. W. Williams, H. M. Williams, H. S. Williams, N. C. Williams, N. C. Williams, Jr., O. B. Williams, J. G. Winkler, C. J. Winslow, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, H. H. Wood, J. J. Wood, W. H. Yokeley, R. L. Young and J. E. Yountz. (370)

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—V. N. Allen, W. C. Anderson, F. E. Blalock, W. B. Bobbitt, Jr., P. A. Bruton, I. M. Brendle, W. C. Clark, D. B. Early, J. A. Fitzgerald, W. E. Fitzgerald, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, Isabell E. Hull, C. L. Jackson, G. E. Keeler, J. C. Kendrick, J. J. P. Kincaid, Maloie B. Lee, F. R. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, R. B. Puett, J. D. Pyatt, W. T. Ratchford, R. A. Setzer, P. A. Sherrill, V. B. Stanley, Ernest Stephens, I. J. Terrell, R. Hoy Whitlow and T. G. Williams. (30)

PROBATIONERS—G. G. Adams, Jr., D. B. Alderman, H. L. Blackwelder, W. W. Blanton, J. P. Brown, J. W. Carter, W. P. Combs, J. R. Crew, Jr., H. C. Duncan, F. H. Edwards, C. W. Faulkner, E. A. Fitzgerald, J. T. Frazier, Jr., D. A. Hamilton, R. H. Hipps, C. Y. Ingram, H. G. Lanier, J. D. Murray, E. H. Nease, Jr., D. A. Payne, J. J. Shepard, C. A. Smith, W. A. Sweet, J. M. Taylor, Jr., R. G. Wagoner and B. C. Winn. (26)

LAY MEMBERS—W. M. Barber, J. C. Barnes, Bundy Belk, W. E. Bird, Harvey Blanton, J. W. Boyles, W. J. Bullock, R. F. Bundy, S. P. Burton, R. I. Bush, B. R. Craven, Mrs. Maggie Campbell, Shuford Carnes, B. D. Carpenter, J. D. Carter, M. A. Carter, R. D. Coleman, Max Coltrane, J. B. Cooper, I. F. Craven, Mrs. Vilma Crouse, Mrs. D. L. Donnell, Mrs. F. O. Dryman, Charles Duckett, Mrs. Mae Earnhardt, T. C. Earnhardt, Mrs. F. B. Edwards, Mrs. Horace Ervin, Paul R. Ervin, Mrs. Leroy Flenniken, Drexel Flynt, Fred Fowler, Frank Freeman, Mrs. Hobart Green, Ottis Green, James Greene, J. A. Gilbert, Sam Hamrick, R. L. Hartsell, James L. Hauser, R. M. Heath, N. L. Hedrick, M. E. Hester, J. B. Hipps, Miss Nell Holder, Roy Horne, H. W. Hudspeth, H. B. Huss, M. M. Huss, Dale Jarrett, R. R. Johnson, W. E. Jordan, J. M. Keever, R. P. Kennedy, Paul Kirk, H. A. Kirkpatrick, W. C. Lambert, C. M. Lasley, G. N. Leinbach, Tom M. Little, J. R. Lowe, Paul Lucas, Wilbur Lutz, Mrs. D. B. Martin, J. P. Matheson, L. B. Mock, Woodrow Mock, C. E. Morgan, Mrs. W. H. Morgan, E. B. McCall, L. H. McNeely, J. M. Smith, Jr., Mrs. Blanche Parrish, C. V. Pegram, J. R. Patterson, Joe Pell, Jr., H. M. Pettus, W. R. Pitts, Henry Price, B. J. Ramsaur, Jack Rhodes, Hal H. Rodgers, George Royals, T. W. Saunders, D. A. Scruggs, Ira Shamel, Harold Siniard, John W. Sharpe, Frank Simmons, Miss Evelyn Smith, J. B. Smith, J. T. Smith, Bowman Stafford, I. J. Stephenson, C. Fred Stowe, Mrs. Glenn Taylor, Charles Thomas, C. A. Thompson, J. A. Thornburg, W. B. Toole, Odell Trogdon, J. M. Tuttle, S. E. Varner, W. H. Warren, A. M. West, Robert M. Whitesides, Joel Williams, Omer Wiseman, W. B. Woodlief, O. V. Woosley, Mrs. Ray Young, William Young, H. D. Whitener. (113)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS—Mrs. W. C. Anderson, Miss Margaret Calbeck, Ralph Edwards, H. G. Farthing, N. A. Garrett, Mrs. J. C. Gunter, Mrs. Earl Harrison, C. L. Kanipe, L. B. Koontz, W. C. Lauten, Miss Juanita Norton, H. A. Poovey, Miss Juanita Rorie, A. C. Tainter, Mrs. M. W. Winters. (15)

**Secretaries Elected:** On nomination of Secretary Nease, W. L. Sherrill, Secretary Emeritus, C. W. Bates, Credentials and Roll Call, George B. Ehlhardt and W. Kenneth Goodson, Journal, John R. Hamilton, Calendar, and R. E. Bell, M. V. Thumm, R. V. Martin, C. L. Heckard and A. M. Faulkner, assistants, were elected to the secretarial staff. Mrs. Henry Koestline, on nomination of the Secretary, was elected Conference Stenographer.

**Bar Set:** On motion of John Hoyle, Jr., the bar of the Conference was set to include the west transept and the nave of the church.

**Welcome:** Bishop Harrell presented W. Mark Depp, pastor of Centenary church, who welcomed the Conference to Winston-Salem and then presented Norman Stockton who, on behalf of the Board of Stewards and the membership of Centenary church, gave words of welcome to the Conference. Bishop Harrell responded.

**Rules:** W. A. Stanbury, chairman of the Committee on Rules, called attention to rules governing resolutions, reports, and amendments to be presented to the Annual Conference. He then announced some proposed amendments to the rules which amendments must lie on the table at least one day before adoption.

**Program:** The printed program as distributed to members of the Conference was, on vote of the Conference, made the official program of this session of the Annual Conference. The adoption of this program set the hours for meeting and adjournment.

**Nominations:** Edgar H. Nease, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the following nominations which were approved by the vote of the Conference.

1. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

LAY: Clyde Short *vice* Charles Hoey. Flake Sherrill *vice* M. T. Lambeth.

2. BOARD OF EDUCATION

CLERICAL: J. A. Lindsey *vice* Paul Hardin, Jr.

3. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

LAY: C. C. Andrews *vice* J. Marvin Gibbs, deceased.

4. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

*Terms to Expire 1952*—J. S. Gibbs, C. W. Kirby, W. G. McFarland and R. L. Young.

5. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

*Terms to Expire in 1952*—F. C. Boyles, G. F. Ivey, Marshall I. Pickens, P. L. Shore, A. M. Smith and T. H. Swofford.

6. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

*Asheville:* Judge Guy Weaver with S. M. Garren, V. J. Johnson, C. E. Morgan, and W. C. Wood, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Charlotte:* Charles H. Litaker, with Edwin L. Jones, Tom M. Little and Van Secrest, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Gastonia:* G. L. Goodson with Holt McPherson, Paul Houser, Dr. E. L. Rice and Lloyd Wilson, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Greensboro:* Dr. L. L. Gobel with T. C. Hoyle, W. B. McEwen, Roy C. Millikan and Abe Womack, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Marion:* E. L. Walker, with Dr. J. G. Barden, B. B. Goode, A. F. Hunt and Roy Harmon, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Salisbury:* O. A. Swaringen with J. F. Harrelson and Virgil C. Moss, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Statesville:* M. T. Lambeth with W. B. Austin, R. T. Greer, T. Ward Guy and T. W. Saunders, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Thomasville:* A. S. Myers with B. C. Brock, C. L. Fishel, R. C. Rapp and Wiley L. Ward, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Waynesville:* W. L. Rikard with Frank Davis and Lee Penland, Associate Lay Leaders.

*Winston-Salem:* Frank A. Stith with Dr. R. B. Harrell, M. S. Rose and Hale Yokley, Associate Lay Leaders.

#### 7. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

J. C. Auman, C. C. Benton, O. L. Brown, J. G. Huggin, Jr., and T. G. Madison.

RESERVES: W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland and E. W. Needham.

#### 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornette, E. C. Few, E. W. Fox, J. S. Hiatt, E. O. Peeler, G. T. Rowe, C. M. Short, R. A. Smith and W. B. West.

#### 9. COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

C. E. Rozzelle, H. G. Allen, R. D. Byrum, D. B. Mullis and M. Q. Tuttle.

#### 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Ralph Edwards, Fletcher Nelson, Joe Pell, Jr., A. C. Waggoner, Wilson O. Weldon.

#### 11. COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

S. B. Biggers, J. A. Lindsey and J. C. Stokes.

#### 12. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

R. E. Bell, J. E. Caldwell, Thomas C. Harrell and L. F. Strader.

**Bishop Selecman Presented:** Bishop Harrell presented Bishop Charles C. Selecman to the Conference.

**Benediction:** The choir led the congregation in singing the Doxology, Bishop Selecman gave the benediction and at nine thirty-five the evening session was adjourned.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1949

### Morning Session

**Devotions:** At 9:00 a.m. Thursday, September 22, 1949, Bishop Harrell called the Conference to order and led the devotional service. After the Conference had united in the affirmation of faith, using the Apostles' Creed, W. A. Stanbury led the prayer. The Conference Quartet composed of J. B. Hurley, E. H. Nease, Jr., M. V. Thumm and A. M. Faulkner sang "My Jesus I Love Thee." The Bishop gave the devotional meditation and the Conference united in singing hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story."

**Introductions:** J. W. Dimmette, a member of the North Carolina Conference, Mrs. J. W. Payne, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Dr. Eugene Smith, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, New York, were presented to the Conference by Bishop Harrell. Mrs. Payne and Dr. Smith spoke to the Conference.

**Rules:** W. A. Stanbury, chairman of the Committee on Rules, moved that the proposed amendments to the rules as announced last evening be lifted from the table and those sections dealing with financial and fiscal

matters be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. This was approved by the Conference. The section directing that the proceeds from the sale of Conference Journals be sent directly to the Conference Treasurer was then unanimously adopted.

**Commission on World Service:** Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and adopted. (See report, page 88.)

**Roll Call:** C. W. Bates, Roll Call Secretary, announced that since the session of yesterday, fifty-one ministerial members, one probationer, two accepted supply pastors, and eighty-six laymen had signed the roll call cards. Also thirty-three reserve lay members have been seated. They are:

CLERICAL—O. P. Ader, C. W. Avett, R. J. Barnwell, O. L. Brown, S. N. Bumgarner, J. R. Church, J. E. Cochran, J. W. Crawley, V. P. Crowder, O. E. Croy, R. N. DuBose, G. B. Ferree, R. L. Forbis, J. H. Green, E. P. Greene, J. S. Gibbs, D. W. Haga, N. M. Harrison, E. M. Hoyle, Jr., W. J. Huneycutt, D. T. Huss, J. R. Hutton, J. C. Keever, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, H. L. Isley, W. A. Lambeth, F. R. Love, J. L. Love, A. W. Lynch, R. W. McLain, J. E. McSwain, W. H. Neese, M. A. Osborne, J. A. Peeler, W. H. Pless, Henry L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, C. R. Ross, Byron Shankle, A. D. Shelton, F. H. Shinn, M. B. Shives, O. D. Smith, P. L. Smith, P. F. Snider, M. B. Stokes, Jr., R. M. Varner, J. N. Wise, F. A. Wright, B. A. York. (51)

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—L. C. Cornwell, G. B. Gwyn.

PROBATIONER—P. H. Hager.

LAY MEMBERS—R. T. Amos, C. C. Andrews, H. T. Apperson, L. E. Blanton, Eugene Brown, J. R. Bulla, L. J. Byrd, J. B. Carter, A. D. Cashion, J. H. Cook, Glenn Culp, W. G. Edwards, Mrs. Gilbert English, Charles Eury, Mrs. Cecil Fields, Edgar Fisher, Paul Frank, B. C. Gibson, D. W. Graham, Claud Grigg, E. D. Grubb, J. H. Harkey, Mrs. Mary Harris, L. O. Hartman, Houston H. Howie, Leo Hurst, Jack Ingram, O. R. Jenkins, Mrs. Herbert Jones, C. D. Keith, W. R. Kiger, F. C. Kenzie, C. F. Kirkman, Mrs. W. H. Knight, M. J. Lackey, R. P. Lefler, L. F. Linker, H. C. Little, L. A. Love, Miss Emma Marlin, G. G. Martin, J. E. Mauney, Mrs. H. C. Miller, Walter Moore, W. W. McSwain, T. C. Nail, O. D. Nelson, Edwin Niven, Mrs. L. P. Oates, Mrs. Ethel Page, W. M. Pennington, Mrs. C. M. Queen, Mrs. A. S. Raper, W. A. Ridings, Ed Roe, Guy Ross, W. E. Sale, J. F. Scott, J. H. Separk, Flake Sherrill, Lee Shinn, Glenn Sigmon, J. G. Smith, K. N. Smith, John Snoddy, T. A. Still, H. B. Stokes, Lee Surratt, Leslie Taylor, B. L. Tevepaugh, Charles Thigpin, J. O. Thomas, Miss Sarah Thomas, R. A. Tilley, R. L. Tilley, O. C. Trogden, Ralph Tucker, Sam Tudor, Ralph Vance, E. L. Walker, Ralph Ward, M. G. White, Mrs. Vance Wilkins, Reid Wilson, Fred Winecoff and D. H. Whitener. (86)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS—Mrs. Agnes M. Arthur, G. L. Blackwelder, Roy J. Bonds, S. S. Clark, F. S. Clarke, W. C. Davis, T. C. Delk, Mrs. J. H. Dennis, Mrs. L. W. Hall, Russell Handsell, Lillian L. Helms, R. A. Hullender, Howard Jessup, D. E. Lefler, H. Luther Leonard, Mrs. J. R. Long, Mrs. V. R. Masters, T. W. Matthews, Mrs. M. F. Moores, Asa Munn, G. C. Phillips, Mrs. H. A. Poston, C. H. Purguson, J. W. Schenck, A. H. Smith, E. C. Staton, Mrs. N. F. Steele, J. L. Taylor, T. R. Wall, R. A. Warlick, A. C. Williams, Paul Yokeley. (33)

**Excused:** W. J. Huneycutt and M. B. Shives were excused from the day's sessions to conduct funerals, and V. P. Crowder was excused that he might return home to be with his sick wife.

**Transfers:** Bishop Harrell announced the transfer into this Conference of Marion L. Fisher, Jr., probationer, from the Ohio Conference on September 6, 1949. He also announced the transfer of Joseph R. Bogle, Sep-

tember 15, 1949, from the New York East Conference; Herbert Frederick Kuehn, September 22, 1949, from the Malaya Conference; and Joseph Owen, October 1, 1949, North Georgia Conference. He also announced that R. C. Nimon, June 11, 1949, to the Baltimore Conference, James W. Blich, November 15, 1948, to the New York Conference, Paul Hardin, Jr., October 1, 1949, to the North Alabama Conference; and Robert C. Carter, October 1, 1949, to the Louisiana Conference, have been transferred out.

**Received on Trial:** L. A. Harper, Jr., Asheville District; O. N. Hutchinson, Jr., Charlotte District; J. H. Coleman, Gastonia District; J. R. Petree, J. D. Turner, R. C. Putnam and H. C. Austin, Greensboro District; N. V. McGlamery, Salisbury District; F. B. Cook, R. P. Crawley, A. A. Wilson, W. C. Crummitt, and J. B. Golden, Statesville District; P. M. Cassell, R. F. Hilliard and J. S. Oakley, Thomasville District; and J. W. Lasley, Winston-Salem District were, by vote of the Conference, admitted on trial.

**Publishing House Quartet:** The Publishing House Quartet gave a brief program and presented a check for \$8,129.76 from the Publishing House to the pension fund of the Conference. Bishop Harrell responded and then introduced Dr. Roy L. Smith, one of our publishing agents.

**Deacons Elected:** L. A. Harper, Jr., J. R. Petree, J. D. Turner, N. V. McGlamery, F. B. Cook, H. C. Austin, J. W. Lasley, F. H. Edwards, M. L. Fisher, Jr., and John Clifford Kendrick were elected Deacons.

**Recess:** The Conference was given a ten-minute intermission.

**Conference Brotherhood:** After the Conference had sung hymn No. 251, "Take Time to Be Holy," Bishop Harrell presented H. G. Allen to preside for the Conference Brotherhood hour. The report of the executive committee and the report of the secretary-treasurer of the Brotherhood were presented by J. G. Wilkinson and ordered to record. Dr. Allen named C. G. Hefner, C. M. Pickens, R. M. Hardee, J. E. Carroll, and E. P. Billups as the committee on nominations for officers. G. F. Ivey spoke on the value of the Brotherhood. The following officers were nominated by the committee and elected by the conference: President, H. G. Allen; Vice-President, R. C. Goforth; Secretary-Treasurer, J. G. Wilkinson; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, S. G. Ferree; Director of Laymen's Division, Edwin L. Jones; Assistant Director of Laymen's Division, A. S. Myers; Executive Committee, H. G. Allen, R. C. Goforth, J. G. Wilkinson, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Herbert, Jr., E. H. Blackard and J. W. Braxton.

**Retired:** The Bishop resumed the chair and Dr. E. P. Billups presented Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations recommending that C. G. Chappell, E. O. Cole, J. H. Green, W. A. Lambeth, R. M. Laughlin, M. A. Osborne, B. A. Sisk, J. R. Short, G. I. Humphreys, C. R. Allison and M. E. Leftwich be granted the retired relation. The Conference approved. The retirement of B. A. Sisk and R. M. Laughlin was granted on the advice of physicians and the retirement of B. A. Sisk was made retro-



active to June 1, 1949. Dr. W. C. Houston presented the badge of a retired Methodist minister to each of these men. Bishop Harrell spoke feelingly of the contribution made by such men as these and offered a prayer for the men who are being retired.

**Roberts Fund:** The report of the Roberts Fund was ordered to record. (See report, page 149.)

**Board of Lay Activities:** Bishop Harrell presented Paul F. Evans, Conference Lay Leader and Chairman of the Board of Lay Activities. Mr. Evans read the report of the Board carrying the nomination of Paul F. Evans for Conference Lay Leader and Chairman of the Board, L. L. Gobbel, Vice-Chairman, T. C. Hoyle, Secretary, and O. A. Swaringen, representative of the Board on the Town and Country Commission. The report was adopted and these officers were elected. (See report, page 127.)

Mr. Evans present Dr. Harry N. Holmes, lay leader of the New York East Conference, who addressed the Conference on "Our Greatest Hour."

**Plans of the Jurisdiction:** Dr. W. F. Quillian, executive secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, was presented to the Conference by Bishop Harrell and Dr. Quillian spoke to the Conference on the plans of the Southeastern Jurisdiction with particular reference to Lake Junaluska expansion program, the radio program, and the importance of the Jurisdictional Boards.

**Adjournment:** The Conference joined in singing the Doxology; the benediction was given by Dr. W. F. Quillian; and the morning session was adjourned at twelve-fifty p.m.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1949

#### Morning Session

**Devotions:** On Friday, September 23, 1949, at nine o'clock in the morning Bishop Harrell called the Conference to order and after the singing of the hymn the Congregation united in the Affirmation of Faith, using the Apostles' Creed. The prayer was led by E. K. McLarty and the Conference Quartet led the congregation in singing hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have." The Conference Quartet then sang "Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling." Bishop Harrell gave the devotional message and the Conference united in singing hymn No. 236, "Saviour, More Than Life to Me."

**Journal Approved:** J. A. Lindsey, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the committee had examined the minutes of the Wednesday evening and Thursday morning sessions and found them to be correct. The Conference approved the report.

**Admitted on Trial:** E. D. Page, Greensboro District, was, by vote of the Conference, admitted on trial.

**Full Connection:** G. G. Adams, Jr., J. W. Carter, J. J. Shepard, E. H. Nease, Jr., W. P. Combs, H. G. Lanier, H. C. Duncan, I. A. Stephens, and B. C. Winn were advanced out of the Course of Studies, elected Elders and placed in the class for reception into full connection. P. H. Hager, D. A. Payne, D. A. Hamilton, J. M. Taylor, Jr., R. G. Wagoner, E. A. Fitzgerald, and W. A. Sweet were advanced into the class of the third year, elected Deacons, and placed in the class for full membership. W. W. Blanton was continued in the class of the second year and on trial.

**Classes Advanced:** J. S. Johnson, W. R. Jacks and J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., completed the Course of Study and W. R. Jacks was elected to Elder's orders under the seminary rule. N. L. Oliver, C. C. Murray, R. T. Houts, Jr., and W. B. Royals were advanced to the class of the fourth year. D. P. Grant, K. D. Crouse, and J. A. Allen were continued in the class of the third year.

**Orders:** I. M. Brendle, Gastonia District, was elected to Elder's orders and J. C. Kendrick of the same district was elected to Deacon's orders, both as local preachers. The Conference voted to recognize the orders of W. C. Leonard from the Evangelical and Reformed Church, Ray M. Alber from the Congregational Christian Church, and R. L. Phillips from the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

**Minister Received:** W. C. Leonard was received into full connection, coming from the Evangelical Reformed Church as an Elder.

**Class Advanced:** F. H. Edwards, J. T. Frazier, Jr., J. D. Murray, J. P. Brown, R. H. Hipps and H. L. Blackwelder were advanced to the class of the second year. P. W. Yount, Jr., J. R. Crew, Jr., C. Y. Ingram, D. B. Alderman and C. A. Smith were continued in the class of the first year. M. L. Fisher, Jr., a transfer from the Ohio Conference, remains on trial and in the class of the second year. C. W. Faulkner remains on trial but was advanced to the class of the third year. F. H. Edwards was elected to Deacon's orders.

**Introductions:** Bishop Harrell presented Edwin L. Jones who spoke briefly and introduced Dr. F. S. Love, superintendent of the Lake Junaluska Assembly. Dr. Love addressed the Conference on the program for the Assembly. Mr. Jones then presented Luther A. Wells, lay leader of the Virginia Conference and executive director for the Lake Junaluska Advance. Mr. Wells told the Conference of the plans for the Advance.

Senator Clyde R. Hoey was presented to the Conference by Bishop Harrell and the Senator spoke briefly. Bishop Harrell also presented Dr. J. M. Ormond, member of the North Carolina Conference, and Dr. Elbert Russell, Dean Emeritus of the Duke Divinity School. Dr. Russell brought words of greeting to the Conference.

**Greetings to J. A. Jones:** On motion of Fletcher Nelson, by a standing vote the Conference asked the secretary to send affectionate greetings and love to J. A. Jones, prominent Charlotte layman, who is unable to attend this session of the Conference.

**Stanbury Presides:** Bishop Harrell asked Dr. W. A. Stanbury to preside.

**Board of Evangelism:** The report of the Board of Evangelism was read by James B. McLarty. (See report, page 142.) Ralph H. Taylor, president of the Board, introduced Dr. William R. Cannon, professor of Christian Doctrine, Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga., and Dr. Cannon addressed the Conference on "Tidings of Jesus, Redemption and Release." The above report was then adopted.

**Order of the Day Deferred:** Bishop Harrell resumed the chair. Because of the crowded program of the morning, the report of the Board of Temperance scheduled as the order of the day was deferred until tomorrow. The Conference joined in singing hymn No. 232, "I Need Thee Every Hour."

**Dr. Edens Speaks:** Dr. A. Hollis Edens, President of Duke University, was introduced to the Conference by Bishop Harrell and Dr. Edens addressed the Conference.

**Introductions:** Bishop Harrell presented Dr. J. M. Ormond, member of the North Carolina Conference, and Professor Ormond spoke of the work of the Duke Endowment and introduced Dr. A. J. Walton, his successor at Duke University. The Bishop then introduced Dr. A. T. McIlwaine of the Board of Pensions and the Reverend I. Stuart McElroy of the American Bible Society, and both of these men spoke to the Conference.

**Roll Call:** C. W. Bates, Roll Call Secretary, announced that since the session of yesterday eight ministerial members, two accepted supply pastors, twenty-three lay members and eight reserve lay members had signed the roll call cards. They are:

CLERICAL—J. A. Baldwin, C. G. Chappell, E. W. Fox, Ross Francisco, Brooks Jerome, R. J. Parker, G. T. Rowe, A. C. Swofford. (8)

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—J. G. Barden and G. B. Tomlinson. (2)

LAY MEMBERS—C. S. Arnold, Baxter Carter, W. L. Bowman, W. D. Cornelison, D. M. Davidson, Mrs. W. E. Gaither, Mrs. W. O. Geer, Charles Hickey, E. J. Gluck, R. M. Hipp, James Hollar, C. A. Kennedy, Wallace Kennedy, Herbert E. Latham, F. E. Lowrance, V. R. McLain, Luther Pierce, J. V. Sherrill, K. A. Shinn, Spencer Welborn, Woodrow C. Wilkinson, Vinson Wilson, W. W. Wood. (23)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS—O. L. Allen, J. S. Brown, Palmer Harrell, R. E. Huneycutt, Mrs. E. E. Lackey, J. Roy Pendry, W. W. Roberts, Ben F. West. (8)

**Adjournment:** The benediction was given by Dr. A. J. Walton and at 12:52 p.m. the Friday morning session was adjourned.

## FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1949

## Morning Session

**Bishop Selecmán Presides:** At the request of Bishop Harrell, Bishop Charles C. Selecmán called to order the morning session on Saturday, September 24, 1949, at nine o'clock. The congregation joined in singing hymn No. 242, "He Leadeth Me," and Bishop Selecmán led in the responsive reading. The Bishop then directed the meditation and prayers and led in the morning prayer. The Conference Quartet sang "Just Outside the Door."

**Admitted into full connection:** Bishop Harrell resumed the chair. The secretary called the names of G. G. Adams, Jr., J. W. Carter, J. J. Shepard, P. H. Hager, D. A. Payne, D. A. Hamilton, E. H. Nease, Jr., W. P. Combs, J. M. Taylor, Jr., R. G. Wagoner, E. A. Fitzgerald, H. G. Lanier, H. C. Duncan, I. A. Stephens, W. A. Sweet, and B. C. Winn, and each man answered present. Bishop Harrell addressed this class and administered the vows for full connection, after which these men were received into full connection in this Conference. Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung.

**Bishop Selecmán leaves:** Bishop Harrell expressed appreciation to Bishop Charles C. Selecmán for the contribution he has made to this session of our Conference. The Conference stood in appreciation to Bishop Selecmán, and Bishop Selecmán responded with words of gratitude and took his leave.

**Daily Minutes Approved:** J. A. Lindsey, for the Committee on Daily Minutes, reported that the Journal for the Friday session is in order and correct and the Conference voted approval.

**L. B. Abernethy Honored:** On motion of R. Dwight Ware, the Conference unanimously instructed the secretary to dedicate the Conference Journal of 1949 to Dr. L. B. Abernethy for his great service in so many ways to the Western North Carolina Conference. The Board of Missions and Church Extension also made this request.

**Message of Sympathy:** On motion of George B. Clemmer, the Conference asked the secretary to convey a message of sympathy to G. W. Vick who is ill and unable to attend the session of the Conference.

**Roll Call:** Dr. C. W. Bates, the Roll Call Secretary, announced that since the Friday session the following had signed roll call cards indicating their presence at the Conference.

CLERICAL—P. L. Green.

LAY MEMBERS—Lacy P. Harris, J. W. Matheson, Hubert Moody, Paul Starnes. (4)

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS—Donald Funderburk, J. L. Marlow, Miss Bessie Peeler, L. W. Trexler, and E. H. Venning. (5)

**Deacon Elected:** M. L. Fisher, Jr., was elected to Deacon's orders and advanced to the class of the second year.

**Introductions:** Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, President of High Point College, Miss Frances Query, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, Bishop J. Kenneth Pfohl, Bishop of the Southern Province of the Moravian Church, Dr. Bernard Anderson, James A. Gray, Professor of Bible in the University of North Carolina, and Rev. Maurice Kidder, lecturer in religion at the University of North Carolina and a member of the California Annual Conference, were introduced and each spoke to the Conference.

**W. B. West Presides:** Bishop Harrell asked Walter B. West to preside. E. K. McLarty, Jr. presented reports 1 and 2 of the Board of Education and these were adopted. (See reports, pages 121-123.)

**Resolution:** The following resolution presented by Judge Guy Weaver was unanimously adopted:

“Whereas, under the merger of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, all of the property and assets of the three organizations became the property of The Methodist Church, and

“Whereas, the territory formerly covered by and included in the Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference, Inc., a North Carolina corporation of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is now covered by and included in the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, and there is therefore no further need for the existence of the said Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference, Inc.,

“Now therefore, be it resolved, by the Western North Carolina Conference, the North Carolina Conference concurring, that the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina be, and he is hereby requested to discontinue or dissolve by proper procedure, the said Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference, Inc.

Signed: Guy Weaver.”

**World Service Report:** Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr., as Bishop Harrell resumed the chair. After full discussion in which John W. Hoyle, Jr., I. P. Craven, Walter B. West, Charles P. Bowles, W. A. Stanbury, W. Arthur Kale, and O. V. Woosley participated, the report was adopted. (See report, page 90.)

**Board of Missions:** Reports 1 and 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension were presented to the Conference by Herman F. Duncan. Report 1 was adopted after reading and Report No. 2 was approved without reading and ordered printed in the Journal. Report No. 3 was presented by I. L. Roberts and was approved. (See reports, pages 102-114.)

Dr. Henry C. Sprinkle, Jr., one of the editors of the World Outlook, was presented and addressed the Conference.

**Wesley Foundation:** W. A. Stanbury presented the report of the Wesley Foundation and it was ordered to record without reading. (See report, page 151.)

**Messages of Sympathy:** W. A. Stanbury told the Conference of the serious illness of B. A. Sisk, H. G. Allen mentioned the illness of W. L. Hutchins, and J. G. Huggin, Jr. called attention to the fact that W. L. Sherrill, because of infirmities of age, is absent from this session of the Conference, having attended without a break the sessions of the Conference since he joined in 1890. The secretary was instructed to send messages of love and sympathy to these brothers.

**Resolution:** The following resolution presented by Charles P. Bowles was unanimously adopted.

TO THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
CENTENARY METHODIST CHURCH  
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

Whereas, for several years there has been an annual football game between the Charlotte Clippers (professional team) and the College All-Stars played in Charlotte, and

Whereas, this game was played on Sunday in 1948, and

Whereas, we understand that such a game is scheduled to be played in this year of 1949 on Sunday, December 11th, and

Whereas, the players for the All-Star team are drawn from colleges of North Carolina, some of which are church-related:

Therefore be it resolved:

1. That the Western North Carolina Conference meeting in Annual Session in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, vigorously protest the playing of this game on Sunday.

2. That the Annual Conference request the administrations of its church-related colleges to consider seriously advising the members of their football teams to decline to participate in this contest, unless the play date is changed from Sunday.

Signed:

Charles P. Bowles  
W. A. Kale  
Lee F. Tuttle  
H. C. Wilkinson  
E. K. McLarty, Jr.

**Board of Conference Claimants:** On motion of J. H. Armbrust, the Conference ordered the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, including the apportionments for 1949-1950, be printed in the Journal without reading and the apportionments were approved. (See report, page 133.)

**Transfer:** L. A. Harper, Jr., Deacon elect, was transferred to the New York East Conference as of this date to be ordained as a Deacon and to be transferred back to this Conference immediately thereafter.

**Located:** At their own request and approved by the Committee on Conference Relations, their characters having been passed, H. H. Dubs, H. E. Murphy and T. E. Strickland were granted voluntary location.

**Supernumerary:** On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations Ross Francisco was granted the supernumerary relation.

**Re-admitted:** William Adam Kerr, Marion District, and Russell H. Caudill, Greensboro District, were re-admitted into this Conference. Russell H. Caudill was immediately transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

**Abandoned Churches:** On motion of R. Dwight Ware, the following resolution was adopted:

“Whereas, the church at Flint Hill, formerly on the Weaverville Circuit and also the Marshall Charge, has long been discontinued and abandoned; and whereas Alexander Chapel at Alexander has long been discontinued and abandoned; and whereas the Democrat church and parsonage near Democrat have long been discontinued and abandoned; be it resolved that the Annual Conference authorize the sale of these properties with the proceeds realized therefore to be used by the Superintendent of the Asheville District for the use of churches and parsonages in that District.

Signed: R. Dwight Ware.”

**Benediction:** The Conference voted to re-convene for a business session at 2:30 p.m., the benediction was given by George B. Clemmer, and the morning session was adjourned at 12:30 p.m.

### Afternoon Session

**Devotions:** At 2:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon, September 24, 1949, Bishop Harrell called the afternoon session to order and after the Conference had sung hymn No. 219, “Saviour, Thy Dying Love,” the prayer was led by George B. Clemmer. The Conference then sang hymn No. 220, “Majestic Sweetness.”

**Offering Taken:** Paul R. Ervin was recognized by Bishop Harrell for privilege matter. Mr. Ervin stated that one of our ministers had had his

pocketbook stolen and suggested that an offering be taken for this minister. On motion of W. B. West, the Conference voted to take the offering.

**Cole Foundation:** Paul R. Ervin presented the report of the E. M. Cole Foundation. The report was received and ordered to record. (See report, page 148.) On motion of Mr. Ervin, R. Grady Rankin was elected a trustee of the Cole Foundation, term to expire 1952.

**Temperance:** R. M. Hauss, executive director of the Allied Church League, was presented by Paul R. Ervin; and Mr. Hauss gave a report of the work of the League. The report of the Board of Temperance was read by Walter L. Lanier and after discussion led by Paul R. Ervin the report was adopted. (See report, page 126.)

**Minute Questions:** Minute Questions 4-15 and 23 were called and answered. (See Section V of the Journal.)

**Hospitals and Homes:** Bishop Harrell presented L. B. Abernethy to the Conference and congratulated him for his fifty years of service to the Conference in the work of hospitals and homes and in other areas of service. Dr. Abernethy presented O. V. Woosley who read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. J. S. Hiatt and Reid Wall spoke to the report after which the report was adopted. (See reports, page 129.)

**Constitutional Questions:** Bishop Harrell presented the three constitutional amendments as sent down to the annual conferences from the General Conference. On Amendment No. 3, concerning lay delegates to the General Conference, G. T. Rowe made the motion that the amendment be adopted and the vote was 211 for and 6 against. The Bishop declared the amendment approved. Amendment No. 4 concerning the election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, with J. S. Hiatt moving approval and R. Dwight Ware seconding the motion, was adopted, 274 for and no opposition. Bishop Harrell declared this amendment approved.

The third amendment relative to Bishops of the Central conferences was presented. W. B. West made the motion that the amendment be adopted. This motion was duly seconded. Walter J. Miller offered as a substitute the motion that the Conference not concur in the amendment. W. Arthur Kale seconded the motion for non-concurrence. W. Arthur Kale spoke against the amendment. J. C. Anman and F. H. Kuehn spoke in favor of the amendment. H. S. Williams asked questions for clarification. W. A. Stanbury moved as a substitution for all that was before the house that action be postponed until Monday morning and that the consideration of this amendment be made the order of business Monday morning immediately following the devotions. The Stanbury motion was adopted.

**Introduction:** Rev. Leon Gray of the Oxford Orphanage was presented.

**Accepted Supply Pastors:** The report on Accepted Supply pastors was presented by M. Q. Tuttle, and after Bishop Harrell had suggested that



the committee check further on the Course of Study for the supply pastors and report to the Conference secretary, the report was adopted. (See report, page 141.)

**World Peace:** John H. Carper presented the report of the Committee on World Peace and the report was adopted. (See report, page 143.)

**Offering:** Bishop Harrell announced that the offering taken earlier in the session amounted to \$349.56; and that \$160.00 was presented to a minister whose purse had been stolen and \$189.56 was directed to overseas relief.

**Conference Entertainment:** E. H. Blackard moved that the Conference Entertainment Committee be empowered to accept an invitation for the 1950 session and to announce the place of meeting through the North Carolina Christian Advocate. The motion was adopted.

**Superannuate Endowment Trustees:** The secretary presented the report of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and it was ordered to record. (See report, page 146.) J. B. Ivey, W. R. Cuthbertson, and I. F. Craven were elected trustees of the Superannuate Endowment for a term of four years or until the Conference session of 1953. W. F. Womble, J. C. Cowan, Jr., N. M. Harrison, and George D. Finch were elected trustees for a three year term or until the Conference session of 1952.

**Statistician:** E. Paul Hamilton was elected assistant statistician.

**Greetings:** The secretary announced that he had received for the Conference letters of greetings from the following preachers who are unable to attend this session of the Conference: T. A. Plyler, S. A. Stewart, A. R. Bell, A. Burgess, R. J. Parker, A. G. Dixon, G. I. Humphreys, Ebenezer Myers, I. L. Shaver and J. H. Phillips. The secretary also announced that he had received a communication from Dr. Josef Naumiuk, the superintendent of The Methodist Church in Poland, thanking the Western North Carolina Conference for the support given our Polish brethren. The secretary was requested to make suitable reply.

**Adjournment:** S. B. Biggers was granted leave of absence to go to Charlotte to perform a wedding. The Bishop announced that immediately on adjournment the district superintendents would release to the pastors their appointments for the new year and also tell the lay members their pastor for the new year. At 5:07 the afternoon session was adjourned.

### Evening Session

**Youth Service:** The evening service on Saturday, September 24, 1949, was devoted to the youth of the Conference, and Nelson Adams presided. After the call to worship led by Nelson Adams, the hymn No. 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung by the congregation and Luther Barnhardt read the scripture lesson. The prayer was made by Glenn McCulley and the offertory solo was sung by Miss Elizabeth Anglin.

**Ordination Service:** Bishop Harrell took the chair calling the Conference into official session for the purpose of ordaining the Deacons-elect. The secretary presented H. C. Austin, F. B. Cook, F. H. Edwards, M. L. Fisher, Jr., E. A. Fitzgerald, P. H. Hager, D. A. Hamilton, J. C. Kendrick, J. W. Lasley, N. V. McGlamery, D. A. Payne, J. R. Petree, W. A. Sweet, J. M. Taylor, Jr., J. D. Turner and R. G. Wagoner; and Bishop Harrell, after administering the ritual and vows for the ordination of Deacons, ordained each man a Deacon in the Church of God.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Harrell turned the service back into the hands of Nelson Adams, and the Youth Service continued with the congregation uniting in hymn No. 263, "Once to Every Man and Nation," after which Dr. Clovis G. Chappell spoke on "God's Called Men." The Conference quartet sang "The Voice of God Is Calling," and after the Methodist Youth Fellowship Benediction, the evening session was adjourned.

## FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1949

### Morning Session

**Morning Worship:** Bishop Harrell called the Conference to order for the fifth day of the 1949 session at 11:00 a.m. Sunday, September 25, 1949. The worship service was led by Dr. W. Mark Depp and R. Delbert Byrum, pastor and associate pastor of the Centenary church. The choir of Centenary church under the leadership of Louis Potter was in charge of the music. The sermon was preached by Bishop Costen J. Harrell.

**Ordination Service:** The secretary presented G. G. Adams, Jr., I. M. Brendle, J. W. Carter, W. P. Combs, H. C. Duncan, W. R. Jacks, H. G. Lanier, E. H. Nease, Jr., J. J. Shepard, I. A. Stephens and B. C. Winn to be ordained Elders. The secretary also presented W. C. Leonard, who joined this Conference from the Evangelical and Reformed Church, R. M. Alber, as a Local Preacher coming from the Congregational Christian Church and R. L. Phillips as a Local Preacher coming from the Wesleyan Methodist Church, for the recognition of their orders as Elders. These three men asked for the imposition of hands in the service. Bishop Harrell directed the services and led the prayers. J. S. Hiatt read the Epistle and J. H. Armbrust read the Gospel. Bishop Harrell administered the vows and ordained each man an Elder in the Church of God. In the imposition of hands, Bishop Harrell was assisted by the District Superintendents. F. O. Dryman assisted in the ordination of G. G. Adams, Jr., N. S. Ogburn for I. M. Brendle, C. E. Rozzelle for J. W. Carter, G. R. Combs for W. P. Combs, R. E. Hunt and G. T. Rowe for H. G. Lanier, E. H. Blackard for J. J. Shepard and E. M. Graham for R. L. Phillips.

**Benediction:** After the congregation had united in singing hymn No. 256, "Faith of Our Fathers," Bishop Harrell pronounced the benediction and the morning session was adjourned at 12:47 p.m.

### Afternoon Session

**Conference Convened:** At the request of Bishop Harrel, Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe called the afternoon session of the Conference to order and presided over the Service of Commemoration. The record of remembrance was read by the Conference secretary, and the Conference stood in memory of E. D. Ballard, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. P. Hornbuckle, W. I. Hughes, O. B. Mitchell, P. E. Parker, A. R. Surratt, S. B. Turrentine and E. E. Yates, ministerial members of the Conference, H. A. Forester, Accepted Supply pastor, and Mrs. T. A. Groee, Mrs. J. M. Wall, Mrs. W. H. Willis and Mrs. J. A. Bowles, Heroines of the Parsonage, who have died during this Conference year. The sermon for this service was delivered by Clovis G. Chappell on the subject "I Believe in Life Everlasting." (For a complete program of this service see page 168.) The flowers for the service were given in memory of O. B. Mitchell.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Dr. G. T. Rowe and at 4:04 o'clock the afternoon session was adjourned.

### Evening Session

#### Conference Historical Program

**Devotions:** With C. C. Benton, president of the Conference Historical Society, presiding, the evening session of the fifth day of the Annual Conference, Sunday, September 25, 1949, was called to order at 7:30 o'clock. The congregation united in singing hymn No. 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," and W. A. Rollins led the prayer. The choir of Centenary church sang the anthem "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

**Report of the Society:** The report of the Conference Historical Society was presented by John H. Carper and ordered to record. (See report, page 152.)

**Officers Elected:** L. B. Hayes, for the committee on nominations, made the report and the following officers were elected: President, C. Moody Smith; Vice-President, John H. Carper; Secretary and Treasurer, James C. Stokes; and Executive Committee, C. C. Benton, E. P. Billups, J. H. Carper, G. B. Ehlhardt, L. B. Hayes, E. H. Nease, C. Moody Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. and J. C. Stokes.

**Offertory:** The choir sang "The Old Rugged Cross" for the offertory anthem and the congregation joined in singing hymn No. 370, "O For a Heart to Praise My God."

**Historical Address:** The presiding officer recognized L. B. Hayes who in turn presented Gilbert T. Rowe as the speaker of the evening. Dr. Rowe spoke on "The History of Methodist Doctrine."

**Benediction:** After the Conference had sung hymn No. 267 "Rise Up O Men of God," the benediction was given by Dr. Rowe and the evening session adjourned at 9:12 o'clock.

## SIXTH DAY—MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1949

### Morning Session

**Devotions:** At 9:00 a.m. Monday, September 26, 1949, Bishop Harrell called to order the Conference. Hymn No. 231, "Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour" was sung and E. H. Blackard prayed. After the Conference had united in singing hymn No. 236, "Saviour, More Than Life to Me," the Conference quartet sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Bishop Harrell gave the devotional address, and the quartet sang "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit."

**Appointment Confirmed:** The Conference unanimously approved the appointment of Fletcher Nelson as President of Lees McRae College without annuity. The Cabinet had also agreed to this appointment.

**Transferred In:** James Afton Burris, from the Illinois Conference, was received by transfer.

**Introduction:** Bishop Harrell introduced the Reverend and Mrs. H. F. Kuehn.

**Constitutional Amendment:** The order of the day, the consideration of constitutional amendment No. 5, concerning the vote of Central Conference Bishops in the Council of Bishops, was presented to the Conference. W. B. West, E. H. Blackard, W. A. Kale spoke against the amendment; R. P. Gibbs, H. F. Kuehn and J. C. Auman spoke in favor of the amendment. R. Dwight Ware and H. F. Kuehn asked questions of clarification. H. G. Allen moved the previous question on all that is before the house, Bishop Harrell explained the vote, the tellers were stationed, and a standing vote was taken. One hundred and seventy-one voted for non-concurrence and seventy-four for concurrence. The Bishop declared the amendment defeated.

**Death Noted:** The secretary announced to the Conference that Mrs. Edward Suits died early this morning. The Conference stood in silent prayer and the secretary was asked to convey the sympathy of the Conference to our brother, Edward Suits.

**Reports:** The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was presented by W. R. Kelly and adopted. Herbert M. Wayne presented his report as Conference Treasurer, and it was received and ordered to record. The report of the Statistical Secretary was made by Charles D. White, and it was received and ordered to record. (See reports, pages 139, 94, 73.)

**Resolution:** The following resolution presented by E. K. McLarty, Jr., was unanimously adopted:

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

ASSEMBLED AT WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

September 26, 1949

The Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference respectfully shows to the Conference:

That the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, have heretofore consolidated and united under the name of The Methodist Church, and all of the property, property right, names and things of value, etc., of the three separate Churches are now the property and property rights of The Methodist Church.

That the Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina was incorporated under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and as such was organized by said Church and carried on the educational work of said Church throughout North Carolina in the name of said corporation.

That all of the property belonging to the Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, Inc., now belongs to The Methodist Church of the Western North Carolina Conference and The Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference, and all of the work heretofore carried on by the Methodist Protestant Church is now being carried on by The Methodist Church.

That the certificate of incorporation of the Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, Inc., was duly filed in the office of the Secretary of State for North Carolina in 1927, and that an amendment thereto was filed in the office of the Secretary of State for North Carolina in 1930. That since the uniting of the Churches aforesaid, the said charter and amendment thereto have been dormant and out of use, unnecessary, and should be dissolved.

The Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference recommends that this Conference authorize the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference to join with the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference and to take such action as may be necessary in order to dissolve the charter as amended of the Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, Inc.

Done at Winston-Salem, N. C., this the day and year first above written.

W. A. KALE

President of the Board

EMMETT K. McLARTY, Jr.

Secretary

Upon the recommendation of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference, and upon motion duly made, seconded and carried, it is ORDERED that the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference join with the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference and to take such action as may be necessary in order to bring about a dissolution of the certificate of incorporation of the Board of Education of the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, Inc., as amended, the same being of record in the office of the Secretary of State of North Carolina.

That a copy of the recommendations of the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference and this order be furnished to the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference and to the North Carolina Conference when it convenes, to the end that similar action may be had by said Boards and Conferences if they so desire.

Done at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, this the 26th day of September, 1949.

EDGAR H. NEASE

Secretary of the Conference

**Introductions:** W. A. Kale introduced Dr. B. Joseph Martin, who has been elected Executive Director of the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., and Dr. Martin addressed the Conference.

Dr. W. Mark Depp presented Mrs. Costen J. Harrell and the Conference stood in appreciation.

**Dr. Depp Presides:** Bishop Harrell asked Dr. W. Mark Depp to preside.

**Board of Publication:** The report of the Board of Publication was presented by W. O. Weldon. C. W. Robbins, editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, spoke to the report, and the report was adopted including the election of two trustees. (See report, page 150.)

**Retired:** The Bishop resumed the chair. W. B. West asked that the name of J. A. Sharp be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation. The Committee considered the matter and recommended the retirement of J. A. Sharp. The Conference approved.

**Reports:** Wilson Nesbitt read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and after discussion led by R. Dwight Ware, John Hoyle, Jr., and C. C. Herbert, Jr., with C. C. Herbert moving the deletion of Paragraph 11, which motion was defeated, and R. Dwight Ware moving to delete Paragraph 10, which motion was also defeated, the report was adopted. (See report, page 145.)

The secretary presented the report of the Conference Trustees which was received and ordered to record. The trustees called for in the report were elected. (See report, page 158.)

**Resolutions:** The following resolution was presented by John Carper, and after a speech by H. Sanford Williams, and some words from John R. Church, R. Dwight Ware and J. W. Fowler, was adopted.

WHEREAS, paragraph 807 of the 1948 Discipline of the Methodist Church provides that the Annual Conference, by a two-thirds majority vote, at any regular session thereof, may adopt a basic salary plan for the support of the ministry,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That a commission be set up for the purpose of studying the provisions of this paragraph with a view of recommending a basic salary plan for an equalization and stabilization of salaries for the ministry of this Conference;

2. That the commission, when established, inquire into the working of this system among other churches, denominations and Conferences operating under such a plan;

3. That the said commission be required to report this information at the end of six months from the date of the present session and that said report be published in the North Carolina Christian Advocate;

4. That the said commission so appointed and set up, after its investigation and study of the question, shall have power to recommend, if deemed advisable, a particular plan to be adopted and followed by this Annual Conference in carrying out the provisions of said paragraph of the Discipline and that said plan as recommended be published not less than two months prior to the 1950 session of the Western North Carolina Conference.

5. That the following named clerical and lay members of this Conference shall constitute the commission hereinabove referred to: provided further that this commission shall have the power to select and appoint a maximum of fifteen additional members.

CLERICAL—L. R. Akers, C. C. Benton, E. P. Billups, C. P. Bowles, John Carper, C. N. Clark, John Hoyle, C. O. Kennerly, E. H. Lowman, R. W. McCulley, Wilson Nesbitt, Fred Price, P. L. Shore, Sr., G. R. Stafford, H. Sanford Williams.

LAYMEN—W. E. Bird, Paul R. Erwin, Edwin L. Jones, Virgil C. Moss, Holt McPherson, Van Secrest, Ben L. Smith, R. M. Smith, Frank A. Stith, O. A. Swearingen, Judge Guy Weaver, Paul F. Evans.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. CARPER

C. N. CLARK

WILBUR G. McFARLAND

**Church Staff Presented:** W. Mark Depp presented to the Conference the staff of Centenary church who have served the Conference so efficiently. Dr. Depp also presented the sextons of the church. J. S. Hiatt led in the taking of an offering to be shared by the sextons and by the members of the Conference who are retiring this year. The offering amounted to \$297.43 of which \$97.43 went to the sextons and \$200.00 to the men retiring.

**Nease Presides:** Bishop Harrell asked Edgar H. Nease to preside.

**Journal Approved:** James C. Stokes for the Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the committee has examined the minutes for the Saturday and Sunday sessions of the Conference and find them correct. The report was adopted. Mr. Stokes then moved that the minutes for the Monday session of the Conference be left with the Conference secretary. This motion was approved.

**Reports:** The Bishop resumed the chair and the reports on District Conference Records, Christian Vocation, Bible Board, and the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications were presented by Joe E. Caldwell, R. P. Gibbs, James C. Stokes and Harold R. Simpson, respectively, and each report was adopted. (See reports, pages 151, 156, 144, 139.)

**Resolution of Appreciation:** The following resolution was read by Wilson O. Weldon and was adopted by the Conference by a rising vote.

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

We, the laymen and ministers of the Western North Carolina Conference do hereby manifest most heartily our genuine appreciation to all of the fine people in Winston-Salem who have had any part in the most cordial and satisfactory entertainment which has been provided for our 1949 session of the Annual Conference.

To Dr. Mark Depp, minister of Centenary church, to Norman V. Stockton, Chairman of the Entertainment Committee, and to each member of the church staff who have rendered such effective and faithful services we extend our abiding gratitude. The serving of delicious refreshments, the daily arrangement of beautiful flowers, and many other thoughtful courtesies by the host church have added immeasurably to the enjoyment of our sessions.

We desire to express appreciation to the minister and women of Ardmore Methodist, Crews Methodist, Burkhead Methodist, Trinity Methodist, First Baptist, St. Paul's Episcopal, and Home Moravian churches for their willingness in opening their churches and serving delicious meals on special occasions.

For the fine music which has been provided we are grateful to Mr. Louis A. Potter, Minister of Music at Centenary church; to the choirs of Ardmore and Burkhead Methodist Churches, and to Miss Virginia Lowrance, Director of Music in Burkhead Methodist Church. We are truly indebted to the Conference Quartet, consisting of E. H. Nease, Jr., M. V. Thumm, Bernard Hurley, and Mitchell Faulkner for the inspiration of their singing.

Our thanks are expressed to each person who delivered a message at the Conference, and especially to Bishop Charles C. Sealeman, the Conference preacher. To Dr. Harry N. Holmes, Dr. Roy L. Smith, Dr. William



R. Cannon, Dr. A. Hollis Edens, Dr. E. Harold Mohn, the Reverend Walter J. Miller, Dr. Henry C. Sprinkle, Jr., Dr. Clovis G. Chappell, Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, the Reverend R. M. Hauss, and Mr. Luther Wells, and all others who benefited us with their meaningful words.

We do value the contributions made by the representatives of the press in the reports which they have written on the activities of the Conference, and we want them to know of our appreciation.

To Bishop Costen J. Harrell for his patience, his skillful presiding, his vigorous leadership and his stirring sermons we direct this statement of grateful devotion. And further, for the kind of Annual Conference sessions which has included worship, inspiration and spiritual refreshment we desire to thank our Presiding Bishop.

Winston-Salem, with its hospitality and generosity, with its Christian people who have wonderfully cared for us in many grand ways, has been an inspiration to every member of this Annual Conference. As we now leave for our charges in the new year we thank God for these days together and petition our Heavenly Father for His mercies and benedictions upon this fair city and all of its people.

WILSON O. WELDON

A. C. WAGGONER

**Moving Date:** On motion of H. G. Allen, the Conference approved October 4th and 5th as the moving dates for the ministers of this Conference.

**Elections:** Edgar H. Nease, Secretary to the Cabinet, read the nominations of District Statisticians and of the District Boards of Church Location and Building, and they were elected. (See Conference Organization.)

**Boundary Changes:** The secretary to the Cabinet read the following boundary changes and they were ordered printed in the Conference Journal:

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Mont Morenci from the Candler Circuit and constitute a station to be called Mont Morenci.

Take Reeve's Chapel from the Asheville Circuit, and leave Reeve's Chapel "to be supplied."

Set up Edneyville as a new charge.

#### GASTONIA DISTRICT

Change name of Main Street Church, Belmont, to First Church.

Change name of Salem Church on Sulphur Springs Circuit to Bess Hoey Memorial.

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Divide Midway-Groometown Charge in order to form two Stations, one Station to be known as Hinshaw Memorial, and the other Groometown.

Take Joyner Memorial from Mt. Pisgah-Joyner Memorial and place it on the Guilford Circuit.

Take Mount Herman from Mayodan and place on Sandy Ridge.

Take Price and Matthews Chapel from Stoneville; and Mount Carmel from the Stokesdale Circuit, and form the Rockingham Circuit.

## MARION DISTRICT

From Rutherford College take Shady Grove, and from Valdese take Burke's Chapel and Warlick Chapel and make a new charge to be called Shady Grove.

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Reopen Green's Chapel on the Helton charge.

Divide Grace-Rhodhiss charge and create two stations to be named Grace Chapel and Rhodhiss.

Divide Lenoir Circuit and create two new charges to be named Littlejohn-Gamewell and South Lenoir-Olivet.

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Take Beaverdam from Morning Star, Meadow Grove and Inman from Pigeon Valley and form the Pigeon Valley Circuit.

Take Longs from Pigeon Valley and put with Morning Star.

Take Fines Creek and Spring Creek from Fines Creek, Louisa Chapel from Clyde, and Piney Grove from Pigeon Valley, and form a charge to be known as the Haywood Circuit and absorbing the Fines Creek charge.

Take Maggie from the Dellwood charge and add to the Shady Grove charge.

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Take Mt. Lebanon from the Randleman Circuit and add to Old Union, making a new charge, Old Union-Mt. Lebanon.

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

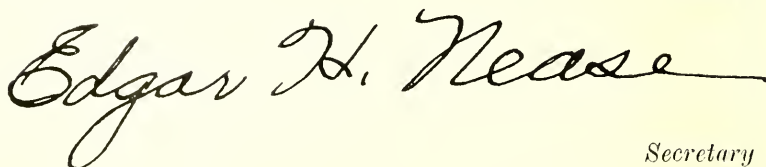
Take Oak Summit from New Hope-Oak Summit and make Oak Summit a station.

Take Doubs from Lewisville Circuit and place with New Hope to form a new charge called Doubs-New Hope.

These changes dissolve the New Hope-Oak Summit charge.

**Appointments:** The Conference voted to adjourn the 1949 session of the Annual Conference as soon as the appointments have been read. Hymn No. 284, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," was sung by the Conference, and Bishop Harrell read the appointments for 1949-50. (See appointments, page —.) The Conference joined in singing hymn No. 557, "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again." Bishop Harrell gave the benediction, and at 1:25 p.m. the Conference session of 1949 was adjourned *sine die*.

  
Costen J. Harrell  
President

  
Edgar H. Nease  
Secretary

# V

## The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Centenary Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., from September 21, 1949, through September 26, 1949, Bishop Costen J. Harrell, Presiding.

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. *Who are elected for the quadrennium?*

Secretary . . . . . Edgar H. Nease, 1100 Queens Rd., Charlotte 7, N. C.  
 Statistician . . . . . Charles D. White, 417 Summit St., Biltmore, N. C.  
 Treasurer . . . . . Herbert M. Wayne, Box 1273, Charlotte, N. C.

2. *Is the Annual Conference incorporated?* No.

3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* The books of the following treasurers have been audited and each treasurer is bonded by institution as follows:

Brevard College . . . . .	\$10,000.00
Greensboro College . . . . .	35,000.00
Assistant bonded for . . . . .	10,000.00
High Point College . . . . .	25,000.00
Assistant bonded for . . . . .	10,000.00
Children's Home . . . . .	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has a position bond for the Treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education . . . . .	\$10,000.00
Board of Missions . . . . .	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer . . . . .	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension . . . . .	10,000.00
Conference Claimants . . . . .	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society . . . . .	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer . . . . .	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer . . . . .	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged . . . . .	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation . . . . .	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to the \$10,000.00 all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

(b) *Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?* Yes.

4. *Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?*

- a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes
- b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
- c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
- d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
- e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
- f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
- g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
- h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
- i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
- j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
- k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
- l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
- m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
- n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
- o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
- p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
- q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.

- r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
- s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? No.
- t) Other committees, commissions or boards? Yes.
5. *Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?* Yes.
6. *What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?* See Statistics.
7. *What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?* \$2100 for all members of the Annual Conference including those on trial, \$1900 for full time Accepted Supply Pastors, and \$1700 for other full time supplies.
8. *What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?* Each charge pay an amount equal to 5% of the salary of the pastor or pastors, and each superintendent paid \$6,000 per annum.
9. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?* An amount equal to 15½% of the salary of the pastor or pastors.
10. *What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference?*
- a) For World Service? \$148,561.00 and Conference Benevolences \$113,640.00.
- b) For Episcopal Fund? 1¾% Pastor or Pastors Salary.
- c) For General Administration Fund? \$7,848.00.
11. *What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?* \$9,847.00.
12. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference?*
- à) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report.
- b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See reports.
- c) What is the report of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? See report.
- d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See report.
- e) What are the other reports? See reports.
13. *What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?* None.
14. *What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?* April.
15. a) *Who is elected conference lay leader?* Paul F. Evans, Lexington.
- b) *What is his report?* See report.
- c) *Who are elected district and associate lay leaders?* Asheville: Judge Guy Weaver with S. M. Garren, V. J. Johnson, C. E. Morgan and W. C. Wood, Associate Lay Leaders. Charlotte: Charles H. Litaker with Edwin L. Jones, Tom M. Little and Van Secret, Associate Lay Leaders. Gastonia: G. L. Goodson with Holt McPherson, Paul Houser, Dr. E. L. Rice and Lloyd Wilson, Associate Lay Leaders. Greensboro: Dr. L. L. Gobbel with T. C. Hoyle, W. B. McEwen, R. C. Millikan and Abe Womack, Associate Lay Leaders. Marion: E. L. Walker with Dr. J. G. Barden, B. B. Goode, A. F. Hunt and Roy Harmon, Associate Lay Leaders. Salisbury: O. A. Swaringen with J. F. Harrelson and Virgil C. Moss, Associate Lay Leaders. Statesville: M. T. Lambeth with W. B. Austin, R. T. Greer, T. Ward Guy and Walter Saunders, Associate Lay Leaders. Thomasville: A. S. Myers with B. C. Brock, C. L. Fishel, R. C. Rapp and Wiley L. Ward, Associate Lay Leaders. Waynesville: W. L. Rikard with Lee Penland and Frank Davis, Associate Lay Leaders. Winston-Salem: Frank A. Stith with Dr. R. B. Harrell, M. S. Rose and Hale Yokeley, Associate Lay Leaders.
16. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* J. C. Auman, C. C. Benton, O. L. Brown, J. G. Huggin, Jr., and T. G. Madison. Reserves—W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland and E. W. Needham.

17. *Who are the accepted supply pastors?* W. E. Abernethy, V. N. Allen, James G. Allred, Garland H. Allred, C. G. Alspaugh, William C. Anderson, Robert Arnold, Daniel E. Bailey, John G. Barden, R. L. Billings, Frank E. Blalock, William B. Bobbitt, Jr., J. F. Bowers, Iverson M. Brendle, Paul A. Bruton, Newell C. Bush, W. C. Clark, L. C. Cornwell, W. Y. Davenport, D. Bee Earley, Joe L. Ervin, J. A. Fitzgerald, William E. Fitzgerald, Everett R. Freeman, Joseph E. Green, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, Earl M. Hansell, L. Paul Heafner, E. E. Hiatt, M. T. Hinshaw, Caleb Hoyle, Franklin C. Hubbard, Mrs. Isabell E. Hull, Charles L. Jackson, Gordon E. Keeler, J. C. Kendrick, John J. P. Kincaid, L. A. King, Letchford B. Laye, Sr., Harold F. Leatherman, Maloie B. Lee, John R. Little, Foster R. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, Ernest Moretz, Mrs. C. O. Newell, W. R. Ormond, Charles F. Penningar, R. L. Phillips, R. B. Puett, James D. Pyatt, William T. Ratchford, C. A. Routh, R. A. Setzer, P. A. Sherrill, V. B. Stanley, Silas G. Strader, Ernest Stephens, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, A. T. Tuttle, R. Hoy Whitlow, Raymond Wilkinson and T. G. Williams. (66)
18. *What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study?* None.
19. *What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized:*  
 a) As local deacons? No one  
 b) As local elders? Ray M. Alber, Congregational Christian and Robert Lee Phillips, Wesleyan Methodist. (2)
20. *Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:*  
 a) As members on trial? No one.  
 b) As members in full connection? (Elder) Warren Calvin Leonard, Evangelical and Reformed.
21. *Who are received on trial:*  
 a) In studies of the first year? Harold Covington Austin, (D) Paul McRay Cassell, James Howell Coleman, Francis Beaury Cook, (D) Robert Pinkney Crawley, William Camby Crummett, Jacob Bowles Golden, Luby Alexander Harper, Jr., (D) Raymus Franklin Hilliard, Orion Neely Hutchinson, Jr., Joseph Williams Lasley, (D) Neil Vannoy McGlamery, (D) John Silas Oakley, Ernest Dillard Page, Joseph Ray Petree, (D) Roy Clayton Putnam, James Dixon Turner, (D) Alvin Austin Wilson. (18)  
 b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.  
 c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
22. *Who are continued on trial:*  
 a) Continued in studies of the first year? Durward Belmont Alderman, John Rogers Crew, Jr., Comer Young Ingram, Charles Alfred Smith (D) and Paul Wesley Yount, Jr., (E). (5)  
 b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Horace Lee Blackwelder, Jarvis Padgham Brown (D), Frank Hugh Edward (D), John Thurman Frazier, Jr., (D), Robert Haroldean Hipps (D), Marion LeRoy Fisher, Jr., (D), and Jerry Dwight Murray (D). (7)  
 c) Continued in studies of the second year? William Webster Blanton (D). (1)  
 d) Advanced to studies of the third year? Clyde Wheeler Faulkner. (1)  
 e) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
23. *Who on trial are discontinued?* No one.
24. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., John William Carter, William Price Combs, Henry Clark Duncan, Ernest Abner Fitzgerald (D), Parker Holmes Hager (D), David Austin Hamilton (D), Hoyle Glen Lanier, Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., Don Aubrey Payne (D), John James Shepard, Ivan Akers Stephens, Worth Alfred Sweet (D), Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr. (D), Rupert Gilmer Wagoner (D), and Cleveland Boyd Winn. (16)
25. *What full members are in studies:*  
 a) Of the third year? Ernest Abner Fitzgerald (D), Parker Holmes Hager (D), David Austin Hamilton (D), Don Aubrey Payne (D), Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr. (D), Rupert Gilmer Wagoner (D), and Worth Alfred Sweet (D). (7)  
 b) Of the fourth year? No one.

26. *What full members have failed to complete the studies:*
- Of the third year? James Albert Allen (D), Kenneth Dewey Crouse (E), and Dorlan Phillips Grant. (3)
  - Of the fourth year? No one.
27. *What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?* Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., John William Carter, William Price Combs, Henry Clark Duncan, James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr., William Ralph Jacks, Joseph Stephens Johnson, Hoyle Glen Lanier, Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., John James Shepard, Ivan Akers Stephens, and Boyd Cleveland Winn. (12)
28. *Who have been elected deacons:*
- As local preachers? John Clifford Kendrick. (1)
  - As members on trial in course of study? Ernest Abner Fitzgerald, Parker Holmes Hager, David Austin Hamilton, Don Aubrey Payne, Worth Alfred Sweet, Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr., Rupert Gilmer Wagoner. (7)
  - Under the seminary rule? Harold Covington Austin, Francis Beaury Cook, Frank Hugh Edwards, Marion LeRoy Fisher, Jr., Luby Alexander Harper, Jr., Joseph Williams Lasley, Neal Vannoy McGlamery, Joseph Ray Petree, James Dixon Turner. (9)
  - Under the missionary rule? No one.
29. *Who have been ordained deacons?* Harold Covington Austin, Francis Beaury Cook, Frank Hugh Edwards, Marion LeRoy Fisher, Jr., Ernest Abner Fitzgerald, Parker Holmes Hager, David Austin Hamilton, John Clifford Kendrick, Joseph Williams Lasley, Neal Vannoy McGlamery, Don Aubrey Payne, Joseph Ray Petree, Worth Alfred Sweet, Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr., James Dixon Turner, Rupert Gilmer Wagoner. (16)
30. *Who have been elected elders:*
- As local preachers? Iverson McCoy Brendle. (1)
  - As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
  - As conference members in the course of study? Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., John William Carter, William Price Combs, Henry Clark Duncan, Hoyle Glen Lanier, Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., John James Shepard, Ivan Akers Stephens and Boyd Cleveland Winn. (9)
  - Under the seminary rule? William Ralph Jacks. (1)
  - Under the missionary rule? No one.
31. *Who have been ordained elders?* Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr., Iverson McCoy Brendle, John William Carter, William Price Combs, Henry Clark Duncan, William Ralph Jacks, Hoyle Glen Lanier, Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr., John James Shepard, Ivan Akers Stephens, Boyd Cleveland Winn. (11)
32. *Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:*
- What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
    - As deacons? Luby Alexander Harper, Jr., N. Y. East Conference, Sept. 24, 1949.
    - As elders? No one.
  - Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere? No one.
  - Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference? No one.
  - Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference? No one.
  - Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination? No one.
  - Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.
  - Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? No one.
  - Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
  - Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.

- j) Who on trial have been transferred out to be received into full connection by another conference? No one.
- k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.
33. *Who are readmitted:*
- As deacons? No one.
  - As elders? William Adam Kerr, Jr., Russell H. Caudill. (2)
34. *Who have been received by transfer?* Marion LeRoy Fisher, Jr., (Prob.) Ohio, Sept. 6, 1949; Joseph R. Bogle, New York East, Sept. 15, 1949; Herbert F. Kuehn, Malaya, Sept. 15, 1949; James Afton Burris, Illinois, Sept. 25, 1949; Joseph Owen, North Georgia, Effective Oct. 1, 1949; B. Joseph Martin, California-Nevada, Effective Oct. 1, 1949; J. E. Carter, North Carolina, Sept. 28, 1949.
35. *Who have been transferred out?* James W. Blitch, New York, Nov. 15, 1948; R. C. Nimon, Baltimore, June 11, 1949; Russell H. Caudill, North Carolina, Sept. 24, 1949; Paul Hardin, Jr., North Alabama, Effective Oct. 1, 1949; Robert C. Carter, Louisiana, Effective Oct. 1, 1949.
36. *Who have had their conference membership terminated:*
- By voluntary location? H. H. Dubs, H. E. Murphy, T. E. Strickland. (3)
  - By involuntary location? No one.
  - By withdrawal? No one.
  - By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. *What ministerial members have died during the year?* E. D. Ballard, J. W. Bennett, H. K. Boyer, J. P. Hornbuckle, W. I. Hughes, O. B. Mitchell, P. E. Parker, A. R. Surratt, S. B. Turrentine, and E. E. Yates. (10)
38. *Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?* Ross Francisco, First.
39. *Who are granted sabbatical leave?* No one.
40. *What ministers have been retired:*
- This year? C. R. Allison, C. G. Chappell, E. O. Cole, J. H. Green, G. I. Humphreys, W. A. Lambeth, R. M. Laughlin, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Osborne, J. A. Sharp, J. R. Short and B. A. Sisk (retroactive to June 1, 1949). (12)
  - Previously? L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, Z. V. Arthur, E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, N. G. Bethea, S. J. Brawley, Geo. R. Brown, J. L. A. Bumgarner, S. N. Bumgarner, Ambrose Burgess, J. A. Burgess, D. E. Camak, Homer Casto, M. L. Chappell, L. W. Colson, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, T. V. Crouse, G. L. Curry, W. M. Curtis, A. B. Dennis, A. G. Dixon, F. O. Dryman, J. O. Ervin, D. L. Earnhardt, R. P. Fikes, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, W. O. Goode, J. J. Gray, T. A. Groce, W. J. Hackney, D. W. Haga, L. S. Helms, G. D. Herman, C. H. Hill, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, J. A. Howell, T. J. Huggins, W. L. Hutchins, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, W. A. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, T. M. Johnson, O. J. Jones, R. P. Jones, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. L. Latham, M. A. Matheson, J. W. Moore, J. D. Morris, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, S. M. Needham, R. L. Ownbey, R. J. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, W. H. Pless, W. J. Plint, A. W. Plyler, T. A. Plyler, H. L. Powell, Hubert L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, D. H. Rhinehardt, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, C. R. Ross, G. T. Rowe, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. N. Snow, E. H. Spencer, J. I. Spinks, H. C. Sprinkle, C. A. Stewart, H. E. Stimson, M. B. Stokes, Edward Suits, R. A. Swaringen, A. C. Swofford, C. L. F. Tate, R. A. Taylor, S. W. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, L. D. Thompson, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, J. M. Varner, G. W. Vick, J. R. Warren, D. P. Waters, C. M. White, J. D. Williams, O. B. Williams, B. Wilson, W. A. Wilson, T. R. Wolfe, J. J. Wood, and B. A. York. (114) (126)
41. *Who are left without appointment to attend school?* D. B. Alderman, H. C. Austin, J. H. Coleman, F. B. Cook, R. P. Crawley, M. L. Fisher, Jr., J. B. Golden, L. A. Harper, Jr., E. M. Hoyle, Jr., O. N. Hutchinson, Jr., J. W. Lasley, N. V. McGlamery, R. W. McLain, W. A. Sweet, A. A. Wilson. (15)

42. *What is the number of:*
- a) Pastoral charges? 462; received on trial? 18; transfers in? 7; received from other churches? 1; discontinued? 0; accepted supply pastors? 66; received into full connection? 16; transfers out? 5; readmitted? 2; withdrawn? 0; expelled? 0; deceased? 10; located? 3.
  - b) Ministers:
    - On trial: (a) As pastors? 19; (b) Under special appointment? 1; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 12; Total on trial? 32.
    - (2) In full connection:
      - (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 365; (ii) Under special appointment? 36; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 3; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 404.
      - (b) Retired? 126.
      - (c) Supernumerary? 1.
      - (d) Total of all ministers? 563.
43. *What other personal notation should be made?* None.

## PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

44. *What is the report of the conference treasurer?* See report.
45. *What is the report of the conference statistician?* See Report, page 73.
46. *What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?* See Reports.
47. *Where shall the next session of the conference be held?* Left to the Conference Entertainment Committee.
48. *Is there any further business?* No.
49. *What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?* See Appointment Changes.
50. *Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?* See list of appointments.



# VI

## Statistician's Condensed Report

TABLE I, STATISTICAL REPORT

### I. MEMBERSHIP

1. *Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians*, 2718.
2. *All Others Children, Youth, Adults*, 4496.
3. *Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)*, 6432.
4. *Total Full Members Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive*, 226,394
5. *Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith*, 6424.
6. *Received from Other Denominations*, 1987.
7. *Received by Transfer and Reinstated*, 6088.
8. *Removed by Death*, 1479.
9. *Removed to Other Denominations*, 1205.
10. *Removed by Transfer and Otherwise*, 8129.
11. *Total Full Members—Active*, 193,820.
12. *Total Full Members—Inactive*, 36260.
13. *Total Full Members—Active and Inactive*, 230080.
14. *Total Local Preachers*, 214.

### II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

15. *Number of Church Schools on Charge*, 1065.
16. *Officers and Teachers*, 13131.
17. *Nursery Home Members*, 9254.
18. *Children (Not Including Nursery Home Members)*, 42241.
19. *Youth Division—12-23 Years*, 37542.
20. *Adult Home Members (Formerly Home Dept.)*, 5672.
21. *Adults (Not Including Adult Home Members)*, 71117.
22. *Total Church School Membership*, 178,957.
23. *Total Sunday School Membership*, 163,684.
24. *Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)*, 95373.
25. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Children*, 6585.
26. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth*, 11799.
27. *Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults*, 9222.
28. *Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools*, 35121.
29. *Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Church Schools*, 2729.
30. *Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith*, 4968.
31. *Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by Methodist Church*, 402 (Yes) 59 (No).
32. *Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences*, 82793.

### III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

33. *Number of Societies*, 741.
34. *Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)*, 33791.
35. *Amount Paid for Local Work*, 246,100.

### IV. NUMBER OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, 2692,

### V. PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

37. *Number of Preaching Places*, 1104.

- 38. *Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land*, \$25,280,501.
- 39. *Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land*, \$4,055,268.
- 40. *Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)*, \$2,872,505.
- 41. *Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses*, \$880,298.

## TABLE II, FINANCIAL REPORT

## VI. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

- 42. *Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness*, \$208,601.
- 43. *Cash Paid Out for Buildings and Improvements*, \$2,286,363.
- 44. *Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.)*, \$966,657.
- 45. *Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.*, \$268,008.

## VII. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

- 46. *Salary Estimated, Minister and Associate Ministers at Beginning of Year*, \$1,215,564.
- 47. *Paid Ministers*, \$1,218,383.
- 48. *District Superintendent's Fund*, \$63,689.
- 49. *Episcopal Fund*, \$21,042.
- 50. *Conference Claimants Fund*, \$187,320.
- 51. *Minimum Salary Fund*, \$34,160.

## VIII. CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

- 52. *General Administration Fund*, \$7,848.
- 53. *Jurisdictional Administration Fund*, \$9,847.82.
- 54. *Area, Conference, and District Administration Fund*, \$21,835.

## IX. BENEVOLENCES

- 55. *World Service and Conference Benevolences*, \$300,523.
- 56. *Special Gifts to World Service*, \$26,769.
- 57. *Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church)*, \$58,825.
- 58. *Week of Dedication*, \$24,696.
- 59. *Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps*, \$13,203.
- 60. *Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget*. None.
- 61. *Methodist Student Day*, \$1,343.
- 62. *Church School Rally Day*, \$7,389.
- 63. *Methodist Youth Fund*, \$8,191.
- 64. *Race Relations Sunday*, \$4,309.
- 65. *W. S. C. S. (Including W. S. G.) Cash Sent to District and Conf. Treas.* \$143,804.
- 66. *Wesley Foundation*, \$1,405.
- 67. *Hospitals*, \$23,130.
- 68. *Homes and Agencies for the Aged*, \$152,824.
- 69. *Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth*, \$211,836.
- 70. *Schools and Colleges*, \$55,679.
- 71. *City and District Missionary Societies*, \$19,184.
- 72. *All Other Benevolences*, \$70,961.
- 73. *Grand Total*, \$6,500,630.

## VII

### Appointments for 1949-1950

**Note:** Names of probationers are in bold type. Numerals after names of ministers indicate the number of years on the charge. (AS) means accepted supply pastors, (RS) indicates retired ministers who are serving charges, and (S) means a local preacher is supplying that charge.

#### (1) ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	R. Dwight Ware	4
Acton-Oak Hill	V. R. Masters	4
Asheville: Abernethy	T. A. Groce (RS)	4
Asbury Memorial	M. A. McLean	1
Biltmore	C. D. White	3
Central	E. H. Blackard	1
Emma-Riverview	J. R. Dawkins (S)	2
French Broad	G. E. Keeler (AS)	13
Haywood Street	W. D. Corriher	1
Hillside-Merrimon	Joseph R. Bogle	1
Oakley	C. E. Williams	3
West Asheville	W. J. Huneycutt	3
Asheville Circuit	C. V. Hall (AS)	7
Bald Creek	To be supplied	
Balfour	J. D. Pyatt (AS)	2
Black Mountain	T. L. McDonald, Jr.	3
Brevard	J. J. Holmes	1
Burnsville	F. R. Barber	1
Candler	J. A. Allen	1
East Flat Rock	George E. Farrar (S)	1
Edneyville	F. C. Hubbard (AS)	1
Ecusta	W. C. Clark (AS)	5
Etowah	Everett Freeman (AS)	2
Fairview	B. H. Ziglar (S)	2
Fletcher	E. C. Price	3
Francis Asbury	J. A. Burris	2
Hendersonville	L. B. Hayes	4
Horse Shoe	Newell Bush (AS)	2
Hot Springs	Z. V. Arthur (RS)	4
Ivy	J. M. Green	3
Leicester	J. E. B. Houser	1
Marshall	C. M. White (RS)	3
Mills River	W. E. Rufty	4
Mont Morenci	E. P. Hamilton	1
Newdale	E. C. Gover (S)	1
Piney Mountain	D. B. Early (AS)	1
Pisgah	L. W. Hall (AS)	1
Reeves Chapel	To be supplied	
Rosman	J. G. Allred (AS)	5
Saluda	Earl Hansell (AS)	1
Sandy	P. E. Bingham	1
Skyland-Mount Zion	B. A. Adams (S)	1
Swannanoa	C. D. Brown	1
Swannanoa Circuit	<b>Paul M. Cassell</b>	1
Tryon	John C. Vernon	3
Weaverville	P. S. Kennett	5

Weaverville Circuit	Durward Knight (S)	2
District Missionary Secretary, E. C. Price.		
District Director of Evangelism, J. J. Holmes.		
District Director of Bible Society, W. E. Ruffy.		
District Director of Temperance Advance, M. A. McLean.		
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Swannanoa Q. C., W. F. Beadle.		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, Asheville Central Q. C., W. F. Keeler.		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, Francis Asbury Q. C., James A. Burris.		
Professor, Baker University, Fletcher Q. C., George M. Schreyer.		
Professor, Brevard College, Brevard Q. C., C. E. Roy.		
Student, Yale Divinity School, Haywood Street Q. C., <b>L. A. Harper, Jr.</b>		
Retired: Z. V. Arthur, N. G. Bethea, Homer Casto, L. W. Colson, A. B. Dennis, D. L. Earnhardt, T. A. Groce, G. D. Herman, J. N. Snow, J. I. Spinks, M. B. Stokes, R. A. Swaringen, L. D. Thompson, and C. M. White, (14).		

## (2) CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Edgar H. Nease	3
Ansonville	John R. Little (AS)	2
Asbury-Oak Grove	P. L. Shore	2
Bethlehem	E. A. Cook	3
Charlotte: Belmont Park	E. M. Jones	1
Big Spring	C. W. Benson	3
Brevard Street	E. L. Kirk	3
Calvary	J. W. Fitzgerald	3
Central Avenue	C. C. Benton	1
Chadwick	Edwin Carter	1
Cole Memorial	C. B. Newton	2
Commonwealth	R. H. Stamey	4
Dilworth	C. P. Bowles	1
Duncan Memorial	J. E. Caldwell	6
First	Lee F. Tuttle	1
Associate	J. B. Hurley	1
Hawthorne Lane	W. J. Miller	2
Kilgo	S. B. Biggers	3
Morris Field	T. A. Summey, Jr.	3
Mouzon	W. R. Thompson	1
Myers Park	J. G. Huggin, Jr.	5
Purcell	J. J. Powell	4
St. James	J. C. Reichard	5
St. John's	H. C. Duncan	1
St. Paul	M. E. Harbin	2
Spencer Memorial	W. B. Penny	1
Wesley Heights	A. M. Smith	2
Davidson-Fair View	H. M. Williams	2
Hickory Grove	H. R. Simpson	1
Homestead	<b>H. L. Blackwelder</b>	1
Huntersville	T. A. Langford (S)	1
Indian Trail-Stallings	A. B. Bruton	1
Lilesville	J. J. Shepard	1
Marshville	W. C. Leonard	1
Matthews	C. G. Beaman, Jr.	4
Monroe: Central	E. P. Billups	4
N. Monroe-Benton Heights	V. P. Crowder	4
Monroe Circuit	W. R. Ormond (AS)	2
Moore's Chapel	W. B. Davis	2
Morven	J. R. Short (RS)	1

Mount Zion .....	F. W. Kiker .....	1
New Hope-Bethel .....	H. L. Isley .....	1
Peachland .....	<b>C. Y. Ingram</b> .....	1
Pineville .....	A. M. Faulkner .....	4
Pleasant Grove .....	John W. Carter .....	2
Polkton .....	<b>John T. Frazier, Jr.</b> .....	2
Prospect .....	J. E. Cochran .....	4
Thrift .....	R. W. Blanchard .....	4
Trinity .....	A. A. Kyles .....	4
Unionville .....	E. W. Mills .....	11
Wadesboro: First .....	J. E. Carroll .....	2
Waxhaw .....	C. W. Russell .....	1
Weddington .....	G. G. Adams, Jr. ....	2

Conference Missionary Secretary, Hawthorne Lane Q. C., L. B. Abernethy (RS).

District Missionary Secretary, A. M. Faulkner.

District Secretary of Evangelism, E. P. Billups.

District Director of Bible Society, A. M. Smith.

District Director of Temperance Advance, F. W. Kiker.

Treasurer Eugene M. Cole Foundation, Kilgo Q. C., E. O. Cole (RS).

Superintendent and Minister of The Methodist Home, Dilworth Q. C., Reid

Wall.

Counselor, The Methodist Home, Dilworth Q. C., C. M. Pickens (RS).

President, Lees-McRae College, Dilworth Q. C., Fletcher Nelson.

Professor, Duke Divinity School, Charlotte: First Q. C., Kenneth W. Clark.

Professor, Duke Divinity School, Calvary Q. C., J. H. Phillips.

Professor, Candler School of Theology, Charlotte: First Q.C., G. Ray Jordan.

Professor of Religion, Williamette University, Waxhaw Q.C., N. A. Huffman.

Assistant Editor, Board of Evangelism, Davidson-Fairview Q. C., K. H.

Koestline, Jr.

Missionary to Japan, Wesley Heights Q. C., **Paul W. Yount, Jr.**

Chaplain, U. S. Navy, Charlotte: First Q. C., J. L. Swinson.

Student, Duke Divinity School, Dilworth Q. C., **O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.**

Retired: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, J. A. Baldwin, C. G. Chappell, E. O.

Cole, J. O. Ervin, R. P. Fikes, J. A. Fry, W. O. Goode, W. J. Hack-

ney, J. E. Hipp, T. J. Huggins, J. W. Moore, R. L. Ownbey, C. M.

Pickens, T. A. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, J. R. Short, S. A.

Stewart, J. R. Warren, and B. A. York, (22).

### (3) GASTONIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	W. A. Stanbury .....	5
Asbury .....	N. L. Oliver .....	1
Belmont: Ebenezer .....	<b>Jerry D. Murray</b> .....	1
First .....	Jesse G. Wilkinson .....	2
Park Street .....	Rollin P. Gibbs .....	4
Belwood .....	W. H. Yokeley .....	1
Bessemer City: Bethea .....	Dan Cleveland (S) .....	1
Odell Memorial .....	A. Frank Phibbs .....	3
Boger City .....	W. S. Smith .....	4
Cherryville .....	Lee R. Spencer .....	3
Cherryville Circuit .....	J. M. Morgan .....	1
Cleveland .....	J. R. Petree .....	1
Concord-El Bethel .....	R. F. Swink .....	1
Cramer Memorial .....	M. G. Ervin .....	1
Crouse .....	M. A. Lewis .....	2
Dallas .....	J. S. Gibbs .....	2

Fallston .....	E. A. Lamb .....	3
Gastonia: Bradley Memorial .....	J. H. Carper .....	1
East End .....	J. L. Pittard .....	1
Main Street .....	Joseph Owen .....	1
Maylo-Smyre .....	M. C. Reese .....	3
Myrtle .....	S. W. Johnson .....	2
Trinity .....	D. L. Stubbs, Jr. ....	2
West End .....	T. F. Higgins .....	4
Kings Mountain: Central .....	J. H. Brendall, Jr. ....	2
Grace .....	G. W. Fink .....	4
Lincoln Circuit .....	W. L. Harkey .....	5
Lincolnton: First .....	J. C. Cornette .....	2
Rhyne Heights .....	J. E. Rink .....	1
Lowell .....	M. B. Shives .....	1
Lowesville .....	T. G. Highfill .....	1
McAdenville .....	A. C. Kennedy, Jr. (S) ..	2
Mount Holly .....	I. L. Roberts .....	2
Polkville .....	R. H. Nicholson .....	3
Rock Springs .....	W. A. Rock, Jr. ....	3
Sharon .....	J. M. Barber .....	5
Shelby: Central .....	Frank B. Jordan .....	1
Hoyle Memorial .....	S. G. Ferree .....	2
Lafayette Street .....	R. L. Bass .....	5
Martin Street .....	H. W. Bell .....	1
South Fork .....	W. G. Burgin .....	2
Stanley .....	T. B. Huneycutt .....	4
Sulphur Springs .....	R. L. Forbis .....	1
Vale .....	Iverson M. Brendle (AS) ..	8

District Missionary Secretary, L. R. Spencer.

District Director of Evangelism, J. H. Brendall, Jr.

District Director of Bible Society, Rollin P. Gibbs.

District Director of Temperance Advance, R. L. Bass.

Executive Secretary, The Commission on Christian Higher Education of the Association of American Colleges, Shelby: Central Q. C., R. N. DuBose.

Executive Director, Allied Church League, Shelby: Central Q. C., R. M. Hauss.

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, South Fork Q. C., G. F. Hood.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Sulphur Springs Q. C., **J. H. Coleman.**

Retired: D. C. Ballard, M. E. Leftwich, J. D. Morris, D. H. Rhinehardt, B. A. Sisk, R. A. Taylor, B. Wilson, (7).

#### (4) GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	H. F. Duncan .....	1
Bethlehem .....	J. S. Higgins .....	3
Draper: First .....	McRae Crawford .....	1
Flat Rock .....	J. H. Trolinger .....	1
Friendship .....	J. C. Kendrick (AS) .....	1
Gibsonville .....	J. A. Lindsey .....	4
Greensboro: Bessemer .....	R. L. Reed .....	1
Bethel .....	M. V. Thumm .....	4
Calvary .....	J. T. Shackford .....	4
Carraway Memorial .....	T. W. Hager .....	4
Centenary .....	M. T. Hipps .....	5
College Place .....	J. C. Stokes .....	1
Glenwood .....	T. H. Swofford .....	2
Grace .....	P. W. Townsend .....	3
Groometown .....	E. E. Hiatt, Jr. (AS) .....	1

Hinshaw Memorial	R. E. Hinshaw	2
Mt. Pisgah	<b>E. D. Page</b>	3
Muir's Chapel	P. L. Shore, Jr.	4
Newlyn Street	W. H. Benfield	3
Proximity	J. L. Ingram	3
St. Paul's	E. C. Widenhouse	5
West End	R. A. Hunter	1
West Market	E. C. Few	3
Associate	<b>R. Harold Hipps</b>	1
Guilford Circuit	W. T. Ratchford (AS)	1
Haw River	<b>Roy C. Putnam</b>	2
Hickory Grove	A. D. Shelton	2
High Point: Calvary	J. Leonard Rayle	2
First	W. Kenneth Goodson	2
Highland	P. A. Sherrill (AS)	2
Lebanon	D. D. Broome	3
Lindsay Memorial	Don A. Payne	2
Main Street	W. G. McFarland	1
Oak View	D. A. Oakley	1
Rankin Memorial	J. F. Cagle	4
Ward Street	C. F. Womble	1
Welch Memorial	H. E. Bolick	4
Wesley Memorial	W. Arthur Kale	1
Associate	E. M. Avett (RS)	2
Jamestown	P. T. Dixon	4
Leaksville	Walter L. Lanier	2
Lee's Chapel	P. E. Lindley	8
Madison	J. S. Johnson	3
Mayodan	J. W. Crawley	3
Mt. Herman-Meadow View	Silas G. Strader (AS)	5
Mitchell's Grove	F. G. Bottoms (AS)	1
Moriah	<b>Jarvis P. Brown</b>	1
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Harris	1
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	C. W. Bates	3
Oakdale	W. R. Bustle	3
Oak Ridge-Community	W. P. Combs	1
Pelham-Hickory Grove	G. H. Allred (AS)	2
Pleasant Garden	R. P. Waugh	1
Rehobeth	A. B. Pearce, Jr.	2
Redisville: Lindsey Street	R. C. Stubbins	4
Main Street	W. H. Groce	1
Reidsville Circuit	C. G. Isley	1
Rockingham Circuit	S. R. Ward (S)	3
Ruffin	F. W. Dowd Bangle	3
Sandy Ridge	J. C. Gentry	3
Spray	C. Moody Smith	3
Stokesdale	T. G. Williams (AS)	3
Stokesdale Circuit	Joe L. Ervin (AS)	1
Stoneville	T. R. Wolfe (RS)	3
Summerfield	John A. Lowder	4
Tabernacle-Julian	<b>James D. Turner</b>	2

District Missionary Secretary, P. L. Shore, Jr.

District Director of Evangelism, W. K. Goodson.

District Director of Bible Society, R. E. Hinshaw.

District Director of Temperance Advance, M. V. Thumm.

Missionary to Korea, West Market Q. C., C. D. Stokes.

Registrar, Duke Divinity School, Grace Q. C., G. B. Ehlhardt.

Approved Evangelist, Oak View Q. C., J. W. Groce.

Dean, High Point College, P. E. Lindley.

Counselor of Men, High Point College, First Q. C., H. I. Ridenhour.

Professor, Greensboro College, West Market Q. C., R. A. Smith.

Professor, Candler School of Theology, Grace Q. C., M. B. Stokes, Jr.

Executive Director Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc., West Market Q. C., B. Joseph Martin

Executive Secretary, Methodist City Mission Society, High Point, Wesley Memorial Q. C., N. M. Harrison.

Associate Editor, The World Outlook, West Market Q. C., H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

Student, Duke Divinity School, Wesley Memorial Q. C., H. C. Austria.

Student, Duke Divinity School, Moriah Q. C., R. W. McLain

Retired: W. T. Albright, E. M. Avett, A. R. Bell, George R. Brown, A. Burgess, J. A. Burgess, T. V. Crouse, W. M. Curtis, A. G. Dixon, G. I. Humphreys, R. E. Hunt, J. R. Hutton, T. M. Johnson, J. W. Kennedy, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. A. Lambeth, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, R. J. Parker, A. W. Plyler, G. T. Rowe, Edward Suits, R. S. Truesdale, J. D. Williams, O. B. Williams, W. A. Wilson, T. R. Wolfe, (29).

#### (5) MARION DISTRICT

District Superintendent	John Hoyle, Jr.	3
Avery	G. C. Green (S)	3
Avondale-Alexander	O. L. Robinson	4
Bakersville	G. A. Hovis	2
Blowing Rock	To be supplied	
Boone	S. B. Moss	4
Boone Circuit	J. W. McCoy (S)	1
Bostic	W. B. Thompson	1
Broad River	E. P. Greene	8
Cliffside	E. W. Needham	2
Connelly Springs	J. W. Parker	3
Creston and Green Valley	W. A. Kerr, Jr.	2
Drexel	W. M. Rathburn	3
Elk Park	Ernest Moretz (AS)	1
Forest City	J. W. Fowler, Jr.	1
Gilkey	L. Paul Heafner (AS)	2
Glen Alpine	W. B. A. Culp	2
Henrietta	P. F. Snider	2
Kona	G. H. Needham	2
Linville Falls	H. D. Jessup	3
Marion: Cross Mills	P. L. Smith	3
East Marion	C. L. Grant	1
First Church	J. B. McLarty	4
Murphy's Chapel	To be supplied	
Marion Circuit	A. C. Kennedy	1
McDowell	J. F. Bowers (AS)	4
Mill Springs	J. A. Fitzgerald (AS)	3
Morganton: First	E. K. McLarty, Jr.	3
North Morganton	T. G. Smith	1
St. Matthews-Zion Memorial	G. B. Tomlinson (AS)	3
Morganton Circuit	H. O. Huss	3
Nebo-Clinchfield	H. R. Cornelius	4
Old Fort	N. S. Ogburn	3
Old Fort Circuit	A. L. Lytle (S)	1
Pleasant Grove	G. E. S. Miller	2
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	G. L. Lovett (AS)	3



Rutherford College	H. F. Kuehn	1
Rutherfordton	D. M. Nifong	8
Shady Grove	M. T. Hinshaw (AS)	1
Spindale	C. B. Ross	3
Spruce Pine	R. W. McCulley	1
Sunshine	C. F. Tate (RS)	2
Table Rock	S. M. Needham (RS)	1
Todd	Ernest Stephens (AS)	3
Valdese	M. W. Heckard	3
Watauga	J. O. Banks	1
District Missionary Secretary, S. B. Moss.		
District Director of Evangelism, D. M. Nifong.		
District Director of Bible Society, R. W. McCulley.		
District Director of Temperance Advance, W. B. A. Culp.		
Deaconess, Creston and Green Valley, Mrs. Maggie Campbell.		
Retired: L. S. Helms, R. P. Jones, Elzie Myers, S. M. Needham, H. L. Powell, A. C. Swofford, C. F. Tate, P. W. Tucker, (8).		

## (6) SALISBURY DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Walter B. West	3 (6)
Albemarle: Central	R. H. Taylor	3
First Street	K. H. Koestline	3
Main Street	L. R. Akers, Jr.	2
Parkway	Brooks Jerome (RS)	2
Albemarle Circuit	H. C. Freeman	1
Badin-New London	I. L. Sharpe	2
Bethel	J. L. Trollinger	3
Bethpage-Shiloh	R. M. Alber (S)	2
China Grove: First	R. M. Hardee	1
South	Wade Rogers (S)	2
Concord: Ann Street	W. L. Scott	3
Central	J. C. Madison	1
Epworth	N C. Williams, Jr.	3
Forest Hill	J. C. Auman	1
Harmony	R. H. Whitlow (AS)	7
Kerr Street	R. C. Goforth	1
Westford	F. R. Love	2
Concord Circuit	J. O. Cox (RS)	1
Friendship-Tabernacle	D. P. Grant	2
Gold Hill	G. M. Carver	2
Granite Quarry	G. E. White	2
Kannapolis: Jackson Park	H. S. Williams	4
Memorial	E. H. Nease, Jr.	2
Midway	F. E. Howard	1
North	W. B. Shinn	3
Trinity	J. G. Winkler	1
Landis	C. L. Ledford (S)	2
Long Street-Yadkin	G. W. Clay	4
Midland	H. M. Wellman	1
Mt. Mitchell	J. W. Combs	3
Mt. Olivet	C. O. Kennerly	2
Mt. Pleasant	C. W. Avett	3
New London Circuit	D. E. Bailey (AS)	3
Norwood	H. D. Garmon	2
Norwood Circuit	I. P. Rutledge (S)	2
Pfeiffer	E. J. Harbison	1
Roberta	V. A. Morton	1

Rocky Ridge	P. M. Dennis	1
Rowan-Rock Grove	C. F. Pennigar (AS)	1
Salem	F. J. Stough	3
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial	E. H. Brendall	2
First	C. C. Herbert, Jr.	2
Main Street	E. O. Peeler	1
Park Avenue	O. L. Brown	2
Spencer: Central	Byron Shankle	1
Stanfield	D. A. Hamilton	3
Woodleaf	J. C. Swaim	1
District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Brendall.		
District Director of Evangelism, L. R. Akers, Jr.		
District Director of Bible Society, G. W. Clay.		
District Director of Temperance, F. E. Howard.		
Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Salisbury: First Q. C., Carl H. King.		
Missionary to Brazil, Friendship-Tabernacle Q. C., W. E. Andrews.		
Missionary to Japan, Gold Hill Q. C., I. L. Shaver.		
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Woodleaf Q. C., A. A. Lyerly.		
Deaconess, Pfeiffer Junior College, Pfeiffer Q. C., Miss Mary Floyd.		
Student, Duke Divinity School, Mt. Pleasant Q. C., <b>N. V. McGlamery.</b>		
Retired: C. R. Allison, J. O. Cox, J. P. Hipps, Brooks Jerome, H. H. Robbins, J. A. Sharp, H. E. Stimson, J. M. Varner, (8).		

## (7) STATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. H. Armbrust	5
Balls Creek	Van B. Harrison	1
Catawba	A. G. Lackey	3
Claremont- Shiloh	L. F. Strader	4
Cool Springs	J. M. Taylor, Jr.	4
Dudley Shoals	L. C. Cornwell (AS)	1
Elmwood	R. G. Wagoner	3
Grace Chapel	Donald Funderburk (S)	1
Granite Falls	F. H. Price	4
Harmony	W. H. Neese	2
Harpers	R. A. Setzer (AS)	1
Helton	G. W. Dalton	2
Hickory: Bethel	J. L. Love	1
First	C. G. Hefner	1
Highland	J. B. Tabor, Jr.	2
Westview	J. N. Wise	3
Hiddenite	F. A. Wright	1
Hudson	E. M. Graham	4
Jefferson	C. C. Murray	3
Laurel Springs	Wiley J. Carroll (S)	2
Lenoir: First	F. C. Smathers	4
Littlejohn-Gamewell	Lonnie Templeton (S)	1
Maiden	G. F. Houck	1
McKendree	C. L. Jackson (AS)	4
Millers Creek	J. R. Bowman	1
Monticello-Rose Chapel	E. H. Lowman	4
Mooresville: Broad Street	A. W. Lynch	3
Centenary-Triplett	R. M. Varner	3
Central	H. M. Robinson	3
Jones Memorial	Donald Hawkins (S)	1
Moravian Falls	J. L. A. Bumgarner (RS)	1
Newton: Abernethy Memorial	G. W. Bumgarner	4

First .....	W. A. Rollins .....	1
North Wilkesboro .....	R. L. Young .....	1
Olin .....	D. T. Huss .....	9
Rhodhiss .....	L. B. Laye (AS) .....	3
Shepherds .....	R. L. Phillips (AS) .....	1
South Lenoir-Olivet .....	P. H. Hager .....	1
Statesville: Boulevard .....	J. H. Cooke .....	5
Broad Street .....	R. G. Tuttle .....	1
Race Street .....	J. C. Grose .....	3
Statesville Circuit .....	J. S. Folger .....	1
Stony Point .....	J. R. Duncan .....	2
Taylorsville .....	R. V. Martin .....	1
Troutman .....	O. E. Croy .....	1
Union Grove-Zion .....	<b>W. C. Crummett</b> .....	2
Warrensville .....	J. E. Green (AS) .....	1
West Jefferson .....	H. H. Wood .....	4
Whitnell .....	J. T. Melton .....	4
Wilkesboro .....	C. J. Winslow .....	2

Conference Director of Evangelism, W. A. Rollins.

District Missionary Secretary, E. H. Lowman.

District Director of Evangelism, C. G. Hefner.

District Director Bible Society, H. M. Robinson.

District Director of Temperance Advance, W. A. Rollins.

Student, Duke Divinity School, Broad Street Q. C., **R. P. Crawley.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Hickory First Q. C., **J. B. Golden.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Abernethy Memorial Q. C., **A. A. Wilson.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Cool Springs Q. C., **F. B. Cook.**

Student, Duke Divinity School, Warrensville Q. C., **M. L. Fisher, Jr.**

Retired: J. L. A. Bumgarner, S. N. Bumgarner, M. L. Chappell, R. M.

Courtney, E. W. Fox, J. G. W. Holloway, T. J. Houck, J. C. Keever,

M. A. Matheson, Ebenezer Myers, M. A. Osborne, J. A. Peeler,

L. L. Smith, E. H. Spencer, D. P. Waters, (15).

#### (8) THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	George B. Clemmer .....	4
Advance .....	R. J. Starling .....	2
Archdale .....	F. L. Setzer .....	3
Asheboro: Central .....	W. R. Kelly .....	1
First .....	H. L. Creech, Jr. ....	3
West End .....	H. Glen Lanier .....	2
Asheboro Circuit .....	K. D. Crouse .....	7
Cid .....	Robert Oakley (S) .....	1
Coleridge .....	G. C. Graham .....	3
Cooleemee .....	F. H. Shinn .....	2
Davie .....	J. B. Fitzgerald .....	4
Davidson .....	C. W. Dennis .....	1
Denton: Central .....	R. J. Barnwell .....	2
Denton Circuit .....	M. C. Ellerbe .....	1
Eldorado .....	Frank Blalock (AS) .....	4
Fairfield .....	A. T. Tuttle (AS) .....	1
Farmer .....	W. E. Fitzgerald (AS) .....	2
Farmington .....	<b>John S. Oakley</b> .....	2
Greer-Mt. Carmel .....	A. D. Byrd, Jr. (S) .....	1
Lexington: Erlanger .....	R. G. McClamroch .....	5
First .....	H. C. Wilkinson .....	1
Trinity .....	M. W. Edwards .....	2
Liberty: First .....	O. L. Easter .....	5

Liberty Circuit	E. A. Fitzgerald	3
Linwood	O. C. Loy	1
Midway	H. R. Jordan	2
Mocksville: First	A. J. Cox	1
Mocksville Circuit	Foster Loflin (AS)	5
Mount Vernon	T. E. Strickland (S)	1
Associate	V. B. Stanley (AS)	4
North Davidson	W. R. Jacks	1
Old Union-Mt. Lebanon	<b>Frank H. Edwards</b>	1
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Sides, Jr.	2
Ramseur-Franklinville	J. W. Vestal	2
Randleman: First	A. J. Clemmer, Jr.	2
Randleman Circuit	G. B. Ferree	3
Randolph-Gray's	Y. D. Poole	2
Richland	Paul A. Bruton (AS)	5
Seagrove	J. J. P. Kincaid (AS)	1
Shiloh	G. N. Dulin	1
South Davidson	I. J. Terrell (AS)	3
South Randolph	<b>R. F. Hilliard</b>	4
Thomasville: First	A. P. Ratledge	3
Memorial	Wilson O. Weldon	2
Trinity-Bethel	C. O. Plyler	3
West End	W. B. Bobbitt, Jr. (AS)	2
Thomasville Circuit	J. T. Bowman	1
Trinity	A. C. Gibbs	1
Unity-Fair Grove	S. Byron Nifong	2
Welcome	J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr.	1
District Missionary Secretary, Wilson O. Weldon.		
District Director of Evangelism, H. C. Wilkinson.		
District Director of Bible Society, C. O. Plyler.		
District Director of Temperance Advance, H. L. Creech, Jr.		
Student, Candler School of Theology, N. Davidson Q. C., <b>D. B. Alderman.</b>		
Retired: G. L. Curry, D. W. Haga, C. H. Hill, J. A. Howell, W. A. Jenkins, Henry L. Powell, J. E. Pritchard, H. C. Sprinkle, S. W. Taylor, G. W. Vick, (10).		

## (9) WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. N. Clark	3
Andrews	C. C. Washam	7
Bethel	Clyde L. Collins	2
Bryson City	H. R. McSwain	2
Canton: Central	C. W. Kirby	3
First	L. E. Mabry	4
Cherokee	D. H. Dennis	4
Clyde	W. T. Medlin, Jr.	2
Crabtree	C. O. Newell	2
Cullowhee	R. T. Houts, Jr.	5
Dellwood	Paul R. Taylor	1
Franklin	C. E. Murray	1
Franklin Circuit	D. B. Martin (S)	1
Hayesville	F. R. Davis	3
Haywood Circuit	V. N. Allen (AS)	1
Hazelwood	Maloie B. Lee (AS)	3
Highlands	R. E. Early	2
Junaluska: Long's Chapel	P. H. Duckwall	3
Macon	L. C. Stevens	3
Morning Star	A. L. Maxwell, Jr.	2

Murphy	R. Delbert Byrum	1
Murphy Circuit	<b>C. A. Smith</b>	9
Pigeon Valley	W. H. Pless (RS)	1
Robbinsville	<b>J. R. Crew, Jr.</b>	2
Rockwood	G. B. Culbreth	4
Shady Grove	A. E. Belk (S)	1
Shooting Creek	R. L. Poindexter (S)	4
Sylva	W. Q. Grigg	5
Waynesville	J. E. Yountz	1
Webster	Eruce Roberts (S)	1
West Macon	Isabell Hull (AS)	3
Whittier	O. E. Thorne (S)	3
District Missionary Secretary, J. E. Yountz.		
District Director of Evangelism, C. W. Kirby.		
District Director of Bible Society, G. B. Culbreth.		
District Director of Temperance Advance, L. E. Mabry.		
Missionary to Brazil, Waynesville Q. C., C. W. Clay.		
Missionary to Korea, Rockwood Q. C., C. W. Judy.		
Chaplain, U. S. Army, Franklin Q. C., P. L. Green.		
Approved Evangelist, Cullowhee Q. C., R. T. Houts.		
Retired: D. E. Camak, F. O. Dryman, J. J. Gray, W. H. Pless, W. M. Robbins, C. R. Ross, R. B. Templeton, and J. J. Wood, (8).		

## (10) WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent	H. G. Allen	6
Concord-Sharon	C. G. Alspaugh (AS)	3
Crews-Sedge Garden	T. G. Madison	3
Danbury	E. A. Bingham	1
Dobson-Mountain Park	I. A. Stephens	1
Doubs-New Hope	B. W. Lefler	1
East Bend	W. C. Eastridge	2
Elkin: First	J. W. Braxton	1
Elkin Circuit	O. D. Smith	3
Hanes	G. L. Wilkinson	3
Jonesville	J. M. Brandon, Jr.	1
Kernersville: Main Street	R. E. Bell	3
Kernersville Circuit	<b>C. W. Faulkner</b>	3
Level Cross	M. W. Nesbitt, Jr.	6
Lewisville	G. R. Stafford	1
Maple Springs	C. L. Heckard	3
Marvin	John R. Hamilton	1
Mt. Airy: Central	A. C. Waggoner	1
Rockford Street	B. C. Winn	1
Franklin Heights	J. S. Jordan	4
Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove	A. W. Wellons	3
Mt. Pleasant	A. Wade Thompson	1
Mt. Tabor	C. E. Shannon	1
New Hope	G. B. Gwyn (S)	4
Oak Grove	G. W. Williams	1
Oak Summit	C. M. Boggs	1
Ogburn Memorial	E. L. Ballard	2
Pilot Mountain	L. P. Barnett	3
Pinnacle	W. F. Heffner	6
Rural Hall	C. E. Ridge	4
Salem	<b>W. W. Blanton</b>	2
Shoals	R. E. Ward	4
Smithtown	R. L. Billings (AS)	4

Sparta .....	J. L. Johnson, Jr. ....	1
St. Pauls .....	Paul R. Rayle .....	1
Surry .....	Fred G. Flemming (S) .....	1
Union Ridge .....	R. W. Tucker .....	1
Walkertown-Love's .....	G. R. Combs .....	1
Morris Chapel .....	C. M. McKinney .....	2
Walnut Cove .....	W. B. Royals .....	1
West Forsyth .....	J. Max Brandon .....	2
Winston-Salem: Ardmore .....	C. E. Rozzelle .....	4
Burkhead .....	M. Q. Tuttle .....	2
Centenary .....	W. Mark Depp .....	5
Associate .....	H. P. Myers, Jr. ....	1
Central Terrace .....	D. B. Mullis .....	3
First .....	B. A. Culp .....	8
Green Street .....	N. C. Williams .....	3
Trinity .....	L. A. Scott .....	1
Yadkinville .....	W. R. Jenkins .....	2

District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Braxton.

District Director of Evangelism, J. R. Hamilton.

District Director of Bible Society, Mark Q. Tuttle.

District Director of Temperance Advance, D. B. Mullis.

Approved Evangelist, Green Street Q. C., J. R. Church.

Superintendent Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director of Golden Cross, Elkin Q. C., J. S. Hiatt.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Oak Grove Q. C., W. A. Sweet.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Dobson-Mountain Park Q. C., E. M. Hoyle, Jr.

Industrial Chaplain R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., Centenary Q. C., C. H. Peace.

Student, Union Theological Seminary, Centenary Q. C., **J. W. Lasley.**

Retired: S. J. Brawley, J. H. Green, W. L. Hutchins, O. J. Jones, and W. J. Plint, (5).

Supernumerary: Ross Francisco.

#### CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS MADE BETWEEN THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS OF 1948 AND 1949

Asheville District: Raymond A. Wilkinson, local preacher, to supply Edneyville, December 2, 1948.

James A. Holmes, local preacher, appointed to supply East Flat Rock, December 2, 1948.

George E. Farrar, supply, appointed to East Flat Rock, June 8, 1949, and James A. Holmes released to attend Emory University.

Gastonia District: B. A. Sisk, relieved because of ill health, June 1, 1949, and J. L. Pittard to East End, Gastonia.

Jerry Dwight Murray, probationer, to Ebenezer, Belmont, June 1, 1949, succeeding J. L. Pittard.

R. C. Nimon, transferred to Baltimore Conference, June 14, 1949, and M. B. Shives from Chaplaincy to Lowell.

Greensboro District: Silas G. Strader, Accepted Supply, to supply Mayodan Charge, Mt. Herman Church, November 1, 1948.

W. T. Albright (RS) to Mitchell's Grove, May 1, 1949, replacing

R. M. Laughlin who was relieved because of ill health.

Jarvis P. Brown, probationer, appointed to Moriah on June 12, 1949, succeeding

R. W. McLain who became Regional Director of CROP.

Marion District: Wesley Joines, local preacher, to supply Elk Park vice James Templeton, who was relieved of the work on June 8, 1949.

Salisbury District: Ray M. Alber, local preacher, to Bethpage-Shiloh, November 7, 1948, succeeding O. B. Mitchell who died on October 14, 1948.  
 Charles L. Ledford, local preacher, to supply Landis, February 6, 1949.

Thomasville District: J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr., student, to Seagrove, June 8, 1949, succeeding H. A. Forester (AS) deceased.  
 G. L. Curry (RS) to Fairfield, July 1, 1949, succeeding Frank Whitt (AS) who entered school.

**MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE  
 BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION FROM THE  
 WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
 TERRITORY**

**Active Service**

The Reverend and Mrs. W. E. Andrews	Brazil
The Reverend Burr H. Baughman	Malaya
The Reverend and Mrs. Charles W. Clay	Brazil
The Reverend and Mrs. Carl W. Judy	Korea
The Reverend and Mrs. A. C. Kennedy, Jr.	China
The Reverend and Mrs. Isaac L. Shaver	Japan
The Reverend and Mrs. C. D. Stokes	Korea
The Reverend Paul W. Yount, Jr.	Japan

**Retired**

Mrs. J. R. Moose	Korea
The Reverend and Mrs. R. J. Parker	Cuba
The Reverend and Mrs. J. T. Redmon	Cuba
The Reverend and Mrs. S. A. Stewart	Japan
The Reverend and Mrs. M. B. Stokes	Cuba
The Reverend and Mrs. W. A. Wilson	Japan

## VIII

### Appendix—Reports

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

##### REPORT NO. 1

1. In harmony with the request of this Conference at its 1948 session (1948 Journal, page 146), the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance has given careful study to the matter of "basing the apportionments for Minimum Salary Fund, District Superintendent's Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, and the Children's Home Fund on the total amounts paid the previous year on Current Expenses and Incidentals, Church School Administration and Supplies, and Pastor's and Associate Pastor's Salaries, these items now being lines 44, 45, and 47 of the Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference."

The full Commission met twice specifically for this study: once in Charlotte in May 1949 when an opportunity was given those favoring and those opposing the change to be heard, a second time at Lake Junaluska in August when careful consideration was given the matter. In addition, the officers of the Commission met twice for the sole purpose of this study, and the Conference Treasurer prepared financial exhibits for the guidance of the Commission. The Commission tried hard to discover all the pertinent facts, give an unbiased hearing to all arguments pro and con, and reach a conclusion as to what is best for the Conference as a whole and for the work of the Kingdom of God.

2. It is the considered opinion of your Commission that for the present the apportionments for these items be kept on their present basis, that is: Minimum Salary Fund on items 44, 45, and 47 of the Pastor's Report (as they are now numbered); District Superintendent's Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, and The Children's Home Fund on percentages of Pastor's Salary.

3. Your Commission is convinced that the Conference should not change the basis of apportionments unless there is a real reason for doing so, because any such change tends to upset and confuse the local churches. Our present methods are working well. There are apparently not many who feel that a change is necessary or desirable. The giving habits of over 200,000 members in 1,100 churches should not be the subject of experiment, unless there is clear indication that a change will strengthen the benevolent giving of our people.

4. Those proposing the change of basis advanced two major reasons: *First*, that charges paying the pastor small salaries are reluctant to increase the salary because of the percentage apportionments now levied on the basis of pastor's salary. These range from 34½% to 47½%, the sliding scale for The Children's Home making the difference; *second*, that the present basis is inequitable, in that charges with small budgets pay a larger per capita amount for these apportionment items than do charges with larger budgets. Figures were presented to show that charges paying the pastor \$3,000 to \$3,999, for example, average paying the pastor \$7.00 per active member. Charges paying the pastor \$5,000 to \$5,999 average paying the pastor \$4.10 per active member. These apportionments that are based on pastor's salary do unquestionably average higher per member for those charges paying smaller salaries than those paying higher salaries.

5. In reaching its opinion that the Conference should hold to its present basis, your Commission faced the following considerations:

A. WE CONSIDER THE PRESENT A MORE REASONABLE BASIS THAN THE PROPOSED.

(1) It is reasonable and logical for items of "Other Ministerial Support" to be based on "Pastor's Salary." The General Conference evidently judged this to be so when it ordered (1948 Discipline, Par. 1624, sec. 1) "The amount payable by any pastoral charge on the apportionment for conference claimants shall be directly proportionate to the total amount of the cash salary or salaries paid by the charge to the minister or ministers serving it." Further legislation with regard to the Conference Claimants Fund assumes that Pastor's Salary will be the basis, as a reading of the entire paragraph (1624) will show.



In permitting each Annual Conference to determine its own method of apportionment, the General Conference named the Pastor's Salary as the suggested basis. Paragraph 802: "Each Annual Conference shall determine what plan and method shall be used in distributing the apportionments to its several districts and charges for the support of district superintendents and conference claimants, and for the minimum salary fund, whether by percentages based on the current cash salary paid to the ministers serving pastoral charges under episcopal appointment and to supply pastors, or by some other method." It is significant that the General Conference makes it mandatory for one item of "Other ministerial support," namely the episcopal fund, to be based on Pastor's Salary (Par. 763).

The Conference Claimants Fund is for ministerial service received in past years. In all save the newest charges of our Methodism, the present pastor builds on a foundation laid by saintly men who are now pensioners on the Conference Claimants Fund. The District Superintendent's Fund is for ministerial service of a supervisory nature. The pastor in the local church does not stand alone, but he has the guidance and oversight of the district superintendent to sustain and strengthen his ministry. It is thus logical and reasonable for each charge to pay for this past and present ministerial service on the basis of its ability and willingness to pay its pastor.

(2) The present support of the Children's Home is provided for by a basis assessment of an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary, and a recommendation that total charge goals be voluntarily assumed on the basis of a suggested sliding scale. By this, charges paying higher salaries pay higher percentages. The proposed change would remove the voluntary element and provide a straight apportionment to each charge. The capable administration of The Children's Home has through the years enlisted generous and friendly support on the voluntary basis. To remove this voluntary factor might jeopardize the splendid feeling of spontaneous good will toward the Home which is one of its most valuable assets.

#### B. WE CONSIDER THE PRESENT A MORE EQUITABLE BASIS THAN THE PROPOSED.

(1) A study of this problem will soon convince one that it is impossible to discover a basis of apportionments, applicable to the entire Conference, which is equitable and completely fair to all charges. To shift from the present to the proposed basis, while it would correct some inequities, would produce others even more marked.

(2) The effect of the proposed change would be to shift the impact of these apportionments from those charges whose members are paying less to church causes to those charges whose members are paying more. The result would be to penalize the generous, to ask those who are doing little to do less and those who are doing much to do more.

This becomes clear from a study of figures presented by Commission on Town and Country Work, by those favoring this change. An analysis of the charges of the Conference was made, grouping the charges by the amount paid the pastor. The amount paid by the active members to benevolences and to all church causes was calculated with the following result:

<i>Salary Group (Paid Pastor)</i>	<i>Payments per member on all benevolences, and other min- isterial support</i>	<i>Payments per member to all causes</i>
\$2000-2999	4.57	13.86
\$3000-3999	6.35	18.64
\$4000-4999	8.71	23.73
\$5000-5999	11.71	29.92
\$6000-and over	12.91	32.94

Roughly speaking, the proposed change would shift the apportionment load of the items being considered from those charges paying the pastor less than \$4000 to those paying the pastor \$4000 and over, thus asking members of those charges which are paying the most per capita to assume still more of the load, and so relieving those charges which are paying least.

(3) The charges having larger budgets, upon whom the proposed change would levy heavier apportionments, are those which are expected to take the lead in the great

special campaigns of Methodism. In the present Advance movement, it is these churches with larger budgets which are being asked to take large new mission specials. The change in apportionment basis would surely tend to discourage them from taking additional mission specials. For example, one particular charge with a large budget would have its payments on these items increased from \$2,924 to \$10,756, an increase of \$7,832. It would probably be difficult to lead laymen of churches like this to take additional mission specials, in the face of trebled apportionments.

C. WE CONSIDER THE PRESENT A MORE STABLE BASIS THAN THE PROPOSED.

These apportionments are so important that they should have a basis which is as stable as possible. We believe the figure for total local expense will tend to fluctuate far more than that for pastor's salary. For one thing, total local expense is more sensitive to the business cycle than is pastor's salary. In a depression many local expenses will be cut out, but pastor's salary will tend to be maintained. Again, when a church undertakes a large building project, other items of local expense are often cut drastically. Furthermore, there is no fixed formula to determine what shall be included under such general heads as "Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.," (item 44) and "Church School Administration, Supplies, etc." (item 45), and what shall be omitted, or included under other headings. There are a number of debatable items, such as, for example, amounts paid for Bible teachers in the public schools. Is this a current expense, or is it a benevolence. We may suppose that many churches, in an honest effort to avoid being discriminated against in apportionments, would try to reduce these items 44 and 45 as much as possible, should the proposed basis be adopted. Pastor's salary, however, is a single, clear item, relatively stable, and thus a better basis than these fluctuating, debatable items.

D. WE CONSIDER THAT THE CHANGE WOULD TEND TO REDUCE BE-NEVOLENT GIVING.

A criterion by which any financial plan suggested must be judged is this: What will it do to the total benevolent giving of the Conference? Every conscientious preacher and layman wants this increased. Your Commission fears that this proposal would tend to decrease it.

An analysis of the proposal shows that if it were adopted many small charges would receive small reductions in apportionments, ranging from \$100 to \$200 a year, while a few large charges will receive large increases, running into thousands of dollars. These many small charges are paying their apportionments now with few complaints. Whether the reduction by a small amount would cause them to give more to other causes is seriously questionable.

On the other hand, when a larger church faces an increase of several thousand dollars in its apportionment, very probably there will be an equivalent cut in benevolent giving. The net result would be a reduction in the benevolent giving of the Conference.

6. In conclusion, your Commission is convinced that the Conference would be most unwise to change to the proposed basis at the present time. It believes the present basis to be more reasonable, more equitable, more stable, and more productive of benevolent funds than the proposed. It recommends that the present basis be retained.

(This report was passed unanimously by the Commission on World Service and Finance.)  
Adopted, September 22, 1949

C. C. HERBERT, JR., *President*  
GEO. H. TERRY, *Secretary*

REPORT NO. 2

A year ago your Commission transmitted the appeal of the General Conference for a one-third increase in World Service apportionments as a major phase in the Advance for Christ and His Church. This meant an increase of one-sixth or more in the benevolent askings for practically every charge in the Conference. It is most gratifying to note that our great Conference has taken this increase in its stride. The fact that the increase was

more than accepted, and that it has been more than paid is a splendid indication of the determination of this Conference to go the second mile in Methodism's mighty effort to make the "kingdoms of this world the Kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ."

Another heart-warming fact is the large number of charges and churches which have accepted Advance mission specials. We commend these specials to every church. We should not be content until every church has a worthy part in the Advance.

We recommend that the total apportionments be divided as follows:

World Service .....	\$148,561.00
Conference .....	113,640.00
	<hr/>
	\$262,201.00
Jurisdictional Conference .....	9,847.82
Annual Conference Expense .....	12,000.00
General Administration Fund .....	7,848.00
	<hr/>
	\$291,896.82

The General Administration Fund, the Jurisdictional Conference Fund, and the Annual Conference Expense shall be prior claims.

We recommend the following apportionments to the various districts:

Asheville .....	\$21,136.08
Charlotte .....	40,273.38
Gastonia .....	33,267.55
Greensboro .....	45,514.82
Marion .....	17,229.28
Salisbury .....	35,381.15
Statesville .....	30,063.06
Thomasville .....	25,041.81
Waynesville .....	12,623.78
Winston-Salem .....	31,392.91
	<hr/>
	\$291,896.82

We recommend the following appropriations:

1. Christian Education, College Section .....	\$ 30,000.00
2. Christian Education, Local Church Section .....	23,000.00
3. Church Extension .....	12,000.00
4. Conference Missions .....	34,000.00
5. Lay Activities .....	1,000.00
6. Wesley Foundations .....	7,440.00
7. Board of Temperance .....	4,500.00
8. Board of Evangelism .....	200.00
9. North Carolina Council of Churches .....	1,000.00
10. Board of Ministerial Training .....	500.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$113,640.00

#### OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all monies for World Service and Conference Benevolences, Minimum Salary Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Claimants' Fund, College Sustaining Fund, Methodist College Advance, and Town and Country Fund be handled through the Conference Treasurer.

2. That all Boards and Commissions whose Annual Appropriations are \$5,000.00 or less shall use the Conference Treasurer as fiscal agent, in order to save expense of separate audits and bonds (*Discipline*, par. 792).

3. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 1¾% of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year.

4. That an amount equal to 5% (being a reduction of  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 1%) of the salary of the pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year be assessed for the support of the District Superintendents, and that the salary of each District Superintendent be fixed at \$6,000.00.

5. The Board of Conference Claimants is asking for an apportionment of an amount equal to 15½% of the pastor's salary. We call attention to paragraph 1624 of the *Discipline*, which states that the percentage for Conference Claimants shall apply to the salaries of the pastor and all ministerial assistants.

6. That each charge pay to the Minimum Salary Fund an amount equal to 2% of of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items:

(a) Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.) (Item 44 of pastor's report).

(b) Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. (Item 45 of pastor's report).

(c) Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s) (Item 47 of pastor's report);

and that the Board of Missions administer the Minimum Salary Fund.

7. That each charge pay to the College Sustaining Fund an amount equal to a minimum of 2% of the amount raised by the charge the preceding year on the following items:

(a) Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (Including Interest, etc.) (Item 44 of pastor's report).

(b) Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. (Item 45 of pastor's report).

(c) Paid Minister and Associate Minister(s) (Item 47 of pastor's report);

and that the Board of Education shall distribute the College Sustaining Fund among our colleges on the basis of 30% to Brevard College, 30% to Greensboro College, 30% to High Point College, and 10% to Duke University. We recommend that our churches observe College Day the first Sunday in December, at which time information about our colleges shall be presented and an offering taken which shall apply on the apportionment for the College Sustaining Fund for the charge.

8. That the District Superintendents give careful attention during the new conference year to the collection of all balances on the Methodist College Advance, and that same be reported at the next Annual Conference.

9. That the plans for the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., have the hearty support of the Conference, and that the purposes and functions of the Foundation be approved.

10. That we approve the request of the Board of Education that every church observe "Church School Rally Day" with an offering on April 16 or as near thereto as possible.

11. That we approve the request of the Inter-Conference Wesley Foundation Commission for the privilege of soliciting from individuals who desire to make special gifts for the benefit of the Commissions' work.

12. That the apportionment for The Children's Home in Winston-Salem shall be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary for the current year, and that each charge voluntarily adopt a total charge goal, including the 10% apportionment, on the following basis:

12% for charges paying the pastor less than \$1,500.

15% for charges paying the pastor from \$1,500 to \$2,499.

18% for charges paying the pastor from \$2,500 to \$3,499.

21% for charges paying the pastor from \$3,500 to \$4,499.

25% for charges paying the pastor \$4,500 or more.

13. That Mother's Day be set as a time when all churches are to receive special free-will offerings for the Methodist Home for the Aged.

14. That the month of April be designated as Golden Cross Month, during which time our churches are urged to receive an offering, to be expended at the direction of the Board of Hospitals and Homes,

15. That any overpayment on World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed equally between College Place Church, Greensboro, and Fairmont Church, Raleigh, for use in the construction of buildings to serve Methodist Students attending Woman's College of the University of North Carolina and State College of the University of North Carolina; provided that and to the extent that the North Carolina Conference participate on the basis of \$40.00 for each \$60.00 paid in by the Western North Carolina Conference; otherwise the surplus or any part thereof shall be distributed equally between the Church Extension section of the Board of Missions and the College Section of the Board of Education, of the Western North Carolina Conference.

16. That Herbert M. Wayne be heartily commended for his consecrated, faithful, and efficient services as Conference Treasurer.

17. That H. C. Northrop be designated Conference Auditor.

18. That out of the Annual Conference Expense Fund the following expenditures shall be made:

- (a) An all-inclusive salary of \$2,700 for the Conference Treasurer and necessary clerical help.
- (b) \$300 salary, plus postage and extra clerical help for the Conference Secretary.
- (c) \$200 salary, plus extra clerical help, for the Conference Statistician.
- (d) \$300 remuneration for the Conference Auditor.
- (e) \$200 remuneration for travel expense for the Board of Hospitals and Homes.
- (f) \$15 remuneration for each District Statistician.
- (g) Necessary expenses, for Conference Treasurer, Conference Secretary, and Conference Statistician to attend Jurisdictional bi-ennial meeting of these officers held at Lake Junaluska.
- (h) We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay any deficit in annual Conference expenses from the reserve on hand.

19. The books of the following treasurers have been audited or are in the process of being audited and each treasurer is bonded by his institution as follows:

Brevard College .....	\$10,000.00
Greensboro College .....	35,000.00
Assistant bonded for .....	10,000.00
High Point College .....	25,000.00
Assistant bonded for .....	10,000.00
Children's Home .....	30,000.00

The World Service Commission has a position bond for the Treasurers in the following amounts:

Board of Education .....	10,000.00
Board of Missions .....	35,000.00
Assistant Treasurer .....	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension .....	10,000.00
Conference Claimants .....	25,000.00
Charlotte City Mission Society .....	10,000.00
Conference Treasurer .....	35,000.00
Assistant to Conference Treasurer .....	10,000.00
Methodist Home for the Aged .....	25,000.00
Eugene M. Cole Foundation .....	10,000.00

This blanket bond covers up to the \$10,000 all who handle funds for the various boards and agencies of the Conference.

Because the Conference session is held before the end of the fiscal year of quite a number of the Conference Boards and Agencies, we do not now have audited statements. We have, however, been assured that these audits will be submitted to us as soon as possible.

20. Summary of items applying to Local Church Budget:

- (1) World Service and Conference Benevolences (get from District Stewards).
- (2) Other Ministerial Support:
  - a. Episcopal Funds: An amount equal to  $1\frac{3}{4}\%$  of pastor's salary.
  - b. District Superintendents Fund: An amount equal to  $5\%$  of pastor's salary.
  - c. Conference Claimants: An amount equal to  $15\frac{1}{2}\%$  of pastor's salary.

(3) Minimum Salary Fund: 2% of local church expense for previous year (items 44, 45, and 47 of pastor's report).

(4) College Sustaining Fund: 2% of local church expense for previous year (items 44, 45, and 47 of pastor's report).

(5) Children's Home: 10% to 25% of pastor's salary, (see item 12 above).

Adopted September 24, 1949.

C. C. HERBERT, JR., President

GEO. H. TERRY, Secretary

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

#### RECEIPTS

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)	\$301,109.41
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule B)	63,709.77
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B)	21,236.58
Conference Claimants' Fund (Schedule B)	188,095.51
Minimum Salary Fund (Schedule C)	34,225.52
College Advance Fund (Schedule D)	30,046.75
College Emergency Relief Fund (Schedule E)	22,068.89
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule F)	7,118.61
Misc. Receipts due other funds (Schedule G)	52,207.63
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule H)	1,000.00
Board of Ministerial Training (Schedule J)	500.00
Town and Country Funds (Schedule K)	406.69
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule L)	15,605.95

Total Receipts ..... \$737,331.31

Balances forwarded from previous year:

General and Conference Benevolences	\$11,551.11	
District Superintendents' Fund	37,912.51	
College Advance	46,810.83	
College Week Fund	2,844.56	
Misc. due other funds	358.87	
Board of Lay Activities	2,392.64	
Historical Society	139.82	
Board of Ministerial Training	500.00	
Town and Country Fund	14,543.22	
Reserve for High Point Conf. expense	6,075.63	123,129.19

Total Receipts and balances forwarded ..... \$860,460.50

#### DISBURSEMENTS

General and Conference Benevolences (Schedule A)	\$301,109.41
District Superintendents' Fund (Schedule B)	60,000.00
Episcopal Fund (Schedule B)	21,236.58
Conference Claimants Fund (Schedule B)	188,095.51
Minimum Salary Fund (Schedule C)	34,225.52
College Advance Fund (Schedule D)	66,249.44
College Emergency Relief Fund (Schedule E)	22,068.89
Methodist Youth Fund (Schedule F)	7,118.61
Miscellaneous due other funds (Schedule G)	52,265.40
Board of Lay Activities (Schedule H)	968.35
Historical Society (Schedule I)	10.00
Board of Ministerial Training (Schedule J)	200.00
Town and Country Fund (Schedule K)	14,734.01
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule L)	15,843.89
College Week Fund (Schedule M)	2,844.56

Total disbursements ..... \$786,970.17

Balance on hand for the following funds:

General and Conference Benevolences .....	\$11,551.11	
District Superintendents' Fund .....	41,622.28	
College Advance Fund .....	10,608.14	
Miscellaneous Funds .....	301.10	
Board of Lay Activities .....	2,424.29	
Historical Society .....	129.82	
Board of Ministerial Training .....	800.00	
Town & Country Fund .....	215.90	
Reserved for Winston-Salem Conference Expense .....	5,837.69	73,490.33

Total Disbursements and Balances Forwarded ..... \$860,460.50

Balance on hand distributed as follows:

Cert. of Deposit, Mooresville Fed. Savings & Loan Assn., Mooresville, N. C. ....	\$ 5,000.00
Cert. of Deposit, City Savings Bank, Charlotte, N. C. ....	5,000.00
Cert. of Deposit, Citizens Bank, Charlotte, N. C. ....	5,000.00
Cert. of Deposit, Bank of Commerce, Charlotte, N. C. ....	10,000.00
Deposit, Commercial National Bank, Charlotte, N. C. ....	48,490.33
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$73,490.33</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
HERBERT M. WAYNE  
Conference Treasurer

SCHEDULE A  
GENERAL AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	<i>Apportioned</i>	<i>Percent Apportioned Collected</i>	<i>Accepted</i>	<i>Percent Accepted Collected</i>	<i>Collected</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 20,857.20	1.060	\$ 22,115.00	1.005	\$ 22,219.93
Charlotte .....	39,742.99	1.063	42,265.00	1.000	42,273.19
Gastonia .....	32,828.67	1.013	33,260.00	1.007	33,503.70
Greensboro .....	44,914.43	1.011	45,419.00	1.013	46,018.84
Marion .....	17,001.93	1.072	18,220.00	1.007	18,345.17
Salisbury .....	34,914.40	1.101	38,455.00	1.006	38,676.16
Statesville .....	29,639.81	1.001	29,655.00	1.001	29,681.01
Thomasville .....	24,711.44	1.024	25,295.00	1.005	25,414.36
Waynesville .....	12,457.18	1.102	13,730.00	.9997	13,726.20
Winston-Salem .....	30,978.77	1.003	31,058.00	1.006	31,252.85
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$288,046.82</b>	<b>1.040</b>	<b>\$299,472.00</b>	<b>1.005</b>	<b>\$301,109.41</b>
Balance forwarded from previous year .....					11,551.11
<b>Total</b> .....					<b>\$312,660.52</b>

DISBURSEMENTS

Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer General Benevolences .....	\$148,561.00
Annual Conference Boards:	
1. Christian Education—College Section .....	30,000.00
2. Christian Education—Local Church Section .....	19,650.00
3. Church Extension .....	12,000.00
4. Conference Missions .....	34,000.00
5. Lay Activities .....	1,000.00
6. Wesley Foundation .....	7,440.00
7. Board of Temperance for Allied Church League .....	4,000.00

8. Board of Evangelism .....	200.00	
9. North Car. Council of Churches .....	1,000.00	
10. Board of Ministerial Training .....	500.00	109,790.00
Church Extension Section, Board of Missions (50% of overpayment) .....		6,531.30
College Section, Board of Christian Education (50% of overpayment) .....		6,531.29
Jurisdictional Conference .....		9,847.82
Annual Conference Expense (Schedule L) .....		12,000.00
General Administration Fund .....		7,848.00
		<u>\$301,109.41</u>
Balance on hand .....		11,551.11
Total .....		<u>\$312,660.52</u>

SCHEDULE B  
OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	<i>District Superintendents</i> 23.33333%	<i>Episcopal Fund</i> 7.77778%	<i>Conference Claimants</i> 68.88889%	<i>Total</i> 100%
Asheville .....	\$ 4,698.90	\$ 1,566.30	\$ 13,872.94	\$ 20,138.14
Charlotte .....	8,196.52	2,732.17	24,199.25	35,127.94
Gastonia .....	6,889.13	2,296.38	20,339.32	29,524.83
Greensboro .....	9,400.72	3,133.57	27,754.50	40,288.79
Marion .....	5,022.21	1,674.07	14,827.50	21,523.78
Salisbury .....	7,158.44	2,386.15	21,134.44	30,679.03
Statesville .....	6,133.94	2,044.64	18,109.74	26,288.32
Thomasville .....	6,094.58	2,031.52	17,993.52	26,119.62
Waynesville .....	3,112.19	1,037.40	9,188.37	13,337.96
Winston-Salem .....	7,003.14	2,334.38	20,675.93	30,013.45
Totals .....	\$ 63,709.77	\$21,236.58	\$188,095.51	\$273,041.86
Forwarded from previous year .....	37,912.51			37,912.51
Grand Totals .....	\$101,622.28	\$21,236.58	\$188,095.51	\$310,954.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries paid				
District Superintendents	\$ 60,000.00			60,000.00
Dr. Thos. B. Lugg, Treas., Genl. Comm. World Service & Finance .....		21,236.58		21,236.58
Marshall I. Pickens, Treas., Conference Claimants .....			188,095.51	188,095.51
Totals .....	\$ 60,000.00	\$21,236.58	\$188,095.51	\$269,332.09
Balance on hand .....	41,622.28			41,622.28
Grand Totals .....	\$101,622.28	\$21,236.58	\$188,095.51	\$310,954.37

SCHEDULE C  
MINIMUM SALARY FUND

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville .....	\$ 2,479.51
Charlotte .....	5,332.50
Gastonia .....	3,537.22
Greensboro .....	5,634.01



Marion	2,181.14
Salisbury	3,697.75
Statesville	3,363.00
Thomasville	2,898.07
Waynesville	1,341.90
Winston-Salem	3,760.42
	<u>\$34,225.52</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

R. E. Kerr, Treas., Board of Missions	\$34,225.52
---------------------------------------	-------------

SCHEDULE D  
COLLEGE ADVANCE

## RECEIPTS\*

<i>District</i>		
Asheville	\$ 34,555.76	
Charlotte	188,335.90	
Gastonia	82,678.36	
Greensboro	122,322.02	
Marion	18,041.56	
Salisbury	58,759.92	
Statesville	57,009.05	
Thomasville	45,742.25	
Waynesville	9,731.96	
Winston-Salem	83,895.64	
Not allocated to Districts	<u>6,557.75</u>	707,630.17
Directed Funds:		
Brevard College	139,517.57	
Duke University	21,248.33	
Greensboro College	156,425.83	
High Point College	18,735.26	
Louisburg College	<u>2,550.00</u>	338,+76.99
General Funds		<u>369,153.18</u>
Total		<u>\$707,630.17*</u>
Received in Conference year 1945-46		329,234.68
Received in Conference year 1946-47		266,964.15
Received in Conference year 1947-48		81,384.59
Received in Conference year 1948-49		<u>30,046.75</u>
Total		<u>\$707,630.17*</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Directed Funds:		
Brevard College	\$139,517.57	
Duke University	21,248.33	
Greensboro College	156,425.83	
High Point College	18,735.26	
Louisburg College	<u>2,550.00</u>	338,+76.99
General Funds:		
Brevard College	34,789.45	
Greensboro College	86,487.47	
High Point College	143,131.32	
Louisburg College	<u>81,327.39</u>	345,735.63
Expenses:		
Printing	26.00	
Conference Year 1945-46	<u>7,748.47</u>	

Conference Year 1946-47 .....	2,655.79	
Conference Year 1947-48 .....	<u>2,379.15</u>	12,809.41
		<u>697,022.03</u>
Balance on hand (General Funds) .....		10,608.14
Total .....		<u>\$707,630.17</u>
Disbursed during Conference Year 1945-46 .....		153,856.41
Disbursed during Conference Year 1946-47 .....		387,760.67
Disbursed during Conference Year 1947-48 .....		89,155.51
Disbursed during Conference Year 1948-49 .....		<u>66,249.44</u>
Total .....		<u>\$697,022.03</u>
Balance on hand (General Funds) .....		10,608.14
Total .....		<u>\$707,630.17</u>

\*Does not include gifts of James A. Gray of \$300,000.00 and H. A. Dunham of \$100,000.00 which amounts were not handled by the Conference Treasurer.

SCHEDULE E  
COLLEGE EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville .....	\$ 1,462.75
Charlotte .....	3,403.00
Gastonia .....	2,348.31
Greensboro .....	3,712.69
Marion .....	1,367.98
Salisbury .....	2,402.41
Statesville .....	2,089.32
Thomasville .....	1,930.85
Waynesville .....	850.50
Winston-Salem .....	<u>2,500.08</u>
Total .....	\$22,068.89

DISBURSEMENTS

Brevard College .....	\$ 5,517.23
Duke University .....	5,517.22
Greensboro College .....	5,517.22
High Point College .....	<u>5,517.22</u>
Total .....	\$22,068.89

SCHEDULE F  
METHODIST YOUTH FUND

RECEIPTS

<i>District</i>	
Asheville .....	347.00
Charlotte .....	767.03
Gastonia .....	1,128.65
Greensboro .....	935.02
Marion .....	463.12
Salisbury .....	1,046.68
Statesville .....	965.53
Thomasville .....	476.60
Waynesville .....	189.00
Winston-Salem .....	<u>799.98</u>
Total .....	\$7,118.61

DISBURSEMENTS

Mrs. D. D. Smiley, Treas. of Annual Conf.	
Woman's Society of Christian Service	\$3,559.31
C. W. Loughlin, Treas. of Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.	3,559.30
	<hr/>
Total	\$7,118.61

SCHEDULE G

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS DUE OTHER FUNDS

RECEIPTS

Wesley Foundation	\$ 5.00
American Bible Society	4.00
District Funds	1,267.81
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	860.56
Home for the Aged	5,728.80
Retired Ministers	333.82
Race Relations	315.31
Student Day	193.23
Sustentation	19.25
World Communion	657.22
Cuban Collection	393.00
Withholding Tax	324.70
Suspense	1,340.88
Rally Day	153.00
Golden Cross	169.22
Children's Home	883.88
Methodist Advance	1,668.94
Week of Dedication	20,624.50
Cherokee Mission	1,184.52
Overseas Relief	439.32
Mission Specials	14,629.91
Methodist Youth	30.00
Children's Building	279.76
French Broad Parsonage	505.00
Memorial, Kannapolis-Special	100.00
St. Matthews, Morganton-Special	71.00
Scott's Chapel-Special	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$52,207.63

Balance Forwarded from previous year:		
Retired Ministers	29.89	
Withholding Tax	83.10	
Suspense Items	245.88	358.87
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total		\$52,566.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursed to various treasurers	52,265.40
Balance on hand:	
Suspense Items	301.10
	<hr/>
Total	\$52,566.50

## MINUTES OF THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

## SCHEDULE H

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

## RECEIPTS

1948-49 Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Balance forwarded from previous year	2,392.64
Total	<u>\$3,392.64</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Traveling, Printing, Postage and other expenses	793.35
Honorarium:	
Dr. Harry N. Holmes	175.00
Total	<u>\$ 968.35</u>
Balance on hand	2,424.29
Total	<u>\$3,392.64</u>

## SCHEDULE I

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY

## RECEIPTS

Balance forwarded from previous year	\$139.82
--------------------------------------	----------

## DISBURSEMENTS

To Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society	10.00
Balance on hand	<u>\$129.82</u>

## SCHEDULE J

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

## RECEIPTS

1948-49 appropriation	\$ 500.00
Balance forwarded from previous year	500.00
Total	<u>\$1,000.00</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

To Board of Ministerial Training	200.00
Balance on hand	800.00
Total	<u>\$1,000.00</u>

## SCHEDULE K

## TOWN AND COUNTRY

## RECEIPTS

Balance forwarded from previous year	\$14,543.22
Balance received from former Treasurer	190.79
Receipts for year	215.90
Total	<u>\$14,949.91</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. Wilson Nesbitt (Travel & other Expense)	\$ 1,494.06	
Balance paid to Treas., Board of Missions	13,239.95	
		<hr/>
Total	\$14,734.01	
Balance on hand	215.90	
		<hr/>
Total	\$14,949.91	

## SCHEDULE L

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES

## RECEIPTS

Sale of Journals	\$ 2,135.50	
Interest on Investments	1,470.45	
1948-49 Conference Appropriation	12,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total	\$15,605.95	
Balance forwarded from previous year	6,075.63	
		<hr/>
Total	\$21,681.58	

## DISBURSEMENTS

Conference Expenses		
High Point Conference	\$5,285.92	
Winston-Salem Conference	584.85	5,870.77
		<hr/>
Conference Journals		3,886.34
Secretary's Office:		
Salary	300.00	
Assistants and Misc. Expense	1,012.75	1,312.75
		<hr/>
Conference Auditor		300.00
Statistical Office:		
Salary	200.00	
Assistants and Misc. Expense	121.00	
District Statisticians	150.00	471.00
		<hr/>
Treasurer's Office:		
Treasurer and Assistant—Salary	2,700.00	
Postage, Supplies, etc.	384.88	3,084.88
		<hr/>
Special Expense: Bishop's Office		100.00
Miscellaneous:		
Exchange	180.85	
Box Rent	15.60	
Travel, etc.	73.75	
Bond Premium	461.09	731.29
		<hr/>
Travel for Board of Hospitals and Homes		42.50
Refund Balance Youth Night Program, High Point Conference		44.36
		<hr/>
Total	\$15,843.89	
Balance on hand (Reserve for 1949 Conference Expense)	5,837.69	
		<hr/>
Total	\$21,681.58	

SCHEDULE M  
COLLEGE WEEK

RECEIPTS

Balance forwarded from previous year . . . . . \$2,844.56

DISBURSEMENTS

Brevard College . . . . .	\$ 316.06
Duke University . . . . .	632.12
Greensboro College . . . . .	474.10
High Point College . . . . .	948.18
Louisburg College . . . . .	474.10
Total . . . . .	
	\$2,844.56

To Record, September 26, 1949.

I hereby certify that I have examined the reports of Herbert M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer, for the Conference year 1948-1949 and have tested them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Conference Treasurer and, in my opinion, the foregoing statements are in accordance with said books and records and represent the true facts relative to the Conference transactions for the Conference years 1947-1948.

H. C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.  
Conference Auditor

## BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

### REPORT NO. 1

Methodism has always been a church with a world-wide mind and heart, interested in every man everywhere; and we rejoice that she is not spending time apologizing for her failures but walking out into the thick of things with a new fervor and a new liberality. The increasing number of choice young people offering themselves on the altar of missionary service is one of the most heartening signs of our times.

Yes, we do have a positive and attractive gospel, and we commit ourselves afresh to the certainty expressed by the North American Mission Conference: Namely, "We of the Foreign Missions Conference are convinced that the secret of permanent peace is one world in Christ—a world united through a common faith in God through Christ and so thoroughly in Christ that His commandment to love one another is fulfilled in all human relationships."

In the promotion of this spirit we would recommend the World Outlook to our Conference. The World Outlook is the world's best missionary magazine. It carries its readers into the creative centers of life in every part of the globe. It brings the world with its needs and abounding opportunities to serve its people into our churches and homes. An essential feature in the Advance for Christ and His Church is information concerning our missionary program in all parts of the world. By story and picture, and by capable appeal from Methodism's best leadership the World Outlook spreads needed information and stimulates response of our people. It is designed for the Methodist man, woman, and child. Therefore, be it resolved that this annual conference undertake, during the week immediately following the District Missionary Institutes, to place the World Outlook in the homes of all our people, and that the efforts of our preachers to this end be correlated with the similar attempt by the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

### SPECIALS

One of the notable achievements of the Advance for Christ and His Church has been the acceptance of Missionary Specials, both home and foreign, by increasing numbers of churches. This trend should continue until every church in the conference has a special.

The work needs the money and every church needs the compensating inspiration which comes in return for the gift.

The following will indicate that our conference is alive to this challenge:

<i>District</i>	<i>No. of Specials</i>	<i>Amount Assumed</i>
Asheville .....	33	\$ 11,000
Charlotte .....	24	21,791
Gastonia .....	69	12,759
Greensboro .....	25	14,665
Marion (No campaign as yet, due to belated cultivation materials. Will report later.)		
Salisbury .....	41	15,675
Statesville .....	65	12,698
Thomasville .....	35	7,000
Waynesville (Every charge) ..	31	5,609
Winston-Salem .....	43	15,295
	366	\$116,492

### LOCAL BOARDS OF MISSIONS

Implementing the missionary phase of The Advance has been the organization of city, county, and district Boards of Missions and Church Extension. Wherever these have been organized they have met with marked success. These Boards not only stimulate the building of new churches where they are most needed, but they render vital assistance where it can do the most good. These organizations have brought to our people a quickened missionary impulse, and so we urge cities, towns, counties, and districts to set up such boards.

#### Asheville City Mission Report

Cash on hand at beginning of conference year .....	\$ 39.62
Other Receipts .....	1,515.15
Total Receipts .....	\$1,554.77

#### Disbursements:

To Abernethy Methodist Church .....	\$ 865.15
To Elkwood Methodist Church .....	450.00
To Sardis Methodist Church .....	100.00
Total Disbursements .....	\$1,415.15

Balance on hand .....	\$ 139.62
-----------------------	-----------

(Figures taken from report of L. J. Brookshire, Treasurer.)

### CHARLOTTE CITY MISSIONS SOCIETY

The Charlotte Society of City Missions has had perhaps its most active year's work during this Conference year. As previously reported, we have organized, encouraged, supported and aided toward self-support eight new Methodist churches since 1942. Of these, four are now self-supporting: St. Johns, St. James, Kilgo and Mouzon. Beginning with October 1, Purcell and Commonwealth will be self-supporting, and it is hoped that after one more year St. Paul and Morris Field will be self-supporting.

A lot has been purchased, and plans have been made to begin on October 1, 1949, our ninth new charge. This will be next to the Plaza School, in one of the fastest growing residential sections of Charlotte, over one and one-half miles from the nearest Methodist church.

These new churches show the following totals this year; new members, 550; total members, 1,811; church school membership, 1,823; World Service, \$1,716.28; total money raised, \$83,736.00.

As we know, a large gift from a loyal Methodist family has underwritten this entire mission program, but the Charlotte Methodist churches have cooperated splendidly since

the beginning of the church extension work, and have given a small annual operating budget. This together with help from the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, and the General Board, has provided salaries, rent, etc., for new charges until their work could be established.

The certified budget audit shows for September 12, 1949 the following totals:

Total Receipts .....	\$89,988.25
Total Expenditures .....	77,113.20
Resources .....	42,025.05

#### KANNAPOLIS CITY BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Kannapolis City Board of Missions and Church Extension has been organized less than two years, but during this time it has raised about \$20,000 toward building new churches. The Board has plans to extend its services during the coming year. This Board is meeting a long-felt need in our growing city.

#### HIGH POINT CITY MISSION SOCIETY

Dr. N. M. Harrison reports that the High Point City Mission Society has been active for one year, and that they have assumed a budget of \$20,000 for the goal this coming year. Ten thousand of this will be donated to Brooks Memorial Church which is a Methodist church for colored people and \$10,000 will go to a new church in the Sherwood area.

We rejoice with this new organization in their enterprise for Christ.

#### SURRY BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The cooperative program under the Surry Board of Missions and Church Extension continues to make advances for Methodism in Surry County. The fact that the churches, large and small alike, are linked together in a common effort has strengthened the morale of all. Through their physical labors the people have received great spiritual blessings.

Among their successful cooperative ventures we would mention the training school and the pre-Easter services held at Central church, Mount Airy.

The operating budget for the year 1948-1949 was increased to approximately \$4,000 which is an amount twice that of the previous year.

Within the year, Pilot Mountain, Franklin Heights, and Carter's Chapel churches were dedicated. Also, the New Hope, Shoals, Oak Grove, Elkin Circuit, and Level Cross parsonages were dedicated. A new church has been built at Charity on the Elkin Circuit. Construction was begun on the Zion, Mountain Park, and Level Cross churches. These will be completed in the very near future. Improvements have been made at the Ronda, Maple Springs and Grassy Creek churches. (Information furnished by J. Hale Yokley, President, and Robert C. Carter, Secretary.)

#### THE WINSTON-SALEM BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The Winston-Salem Board of Missions and Church Extension, headed by Dr. H. G. Allen, President; Mr. James A. Gray, Vice-President; and Mr. Norman V. Stockton, Treasurer, has led the Methodists of the city in a program of expansion. The Board successfully conducted a campaign in February to raise \$33,000 in the city Methodist churches toward the erection of a new church for the newly organized Trinity congregation. Construction of the church which is to cost \$70,000 was started in the spring and is now nearing completion, becoming the first new Methodist church established in Winston-Salem in over twenty years.

This campaign, for the first time, introduced the city Board to all Winston-Salem Methodists in an impressive fashion, and created a sense of responsibility among the older churches for the newly formed congregations.

The Board is now working toward the early organization of a new congregation in either the West Buena Vista or Konnoak Hills area of the city where extensive surveys have already been made. (Information furnished by Cecil L. Heckard, Secretary.)



## THE DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARY

The office of the District Missionary Secretary is an important one in the Church's plan. He stands close to the local church, the source of Methodism's mission strength, and therefore bears an important relationship to the total success of the mission program. We strongly urge that each secretary work toward the following goals in the coming year:

1. The establishment and activation of a local Church Board of Missions in each church within his district.
2. The sponsoring of a Mission School in each church in cooperation with the local board and pastor, using the approved textbook for the year.
3. The adoption of a Mission Special by every church.
4. The holding of a missionary rally in the bounds of the district or counties.
5. The use of prayer groups, visual aids, and printed materials on missions available and adaptable for education and cultivation of the group as a whole, with particular attention to the individual congregation. The Mission Study Book for this year, "Methodism in Continental Europe," should be of particular interest to our conference in that it was written by our own Bishop Garber of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and since Geneva is our adopted field for Specials.

## INDUSTRIAL SITUATION

We face within the next few years in the South the greatest industrial revolution in the history of America, and the secret of this is the type of labor found here so conducive to production and harmony.

In order to maintain this proper relationship between labor and capital, we as a Church are challenged to keep our attitudes and practices Christian toward all parties involved. Methodism needs to be in the thick of industrial situations making her influence felt for the right.

What a change has taken place. Now nine-tenths of our people are connected with our industries. The reverse of half a century or more ago. The church must be vitally interested in their mental, moral, economic, and spiritual welfare. It is highly important that these people be given ready employment. Even with unemployment compensation they cannot properly support their families or keep their interest in the better things of life for long. Many are answering the call to the ministry in these industrial centers, but for lack of preparation and encouragement, they often line up with the small sects and are lost to The Methodist Church. The Methodist Church is established well in the older settlements, but there are many new areas that have sprung up over night and they desperately need our ministry to the total life.

We heartily recommend a careful study of such centers of life, to see if there is need for a Methodist Mission, where we can start with a good lot, temporary building, housing a church school, eventually growing into a strong congregation.

## FULL-TIME LIFE SERVICE

For the first time in the history of our church, Methodism is confronted with a shortage of ministers. We have prided ourselves on the fact that there is always a Methodist minister for every Methodist pulpit and a Methodist pulpit for every Methodist minister. It is with greater difficulty that we seek to supply our pulpits.

Young men have always responded to the call of Christ when presented to them with earnestness and clearness. But this call of God must come constantly through the minister, the Sunday school teacher, and the parents. If thus the call is kept continually alive, a sufficient number of our best will respond.

Not only do we need ministers, but also missionaries, directors of religious education, and other full-time workers. Young men and young women will continue to respond as we challenge them with the need.

We recommend such part-time service as the Lisle Fellowship, Caravan groups, summer work camps in Europe and short-term mission service as wonderful training for future Christian leaders.

We suggest that the Cabinet, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Conference Director of Youth Work and the Conference Youth president working jointly plan and hold this year and continue to hold on a bi-annual basis a Seminar, not only for young men planning to enter the ministry, but also for all young men and young women anticipating full-time Christian service; and further, that this Seminar be of one day's duration, consisting of discussion groups on the various types of life service, and closing with an evening service of worship and consecration led by a speaker of outstanding ability.

We further recommend that the Cabinet and the Woman's Society of Christian Service plan similar District Seminars to be held annually during an afternoon and evening session and that these district seminars be arranged by the respective superintendents, district missionary secretaries, secretaries of missionary personnel, and district presidents of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

#### WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

At the close of 1948, the W.S.C.S. had 735 societies with 28,593 members, and the W.S.G. had 130 units with a membership of 3,795. The two groups sent to their conference treasurers for missions \$146,919.76.

In the department of Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities the women raised \$236,424.52 and more than ninety per cent of this amount was spent for improvements of parsonages and local churches. The per capita giving was \$11.29.

When the first year of the quadrennium of Advance was ended June 1, 1949, we were far from reaching our first goal which is, "A Woman's Society of Christian Service or a Wesleyan Service Guild in every Methodist church and every Methodist woman a member," but we are gaining slowly but steadily in both aims.

The women are showing an increasing interest in Bible and mission study and our conference still leads the Division in the number of study classes and the number of women attending. Our School of Missions, held jointly with the N. C. Conference at Pfeiffer College in June 1949, was most successful.

Our fiscal year now runs from June to June, running concurrently with that of the General Board of Missions. So, during the interim between January and June, we were asked to pay five-twelfths of what we paid in 1948, plus a thirty-three and one-third per cent increase. The giving for missions during this period was \$57,308.83 or 31.7 per cent increase, not missing the goal very much.

Since June, 1948, seven young women from our conference have been sent out as deaconesses or missionaries by the Division. We now have a total of twenty-six young women who are using our scholarships and are going into full-time Christian service. Three of these are young Negro women.

#### RURAL WORK

The Board of Missions and Church Extension along with the Commission on Town and Country Work and the Board of Evangelism, is definitely committed to the program of rural workshops. We note the fine work done this year in the Burke County, Anson County, Surry County, and the Winston-Salem District workshops. We recommend that the program be enlarged, giving careful attention to the surveys preceding the meetings. It would be well for the District Missionary Secretaries to cooperate with the District Superintendents and the pastors in this important work and that copies of the findings of the survey committee, together with the reports of the results of the meetings, be filed immediately with the Board of Missions. When and where it is found that a new congregation should be formed, the Board will immediately make such plans as are wise and workable. We believe that the meetings should be at least two weeks in length, and we plead with our ministers to reserve the time for them.

The Board of Missions wants every appropriation to pay proper dividends and we are studying each grant with that in mind. Churches now receiving appropriations from the Board are urged to graduate from such aid as soon as possible, becoming self-supporting in order to release this potential for new emergency situations.

The splendid work of our deaconess, Mrs. Maggie Campbell, is noteworthy. The W.S.C.S. of our conference is to be congratulated for providing her services to the Marion District.

#### CHEROKEE INDIAN MISSION

We note with pleasure and pride the great strides being made in the physical equipment and human ministry of our worthy work among the Cherokee Indians. Our papers and magazines are carrying pertinent reviews of this since the project has come favorably to the attention of the church as a general Special, approved by the Advance Committee.

However, we urge our good North Carolinians not to forget the immensity of the need there, and to direct some of their own special gifts through this channel. We are not unmindful of the faith and heroism of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Dennis and of those who labor with them and we take this occasion to salute them with keen appreciation.

#### MINIMUM SALARY

We approve \$2100 as the minimum salary for all members of the annual conference including those on trial. The approved salary scale, therefore, for full time accepted supplies will be \$1900; for other full time supply pastors, \$1700; with a salary of student pastors and other part time supply pastors being left to the decision of the executive committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

We recommend that appropriations from the General Board of Missions, the Duke Fund, and special funds as of city or district mission societies may be applied after the minimum salary has been either by the charge or by the charge and the Minimum Salary Fund.

#### CHURCHES AND PARSONAGES HELPED

We are glad to report that twenty-one churches and forty-two parsonages have been given financial assistance from our Board of Missions and Church Extension this year, at a cost in excess of \$26,000.

#### CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

The Board cordially and respectfully recommends to the Bishop that he reappoint Dr. L. B. Abernethy as Conference Missionary Secretary.

#### ENABLING ACT

The Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension is authorized to make such changes in the appropriations as, in keeping with the established policies, are necessitated by the appointments when read by the presiding Bishop, and to include in the report to be published in the Journal such appropriations from the Minimum Salary Fund as are necessary to meet the Minimum Salary levels.

#### ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

We cordially request for the Advance Rally to be held in Charlotte, October 18, the heartiest cooperation on the part of everyone.

Adopted September 24, 1949.

WALTER MILLER, President  
HERMAN DUNCAN, Secretary

## REPORT NO. 2

## MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS, 1949-1950

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Minimum</i>	<i>The Duke Endowment</i>	<i>General Board</i>
Emma-Riverview	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$ . . . . .
Edneyville	. . . . .	400.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Etowah	. . . . .	200.00	. . . . .	300.00
Fairview	. . . . .	350.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Horse Shoe	. . . . .	200.00	300.00	. . . . .
Hot Springs	. . . . .	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Ivy	. . . . .	700.00	700.00	. . . . .
Leicester	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Marshall	. . . . .	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Newdale	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	300.00
Piney Mountain	. . . . .	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Pisgah	. . . . .	. . . . .	800.00	. . . . .
Reeves Chapel	. . . . .	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Rossman	. . . . .	400.00	500.00	. . . . .
Saluda	. . . . .	900.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Sandy	. . . . .	775.00	600.00	. . . . .
Skyland	. . . . .	625.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Swannanoa Circuit	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Weaverville Circuit	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Asheville City Mission Board	1,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Abernethy—Parsonage	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Candler—Parsonage	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Ecusta—Parsonage	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Emma—Parsonage (conditional)	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Francis Asbury—Parsonage	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Piney Mtn.—Parsonage (conditional)	610.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Pisgah—Parsonage (conditional)	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Swannanoa—Parsonage (conditional)	50.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Total	\$4,260.00	\$6,850.00	\$3,400.00	\$ 600.00

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Huntersville	\$ . . . . .	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$ . . . . .
Indian Trail-Stallings	. . . . .	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .
Monroe Circuit	. . . . .	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .
Morris Field	. . . . .	600.00	. . . . .	250.00
St. Paul	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	250.00
Unionville	. . . . .	. . . . .	700.00	. . . . .
Charlotte City Mission	1,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Duncan Memorial—Church	1,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Harrison—Parsonage	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Hebron—Church	150.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Marshville—Parsonage (conditional)	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Unionville—Parsonage (conditional)	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Total	\$3,650.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,600.00	\$ 500.00

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Minimum</i>	<i>The Duke Endowment</i>	<i>General Board</i>
Hoyle Memorial	\$ . . . . .	\$ 600.00	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .
Martin Street	. . . . .	600.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Sulphur Springs	. . . . .	600.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Martin Street—Parsonage	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Sulphur Springs—Parsonage	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Vale—Parsonage (conditional)	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Total	<u>\$1,100.00</u>	<u>\$1,800.00</u>	. . . . .	. . . . .

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Groometown	\$ . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .
Guilford Circuit	. . . . .	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Oak Ridge	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Sandy Ridge	. . . . .	400.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Stoneville	. . . . .	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
High Point City Mission	1,000.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Proximity-Worker	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Friendship—Parsonage	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Lindsay Memorial—Parsonage	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Midway—Church	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Oakdale—Parsonage	200.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Stokesdale Circuit—Parsonage	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Total	<u>\$3,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,400.00</u>	. . . . .	. . . . .

## MARION DISTRICT

Avery Circuit	\$ . . . . .	\$ 435.00	\$ 500.00	\$ . . . . .
Boone Circuit	. . . . .	550.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Creston-Green Valley	. . . . .	600.00	600.00	. . . . .
Elk Park	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Gilkey	. . . . .	100.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Linville Falls	. . . . .	900.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
McDowell Circuit	. . . . .	890.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Old Fort Station	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Old Fort Circuit	. . . . .	475.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Red Hill-Tipton Hill	. . . . .	360.00	. . . . .	300.00
Shady Grove	. . . . .	850.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Sunshine	. . . . .	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Todd	. . . . .	700.00	. . . . .	. . . . .
Red Hill-Tipton Hill Parsonage (conditional)	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Table Rock Parsonage (conditional)	500.00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Total	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$6,960.00</u>	<u>\$1,100.00</u>	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Concord	\$ . . . . .	\$ . . . . .	\$ 700.00	\$ . . . . .
Memorial—Kannapolis	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	300.00
North Kannapolis	. . . . .	300.00	. . . . .	. . . . .

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Minimum</i>	<i>The Duke Endowment</i>	<i>General Board</i>
South China Grove .....		200.00	600.00	.....
Kannapolis Mission Society .....	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....
Bethpage—Parsonage .....	500.00	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	\$1,700.00	\$ 800.00	\$1,300.00	\$ 300.00

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Dudley Shoals .....	\$.....	\$1,000.00	\$.....	\$.....
Elmwood .....		900.00	.....	.....
Harmony .....		700.00	.....	.....
Harpers .....		1,100.00	.....	.....
Helton .....		600.00	.....	.....
Laurel Springs .....		950.00	.....	.....
Littlejohn-Gamewell .....		200.00	.....	.....
McKendree .....		500.00	.....	.....
Millers Creek .....			900.00	.....
Mooresville, Jones Memorial .....		600.00	.....	.....
Moravian Falls .....		900.00	.....	.....
Olin .....		600.00	.....	.....
Shepherds .....		100.00	.....	.....
South Lenoir-Olivet .....		100.00	.....	.....
Warrensville .....			900.00	.....
Whitnel .....		100.00	.....	.....
Harpers—Parsonage (conditional) .....	500.00	.....	.....	.....
Monticello—Parsonage .....	500.00	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	\$1,000.00	\$8,350.00	\$1,800.00	.....

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Asheboro-West Bend .....	\$.....	\$ 350.00	\$.....	\$.....
Cid .....		500.00	.....	.....
Eldorado .....		500.00	400.00	.....
Farmer .....			400.00	.....
Greer-Mount Carmel .....		500.00	.....	.....
Lexington-Erlanger .....		700.00	.....	.....
Liberty Circuit .....		800.00	.....	.....
Mocksville Circuit .....			400.00	.....
Randleman Circuit .....		600.00	.....	.....
Randolph-Gray's .....		100.00	.....	.....
Richland .....		280.00	.....	.....
Seagrove .....		900.00	.....	.....
South Randolph .....		800.00	.....	.....
Thomasville-West End .....		400.00	.....	.....
Thomasville-West End—Parsonage .....	500.00	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	\$ 500.00	\$6,430.00	\$1,200.00	.....

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Cherokee .....	\$.....	\$1,000.00	\$.....	\$1,000.00
Crabtree .....		700.00	.....	.....
Cullowhee .....		500.00	.....	.....
Dellwood .....		700.00	.....	.....

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Regular</i>	<i>Minimum</i>	<i>The Duke Endowment</i>	<i>General Board</i>
Hayesville		300.00		
Haywood Circuit		600.00		
Hazelwood		1,000.00		300.00
Highlands		600.00	500.00	
Macon Circuit		500.00		
Morning Star		300.00		
Murphy Circuit		1,000.00		
Pigeon Valley		300.00		
Robbinsville		500.00		
Shady Grove		500.00		
Shooting Creek		500.00		500.00
Webster		400.00		
Whittier		400.00		
West Macon		700.00		
Andrews—parsonage (conditional)	500.00			
Cherokee—Expense Account	250.00			
Cherokee—Parsonage (conditional)	500.00			
Dellwood—Parsonage	300.00			
Highlands—Parsonage (conditional)	500.00			
Macon Circuit—Parsonage	500.00			
Morning Star—Parsonage	500.00			
Shady Grove—Parsonage	300.00			
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$3,350.00</b>	<b>\$10,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 500.00</b>	<b>\$1,800.00</b>

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

Danbury	\$	\$ 300.00	\$	\$
Dobson-Mountain Park		300.00	500.00	
Level Cross		100.00	200.00	
Franklin Heights		100.00		
New Hope		300.00		
Oak Grove		300.00	300.00	
Salem		150.00	340.00	
Smithtown		100.00		
Sparta		100.00		
St. Pauls		100.00		
Surry Circuit		240.00	260.00	600.00
Trinity		600.00		600.00
Franklin Heights—Parsonage	500.00			
Level Cross—Church	100.00			
Maple Springs—Church	400.00			
Winston City Mission	1,000.00			
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$2,000.00</b>	<b>\$2,690.00</b>	<b>\$1,600.00</b>	<b>\$1,200.00</b>

SPECIALS

Missionary Secretary, Salary	\$2,000.00			
Missionary, Secretary, Expenses	1,500.00			
Assistant Treasurer, Salary	900.00			
Institutes and Conferences	600.00			
Board of Missions, Expenses	400.00			
Pastors' Summer School	200.00			
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,600.00</b>			

## MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS 1949-1950

Asheville	\$ 4,260.00	\$ 6,850.00	\$ 3,400.00	\$ 600.00	\$15,110.00
Charlotte	3,650.00	1,200.00	1,600.00	500.00	6,950.00
Gastonia	1,100.00	1,800.00			2,900.00
Greensboro	3,000.00	1,400.00			4,400.00
Marion	1,000.00	6,960.00	1,100.00	300.00	9,360.00
Salisbury	1,700.00	1,100.00	1,300.00	300.00	4,200.00
Statesville	1,000.00	8,350.00	1,800.00		11,150.00
Thomasville	500.00	6,430.00	1,200.00		8,130.00
Waynesville	3,350.00	10,500.00	500.00	1,800.00	16,150.00
Winston-Salem	2,000.00	2,690.00	1,600.00	1,200.00	7,490.00
Specials	5,600.00				5,600.00
Grand Total	\$27,160.00	\$46,980.00	\$12,500.00	\$4,700.00	\$90,740.00

Approved Sept. 24, 1949.

## CHURCH EXTENSION

## REPORT NO. 3

The Section of Church Extension has expended \$11,463.65 during the past year in rendering assistance to twenty-nine churches and four parsonages. Quite a large number of parsonages have received help from the Missions Section, accounting for the fact that we have needed to help only a few.

The work of this Board becomes more difficult each year due to the large number of applications received with inflated amounts requested by churches both big and little. Many of these requests come from churches that are adequately able to build, remodel, or pay debts without our aid. We should like to appeal to pastors to be more conscientious in making their requests, remembering that there are truly needy churches that may be deprived of help because undeserved donations are given to churches that are financially strong, and this because the applications filed are misleading in the sums requested.

We take this opportunity to congratulate those who have filled in the forms coming to our Section during the past year. Those forms have been much more carefully completed than in former years. We hope this improvement will continue, for papers that are inaccurate cause delay in the decisions of the Board.

We take this opportunity to urge the trustees of all church property to see that their buildings are fully protected by fire and storm insurance. This Section will follow the policy of giving prior consideration to such churches for donations. Furthermore, we suggest to pastors and trustees that they provide proper markers to show the names of the churches.

Our repeated emphasis of the fact that donations can be made only to those buildings that are erected on property held by deeds that contain the "trust clause," as found in paragraph 248 and 249 of our Discipline, seems to have borne fruit. Judging by the papers that come to us, most of the deeds are being made now to eliminate this defect. We trust this may continue to be true.

In the following appropriations we have done our best to allot the funds at our disposal to the places of greatest need. Those who may be disappointed with the amounts they receive will please remember that our funds are usually equal to about one-third of the total amounts applied for.



We report the following appropriations for this year:

## TO PARSONAGES

Abernethy Memorial .....	\$1,500.00
Oakdale, Jamestown .....	200.00
First Church, Thomasville .....	400.00

Other parsonage requests are being cared for by the missions treasurer.

## TO CHURCHES

Sardis, Asheville Circuit .....	200.00
Olivet, Lilesville .....	200.00
Wade, Lilesville .....	250.00
Bonds Grove, Weddington .....	200.00
Wesley Chapel, South Fork .....	400.00 (Conditional)
Crowell Memorial, South Fork .....	400.00 (Conditional)
Bess Hoey Memorial .....	400.00
Pleasant Grove, Crouse .....	200.00
Hodgin Memorial, Stoneville .....	300.00
Blackburn's Chapel, Todd .....	400.00
Liberty, Watauga Circuit .....	400.00
Kistler's Chapel .....	350.00 (Conditional)
Harmony, Concord .....	400.00
Kerr Street, Concord .....	100.00
Rock Grove, Salisbury .....	400.00
Mount Carmel, Concord .....	200.00
New Salem, Cool Springs .....	200.00
Bethel, Longview .....	200.00
Mt. Hermon, Hudson .....	250.00
Canaan, Denton .....	400.00
Good Hope, Davidson Circuit .....	100.00
Myers Chapel, Shooting Creek .....	400.00
Marshall, Shooting Creek .....	400.00
Zion, Franklin Heights .....	400.00
Level Cross .....	100.00
Maple Springs .....	300.00

The applications of Moriah and Vickrey Churches are being held for further consideration.

Applications prepared for the General Board have been duly recommended.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. JONES, Chairman

IVON L. ROBERTS, Secretary-Treasurer

Adopted September 24, 1949.

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS FOR 1948-1949

September 20, 1948, Balance in Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	\$ 761.65
October 12, 1948, Received from Herbert M. Wayne, Conf. Treas. ....	12,000.00
Total .....	\$12,761.65

## DISBURSEMENTS

1948-1949	Person and Purpose	Check No.	Amount
Oct. 4,	R. M. Cochrane, Treas, Memorial Church, Kannapolis	861	\$ 500.00
October 12,	Ed English, Treas., Ivey Parsonage, Faust	862	200.00
Oct. 12,	Dr. V. E. Edwards, Stokesdale Parsonage	863	200.00
Oct. 12,	H. P. Brower, Treas., Liberty Circuit Parsonage	864	300.00
Oct. 12,	J. A. Capel, Bethel Church, Wadesboro	865	150.00

Oct. 12, F. O. Godley, Pleasant Grove Church	866	500.00
Oct. 12, J. C. McIntosh, Hills Chapel, Lowesville	867	500.00
Oct. 12, H. H. Lemley, Calvary Church, Fleetwood	868	300.00
Oct. 12, Emmitt Philipps, Stephens Memorial, Oval	869	200.00
Oct. 12, Floyd M. Duckworth, St. Matthews, Morganton	870	500.00
Oct. 12, N. M. Hall, Kerr St. Church, Concord	871	500.00
Oct. 12, Anna Belle Allen, Carson Chapel, Taylorsville	872	500.00
Oct. 12, Clyde Lackey, Treas., Monticello Church	873	200.00
Oct. 12, O. W. Smith, Pilot Mountain Church	874	750.00
Oct. 12, C. C. Castevens, Sparta Church	875	500.00
Oct. 12, J. W. Westmoreland, Epworth Mem'l Church, Mt. Airy	876	250.00
Oct. 12, R. G. Boles, Jonesville Church	877	200.00
Oct. 12, Wray Greene, Pine Grove Church, Cleveland Co.	878	400.00
Oct. 18, D. P. Lemmons, Gideon Grove Ch., Stokesdale	879	150.00
Nov. 6, W. D. Ketner, Dellwood Church	880	400.00
Nov. 6, C. N. Clark, Cashiers Church	881	200.00
Nov. 6, C. A. Smith, Bellview Church	882	200.00
Nov. 6, C. N. Clark, Treas., Cherokee Parsonage	883	500.00
Dec. 7, Marvin Deal, Fairview Church, Mt. Mourne	884	200.00
Dec. 24, J. A. Wall, Treas., Delta Church, Sandy Ridge	885	400.00
Jan. 17, H. B. Terry, Treas., Mt. Zion Church, Henry, Va.	886	500.00
Feb. 18, Jimmy Matthews, Treas., Weddington Church	887	250.00
Feb. 25, B. G. Gibson, Treas., Wesley Chapel, Statesville Ct.	888	400.00
Mar. 16, R. C. Lackey, Hiddenite Church	889	500.00
Mar. 18, L. T. Rippy, Treas., Oak Grove Church, Huntersville	890	250.00
Mar. 18, R. F. Leavel, Treas., College Place Church	891	250.00
May 17, R. E. Winters, Treas., Oak Hill Church, Burke Co.	892	500.00
July 27, W. E. Morgan, Glenwood Church, Marion	893	100.00
Aug. 12, Mount Holly News, Printing and Postage	894	13.65

Totals	34	\$11,463.65
September 19, 1949, Balance in Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.		1,298.00

---

\$12,761.65

## SUMMARY

Paid to twenty-nine churches	\$10,250.00
Paid to four parsonages	1,200.00
Paid for Printing and Postage	13.65
	<hr/>
	\$11,463.65

## REPORT No. 4

## MINIMUM SALARY

## AUDIT REPORT

Charlotte, N. C.  
September 16, 1949

Board of Missions and Church Extension  
Western North Carolina Conference  
Methodist Church  
Charlotte, North Carolina  
Dear Sirs:

In accordance with instructions an audit has been made to determine the accuracy of receipts and disbursements from September 15, 1948, through September 15, 1949, and the financial position at September 15, 1949, of R. E. Kerr, Treasurer, Board of Missions and Church Extension, Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Minimum Salary Fund.

All records were checked and found to be mathematically correct.

The balance shown in checking account in American Trust Company, Charlotte, North Carolina, was reconciled and the amount shown is the correct available balance.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. SANDERS

### RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 15, 1948, through September 15, 1949

Balance on hand September 15, 1948 ..... \$20,127.43

#### RECEIPTS

H. M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer .....	\$33,176.68	
Returned Check—V. B. Stanley .....	68.75	33,245.43
		<hr/>
Total Receipts .....		\$53,372.86

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to ministers .....	\$38,256.76
	<hr/>
Balance September 15, 1949 .....	\$15,116.10

MINIMUM SALARY FUND  
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION  
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
METHODIST CHURCH  
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

#### PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS

September 15, 1948 through September 15, 1949

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	<i>Check No.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Everett Freeman, Brevard College .....	1003	11-15-48	\$ 75.00
	1082	2-15-49	75.00
	1160	5-15-49	75.00
	1235	8-15-49	75.00
B. H. Ziglar, Fairview .....	1004	11-15-48	62.50
	1083	2-15-49	62.50
	1161	5-15-49	62.50
	1236	8-15-49	62.50
Z. V. Arthur, Hot Springs .....	1005	11-15-48	25.00
	1084	2-15-49	25.00
	1162	5-15-49	25.00
	1237	8-15-49	25.00
J. M. Green, Ivy .....	1006	11-15-48	135.00
	1085	2-15-49	135.00
	1163	5-15-49	135.00
	1238	8-15-49	135.00
D. B. Early, Micaville .....	1007	11-15-48	100.00
	1086	2-15-49	100.00
	1164	5-15-49	100.00
	1239	8-15-49	100.00
A. F. Gordon, Asheville .....	1008	11-15-48	25.00
	1087	2-15-49	25.00
	1165	5-15-49	25.00
	1240	8-15-49	25.00

	Check No.	Date	Amount
J. G. Allred, Rosman	1009	11-15-48	50.00
	1088	2-15-49	50.00
	1166	5-15-49	50.00
	1241	8-15-49	50.00
B. Fitzgerald, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.	1010	11-15-48	100.00
	1089	2-15-49	100.00
	1234	7-27-49	100.00
	1242	8-15-49	100.00
D. B. Martin, Leicester	1000	11- 3-48	150.00
	1090	2-15-49	150.00
	1167	5-15-49	150.00
	1243	8-15-49	150.00
M. E. Leftwich, Candler	1079	11-15-48	75.00
	1091	2-15-49	75.00
	1232	5-15-49	75.00
	1244	8-15-49	75.00

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Grady Spires, Davidson College	1012	11-15-48	150.00
	1093	2-15-49	150.00
	1169	5-15-49	150.00
	1245	8-15-49	150.00
Edwin L. Jones, Treas., City Missions	1076	11-13-48	1,000.00

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

S. G. Feree, Shelby	1015	11-15-48	150.00
	1094	2-15-49	150.00
	1170	5-15-49	150.00
	1246	8-15-49	150.00
Parker H. Hager, Shelby	1016	11-15-48	125.00
	1095	2-15-49	125.00
	1171	5-15-49	125.00
	1247	8-15-49	125.00

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. L. Johnson, Jr., High Point	1013	11-15-48	87.50
	1096	2-15-49	87.50
	1172	5-15-49	87.50
	1248	8-15-49	87.50
J. C. Gentry, Sandy Ridge	1014	11-15-48	75.00
	1097	2-15-49	75.00
	1173	5-15-49	75.00
W. T. Albright, Greensboro	1249	8-15-49	75.00
	1233	7- 8-49	90.00

## MARION DISTRICT

G. C. Green, Ingalls	1017	11-15-48	75.00
	1098	2-15-49	75.00
	1174	5-15-49	75.00
	1250	8-15-49	75.00
Ernest Moretz, Zionville	1019	11-15-48	237.50
	1099	2-15-49	237.50
	1175	5-15-49	237.50
	1251	8-15-49	237.50

	<i>Check No.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Amount</i>
W. A. Kerr, Creston	1020	11-15-48	175.00
	1100	2-15-49	25.00
H. D. Jessup, Altamont	1021	11-15-48	200.00
	1101	2-15-49	200.00
	1176	5-15-49	200.00
	1252	8-15-49	200.00
J. F. Bowers, Morganton	1022	11-15-48	197.50
	1102	2-15-49	197.50
	1177	5-15-49	197.50
	1253	8-15-49	197.50
N. S. Ogburn, Old Fort	1023	11-15-48	50.00
	1103	2-15-49	50.00
	1178	5-15-49	50.00
	1254	8-15-49	50.00
J. R. Bowman, Old Fort	1024	11-15-48	118.75
	1104	2-15-49	118.75
	1179	5-15-49	118.75
	1255	8-15-49	118.75
G. L. Lovett, Tipton Hill	1025	11-15-48	140.00
	1105	2-15-49	140.00
	1180	5-15-49	140.00
	1256	8-15-49	140.00
C. F. Tate, Ellenboro	1026	11-15-48	100.00
	1106	2-15-49	100.00
	1181	5-15-49	100.00
	1257	8-15-49	100.00
Ernest Stephens, Todd	1027	11-15-48	150.00
	1107	2-15-49	150.00
	1182	5-15-49	150.00
	1258	8-15-49	150.00
G. A. Hovis, Bakersville	1018	11-15-48	50.00
	1108	2-15-49	50.00

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

R. H. Whitlow, Concord	1028	11-15-48	150.00
	1109	2-15-49	150.00
	1183	5-15-48	150.00
	1259	8-15-49	150.00
Brooks Jerome, Stanfield	1029	11-15-48	112.50
	1110	2-15-49	62.50
	1184	5-15-49	62.50
	1260	8-15-49	62.50
E. H. Nease, Jr., Kannapolis	1030	11-15-48	125.00
	1081	1-13-49	125.00
	1159	5-15-49	125.00
W. B. Shinn, Kannapolis	1261	8-15-49	125.00
	1031	11-15-48	75.00
	1111	2-15-49	75.00
	1185	5-15-49	75.00
H. L. Blackwelder, Salisbury	1262	8-15-49	75.00
	1032	11-15-49	250.00
	1112	2-15-49	150.00
	1186	5-15-49	150.00
Wade Rogers, China Grove	1263	8-15-49	150.00
	1033	11-15-48	150.00
	1113	2-15-49	150.00

	<i>Check No.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Amount</i>
	1187	5-15-49	150.00
	1264	8-15-49	150.00
C. R. Allison, Concord	1080	11-15-48	125.00
	1117	2-15-49	125.00
	1188	5-15-49	125.00
	1265	8-15-49	125.00

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

R. A. Setzer, Lenoir	1034	11-15-48	175.00
	1118	2-15-49	175.00
	1192	5-15-49	175.00
	1266	8-15-49	175.00
R. G. Wagoner, Elmwood	1035	11-15-48	200.00
	1119	2-15-49	200.00
	1193	5-15-49	200.00
	1267	8-15-49	200.00
W. H. Neese, Harmony	1039	11-15-48	150.00
	1114	2-15-49	150.00
	1194	5-15-49	150.00
	1268	8-15-49	150.00
L. C. Cornwell, Rutherford College	1049	11-15-48	200.00
	1115	2-15-49	233.34
	1189	5-15-49	233.33
	1269	8-15-49	233.33
G. W. Dalton, Sturgills	1041	11-15-48	125.00
	1116	2-15-49	125.00
	1190	5-15-49	125.00
	1270	8-15-49	125.00
Wiley J. Carroll, Nathan's Creek	999	10-20-48	187.50
	1120	2-15-49	187.50
	1230	5-15-49	187.50
	1271	8-15-49	187.50
C. L. Jackson, Statesville	1036	11-15-48	75.00
	1121	2-15-49	75.00
	1195	5-15-49	75.00
	1273	8-15-49	75.00
W. E. Abernethy, Mooresville	1037	11-15-49	150.00
	1122	2-15-49	150.00
	1196	5-15-49	150.00
	1274	8-15-49	150.00
J. E. Green, Moravian Falls	1038	11-15-48	125.00
	1123	2-15-49	125.00
	1197	5-15-49	125.00
	1275	8-15-49	125.00
D. T. Huss, Olin	1042	11-15-48	125.00
	1124	2-15-49	125.00
	1198	5-15-49	125.00
	1276	8-15-49	125.00

## THOMASVILLE DISTRICT

Paul M. Cassell, High Point	1043	11-15-48	150.00
	1125	2-15-49	150.00
	1199	5-15-49	150.00
	1277	8-15-49	150.00
Frank Blalock, Eldorado	1044	11-15-48	100.00

	<i>Check No.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Amount</i>
	1126	2-15-49	100.00
	1200	5-15-49	100.00
	1278	8-15-49	100.00
W. E. Fitzgerald, Farmer	1045	11-15-48	75.00
	1127	2-15-49	25.00
Robert Arnold, Lexington	1046	11-15-48	75.00
	1128	2-15-49	75.00
	1201	5-15-49	75.00
	1279	8-15-49	75.00
R. G. McClamroch, Lexington	1047	11-15-48	150.00
	1129	2-15-49	150.00
	1202	5-15-49	150.00
	1280	8-15-49	150.00
E. A. Fitzgerald, Durham	1048	11-15-48	200.00
	1130	2-15-49	200.00
	1203	5-15-49	200.00
	1281	8-15-49	200.00
J. L. Ervin, High Point	1050	11-15-48	50.00
	1131	2-15-49	50.00
	1204	5-15-49	50.00
	1282	8-15-49	50.00
H. A. Forester, Seagrove	1051	11-15-48	200.00
	1132	2-15-49	200.00
	1205	5-15-49	200.00
R. F. Hilliard, Ulah	1052	11-15-48	200.00
	1133	2-15-49	166.67
	1206	5-15-49	166.67
	1283	8-15-49	166.67
W. B. Bobbitt, Jr., Thomasville	1053	11-15-48	50.00
	1134	2-15-49	83.33
	1207	5-15-49	83.33
	1284	8-15-49	83.33
V. B. Stanley	1049	11-15-48	68.75
J. P. Hornbuckle, Seagrove	1285	8-15-49	200.00
H. G. Lanier, Asheboro	1286	8-15-49	133.00
Frank White, High Point	1208	5-15-49	200.00

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

C. O. Newell, Clyde	1054	11-15-48	200.00
	1135	2-15-49	200.00
	1209	5-15-49	200.00
	1287	8-15-49	200.00
P. E. Bingham, Clyde	1055	11-15-48	225.00
	1136	2-15-49	225.00
	1210	5-15-49	225.00
	1288	8-15-49	225.00
Mrs. M. B. Lee, Hazelwood	1057	11-15-49	200.00
	1137	2-15-49	200.00
	1211	5-15-49	200.00
	1289	8-15-49	250.00
V. N. Allen, Waynesville	1058	11-15-48	150.00
	1138	2-15-49	150.00
	1212	5-15-49	150.00
	1290	8-15-49	150.00
A. L. Maxwell, Canton	1059	11-15-48	125.00
	1139	2-15-49	125.00

	<i>Check No.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Amount</i>
	1213	5-15-49	125.00
	1291	8-15-49	125.00
D. H. Dennis, Cherokee	1060	11-15-48	225.00
	1140	2-15-49	225.00
	1214	5-15-49	225.00
	1292	8-15-49	225.00
C. A. Smith, Murphy	1062	11-15-48	75.00
	1141	2-15-49	75.00
	1215	5-15-49	75.00
	1293	8-15-49	75.00
J. J. P. Kincaid, Webster	1063	11-15-48	100.00
	1142	2-15-49	100.00
	1216	5-15-49	100.00
	1293	8-15-49	100.00
R. E. Early, Highlands	1064	11-15-48	250.00
	1143	2-15-49	250.00
	1217	5-15-49	250.00
	1295	8-15-49	250.00
L. C. Stevens, Franklin	1065	11-15-48	100.00
	1144	2-15-49	100.00
	1218	5-15-49	100.00
	1296	8-15-49	100.00
Mrs. R. H. Hull, Franklin	1067	11-15-48	162.50
	1145	2-15-49	162.50
	1219	5-15-49	162.50
	1297	8-15-49	162.50
O. E. Thorne, Whittier	1061	11-15-48	100.00
	1146	2-15-49	100.00
	1220	5-15-49	100.00
	1298	8-15-49	100.00
John R. Crew, Jr., Robbinsville	1066	11-15-48	125.00
	1147	2-15-49	125.00
	1221	5-15-49	125.00
	1299	8-15-49	125.00
R. L. Poindexter, Shooting Creek	1068	11-15-48	75.00
	1148	2-15-49	75.00
	1222	5-15-49	75.00
	1300	8-15-49	125.00
F. R. Davis, Hayesville	1069	11-15-48	75.00
	1149	2-15-49	75.00
	1223	5-15-49	75.00
	1301	8-15-49	75.00

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

I. A. Stephens, Danbury	1070	11-15-48	50.00
	1150	2-15-49	50.00
	1224	5-15-49	50.00
	1302	5-15-49	50.00
Robert C. Carter, Dobson	1071	11-15-48	50.00
	1151	2-15-49	50.00
	1225	5-15-49	50.00
	1303	8-15-49	50.00
G. B. Gwyn, Pilot Mountain	1072	11-15-48	50.00
	1152	2-15-49	50.00
	1226	5-15-49	50.00
	1304	8-15-49	50.00



	<i>Check No.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Amount</i>
W. A. Sweet, Mt. Airy	1078	11-15-48	50.00
	1153	2-15-49	50.00
	1227	5-15-49	50.00
	1305	8-15-49	50.00
W. W. Blanton, Mt. Airy	1074	11-15-48	25.00
	1154	2-15-49	41.67
	1228	5-15-49	41.67
	1306	8-15-49	41.67
Ross Francisco, Mt. Airy	1075	11-15-48	275.00
	1155	2-15-49	275.00
	1229	5-15-49	275.00
	1307	8-15-49	275.00

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. L. Ingram	1309	8-15-49	200.00
--------------	------	---------	--------

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Wiley J. Carroll, Nathan's Creek	1310	8-18-49	100.00
----------------------------------	------	---------	--------

Total Disbursements ..... \$38,256.76

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

## REPORT NO. 1

## SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES SECTION

The Board of Education received reports from the Board of Trustees or Presidents of Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Brevard College and Pfeiffer Junior College. The following statistics have been recorded:

For the year ending June 30, 1949, the President of Duke University reported an enrollment for the academic year 1948-49 of 5,493; summer school 1948, 1,664; officers and teachers not including assistants, 502. The total various funds reported was \$4,638,471.04. Endowment reported (1948) \$49,952,461.53; value of plant and equipment reported (1948) \$34,609,948.22. Duke University also requested the confirmation (for a six-year term to expire December 31, 1955) of the following trustees: Mrs. George G. Allen, a Methodist layman of New York City; Mr. James A. Bell, Charlotte, N. C.; Honorable R. Gregg Cherry, Gastonia, N. C.; Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.; Mr. J. Raymond Smith, Mt. Airy, N. C.

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Greensboro College reported an enrollment for the academic year 1948-49 of 397 students; 51 officers and teachers; value of property \$756,271.29; endowment \$644,323.45; no indebtedness.

We recommend that Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., whose term as a trustee of Greensboro College expires December 31, 1949, be re-elected for another term of six years.

We also recommend that the Conference authorize the amendment of the charter of Greensboro College, Inc., so as to increase the number of trustees from 18 to 24, 8 representing W. N. C. Conference, 8 the N. C. Conference, and 8 the Alumnae Association, instead of 6 as at present.

The President of High Point College reported an enrollment for the year ending May 31 as follows: Summer School 547; Extension 75; Regular Sessions 846. Net loss at end of fiscal year on operating expenses \$12,772.13. It also reported an endowment fund of \$447,199.16 and value of plant and equipment as \$914,165.51. There is no general indebtedness.

The President of Brevard College reported an enrollment of 506 as of September 1, 1949, with 30 officers and teachers. The endowment of Brevard totals \$501,112.53; property owned by the college \$669,069.09; indebtedness \$71,835.33.

The President of Pfeiffer Junior College reported an enrollment of 346 for the year 1948-49. Their endowment as \$451,500; repairs and improvements totaled \$180,500; student earnings \$30,000. Enrollment for 1949-50 approximately 300.

We recommend the following trustees for High Point College for confirmation by the Conference: *Terms to expire 1953*: F. Logan Porter, High Point, N. C.; Dr. J. D. Williams, High Point, N. C.; C. L. Amos, High Point, N. C.; Mrs. Katie Rankin, Mt. Gilead, N. C.; and A. J. Koonce, High Point, N. C.; Mr. Harry Brown Finch, Thomasville, N. C.; Joshua Home, Rocky Mount, N. C.

We recommend the following appointments:

J. H. Phillips, Director of Religious Activities in Duke University.

Dr. Kenneth W. Clark, professor in Duke University.

George B. Ehlhardt, Registrar in Duke Divinity School.

Raymond A. Smith, professor in Greensboro College.

C. E. Roy, professor in Brevard College.

P. E. Lindley, Dean and Professor, High Point College.

Henry I. Ridenhour, Counselor of Men, High Point College.

Norman A. Huffman, professor of Religion, Willamette University.

George M. Schreyer, professor in Baker University, Kansas.

M. B. Stokes and G. Ray Jordan, professors in Emory University.

#### REPORT OF THE J. B. CORNELIUS FOUNDATION

The report of the J. B. Cornelius Foundation has been filed with the Board of Education, including auditor's statement certifying affairs of the Foundation to be in good order. Thirty-eight young women were helped to attend the colleges of our conference through the aid of this fund during the past year, scholarships amounting to \$8,272.50 having been awarded. Assets aggregating \$152,216.09 were reported as of the close of the fiscal year, May 31, 1949.

#### THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The Methodist College Foundation was established a year ago by vote of the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. On December 5, 1948, a mass meeting of the membership of the Foundation was held in Winston-Salem for the purpose of organization. The following officers were elected:

James A. Gray, Chairman of the Foundation.

Edwin L. Jones, President.

James G. Hanes, Chairman of the Trustees.

James G. Phillips, Secretary.

Gurney P. Hood, Treasurer.

Members of the Executive Council:

James A. Gray, James G. Hanes, Edwin L. Jones, and W. A. Kale of the Western North Carolina Conference.

Gurney P. Hood, James G. Phillips, R. A. Smith, R. E. Foreman, and Mrs. R. M. McCutchen, of the North Carolina Conference.

An Executive Director for the Foundation will be named at an early date, and public announcement will be made.

Adopted, September 24, 1949.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. KALE, President

E. K. McLARTY, JR., Secretary

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS

For the period beginning September 23, 1948, and ending September 15, 1949

A. G. ODELL, Treasurer, College Section

## RECEIPTS

H. M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer .....	\$30,000.00	
Total Receipts .....	<u>30,000.00</u>	\$30,000.00
Cash in Bank, September 23, 1948 .....		4,790.81
Total Receipts and Balance .....		<u>\$34,790.81</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Brevard College .....	\$ 7,500.00	
Duke University .....	7,500.00	
Greensboro College .....	7,500.00	
High Point College .....	7,500.00	
Pastors' Summer School .....	400.00	
Sustentation Fund—College Students .....	1,200.00	
Expense .....	85.00	
Total Disbursements .....	<u>31,685.00</u>	\$31,685.00
Cash in Bank, September 15, 1949, Schedule 1 .....		\$ 3,105.81
Total Disbursements and Balance .....		<u>\$34,790.81</u>

## REPORT NO. 2

## LOCAL CHURCH SECTION

Your Board of Education is very proud of the achievements of the year past in the conference-wide efforts to promote Christian nurture. Directors of Christian education, pastors, general superintendents, and a great army of church school workers have collaborated in the not always exciting though sometimes discouraging, but ever noble enterprise of bringing boys and girls and men and women to some place where Jesus may teach them. Our Conference staff has worked hard. They have set for themselves tasks too big to undertake alone, and have achieved. They richly deserve not only our appreciation, but also what is equally as desirable, the best support of which we are capable.

What has the Board of Education done this year? How has it directed its energies? Where has its money gone? How can it answer to the Conference for the resources the conference has put into its hands?

Its major enterprise has been training workers who in turn touch the lives of the people in our 1,106 churches in this conference. Large area schools for Christian workers have been held in many centers, with many competent and devoted teachers gathered from over a wide area, and with about 4,000 people receiving the best instruction that can be secured. Many smaller schools we offer you in this account of our stewardship. In smaller centers and even in local churches, teachers have gone under the sponsorship of our board to meet day after day with faithful lay workers. More schools were requested than could possibly be granted. The staff is limited, the income from the Conference is scarcely more than it was in the days when money was much more valuable, and in consequence we have been compelled over and over to say no to appeals from many quarters where workers are eager for the training we are not able to provide. No stronger witness could be sought for the character of the training work under the direction of our conference staff.

To any member of this Conference who this summer touched the life of an intermediate boy or girl who was privileged to attend the camp near Hendersonville, there is no need to argue the benefits of that undertaking. 466 boys and girls, in this one summer, spent a week each under the constant tutelage of tested men and women, learning what it means in every area of life to be true to our Saviour,

At Lake Junaluska younger and older youth gathered from all the districts for their assemblies as has been their custom. A young life committed to Christ at Lake Junaluska is as common as the green leaves on the trees. Here in our itinerant membership now are men who in some other year at Lake Junaluska first committed themselves to full time service and lifted their face to the sky to say to the Heavenly Father, "Is there some task in the church for me to do? Dost Thou want all my life? Here am I."

We are looking to the new year. You will be hearing about our plans. Mrs. W. R. Reed will promote the work with children. She has many plans and we shall all profit wonderfully as we follow her leadership. Rev. Carl H. King will again be more than busy with the youth and adult work on his hands, not to speak of the general oversight of all the work of the conference staff which falls under his responsibility, but call on him when you need him.

Many helps come to us all from the General Board of Education. There is a new packet of booklets and posters called "The Friendly Methodist Church," and also a workbook for the Advance for the Church School. Both will be especially helpful now. Primaries and Intermediates have new closely graded literature.

We request the confirmation of the following staff members for the year 1949-50: Carl H. King, Executive Secretary and Director of Youth Work, and Mrs. W. R. Reed, Director of Children's Work.

We nominate the following trustees for the Conference Youth Camp:

*Terms to expire in 1950:* Max Parrish, M. Q. Tuttle, M. A. Brinkley, W. F. Brown, Mrs. C. H. King, E. M. Dudley, and L. F. Tuttle.

*Terms to expire in 1951:* R. J. Tysor, E. K. McLarty, Jr., Flake Sherrill, S. L. Myers, Miss Elizabeth Jarrett, Frank Jordan, Glenn McCulley.

*Terms to expire in 1952:* J. F. Yokeley, Fred Manchester, Marjorie Lutz and Clifford Peace.

The Board of Education nominates the following representatives to the North Carolina Council of Churches:

*Terms to expire in 1952:* W. J. Bullock, J. C. Cornette, Mark Depp, M. T. Hipps, Frank B. Jordan, C. H. King, M. T. Lambeth, W. A. Stanbury, and A. C. Waggoner.

We nominate H. C. Ferrell for F. M. Brown on the Inter-Conference Wesley Foundation Commission.

We nominate the following persons members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School:

*Terms to expire in 1952:* C. H. King, C. P. Bowles, and G. T. Rowe.

We also nominate for membership on the Joint Committee on Temperance in place of Paul Hardin, Jr., J. J. Holmes.

We approve the District Directors and the approved Directors of Christian Education in our local churches. Their names and addresses are as follows:

Miss Lorene Weaver, Greensboro, N. C.

Miss Mary Bethea, Grace Church, Greensboro, N. C.

Miss Betty Johnson, Missionary to India.

Mrs. G. G. Adams, Methodist Home for Aged.

Miss Louise Aycock, Main Street Church, Gastonia, N. C.

Miss Inez Rufty, West Asheville Methodist Church, Asheville, N. C.

Mrs. R. M. Hauss, Central Church, Shelby, N. C.

Miss Catherine Boyer, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Lena Davis, First Church, Lexington, N. C.

Miss Martha Koestline, Albemarle, N. C.

Miss Elsie Ellen Moore, Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, N. C.

Miss Clara Ross, Ghent Church, Norfolk, Va.

Miss Marjorie Lutz, First Church, Charlotte, N. C.

Miss Lena Sharpe, Memorial Church, Thomasville, N. C.

There is a far-off divine event toward which we move. A prophet describes it in the familiar and picturesque words: "When the knowledge of the Lord shall cover the earth as the waters cover the sea." To the ultimate realization of that event we all here have long ago committed ourselves and the plans of your Board of Education are made with that in plain view.

Adopted September 24, 1949.

W. A. KALE, President

E. K. McLARTY, JR., Secretary

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

### GENERAL FUND

For the period beginning September 23, 1948, and ending September 16, 1949

F. PAUL WILES, Treasurer, Local Church Section

### RECEIPTS

H. M. Wayne, Conference Treasurer .....		\$19,650.00
Collections on Current Year's Offerings:		
Church School Rally Day .....	\$ 7,831.27	
Race Relations .....	4,102.12	
Student Day .....	1,447.56	
Total Collections on Offerings .....		13,380.95
Total Receipts .....		\$33,030.95
Bank Overdraft 9-23-48 .....		1,412.59
Total Receipts and Balance .....		\$31,618.36

### DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries .....		\$10,358.26
Travel .....		765.02
Office Expense .....		1,581.54
Rent .....		495.00
Training School .....		3,520.00
Extension Work .....		355.42
Adult Work .....		130.76
Youth Work .....		751.80
Children's Work .....		255.18
Educational Conference & Leadership School .....		125.00
Incidentals and Executive Committee Meetings .....		95.85
Withholding tax due from last year .....		47.70
C. W. Loughlin, Treasurer (Race Relations) .....		4,102.12
C. W. Loughlin, Treasurer (Student Day) .....		1,447.56
Church School Rally Day Collections Transferred to Youth Camp Fund .....		7,831.27
Total Disbursements .....		\$31,862.48
Bank Overdraft 9-16-1949 .....		244.12
Total Disbursements and Balance .....		\$31,618.36

### YOUTH CAMP FUND

#### RECEIPTS

Church School Rally Day Collection .....	\$ 7,831.27
Young Adult, Intermediate, and Youth Fellowship Funds .....	863.69
Donations—Individuals .....	1,000.00
Proceeds from Sale of U. S. A. 2½% Treasury Bonds .....	17,270.52

Citizens Building and Loan Association, Salisbury, N. C., 50 shares—cashd ..	5,000.00
Funds Withdrawn from Savings Account, Asheville Federal Savings & Loan Association .....	5,000.00
Interest on U. S. A. Treasury Bonds .....	212.50
Interest on Building and Loan Certificate .....	100.00
Interest on Savings Account .....	104.67
Reimbursements for Current Camp Expense .....	311.40
Henry G. Bartol, Jr., for Taxes on Camp .....	87.25
<hr/>	
Total Receipts .....	\$37,781.30
Bank Balance—9-23-1948 .....	17,776.45
<hr/>	
Total Receipts and Balance .....	\$55,557.75

## DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Methodist Youth Camp .....	\$52,050.24
Improvements to Camp .....	2,299.61
Current Youth Camp Expense .....	311.30
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements .....	\$54,661.15
Bank Balance 9-16-49 .....	896.60
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements and Balance .....	\$55,557.75

## REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The Board of Temperance considers it the responsibility of our church to work for temperance in three areas: legislation, education, and inspiration—the ballot, the mind, and the heart.

## I. Legislation:

It should be the duty of our conference to cooperate with the Allied Church League in seeing that every county in this state is voted dry. We commend the Allied Church League for all of its efforts, and we are proud of the successes which have been wrought under its direction. We urge the members of The Methodist Church to give it full support.

The Board of Temperance views with regret the fact that elections on the liquor, beer, and wine questions frequently result in misunderstanding and sometimes create embarrassing situations for the local minister. The church, however, cannot afford to shun its responsibility to defend its people from the encroachment of the liquor traffic. Under our democratic system of government it is necessary that the church encourage its members to go to the polls and vote against the liquor traffic.

## II. Education:

Political and legislative activity on the part of the church is not enough. There should be a definite program of education. Your board is anxious to cooperate with all the agencies of the church in promoting a conference-wide program of Temperance education. It is the plan of the Board to make available to the District Directors of Temperance films, materials, and lecturers for district and sub-district rallies in our Youth Fellowship and Young Adult Fellowships. We plan to work cooperatively with the Board of Education in cultivating interest in temperance courses for our training schools. It is the plan of the Board to organize materials and train teachers and lecturers who will appear in local churches in behalf of the cause of temperance.

## III. Inspiration:

We may hold elections, we may inform our people, but until the question of sobriety becomes a matter of the heart we will have indifferent ministers and antagonistic laymen toward the whole temperance program. The people called Methodists must again have their "hearts warmed" toward this matter of sobriety. Most of the causes that lead people to drink have their origin in the heart. To remove strong drink by legislative methods without removing the cause within the heart creates a frustrated society.

We call upon all the ministers and laymen alike of The Methodist Church to equip themselves to fight the problem of alcohol, whether it is found at the ballot box or in the human mind or the human heart. The day has come for us to go to the root of our problem. May we unite in legislating, educating and inspiring our people in the cause of sobriety.

The Board recommends the reappointment of Rev. R. M. Hauss as Executive Director of the Allied Church League.

Respectfully submitted, this 24th day of September, 1949.

Adopted, September 24, 1949.

PAUL R. ERVIN, President

WALTER LEE LANIER, Secretary

## THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The year has been full of Christian activity for the laymen. Some objectives have been reached, others have not, but much work has been done. District, Associate District, and Charge Lay Leaders, have in most instances worked most diligently on the program. Some have left their business many times to answer the call from some minister or layman to help in some important church matter. One lay leader when asked if he would accept a very responsible place of leadership in the Church replied, "I do not seek the place, but I have long since made up my mind that I will answer any call of my church, if at all possible." Such spirit as this is found in many of our Christian laymen. The greater part of the work has been done without any compensation, and much credit should go to these unselfish Christian laymen.

The Advance for Christ and His Church is opening up a great field for Christian service, much greater than many of us ever thought possible. In an address before a group of lay leaders in Chicago last July Bishop Harrell laid down a challenge to the laymen of the church when he said "The Advance depends particularly upon the response of the laity and lay leadership to succeed." Under his wise leadership the response thus far speaks for itself in the acceptance of a thirty-three and one-third per cent increase in World Service, the 100 per cent acceptance of the Mission Specials goal and the Week of Dedication observance including Commitment and Offering. Communications were sent out from the Board of Lay Activities on all these phases, urging the lay leaders to give these worthy causes their full support. Under the able leadership of ministers and laymen a sane cultivation and education program was carried out so successfully that the giving was a joyous response. Through these efforts the missionary spirit of our membership was "strangely warmed." This revitalization of missionary spirit can and will bring new life to the Church. The Specials have opened a new and appealing source for enlargement of giving and work.

One of our objectives is to carry into every Local Church the philosophy and the practice of Christian Stewardship (Pars. 1517-1518) to the end that every church shall experience strong and vital support for Methodism's total task. We must teach and cultivate the Christian Stewardship of self and possessions. Adequate resources of personnel and possessions must be released for continuous use in the local Church. We should have more voices from the laity and the ministry on this important phase of our work. We are slowly coming into a better understanding of the fuller meaning of Stewardship. We need to follow more closely the example of Christ, and Paul in our teaching of Stewardship.

The Methodist Radio Hour has done much to bring the Church and its program to Methodism across the country. We urge Methodists everywhere to listen to these programs at 8:30 a.m. (EST) each Sunday in October, November and December. Great leaders of our church will speak to us on important subjects.

Some Methodist Men's Clubs have been organized during the year and are doing good work. It is the opinion of your Board that more attention should be given to organizing these Men's Clubs in all charges. They can be very helpful to District Superintendents and ministers in locating and building new churches in sections where a little financial and personal help would mean a new place of worship. These Clubs offer a means of harnessing the man power of the church and directing this man power into great fields of service.

Lay speaking has always been an important factor in the work of the Methodist Church. Much emphasis has been given to finding and using lay speakers in local congregations. The most outstanding instance of this evidenced in the observance of Laymen's Day. More lay speakers were used this year than in any previous year, with better results. The eleven o'clock hour, being a most valued hour, the ministers should insist on a good speaker and assist in securing one. The speaker should use the subject assigned on the day set apart by the Church. There are distinct advantages in 40,000 laymen across Methodism speaking at the same hour, the same day and on the same subject. The pastor should not use this occasion for a vacation. It is most important that he be present for the service. We are vitally concerned about the improvement of these programs and the type of speakers used. We want an even wider observance of Laymen's Day on February 26, 1950. Helpful materials will be mailed out from the General Board of Lay Activities to all Charge Lay Leaders and Ministers. Your Board is very anxious to definitely tie the observance of Laymen's Day in with the Week of Dedication. Many lay speakers will be available to make this a successful day of commitment and offering.

Emphasis has been given to the matter of Christian literature. Our Church Literature should be in the home of every Methodist. An informed Methodism means a militant Methodism. The Christian Advocate, The North Carolina Christian Advocate and the Methodist Laymen carry information that every Methodist should know. Continued interest and effort will be given this phase of the work.

In the field of evangelism your Board of Lay Activities has followed closely the program of the Board of Evangelism and the leadership of our ministers. Our own spiritual lives have been greatly enriched in personal visitation evangelism. Evangelism is the very heart of our religious program and too much emphasis cannot be given to it.

We pledge our support to the Home for the Aged, the Children's Home, the Golden Cross, the Board of Temperance in its program and fight for temperance and to every other Commission, Board or Agency of the Church. The Board of Lay Activities stands ready to serve its church at all times and in all places. The Christian layman is eager to give his time and substance in the Advance for Christ and His Church.

#### SOME OBJECTIVES FOR 1949-1950

1. Observance of Laymen's Day in every church on February 26, 1950, with a layman in every pulpit, using the subject assigned.
2. Special emphasis on Stewardship and Evangelism.
3. 100% Acceptance of World Service and increased giving to Mission Specials.
4. Full cooperation in the Week of Dedication.
5. A better understanding and greater support of our Methodist Colleges.
6. A Sound Financial Church Program.
7. Training and using lay speakers for church services where the minister is unable to preach every Sunday.
8. The Advocate and Methodist Layman in the home of every Methodist official.
9. Continued support of Home for Aged, The Children's Home, The Golden Cross and the Brotherhood.
10. 100% support of the Advance for Christ and His Church.

The Board of Lay Activities pledges its full support to the program outlined and directed by the General Board of Lay Activities.

To Dr. Harry N. Holmes, Conference Lay Leader of the New York East Conference and member of the General Board of Lay Activities, we would like to express sincere appreciation for the excellent contribution he has made to our Annual Conference in his address this morning on "Our Greatest Hour" and this afternoon on "The Price of Leadership." We wish him God Speed as he continues his Christian service to humanity wherever he goes.

#### Nominations:

Conference Lay Leader, Paul F. Evans.

Associate Conference Lay Leader, Luther L. Gobbel.

Secretary, Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr.



Member of Commission on Town and Country Work, O. A. Swaringen.  
Adopted September 22, 1949.

Respectfully submitted,  
PAUL F. EVANS, Chairman  
T. C. HOYLE, Secretary

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes has the general oversight of three outstanding Conference agencies of humanitarian helpfulness: The Children's Home, Inc., at Winston-Salem, the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital at Elkin; and the Methodist Home for the Aged, at Charlotte. All three of these institutions are serving to the fullness of their capacities.

The Board is further charged with the responsibility of the cultivation and encouragement of our Methodist people in contributing Golden Cross funds to be used through your Board at the direction of the Conference. We recommend that the month of April be used for the cultivation and raising of Golden Cross funds.

Dr. J. S. Hiatt has been elected director of the Golden Cross and his appointment to this position and that of superintendent of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital is requested of the Bishop and his cabinet. Julius Hall has been elected to continue his services as treasurer of the Golden Cross for another year.

### THE CHILDREN'S HOME

The Children's Home was forty years old the first day of this September. It continues to operate in the fullness of its mission. The capacity of the Home provides for 415 children and continues to run with full houses, the average enrollment for the last reporting year being 409, the total enrollment for the year being 492. Seventy-seven children were admitted and seventy-three were dismissed into good situations. During the forty years of operation over 3,000 children have been enrolled, totaling more than four million days of care and direction.

The Children's Home continues to operate without incurring debt. As a matter of fact, a little surplus is added each year, this being ear-marked for supplementing the increased cost for the construction of new buildings, a beginning of which has been made. The twenty-two substantial buildings on the campus are kept in good shape and afford good homes for the children and staff members who live in them. The land holdings include 650 acres. Five hundred acres are in cultivation, 100 acres being rented. A good deal of timber is growing on our holdings.

Through the help of the children and careful planning of the staff members, the Home's daily per capita cost continues to be lower than similar child caring institutions. Our daily per capita cost last year was sixty-five cents less than the average for the big six child caring institutions in North Carolina, The Children's Home included. It cost \$237.64 less last year to provide for a child at The Children's Home than the average for these six institutions.

The total value of The Children's Home plant and endowment is listed at \$2,301,944, including endowment funds amounting to \$926,161. During the present year a home for the assistant superintendent has been constructed and a very valuable addition has been made to the school building. It is hoped that during the ensuing year other buildings will be begun.

The calls upon your child caring institution for services to children whose homes have been broken up continue to grow more frequent and more insistent with the passing years. While not all of these applicants are favorably acted upon, it is true that those having a direct claim on our Methodist constituency are provided for. In the run of time it is hoped and expected that enlarged service in the way of mothers' aid and boarding home care can be provided for.

The following trustees have been elected for a term of six years and are submitted for confirmation: R. G. Stockton, James A. Gray, J. C. Cowan, Jr., J. Raymond Smith, L. F. Tuttle, G. Ray Jordan and C. E. Morgan.

## THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

The Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, named in honor of Hugh Gwyn Chatham of Winston-Salem, was chartered in 1930 and opened for service in April, 1931. During his lifetime Mr. Chatham was a liberal contributor and supporter of the Hospital and since his death members of his family have carried on. The buildings, grounds and equipment are now valued at \$321,684, with no outstanding debt. This property is held in trust for the Western North Carolina Conference by a board of trustees who must be confirmed by this Conference.

Due to the wear and tear on old equipment, your Hospital has found it necessary to purchase new equipment for the x-ray room, operating rooms and medical instruments for the staff, along with other equipment, at a cost of \$10,472.

On September 7, six students were granted certificates to do practical nursing. The lack of funds has made it necessary for this school for training practical nurses to close.

Since the employing of an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist the Hospital has had more children than can be cared for properly in the Hospital's wards. It is imperative that a children's ward be built, and also a ward for colored people be constructed just as soon as funds can be secured.

Your hospital serves not only the Elkin community but a large surrounding territory. A maximum amount of twenty-five per cent of the Golden Cross funds are available, at the discretion of the superintendent, for charity work in any hospital in the Western North Carolina Conference.

The record shows that during the past year 3,760 patients were admitted into the Hospital. Four thousand seven hundred thirty-four out-patients were treated, totaling 8,494 patients treated. The record shows that during the past year 1,481 operations have been performed and 753 babies born in the Hospital. The Hospital has run at a total cost of \$283,825, of which amount \$30,070 was expended in charity work.

The following trustees have been elected for a term of three years and are submitted for confirmation: Mrs. Ralph P. Hanes, J. W. L. Benson, E. G. Click and J. S. Hiatt. H. B. Jones has been elected, subject to confirmation, in place of his father, J. A. Jones, term to expire in 1951, his father becoming an honorary member of the Board.

## THE METHODIST HOME FOR THE AGED, INC.

Three years ago the Western North Carolina Conference launched the pioneer Methodist Home for the Aged in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. This Home, located near Charlotte, is now in operation with seventy-two guest members. There are 102 active applicants and 131 inquirers for the additional eighteen available spaces. Careful research has gone into the planning and opening of the Home. It can be confidently reported that our Conference provides as fine service to our aged members as is available anywhere. The departments of homemaking and diet and medical care are well staffed and are operating smoothly and efficiently. The program and the spirit of The Methodist Church are cultivated within the life of the Home.

The first group of buildings projected included a central administration unit and two resident units. It was necessary to complete at least two of these units for efficient operation. The growing list of applicants indicates the pressing need for a second residential unit to house seventy more members. A home for the chronically ill is also proposed.

A total of \$484,815 has been raised during the past three years and has been invested in buildings and equipment. Of this amount \$299,173 came from churches in the Conference, the balance coming from individuals and other sources. There is at present a construction debt of \$91,636.21 on the buildings.

Maintenance costs amounting to \$57,934 have so far been met on a pay-as-you-go basis, with a small surplus accruing. A continued maintenance of the institution on accruing receipts is expected.

The following members of the board of managers have been elected for a term of three years and are submitted for confirmation, these with the other confirmed members holding the property in trust for the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church: J. A. Bell, W. R. Cuthbertson, H. I. McDougle, Mrs. W. C. Hammer, Dr.

W. C. Houston, W. B. Kiker, Fletcher Howard, Mrs. J. M. Long, Walter J. Miller, Louis G. Ratcliffe, Dr. Frank C. Smith, R. E. Evans, W. J. Edwards, B. S. Womble, J. R. Harris, E. H. Blackard and R. Dwight Ware.

Your Board asks that Reid Wall be appointed Superintendent and Minister of The Methodist Home and that C. M. Pickens be appointed Counselor of The Methodist Home. Adopted September 24, 1949.

L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman  
O. V. WOOSLEY, Secretary

THE GOLDEN CROSS FUND  
REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

From September 27, 1948 to September 16, 1949

RECEIPTS BY DISTRICTS

Asheville .....	\$ 1,517.27
Charlotte .....	2,663.30
Gastonia .....	2,787.62
Greensboro .....	2,992.15
Marion .....	1,066.88
Salisbury .....	1,283.56
Statesville .....	2,082.99
Thomasville .....	2,062.09
Waynesville .....	638.67
Winston-Salem .....	3,247.80
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$20,342.33
Add Interest on Savings Account .....	400.75
Add Cash Balance from last year .....	33,212.58
	<hr/>
	\$53,955.66

DISBURSEMENTS

The Methodist Home for the Aged .....	\$10,000.00
Charity Cases (Hugh Chatham Mem. Hosp.) .....	6,150.35
Charity Cases (Other Hospitals) .....	2,215.08
Equipment (Hugh Chatham Mem. Hosp.) .....	10,280.46
Office and Misc. Expense .....	385.63
Dr. J. S. Hiatt—Director .....	2,499.96
J. L. Hall—Treasurer .....	250.00
H. C. Northrop—Auditor .....	50.00
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements .....	\$31,831.48
Cash (The Bank of Elkin—Checking) .....	\$ 4,954.18
Cash (The Bank of Elkin—Savings) .....	6,070.00
U. S. Government Bonds Series F .....	11,100.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$22,124.18
	<hr/>
	\$53,955.66

## RECONCILIATION OF BANK ACCOUNT AND INVESTMENTS

September 16, 1949

Bank of Elkin—Balance per Bank Statement Aug. 31, 1949, Checking Acct. . . . .	\$ 2,596.13	
Deposits in Transit:		
September 3, 1949 . . . . .	\$ 1,119.57	
September 12, 1949 . . . . .	2,972.03	
September 16, 1949 . . . . .	1,172.83	5,264.43
Total . . . . .		<u>\$ 7,860.56</u>
Less Outstanding Checks:		
No. 228 . . . . .	\$ 36.00	
No. 229 . . . . .	268.74	
No. 230 . . . . .	2,284.23	
No. 231 . . . . .	19.08	
No. 232 . . . . .	208.33	
No. 233 . . . . .	50.00	
No. 234 . . . . .	25.00	
No. 235 . . . . .	15.00	2,906.38
Balance . . . . .		<u>4,954.18</u>
Balance per Savings Account . . . . .		<u>6,070.00</u>
Total Cash in Banks . . . . .		\$11,024.18
U. S. Government Bonds, Series F . . . . .		<u>11,100.00</u>
Total Cash in Banks and Investments . . . . .		<u>\$22,124.18</u>

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Golden Cross Society  
 Under Direction of  
 Board of Hospitals and Homes  
 Western North Carolina Conference  
 Methodist Church  
 Elkin, North Carolina

Dear Sirs:

I have examined the attached Treasurer's Report of the Golden Cross Society for the period from September 27, 1948 through September 16, 1949, and the schedules attached thereto, and have checked them in comparison with the financial books and records of the Treasurer of the Society.

As a part of our examination we examined a receipt from the Bank of Elkin showing that there had been paid to them \$11,100.00 as Agent for the purchase of U. S. Government Bonds, Series F, the bonds themselves not having yet been received by the Fund.

We also inspected continuation certificate for Fidelity Bond No. 2029216 issued by the Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York. This bond provides \$10,000.00 coverage for "Sundry Officials Golden Cross Fund of Methodist Church" and is for the period November 11, 1948 to November 11, 1949.

In my opinion the attached Treasurer's Report is in accordance with the books and records of the Treasurer and presents fairly the true facts relative to the financial transactions of The Golden Cross Society for the Conference year 1948-1949.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY C. NORTHROP, C. P. A.

## BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

*Ministers*

	Service Years Accepted Supply*	Service Years Regular	Payments 1948-49	Allotments 1949-50
1. L. B. Abernethy, 410 Clement Ave., Charlotte	42		\$1,260.00	\$1,260
2. Olin P. Ader, 492 N. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.	2	40	1,300.00	1,300
3. W. T. Albright, Box 339, Rt. 7, Greensboro		39	1,200.00	1,200
4. C. R. Allison, Box 257, Rt. 3, Concord	2	38		1,168
5. Z. V. Arthur, Box 148, Hot Springs		28	840.00	840
6. E. M. Avett, 1211 N. Hamilton St., High Point		41	1,230.00	1,230
7. J. A. Baldwin, 201 Middleton Dr., Charlotte		37	1,110.00	1,110
8. D. C. Ballard, 207 Jennings St., Lincolnton	1	28	1,000.00	1,000
9. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton (Dec'd 12-1-48)		24	141.66	
10. A. R. Bell, Box 286, Garner		28	900.00	900
11. J. W. Bennett, Box 58, Rt. 2, Greensboro (Dec'd 6-49)		24	533.34	
12. N. G. Bethea, RFD, % A. G. Willcox, Enfield		44	1,320.00	1,320
13. H. K. Boyer, Box 1798, Rt. 7, Charlotte (Dec'd 10-30-48)		35	100.00	
14. S. J. Brawley, Rt. 2, Yadkinville		15	650.00	650
15. G. R. Brown, 4700 30th St., Apt. 1, Mt. Rainier, Md.		56	1,680.00	1,680
16. J. L. A. Bumgarner, Box 70, Rt. 1, Wilkesboro		39	1,200.00	1,300
17. S. N. Bumgarner, Rt. 1, North Wilkesboro	2	25	900.00	900
18. Ambrose Burgess, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City	2	41	1,230.00	1,258
19. J. A. Burgess, Rt. 1, Burlington		35	1,200.00	1,200
20. D. E. Camak, Greer, S. C.		43	1,290.00	1,290
21. Homer Casto, Box 151, Weaverville		21	900.00	900
22. Clovis Chappell, Waverly, Tenn.		41		1,230
23. M. L. Chappell, Rt. 2, Tyner	2	24	900.00	900
24. E. O. Cole, 1225 Plaza, Charlotte		36	(relinquished)	
25. L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Rd., Asheville		46	1,380.00	1,380
26. R. M. Courtney, Rt. 6, Lenoir		48	1,450.00	1,450
27. J. O. Cox, Rt. 1, Concord		27	900.00	810
28. T. V. Crouse, Stokesdale		33	990.00	990
29. G. L. Curry, Millboro	1	39	1,200.00	1,200
30. W. M. Curtis, 501 E. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill		49	1,470.00	1,470
31. A. B. Dennis, 200 Montford Ave., Asheville	1	34	1,020.00	1,034
32. A. G. Dixon, 513 Alleghany Ave., Towson 4, Md.	1	40	1,200.00	1,214
33. F. O. Dryman, Rt. 2, Waynesville	3	29	1,000.00	1,000
34. D. L. Earnhardt, Box 61, Saluda	1	34	1,100.00	1,100
35. J. O. Ervin, Box 218, Rt. 9, Charlotte	1	40	1,200.00	1,214
36. R. P. Fikes, 3521 Monroe Rd., Charlotte		29	1,000.00	1,000
37. E. W. Fox, 245 N. Race St., Statesville		44	1,320.00	1,320
38. J. A. Fry, 1402 McDonald St., Monroe	4	31	1,000.00	1,000
39. W. O. Goode, General Delivery, Charlotte		47	1,410.00	1,410
40. J. J. Gray, 2710 Anderson Drive, Raleigh		22	800.00	800
41. John H. Green, Rt. 1, Concord	2	35		1,078
42. T. A. Groce, 11 Tampa Ave., Asheville	1	27	810.00	824
43. W. J. Hackney, 1101 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 3		20	842.00	800
44. David W. Haga, Rt. 1, Asheboro		32	1,000.00	1,000
45. L. S. Helms, Rt. 1, Forest City		12	600.00	600
46. G. D. Herman, 58 Oakley Road, Asheville	1	45	1,400.00	1,400
47. C. H. Hill, Rt. 1, Asheboro		17	700.00	700
48. J. E. Hipp, Box 942, Rt. 5, Charlotte	1	22	700.00	700

*Ministers*

	Service Years Accepted Supply*	Service Years Regular	Payments 1948-49	Allotments 1949-50
49. J. P. Hipps, Rt. 2, Kannapolis	1	38	1,200.00	1,200
50. J. G. W. Holloway, Box 4972, Granite Falls	36		1,080.00	1,080
51. J. P. Hornbuckle, Box 502, Newton (Dec'd 11-23-48)	34		85.00	
52. T. J. Houck, Rt. 1, Todd	4	27	1,000.00	1,000
53. J. A. Howell, 234 N. Main St., Asheboro		25	800.00	800
54. T. J. Huggins, Rt. 5, Monroe	3	25	800.00	800
55. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College (Dec'd 1-2-49)		16	187.50	
56. G. I. Humphreys, High Point College, High Point		26		780
57. R. E. Hunt, Pleasant Garden		42	1,260.00	1,260
58. W. L. Hutchins, Boonville		46	1,380.00	1,380
59. J. R. Hutton, 817 Spring Garden St., Greensboro		44	1,320.00	1,320
60. W. A. Jenkins, Box 130, Rt. 1, Durham	4	33	1,000.00	1,045
61. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield		5	150.00	150
62. T. M. Johnson, Box 506, Graham		46	1,380.00	1,380
63. O. J. Jones, 1970 Georgia Ave., Winston-Salem	1	41	1,230.00	1,244
64. Roy P. Jones, Rt. 1, Creston	4	17	550.00	565
65. J. C. Keever, Stony Point		32	1,000.00	1,000
66. J. W. Kennedy, Box 84, Rt. 5, Durham		30	1,000.00	1,000
67. C. S. Kirkpatrick, Box 64, Chapel Hill		42	1,260.00	1,260
68. W. A. Lambeth, Evans St., Morehead City		44		1,320
69. A. L. Latham, Box 84A, Rt. 2, Brown Summit		40	1,200.00	1,200
70. R. M. Laughlin, Box 230A, Rt 4, High Point		16		500
71. M. E. Leftwich, Rt. 1, Candler	1	27		824
72. M. A. Matheson, 632 Caldwell Ave., Newton		17	650.00	650
73. E. K. McLarty, Sr., 4118 Rochester Rd., San Diego, Cal.	44		1,320.00	1,320
74. J. E. McSwain, 814 N. Eugene St., Greensboro	2	37	1,110.00	1,138
75. J. W. Moore, Box 363, Lake Junaluska		46	1,380.00	1,380
76. J. D. Morris, Drawer 552, Graham		22	700.00	700
77. Ebenezer Myers, 210 Vance St., Lenoir		47	1,410.00	1,410
78. Elzie Myers, 506 W. Main St., Forest City		34	1,020.00	1,020
79. S. M. Needham, Pfafftown		33	1,100.00	1,000
80. M. A. Osborne, Rt. 2, Mooresville	2	34		1,048
81. R. L. Ownbey, 2018 Dartmouth Place, Charlotte		47	1,410.00	1,410
82. R. J. Parker, 2531 Palm Drive, Tampa, Fla.	1	1	130.50	44
83. P. E. Parker, Varina (Dec'd 1-17-49)		39	300.00	
84. J. A. Peeler, 313 18th St., Hickory		40	1,200.00	1,200
85. C. M. Pickens, Box 533, Rt. 8, Charlotte		47	1,410.00	1,410
86. W. H. Pless, Rt. 1, Waynesville		32	1,000.00	1,000
87. W. J. Plint, 1345 W. Fourth St., Winston-Salem		34	1,020.00	1,020
88. A. W. Plyler, 1009 W. Market St., Greensboro		50	1,500.00	1,500
89. T. A. Plyler, Box 36, Indian Trail	1	18	700.00	700
90. Henry L. Powell, Box 134, Rt. 2, Thomasville		39	1,170.00	1,170
91. Hubert L. Powell, Rt. 1, Mill Spring		37	1,110.00	1,110
92. J. E. Pritchard, 318 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro		35	1,050.00	1,050
93. D. H. Rhinehardt, Rt. 1, Springfield, Va.		31	1,000.00	1,000
94. H. H. Robbins, 406 Lane St., Kannapolis		38	1,140.00	1,140
95. W. M. Robbins, Box 494, Lake Junaluska		40	1,200.00	1,200
96. C. R. Ross, Lake Junaluska		42	1,260.00	1,260
97. G. T. Rowe, Duke University, Durham		51	1,260.00	1,530
98. J. A. Sharp, Box 475, Spencer	6	21		712
99. W. L. Sherrill, 1819 Queens Rd., Charlotte		43	1,290.00	1,290

Ministers

	Service Years Accepted Supply*	Service Years Regular	Payments 1948-49	Allotments 1949-50
100. C. M. Short, 939 Guilford Rd., Charlotte	1/2	25	800.00	800
101. J. R. Short, Morven		26		780
102. B. A. Sisk, Rt. 2, Morganton	3	21	279.50	860
103. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory		40	1,200.00	1,200
104. J. N. Snow, Box 1324, Skidmore, Texas		16	600.00	600
105. E. H. Spencer, Rt. 2, Newton		26	800.00	800
106. J. I. Spinks, Zephyrhills, Florida		27	900.00	900
107. H. C. Sprinkle, 419 Salisbury Road, Mocksville		46	1,380.00	1,380
108. S. A. Stewart, Box 283, Mesa, Arizona		5	150.00	150
109. H. E. Stimson, General Delivery, Concord	4	22	700.00	715
110. M. B. Stokes, Box 135, Crescent Beach, S. C.		2	60.00	60
111. Edward Suits, 801 Woodrow Ave., High Point		40	1,200.00	1,200
112. A. R. Surratt, 215 W. Ninth St., Charlotte (Dec'd 6-4-49)		39	780.00	
113. R. A. Swaringen, Fairview		24	800.00	800
114. A. C. Swofford, Rt. 1, Ellenboro		38	1,140.00	1,140
115. C. F. Tate, Rt. 1, Ellenboro		27	810.00	810
116. R. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Gastonia		41	1,230.00	1,230
117. S. W. Taylor, Rt. 2, Lexington Rd., Asheboro		40	1,200.00	1,200
118. R. B. Templeton, Lake Junaluska		38	1,140.00	1,140
119. L. D. Thompson, 230 Cumberland Ave., Asheville		38	1,140.00	1,140
120. R. S. Truesdale, 1244 Westover Terrace, Greensboro		42	1,300.00	1,300
121. P. W. Tucker, 224 E. Court St., Marion	1	41	1,230.00	1,244
122. S. B. Turrentine, 219 N. Spring St., Greensboro (Dec'd 4-12-49)		47	600.00	
123. J. M. Varner, 25 Kerr St., Concord	4	22	700.00	715
124. G. W. Vick, Denton		33	1,000.00	1,200
125. J. R. Warren, General Delivery, Monroe	12	19	750.00	750
126. D. P. Waters, 406 Oak St., Mooresville		24	850.00	900
127. C. M. White, Box 124, Candler	2	30	900.00	928
128. J. D. Williams, 1202 Cedrow St., High Point		48	1,440.00	1,440
129. B. Wilson, 313 N. Grove St., Lincolnton		35	1,050.00	1,050
130. O. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Hillsboro		35	1,050.00	1,050
131. T. R. Wolfe, Stoneville		45	1,350.00	1,350
132. J. J. Wood, Rt. 1, Andrews		24	720.00	720
133. E. E. Yates, Box 150, Troutman (Dec'd. 6-21-49)		24	516.66	
134. B. A. Yorke, Box 999, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.		31	930.00	930
Total			\$121,796.16	\$129,132

WIDOWS

1. Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham	4 3/4	\$ 300.00	\$ 300
2. Mrs. J. E. Abernethy, 1920 Bay St., Charlotte	46	966.00	966
3. Mrs. G. G. Adams, Box 533, Rt. 8, Charlotte	18	550.00	550
4. Mrs. J. R. Anderson, % D. R. Weyl, Rt. 3, Lawrenceville, Ga.	16 1/2	425.00	425
5. Mrs. R. M. Andrews, 1030 W. Market St., Greensboro	32 3/4	700.00	700
6. Mrs. W. F. Ashburn, 527 Julian St., Greensboro	38	800.00	800
7. Mrs. A. L. Aycok, 148 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem	39 1/2	900.00	900
8. Mrs. D. A. Bailey, % T. E. Staley, Rt. 1, Albemarle	17	650.00	700
9. Mrs. E. D. Ballard, 106 N. Academy St., Lincolnton	24	420.00	504
10. Mrs. W. A. Barber, 16 Columbia Way, Lakeland, Fla.	24	504.00	504

<i>Widows</i>	Service Years	Payments 1948-49	Allotments 1949-50
11. Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt, 108 Ford St., Shelby	15	400.00	400
12. Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Box 13, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	18	400.00	400
13. Mrs. A. S. Beaman, 140 Westwood Place, Asheville	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	700.00	700
14. Mrs. J. W. Bennett, Box 58, Rt. 2, Greensboro	24	168.00	504
15. Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	400.00	400
16. Mrs. G. T. Bond, 200 Hillside Ave., Charlotte	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	700.00	700
17. Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse	43 $\frac{1}{4}$	924.00	924
18. Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 308 Walnut St., Statesville (Dec'd 9-19-49)	36	760.00	
19. Mrs. H. K. Boyer, Box 533, Rt. 8, Charlotte	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	616.00	672
20. Mrs. J. H. Bradley, Box 46, Stony Point	39	900.00	900
21. Mrs. R. K. Brady, 924 Vance St., Greensboro	22 $\frac{1}{4}$	550.00	550
22. Mrs. J. H. Brendall, Box 368, Rt. 7, Greensboro	42 $\frac{1}{2}$	950.00	950
23. Mrs. G. C. Brinkman, Box 533, Rt. 8, Charlotte	22	550.00	550
24. Mrs. N. Brittain, 526 Eighth St., Hickory	8	350.00	350
25. Mrs. P. H. Brittain, Box 2, Rt. 4, Hickory	22 $\frac{1}{4}$	462.00	462
26. Mrs. J. J. Brooks, W. Fourth St., Dayton, Tenn.	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	350.00	350
27. Mrs. Dwight W. Brown, Box 95, Raeford	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	300.00	300
28. Mrs. A. J. Burrus, Box 562, Rutherford College	34 $\frac{3}{4}$	800.00	800
29. Mrs. H. C. Byrum, 705 Centennial Ave., High Point	43	903.00	903
30. Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 926 Elmwood, Columbia, S. C.	25 $\frac{3}{4}$	650.00	650
31. Mrs. C. R. Canipe, 1009 Central Ave., Charlotte	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	350.00	350
32. Mrs. C. A. Cecil, 805 N. Fifth St., High Point	14	450.00	450
33. Mrs. G. H. Christenberry, Gen. Del., Randleman	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	350.00	350
34. Mrs. M. B. Clegg, Box 714, Asheville	13	400.00	400
35. Mrs. L. T. Cordell, % J. B. Henderson, Wilkesboro	41 $\frac{1}{2}$	900.00	900
36. Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Box 754, Black Mountain	19	400.00	400
37. Mrs. John P. Davis, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	400.00	400
38. Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 126 W. Main St., Thomasville	35	800.00	800
39. Mrs. J. M. Downum, 242 West Ave., Lenoir	48 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,029.00	1,029
40. Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1834 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	600.00	600
41. Mrs. W. C. Dutton & children, Mouth of Wilson, Va.	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	800.00	800
42. Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mount Airy	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	700.00	700
43. Mrs. J. A. J. Farrington, 14 Cramer St., Thomasville	36	800.00	800
44. Mrs. James H. Fine, 309 W. Third Ave., Lexington	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	350.00	350
45. Mrs. J. M. Folger, 234 Rockford St., Mount Airy	15 $\frac{1}{4}$	400.00	400
46. Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	400.00	400
47. Mrs. J. M. Fowler, Rt. 3, Canton	26	600.00	600
48. Mrs. F. F. Frisbie, 633 Granville Drive, Winston-Salem	7	350.00	350
49. Mrs. L. S. Furr & child, 1104 Campbell St., High Point	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	450.00	450
50. Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	700.00	700
51. Mrs. L. W. Gerringier, 303 N. Mendenhall, Greensboro	18	450.00	450
52. Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Box 177, Rt. 2, Marion	34	800.00	800
53. Mrs. C. P. Goode, Hillsdale Road, Summerfield	33	700.00	700
54. Mrs. L. H. Griffith, % Mrs. C. E. Perry, Wingate	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	450.00	450
55. Mrs. E. K. Hardin, 414 Oakland Ave., Rock Hill S. C.	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	350.00	350
56. Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	600.00	600
57. Mrs. W. E. Hauss, Box 347, China Grove	8	400.00	400
58. Mrs. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville	15	450.00	450
59. Mrs. Parker Holmes, 440 E. Main St., Forest City	41 $\frac{3}{4}$	900.00	900
60. Mrs. J. P. Hornbuckle, Box 502, Newton	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	616.00	672



## Widows

Service Years

Payments  
1946-49Allotments  
1946-50

	Service Years	Payments 1946-49	Allotments 1946-50
61. Mrs. D. V. Howell, 714 Florida Ave., Hendersonville	25½	650.00	650
62. Mrs. R. S. Howie, 11 E. Colonial Dr., Thomasville	38	800.00	800
63. Mrs. W. I. Hughes, Box 501, Rutherford College	16	252.00	350
64. Mrs. Geo. E. Hunt, Rt. 3, Lexington	24	168.00	504
65. Mrs. T. B. Johnson, 310 Salem St., Thomasville	41½	900.00	900
66. Mrs. Wade Johnson, 2826 Chelsea Dr., Charlotte	24¾	600.00	600
67. Mrs. Leila Kennington, 103 N. Rose Ave., Kannapolis	26	546.00	546
68. Mrs. J. F. Kirk, 302 W. Market St., Greensboro	8¼	200.00	200
69. Mrs. R. C. Kirk, 515 Franklin Blvd., Greensboro	32¾	700.00	700
70. Mrs. D. A. Lewis, Box 161, Old Fort	10	400.00	400
71. Mrs. D. M. Litaker, 230 Ridgewood Ave., Charlotte	44	950.00	950
72. Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 2011 Wright Ave., Greensboro	29½	700.00	700
73. Mrs. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro	14½	450.00	450
74. Mrs. J. T. Mangum, 615 Pettus St., Selma, Ala.	29	650.00	650
75. Mrs. J. A. Marr, 94 Starnes Cove Road, Asheville	2½	300.00	300
76. Mrs. Julia R. Marr, 419 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte	13¾	350.00	350
77. Mrs. J. F. Matney, Box 98, Rt. 5, Statesville	10	400.00	400
78. Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 524 Biltmore Ave., Asheville	22	500.00	500
79. Mrs. R. L. Melton, Box 583, Granite Quarry	25	550.00	550
80. Mrs. G. F. Milloway, Box 334, Rt. 5, Greensboro	41	861.00	861
81. Mrs. O. B. Mitchell, 1913 Chapel St., Winston-Salem	24	504.00	504
82. Mrs. M. F. Moores, Glen Alpine	32¼	750.00	750
83. Mrs. J. M. Morgan, Fallston	33		396
84. Mrs. J. P. Morris, 304 E. Court St., Rutherfordton	26	600.00	600
85. Mrs. C. A. Morrison, 800 W. Front St., Statesville	18	450.00	450
86. Mrs. Claude Moser, Gastonia	22	750.00	750
87. Mrs. J. B. Needham, 738 S. Jackson St., Roseburg, Ore.	35¾	756.00	756
88. Mrs. W. A. Newell, 2221 Friendly Road, Greensboro	30¼	700.00	700
89. Mrs. W. A. Patton, Lansing	30	700.00	700
90. Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 215 Steele St., High Point	26¾	567.00	567
91. Mrs. J. N. Randall, 1230 Cheshire Ave., Charlotte	22	550.00	550
92. Mrs. A. S. Raper, Box 23, Welcome	4½	350.00	350
93. Mrs. A. L. Rayle & children, Box 76, Rt. 3, Statesville	7½	700.00	700
94. Mrs. J. L. Reynolds, Box 41, Rt. 3, Asheville	19¼	650.00	650
95. Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Box 495, Franklin	28¼	700.00	700
96. Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley Ave., Salisbury	35	800.00	800
97. Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem	18¾	450.00	450
98. Mrs. Atlas Ridge, Box 341, Rt. 2, Lexington	11	350.00	350
99. Mrs. J. H. Robertson, 3327 Robin Hood Rd. Ext., Winston-Salem	8¾	300.00	300
100. Mrs. J. P. Rogers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury	28½	750.00	750
101. Mrs. O. P. Routh, 624 Arch St., High Point	30½	700.00	700
102. Mrs. Angie W. Rudisill, 1318 N. Brown St., El Paso, Tex.	6	300.00	300
103. Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Rt. 2, Norwood	14¼	450.00	450
104. Mrs. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville	27	600.00	600
105. Mrs. J. O. Shelley, 33 Pinckney St., Abbeville, S. C.	23	500.00	500
106. Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro	31¾	700.00	700
107. Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, 320 Jones Place, Shelby	34¾	750.00	750
108. Mrs. M. T. Smathers, 14 Watauga St., Asheville	33¼	700.00	700
109. Mrs. W. M. Smith, 423 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	27	600.00	600
110. Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Rt. 2, Lawndale	6	250.00	250

<i>Widows</i>	Service Years	Payments 1948-49	Allotments 1949-50
111. Mrs. G. A. Stamper, 20 White St., Concord	34	750.00	750
112. Mrs. A. L. Stanford, Box 332, Chester, S. C.	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	852.00	852
113. Mrs. C. E. Stedman, Rt. 1, Murphy	3	300.00	300
114. Mrs. J. B. Tabor, Sr., 625 Walnut St., Statesville	43	1,000.00	1,000
115. Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Box 12A, Rt. 2, Connelly Springs	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	350.00	350
116. Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 104 Spainhour Ave., Lenoir	22 $\frac{3}{4}$	500.00	500
117. Mrs. Joel B. Trogdon, Rt. 1, Asheboro	24	550.00	550
118. Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	500.00	500
119. Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rt. 6, Lenoir (Dec'd 5-17-49)	33	466.66	
120. Mrs. J. C. Umberger, 1013 Rosehill Ave., Durham	15	400.00	400
121. Mrs. W. T. Usry, 1 Cherokee Rd., Sumter, S. C.	13	400.00	400
122. Mrs. John M. Wall, Walkertown (Dec'd 4-29-49)	28	350.00	
123. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Apt. 23, C-1, Winston-Salem	44	1,000.00	1,000
124. Mrs. E. R. Welch, % Miss Elizabeth Welch, Salem College, Winston-Salem	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	600.00	600
125. Mrs. J. H. West, Brevard	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	150.00	150
126. Mrs. C. H. Whitaker, 934 W. End Blvd., Winston-Salem	33	700.00	700
127. Mrs. C. L. Whitaker, 805 W. Circle Dr., High Point	34	725.00	725
128. Mrs. J. S. Williams, 101 Woodward Ave., Asheville	27	600.00	600
129. Mrs. J. W. Williams, Farmington	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	700.00	700
130. Mrs. T. A. Williams, 116 Melville St., Graham	24	525.00	525
131. Mrs. E. E. Williamson, 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	600.00	600
132. Mrs. W. H. Willis, 506 W. Front St., Statesville (Dec'd 9-49)	43	112.50	
133. Mrs. Austin Wilson, 123 W. Fifteenth St., Newton	7	400.00	400
134. Mrs. J. E. Womack, Box 234, Bryson City	23 $\frac{1}{4}$	550.00	550
135. Mrs. J. E. Woolsley, 901 Johnson St., High Point	43 $\frac{1}{2}$	925.00	925
136. Mrs. E. E. Yates, Box 150, Troutman	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	161.00	483
137. Mrs. Annie S. Kincaid, Box 164 Bessemer City (For E. P. Stabler's child)		200.00	200
Total		\$77,214.66	\$77,259

\*Accepted supply years paid at rate of \$13.60 each.

TREASURER'S REPORT 1949-1950

RECEIPTS

Board of Pensions	\$ 2,830.87
Conference Endowment	10,607.72
Conference Treasurer	188,095.51
Methodist Publishing House	8,129.76
Conference Trustees	1,000.00
Balance Forwarded	16,572.49
Income from Invested Funds	2,181.60
Total Receipts	\$229,417.95

OBLIGATIONS

Allotments to Claimants:	
133 Widows	\$ 77,259.00
124 Ministers	129,132.00
Total	\$206,391.00
To Five Per Cent Reserve Fund	10,533.19
Total Obligations	\$216,924.19

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend:

1. That C. R. Allison, C. G. Chappell, E. O. Cole (age limit), J. H. Green (Physician's orders), G. I. Humphreys, W. A. Lambeth, R. M. Laughlin (Physician's orders), M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Osborne, J. A. Sharp, J. R. Short and B. A. Sisk (Physician's orders and retirement effective as of June 1, 1949), be granted the retired relation.
2. That Ross Francisco be granted the supernumerary relation.
3. That H. H. Dubs, H. E. Murphy and T. E. Strickland, at their own request, be given voluntary location.
4. That William Adam Kerr and Russell H. Caudill be re-admitted.
5. That Warren Calvin Leonard be received as a minister in full connection from the Evangelical and Reformed Church and that his orders be recognized.
6. That the orders of Ray M. Alber, from the Congregational Christian Church and Robert Lee Phillips, from the Wesleyan Methodist Church, be recognized and that they be local preachers with Elder's orders.

E. P. BILLUPS, Chairman  
WALTER R. KELLY, Secretary

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

## REPORT NO. 1

## I. Admitted on Trial:

1. Austin, Harold Covington, Greensboro District; born August 25, 1926, at High Point, Guilford County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; Second year in Duke Divinity School; married September 4, 1948, to Meredith Heinsohn; licensed to preach 1945 by Greensboro District.
2. Cassell, Paul McRay, Thomasville District; born February 2, 1913, High Point, Guilford County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; married April 15, 1933, to Edith Beal; two children, Paul M. Cassell, Jr., born November 14, 1936, and Timothy Elmo Cassell, born Dec. 2, 1945; Licensed to preach Sept. 1947 by Greensboro District.
3. Coleman, James Howell, Gastonia District; born February 25, 1922, at Hayesville, Clay County, N. C.; A.B. Limestone College; second year, Candler School of Theology; married October 25, 1944, to Dorothy Carolyn Randall; licensed to preach May 14, 1947.
4. Cook, Francis Beaury, Statesville District; born May 15, 1927, at Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama; A.B. Vanderbilt University; second year in Duke Divinity School; Licensed to preach April 1944, Decatur, Alabama.
5. Crawley, Robert Pinkney, Statesville District; born June 22, 1925, Statesville, Iredell County, N. C.; A.B. University of North Carolina; second year at Duke Divinity School; married August 21, 1949, to Peggy Jeanette Mitchell; licensed to preach May 2, 1946, Statesville District.
6. Crummett, William Camby, born September 1, 1920, Headwaters, Highland, Va.; 183 hours at Lees-McRae and Appalachian State Teachers College; licensed to preach 1945, Statesville District.
7. Golden, Jacob Bowles, Statesville District; born May 29, 1925, Hickory, Catawba County, N. C.; Lenoir Rhyne College, A.B.; first year at Duke Divinity School; married August 21, 1949, to Jane Eleanor Lohr; licensed to preach May 4, 1948, Statesville District.
8. Harper, Luby Alexander, Jr., Asheville District; born August 21, 1925, New Bern, N. C.; A.B. University of North Carolina, 1945; three years at Yale Divinity School; married Gladys Westlake Addams December 17, 1948; licensed to preach September 1946, Asheville District.
9. Hilliard, Raymus Franklin, Thomasville District; born May 13, 1923, Davidson, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; married August 8, 1947, to Jacqueline Muriel Everhart; licensed to preach, June 1942, Thomasville District.
10. Hutchinson, Orion Neely, Jr., Charlotte District; born September 20, 1928, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, N. C.; A.B. Davidson College; licensed to preach May 7, 1946, Charlotte District.

11. Lasley, Joseph Williams, Winston-Salem District; born July 6, 1924, at Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, N. C.; A.B. at Guilford College; completed two years in Union Theological Seminary, New York; married on June 11, 1949, to Elizabeth Almedia Hare; licensed to preach September 15, 1947, Winston-Salem District.

12. McGlamery, Neal Vannoy, Salisbury District; born September 15, 1917, Hayesville, Clay County, N. C.; B.S. at Berry College; married on December 21, 1941, to Julia Edith Barrier; one child, Neal Vannoy McGlamery, Jr., born November 4, 1942; licensed to preach October, 1944, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

13. Oakley, John Silas, Thomasville District; born September 12, 1914, at Jonesville, Yadkin County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; married on March 31, 1935, to Ola Bell Stevenson; two children, Margaret Bessie Oakley, born April 2, 1936, and Barbara Jane Oakley, born March 24, 1941; licensed to preach May 7, 1942, Statesville District.

14. Page, Ernest Dilliard, Greensboro District; born December 24, 1921, at Draper, Rockingham County, North Carolina; A.B. degree at High Point College; 25 hours credit in Duke Divinity School; married June 21, 1947, to Doris L. Saunders; licensed to preach in 1945, Greensboro District.

15. Petree, Joseph Ray, Greensboro District; born November 11, 1926, at Greensboro, Guilford County, N. C.; A.B. at Duke University, two years at Yale Divinity School completed; married June 18, 1948, to Lois Virginia Burnette; one child, Mary Elizabeth Petree, born February 10, 1949; licensed to preach on May 2, 1945, at Greensboro District.

16. Putnam, Roy Clayton, Greensboro District; born February 12, 1928, at Greensboro, Guilford County, N. C.; A.B. High Point College; married on June 11, 1949, to Elflada Bunting; licensed to preach September 15, 1945, Greensboro District.

17. Turner, James Dixon, Greensboro District; born May 8, 1923, at Danville, Pennsylvania County, Va.; A.B. Asbury College; B.D. Duke Divinity School; married October 31, 1948, to Emma Zack Short; one child, Zack Dixon Turner, born September 11, 1949; licensed to preach in 1946, Greensboro District.

18. Wilson, Alvin Austin, Statesville District; born September 30, 1925, at Misenheimer, Stanly County, N. C.; A.B. University of N. C.; completed one year in Duke Divinity School; licensed to preach 1947, Statesville District.

#### II. Minister Received from Another Denomination:

Leonard, Warren Calvin, from the Evangelical and Reformed; born January 9, 1922, Lexington, Davidson County, N. C.; A.B. Catawba and B.D. Franklin and Marshall Seminary; married to Mrs. Dorothy Wayne Scott, May 9, 1949; licensed to preach 1945.

#### REPORT NO. 2

The urgent need for well-trained Ministers continues to be felt in our Annual Conference, and the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is seeking to enlist more candidates who will avail themselves of the opportunity for better training. We are striving to maintain the high standards of The Methodist Church for all who seek admission into its ministry. We strongly urge that every candidate secure a B.D. degree from a recognized University.

More and more accepted supply preachers are taking the prescribed course of study. We sincerely hope that every Accepted Supply in the Conference will pursue this course with diligence and with profit.

We are encouraged to note that there has been received into our Conference a larger number of men on trial than in several years. We expect to provide increasing encouragement so that the need for ministers may be more nearly met.

We request that the names of all candidates for the ministry be filed with the Registrar of the Board in order that proper guidance may be given to every one who is planning to enter the holy ministry of the Church.

We are duly signing the draft board questionnaires of all candidates in our Conference for the Methodist ministry.

Adopted September 26, 1949.

WILSON O. WELDON, Chairman  
HAROLD R. SIMPSON, Sec.-Regis.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

## RECEIPTS

Cash on hand at the beginning of the Conference Year .....	\$197.27
Received from the Conference Treasurer .....	200.00
Total Receipts .....	<u>\$397.27</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Office supplies and postage, etc. ....	\$ 42.15
Travel .....	37.30
Other expenses—itemized .....	125.15
Total disbursements .....	<u>\$205.60</u>

Balance on hand .....	191.67
Bills Payable (estimate) .....	150.00
James A. Allen .....	\$10.00
Charles C. Murray .....	10.00
Nathaniel L. Oliver .....	10.00
David A. Hamilton .....	10.00
Worth A. Sweet .....	10.00
Horace L. Blackwelder .....	10.00
Durward B. Alderman .....	10.00
Comer Y. Ingram .....	10.00
Charles A. Smith .....	10.00
Clyde W. Faulkner .....	10.00
Mrs. C. O. Newell .....	10.00

HAROLD R. SIMPSON, Sec'y-Registrar

## COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors is greatly impressed by the increasingly effective work that is being done by the men and women who are serving our Church in this relationship. More than a thousand new members have been added to the churches served by these persons during the past year, churches have been built and much other fine constructive work has been done. One Accepted Pastor reports one hundred and ten accessions to the Church.

We are encouraged by the effort that has been made to keep well informed and prepared to serve on the part of these Supply Pastors. Many of them have attended Supply Pastor's Schools which were conducted at Emory, Duke and Brevard College during the past summer. The committee would like to urge that this effort be continued and that by study at home and doing the courses of study our Accepted Supplies continue to seek to meet the needs of their people. We should also like to urge that the full program of the Church be put on and given emphasis where possible.

The committee recommends that the following persons be listed as Accepted Supplies:

W. E. Abernethy, V. N. Allen, James G. Allred, Garland H. Allred, C. G. Alspaugh, William C. Anderson, Robert Arnold, Daniel E. Bailey, John G. Barden, R. L. Billings, Frank E. Blalock, William B. Bobbitt, Jr., J. F. Bowers, Iverson M. Brendle, Paul A. Bruton, Newell C. Bush, W. C. Clark, L. C. Cornwell, W. Y. Davenport, D. Bee Earley, Joe L. Ervin, J. A. Fitzgerald, William E. Fitzgerald, Everett R. Freeman, Joseph E. Green, C. V. Hall, L. W. Hall, Earl M. Hansell, L. Paul Heafner, E. E. Hiatt, M. T. Hinshaw, Caleb Hoyle, Franklin C. Hubbard, Mrs. Isabell E. Hull, Charles L. Jackson, Gordon E. Keeler, J. C. Kendrick, John J. P. Kincaid, L. A. King, Letchford B. Laye, Sr., Harold F. Leatherman, Maloie B. Lee, John R. Little, Foster R. Loflin, G. L. Lovett, Ernest Moretz, Mrs. C. O. Newell, W. R. Ormond, Charles F. Pennigar, R. L. Phillips, R. B. Puett, James D. Pyatt, William T. Ratchford, C. A. Routh, R. A. Setzer, P. A.

Sherrill, V. B. Stanley, Silas G. Strader, Ernest Stephens, I. J. Terrell, G. B. Tomlinson, A. T. Tuttle, R. Hoy Whitlow, Raymond Wilkinson, T. G. Williams.  
Adopted September 24, 1949.

FRED H. PRICE, Chairman  
MARK Q. TUTTLE, Secretary

## THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

There are two very important things which are necessary before we can consider the matter of a program of evangelism. These must come first.

The first is that of the imperative of evangelism. It is not enough to say that the Church must save souls or it will die. The imperative need today is vastly more than merely saving the Church. We will grant that if there is not evangelism, the Church is doomed. But the growth and standing of the Church is minor in the face of the great imperative that we must save the world immediately, or else it is lost.

This is the time when we must gird our loins and go forth for the mighty battle to save the world for Christ. We must save the world spiritually or the material forces will bring it to its destruction. We are to go forth in the power of a spiritual dynamic and bring the forces of the world to subjection through the power of the love of our Christ.

This is a crucial day in human history. The only hope is that there shall be a change of the hearts and minds of men through the new power which can only come from above. And the dispenser of that power is the Church of Jesus Christ. There is no other agency at work in the world today to which we can look for hope. Through the Church must come the salvation of mankind through the power of Jesus Christ.

The second matter is that which we term the heart of evangelism. You can study the methods of Jesus and the Disciples in the early Church and try to reproduce them in the churches today, and you will have only partial success; for that is not the secret of evangelism. The secret was not in the method of Jesus: it was in the heart of Jesus.

We find a very revealing word in the Scriptures. As Jesus went into the cities of the north, it is said: "When he saw the multitude he was moved with compassion." His heart was breaking for humanity. He forgot everything except the heavy burden which was upon His soul.

The greatest thing that could come upon this great Conference of ours would be for ministers to come from their sacred places of prayer with the desperate burden of souls upon their hearts. Seeing the multitude, our hearts must be moved with compassion. There must be a overwhelming love for lost individuals and misguided souls.

Third, we come to the consideration of the Program of Evangelism. The Board of Evangelism feels that as we enter the second year of the Advance movement with the emphasis upon a study of the meaning and power of our Faith, and with the action phase being "The Advance of Christ and His Church Through Evangelism," that we should begin with bowed heads and contrite hearts.

We offer the following recommendations as a program of work for our Conference.

1. We recommend that each District Secretary, in cooperation with the District Superintendent, call together as soon as possible in the Conference year the preachers for a Prayer Retreat. Our preachers are saying that their greatest need is not in the realm of methods, but in the realm of spiritualized motives. During this quadrennium our General Conference has set a goal of 2,000,000 new members on profession of faith. According to this basis the goal for the Western North Carolina Conference will be 13,444, reduced to districts as follows: Asheville District 834; Charlotte District 1,727; Gastonia District, 1,476; Greensboro District, 1,870; Marion District, 948; Salisbury District, 1,425; Statesville District, 1,518; Thomasville District, 1,607; Waynesville District, 595; and Winston-Salem District, 1,444.

2. We suggest that each District Secretary of Evangelism, in cooperation with the District Superintendent, send to each pastor the membership goal for his charge immediately following the Annual Conference session.

3. We urge that each pastor present the membership goal for the year to the local committee on Membership and Evangelism, and that together they work out a program of evangelism designed toward reaching their goal.

4. We recommend that each District Committee of Evangelism, in cooperation with the District Superintendent, direct a district-wide program as follows:

a. A thorough house to house survey in every community served by a Methodist Church.

b. A week of Visitation Evangelism in every Church.

c. District and Sub-District Youth Revivals.

d. One or two weeks of public evangelistic services in every charge.

5. We recommend that the District Secretaries of Evangelism shall present our Conference program of evangelism to the first district and sub-district meetings after Annual Conference before the following organizations:

a. Sub-District Methodist Men's Meetings.

b. District and Sub-District Youth Organizations.

c. District and Sub-District Woman's Society of Christian Service meetings.

6. We urge wholehearted cooperation in the United Evangelistic Advance, thus uniting with other groups in evangelistic endeavors.

7. We recommend and urge that every pastor give diligent attention to the training of preparatory members, in compliance with paragraphs 121, 123 of the 1948 Discipline, and that Bishop Harrell's book, "A Methodist Child's Membership Manual" be used in preparatory classes for children.

8. We recommend that the following ministers be re-appointed as approved evangelists: John R. Church, Roy Houts, and John Groce.

9. We recommend that W. A. Rollins be appointed Conference Secretary of Evangelism, without salary.

Adopted September 23, 1949.

RALPH TAYLOR, Chairman

JAMES B. McLARTY, Secretary

### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

The dream of world peace is in the minds and hearts of many millions of persons in spite of the "cold war" between the East and the West. This cold war may break out momentarily into a "shooting war" of horrendous proportions. We are decidedly far away from a world at peace. Former allies are now engaged in actions which are fraught with ugly possibilities. The time is ripe for all lovers of peace to encourage continued open discussion between the disagreeing nations. So long as the avenue of debate and discussion is open, there is the possibility of peaceful settlement of present difficulties, and the eventual development of a world government. Let us as a church, and as individuals, urge the exploration of every possible means of securing world government that the petty differences of nationalism may die the proper death.

Let us realize that active, positive, concerted effort is of utmost necessity. The task of peace requires the full utilization of our individual and collective wealth, manpower, abilities and talents for establishing peace and the building of the Kingdom of God on earth. It behooves us to give ourselves devotedly, zealously, to the cause of peace with justice, with the same passion and abandon that the Communists exhibit in promoting the ultimate enslavement of the world through discord and revolution.

**THEREFORE:**

1. We believe in the United Nations. We realize its limitations and its weakness under the United Nations Charter as it now is. We affirm our conviction that unilateral policies and actions in international affairs endanger world peace. We urge the development of the United Nations so that it can establish world order under law.

2. We believe our General Conference has with sound wisdom declared, "When nations rely primarily on military force, both the spiritual and economic foundations of peace are undermined." The burden of maintaining armaments can only be relieved when conditions of world law replace the present situation of international anarchy.

3. We support the European Recovery Program, known as the "Marshall Plan," and all agencies which are engaged in world relief and rehabilitation.

4. We urge the Allied Governments of World War II to expedite the writing of the peace treaties between the combatants at the earliest possible opportunity that these nations may return to normal self-government.

## WE RECOMMEND:

1. That each local church in this Conference use a committee on World Peace, as provided in the 1948 Discipline, Paragraphs 148 (7) and 1582.

2. We believe that one of the finest and most practical avenues for teaching peace and stimulating thinking thereon, is to be found in the High School World Peace Study and Speaking Program, conducted by the University of North Carolina Extension Division and sponsored by Oscar K. Merritt, of Mount Airy, businessman originator of the program. We endorse this program and urge its promotion in the high schools of our several communities.

3. That we lift up the great days of our calendar year (World Order Day, Oct. 23; Armistice Day, November 11; the Christmas season; Brotherhood Week and Race Relations Day in February; Independence Day, July 4) and use them as periods of intensive peace education.

4. That we look beyond our shores and see the most tragic consequence of the last war and the most fertile breeder of future conflict, the "refugee problem." It is far worse now than in 1945. In spite of the repatriation of seven million displaced persons (Hitler refugees), this post-war increase has been mainly brought about by the expulsion from their homes of more than ten million "Potsdam refugees" by Allied action. Most of these persons are of German ethnic origin, now living in Germany, but not eligible for assistance through the International Refugee Organization.

We therefore heartily support the following resolution of the Amsterdam Assembly of the World Council of Churches:

"In view of the facts that only one million out of at least twelve million uprooted persons are at present eligible for United Nations care under the Constitution of the International Refugee Organization, and that the vast majority excluded from IRO care are exiled and homeless as a direct consequence of action by one or more member governments of United Nations, the Committee urges that strong representation be made to the United Nations, calling upon them to take effective steps to care for all these exiles, either by amendment of the Constitution of IRO, and a consequent increase in its budget, or in some other effective way."

5. We urge our local churches to provide opportunity and extend openings and share Christian fellowship with those few refugees coming into our communities under the immigration provisions for displaced persons. Interested churches are recommended to write Dr. Gaither Warfield, Executive Secretary of the Methodist Commission for Overseas Relief, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y., for instructions, forms, etc., necessary in making arrangements to receive such persons.

6. We earnestly urge all Methodists to remember that we are followers of the Prince of Peace; to pray and support in all practical ways all who are laboring for peace; and to give our moral and material support to all agencies striving for peace and world brotherhood.

Adopted September 24, 1949.

JOHN H. CARPER, Chairman  
OSCAR K. MERRITT, Secretary

### THE BIBLE BOARD

The Bible Board does not feel that any member of this Conference needs to be convinced of the enduring value of the Book of Books. Nevertheless, it is fitting from time to time for us to reaffirm our convictions and to reexamine the foundations of our cherished beliefs.

These tragic times of bloodshed, of desperate hunger, of massive bereavement and grief, of acute disillusionment and despair have found men of all nations turning to the Living Word with revived earnestness. Seeking for the enduring rocks of Truth and Reality among the shifting sands of capricious fate, they have seized upon the Bible with eager hands and have read its burning pages with awakening hope. In our time, as in every past age, the value of the Book is being unmistakably reaffirmed.

We commend most heartily the magnificent efforts of the American Bible Society in making more than 20 million Bibles and Scripture portions available in over a thousand



and one hundred languages and dialects over the span of the past ten years. In providing this food for the hungry heart of humanity, the Society has made a unique contribution to human welfare, and has tangibly advanced the Kingdom of God.

While we of this nation are abundantly supplied with copies of the Bible, many of our people remain comparatively ignorant of its content. By no magic formula can one who merely possesses a copy of the Book, but who does not read it, receive its salutary benefits. Nor will its abiding values yield themselves to only a casual reading. Even a thorough knowledge of the Bible, when not accompanied by a proper interpretation of its meaning and significance for us today, can offer only fragmentary benefits. Therefore, we affirm our conviction that Christians should not merely read the Bible, and acquaint themselves with its content, but that they should earnestly and prayerfully study its truths in the light of our modern problems and needs, seeking God's guidance and using every available aid to a better understanding and a wiser interpretation. Such understanding, we believe, can come only when one reads its pages, figuratively at least, upon his knees.

The Bible Board hereby submits the following recommendations for the careful consideration, and we hope, the favorable action of this annual conference:

1. We recommend that Universal Bible Sunday, as promoted by the American Bible Society, be observed on the appointed Sunday, December 11th, in every charge; and that the Bible Reading Program between Thanksgiving and Christmas, also sponsored by the American Bible Society, be vigorously promoted. We urge the ministers to order the materials provided by the American Bible Society at no charge, and to use them in carrying out this activity.

2. We further recommend that in the planning for and setting up of standard training schools, at least one course on the Bible or on a subject definitely related to the Bible, be scheduled.

3. We recommend that our pastors include in their regular program a Bible study class in order that our laymen may be led into a fuller knowledge of and a richer appreciation of the Scriptures; and that in this program our Young People and children be not neglected.

4. We recommend that, while the Upper Room and other devotional materials should continue to be given wide distribution, these excellent materials should nevertheless not be adopted as a substitute for the use of the Bible. We urge our people to keep the Bible itself as their chief aid in private devotions and in family worship.

5. We recommend that our churches cooperate to the fullest in setting up and in continuing programs of Bible instruction in public schools where such can be practicably worked out with the persons and organizations involved.

In conclusion, realizing that Our Faith is founded upon the glorious message unfolded in the Scriptures, we urge the ministers of the Conference as never before to preach upon the great themes of the Bible, particularly upon those related to the Revelation of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Adopted September 26, 1949.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES C. STOKES, President  
RALPH REED, Secretary

## THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The Commission on Town and Country Work makes the following report to the Western North Carolina Conference:

1. We urge that every charge have appropriate services for the Thanksgiving season and observe Rural Life Sunday the fifth Sunday after Easter.

2. We urge that a Rural Life Conference be held in every district during the coming year and that they be held, as far as possible, in cooperation with interdenominational agencies.

3. We recommend that the Commission, the Board of Ministerial Training, and the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors continue to cooperate in conducting institutes for supply pastors; and that they cooperate in encouraging supply pastors to attend the schools held annually for them at Duke and Emory Universities.

4. Recognizing that "the Methodists are one people," that it is the responsibility of our Conference to minister to all Methodists within its bounds and to see to it that all pastors have a reasonable Minimum Salary, we make the following recommendations:

a. That the Minimum Salary apportionment be increased 2% in order that the Minimum Salary for the Conference year 1949-1950 be \$2,100 for all members of the Annual Conference, including all those on trial; \$1,900 for all full time Accepted Supply pastors; \$1,700 for all other full time supply pastors; and that salaries for part time supplies and students be on an adjusted basis.

b. That the Minimum Salary Fund continue to be administered by the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

c. That all conference funds to be used for minimum salaries be put into the Minimum Salary Fund.

d. That while some charges are being divided to provide better service, a determined effort be made to keep all our churches open and serving those for whom our church is responsible, using part time supplies and consecrated lay people for this purpose if necessary.

5. Pursuant to Paragraph 279 in the Discipline, we recommend that the Commission and District Superintendents cooperate in designating parish boundaries, thus placing all areas of the Conference within the bounds of some pastoral charge.

6. We recommend that the Conference look forward to the appointment of a full-time Secretary of Town and Country Work who shall promote the total program of all agencies of the Church in rural areas and who, through surveys and other investigations, would find out where new Methodist Churches should be started.

7. We recommend that our churches make definite plans to help locate displaced persons in homes and work opportunities and pledge the assistance of the Commission to those churches desiring it.

8. We recommend that our churches cooperate with the Christian Rural Overseas Program, commonly known as CROP, for overseas relief.

9. We urge that every town and country church in the Conference place an attractive sign on or in front of the building telling the name of the church and, if possible, the hours of services and the name of the pastor.

10. We request that the Conference Treasurer publish in the North Carolina Christian Advocate, as soon as the information is available, the current pastor's salary, the amount apportioned and the amount accepted on World Service for each charge in the Conference.

11. We recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance make a further study and bring a recommendation of a more equitable base for apportionments of the District Superintendents, the Conference Claimants, and the Children's Home than the present base of pastor's salary.

12. We nominate Wilson Nesbitt as Secretary of Town and Country Work for the ensuing year.

Adopted September 26, 1949.

GARLAND R. STAFFORD, Chairman  
WILSON NESBITT, Secretary

## THE SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

The assets of the Endowment are conservatively and safely invested by the fiscal agent, the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, and are yielding a fair and reasonable return. The principal assets have been increased during the year by a generous gift of \$2,000 under the will of the late Miss Evona G. Alred of Greensboro, North Carolina, which is highly appreciated. The Trustees are also glad to report that the income check for the current year is substantially larger than for the last few years. A summary of the financial status of the assets of the Endowment is set out in the report of the treasurer, which is hereto attached, together with the net income check of \$10,607.72, payable to the Conference Treasurer for distribution to the Conference claimants.

The Trustees would again reiterate that this Endowment trust should be increased to the point that the annual check to the superannuate will be sufficient to pay the expense of

the superannuate or his widow at the Methodist Home for the Aged at Charlotte, North Carolina. It is well known that this home was primarily promoted and intended as a home for the retired preachers of the Conference. Until a sufficient endowment is in hand to take care of every retired preacher, or his widow, in the Conference, we are not getting a proper return for the large investment represented in the Methodist Home for the Aged. The Superannuate Endowment offers a fine investment for the Methodist layman who loves his Church.

The Trustees propose for re-election to the Board J. B. Ivey, W. R. Cuthbertson, and I. F. Craven for a term of four years or until the Conference session of 1953; and do nominate as additional Trustees W. F. Womble of Winston-Salem, J. C. Cowan, Jr., of Greensboro, N. M. Harrison of High Point and George D. Finch of Thomasville, for a period of three years until the Conference session of 1952. The nomination of other authorized Trustees is deferred to a subsequent session of the Conference.  
To Record, September 24, 1949.

J. A. BELL, Chairman  
W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Secretary

## SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Treasurer

For period ending September 15, 1949

## PRINCIPAL CASH SUMMARY

Principal Cash Balance 9-15-48 .....	\$ 1,519.56
Principal of notes collected .....	1,210.00
Transfer from income as reserve for real estate & mortgage .....	1,000.00
Proceeds sale \$1,500 Treasury 2½s of 1967/72 .....	1,504.22
Proceeds sale \$4,000 American Tobacco Co. 3's of 1969 .....	4,097.94
Addition to fund from Estate of Evona G. Allred .....	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,331.72

*Less:*

Repairs and permanent improvements to rental property .....	5,184.80
Purchase \$3,000 American Telephone & Telegraph 3 3/8's of 1973 .....	3,115.00
Purchase 25 shares Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. c/s .....	1,250.00
	<hr/>
	9,549.80

Principal Cash Balance as of 9-15-49 .....	\$ 1,781.92
--	-------------

## INCOME CASH SUMMARY

Income cash balance 9-15-48 .....	\$ 8,875.79
Interest on notes .....	747.43
Interest on bonds .....	2,259.47
Dividends on investments .....	4,050.25
Net rental income .....	8,441.64
	<hr/>
	\$ 24,374.58

*Less:*

W. R. Cuthbertson—income as of 9-15-48 .....	8,875.79
Insurance premiums on rental property .....	169.73
Repairs to rental property .....	1,625.50
1949 City and County property taxes .....	1,320.90
Fiscal Agent's fee .....	774.94
Transfer to Principal as reserve for real estate and mortgages .....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	13,766.86
Income cash balance as of 9-15-49 .....	\$ 10,607.72
Check to W. R. Cuthbertson, Treasurer .....	\$ 10,607.72

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash balance as of 9-15-49	\$ 1,781.92
Book value of mortgage notes	14,998.10
Book value of real estate	93,519.66
Book value of investments	128,795.99
	<u>239,095.67</u>

*Less:*

Reserve for real estate and mortgages	62,650.00
Estimated Book Value of Fund	<u>\$176,445.67</u>

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. CUTHBERTSON, Treasurer

## THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

Statement of Assets and Liabilities, June 30, 1949

## ASSETS

*Current Assets*

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	\$ 31,093.73
Less Reserve for Repairs and Improvements	5,000.44
	<u>26,093.29</u>
Amount available for Expenses and Distribution	\$ 26,093.29
Custodian Account	
"G" Bonds	\$ 19,240.00
"T" Bonds	292,600.00
Stock	1,100.00
	<u>312,940.00</u>
Rent Receivable	2,007.00
Notes Receivable	8,000.00
	<u>8,000.00</u>
Total Current Assets	<u>\$349,040.29</u>

*Fixed Assets*

Buildings	\$194,690.04
Office Equipment	60.00
Furniture and Fixtures	2,945.90
	<u>197,695.94</u>
Less Depreciation	30,183.82
	<u>167,512.12</u>
Land	74,330.00
	<u>74,330.00</u>
Total Fixed Assets	<u>241,842.12</u>
	<u>\$590,882.41</u>

## LIABILITIES

*Current Liabilities*

Accounts Payable	\$ 89.99
Accrued Withholding Tax Payable	105.00
Prepaid Rent	35.00
	<u>229.99</u>
Total Current Liabilities	<u>\$ 229.99</u>

## NET WORTH

The Eugene M. Cole Foundation	\$565,003.20
Net income for year	\$32,716.70
Distribution from year's income	7,067.48
	<u>25,649.22</u>
	<u>590,652.42</u>
	<u>\$590,882.41</u>

## THE EUGENE M. COLE FOUNDATION

Receipts and Expenses from July 1, 1948 to June 30, 1949

## RECEIPTS

Rental Income .....	\$45,976.48	
Miscellaneous Income .....	82.50	
Interest Income .....	\$11,375.00	
Property Tax Refund .....	198.64	
	<hr/>	
Total receipts for year .....		\$57,632.62

## EXPENSES

Repairs .....	\$ 4,181.45	
Depreciation .....	6,551.87	
Water .....	453.06	
Lights .....	264.61	
Janitor .....	811.00	
Fuel .....	1,097.90	
Insurance .....	7,937.07	
Miscellaneous Expenses .....	2,119.08	
Salaries .....	1,499.88	
	<hr/>	
		24,915.92
Net income available for distribution .....		\$32,716.70

Distribution to beneficiaries for the following years:

For year ended June 30, 1945 .....	\$ 8,180.00
For year ended June 30, 1946 .....	18,610.32
For year ended June 30, 1947 .....	25,740.50
For year ended June 30, 1948 .....	26,347.00
For year ended June 30, 1949 .....	33,206.58

\$112,084.40

Checks Relinquished .....

465.00

---

\$111,619.40

To Record, September 24, 1949.

R. GRADY RANKIN, Chairman

E. O. COLE, Treasurer

MARSHALL I. PICKENS, Secretary

## THE ROBERTS BEQUEST

The 37th annual accounting of the Roberts Bequest was filed in the office of the Clerk of Superior Court of Forsyth County in January, 1949.

As of September 21, 1949, the Roberts Bequest has the following assets:

Invested and secured by mortgages .....	\$ 8,406.46
U. S. Treasury Bonds .....	9,000.00
In checking account .....	957.85
Loans to ministerial students .....	498.52
	<hr/>
	\$18,862.83

This bequest was established by the late J. C. Roberts for the purpose of assisting worthy young men studying for the ministry.

Respectfully yours,

To record September 22, 1949.

N. P. YARBOROUGH, Treasurer

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

The Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, is a board of trustees elected by the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. The chief function of the Board is to publish the North Carolina Christian Advocate, the official news magazine of the two Conferences. The Board also operates a printing plant which, in addition to publishing the North Carolina Christian Advocate, during the past year grossed \$53,826.79 from job work. The printing plant, located at 429 Gaston Street, Greensboro, according to the audit of Lindsey, Squires and Everett dated August 31, 1949, is valued at \$58,398.94. Current and other assets total \$32,722.44 and liabilities amount to \$2,420.95. The total net worth of the Corporation is \$88,899.43. With a gross revenue of \$80,651.56, the net profit from the fiscal year ending August 31, 1949, totaled \$6,085.61.

The Board also owns and controls through the fiscal agency of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Winston-Salem, N. C., an endowment fund which now amounts to \$51,560.76. Contributions to the endowment fund received during the year were as follows.

Morehead Circuit .....	\$ 5.00
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Kennedy .....	5.00
Wren Memorial Fund .....	100.00
Sale of War Stamps .....	13.25

Total Cash .....	\$123.25
------------------	----------

George D. Finch \$1,000 U. S. Savings Bond (T. J. Finch Memorial now \$4,000.)

Income from subscriptions during the year amounted to \$22,601, which is \$1,063 over last year. The circulation of the Advocate through the year has averaged approximately 13,500. The extremely good year in income from job work enabled the corporation to absorb a loss of several thousand dollars in the publication of the Advocate and to purchase a new job press. The Board plans to replace as soon as finances permit some of the printing equipment which has become inefficient and obsolete with more efficient and more modern equipment.

The Board feels keenly the importance of reaching more of our Methodist homes with the North Carolina Christian Advocate. It, therefore, recommends that the quota of seven new and renewal subscribers for every 100 members be continued and that every charge seek to reach its quota. It wishes to lay particular stress, however, on an effort to reach all the officials of the local church. It strongly urges the two Conferences to endorse and actively support a systematic plan to place the Advocate in the home of every steward, trustee, officer and teacher in the church school, officer of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and other persons having official responsibility in the local church. It earnestly pleads for the wholehearted support of every agency of the church to help achieve this goal during the next Conference year.

In December, 1948, Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., resigned as editor and business manager to accept a position as associate editor of the World Outlook. On December 30, 1948, the Board elected Rev. C. W. Robbins, a member of the North Carolina Conference, who took over as editor and business manager February 1, 1949. Also during the year Dr. S. B. Turrentine, a member of the Board, died, and at the annual meeting of the Board, September 14, 1949, Rev. Wilson O. Weldon was elected to complete the unexpired term of Dr. Turrentine. It also nominated John N. Hackney whose term expires this year to succeed himself for a new term of five years; and Dr. H. G. Allen to serve a term of five years filling the vacancy created by the resignation of Rev. J. W. Moore. The Board requests the election of Mr. Hackney and Dr. Allen by their respective Conferences.

The following officers were re-elected: A. J. Hobbs, president; N. L. Eure, vice-president; T. C. Hoyle, Sr., secretary; and Rev. C. W. Robbins, editor and business manager.

Adopted September 26, 1949.

A. J. HOBBS, President  
T. C. HOYLE, SR., Secretary

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records finds that the records from all the Districts are in proper form and are in good order.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY E. BELL  
JOE CALDWELL

Adopted September 26, 1949.

## REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

During the Conference year just closing the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference have made their maximum financial contribution to Student Work through the Wesley Foundation Commission and the maximum program has been developed in the colleges and universities of our State. The total receipts of the Wesley Foundation Commission amount to \$12,993.50. This comes chiefly from appropriations made and paid by the two Conferences with a smaller contribution coming from the General Board of Education. We have also received a small refund from the General Board of Education from the money contributed by our students to the Methodist Student Fellowship Fund.

In our state-wide promotion, Troy J. Barrett has served for his second year as State Director of the Methodist Student Movement. He has visited 28 college and university campuses, and has made more than one visit to some of these schools where there was special need for assistance or where urgent invitations called for additional service. A Methodist Student group was organized at Campbell College and our State Director has assisted in organizing new units of the Methodist Student Fellowship to the point where this movement is inactive at only one or two small Junior Colleges conducted under the sponsorship of other denominations.

We have helped to support the work of full-time Wesley Foundation Directors at College Place Church, Greensboro; University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill; Fairmont Church, Raleigh; and at Duke University. This year for the first time we have made a moderate contribution to the work of the Wesley Foundation Director at East Carolina Teachers College in Greenville. Similar assistance has been authorized at Boone, N. C., when a comparative program shall have been put into effect. We are contributing to the support of the Wesley Foundation Director at five colleges and universities in the State. Since Duke University divides its support between a worker on the men's campus and one on the campus of the Woman's College a complete list of employed student workers now gives a total of six in the state plus a State Director, making seven persons employed in Methodist Student Work. We can remember when a very few years ago only College Place Church, Greensboro, was holding out faithful with an employed Director.

The Wesley Foundation Commission is asking for reports and recommendations on student work at other institutions and is anxious to develop and offer financial support wherever it is needed and can be well used in a program which is satisfactorily planned and properly based in a college church with a campus-church relations committee to administer the program.

The Wesley Foundation Commission enjoys a sense of gratification that so much progress has been made in ministering to college and university students upon whom we must depend for our candidates for the Christian ministry, for the mission field, and for Christian education leadership in the local church.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman  
C. S. HUBBARD, Vice-Chairman  
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION

September 1, 1948-September 1, 1949

## RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, September 1, 1948	\$ 343.10
From Herbert M. Wayne, Treas., Western N. C. Conf.	7,440.00
From C. A. Dillon, Treas., N. C. Conference	4,960.00
From General Board of Education	541.00
From General Board of Education, Methodist Student Fellowship Fund Refund	52.50
Total	\$13,336.60

## DISBURSEMENTS

To F. M. Brown, Treas., Salary of Director College Place	\$ 1,930.00
To George C. Watson, Treas., Salary of Director at State College	2,138.00
To J. Dickson Phillips, Treas., Salary of Director at Chapel Hill	2,138.00
To Duke University on Salary Methodist Student Chaplain	3,050.00
To J. A. Warren, Treas., Church Maintenance, Chapel Hill	1,750.00
To Troy J. Barrett, Salary State Director, Methodist Student Movement	1,044.00
To Troy J. Barrett, Travel and Expense, State Director	345.87
To Mrs. W. H. Taft, Jr., Treas., on Salary of Director at East Carolina Teachers College	248.04
To Methodist Student Fellowship, Davidson College	50.00
To Methodist Student Fellowship, Boone, N. C.	50.00
To Methodist Student Fellowship, Cullowhee, N. C.	50.00
To R. S. Williams and Co., Treasurer's Bond	11.25
Balance on hand September 1, 1949	531.44
Total	\$13,336.60

J. G. PHILLIPS, Treas.

To record September 24, 1949.

## THE DUKE ENDOWMENT, 1948-49

*Church Building Fund*

No appropriations were made in 1949. Because of a great number of requests in 1948, The Duke Endowment made unusual effort to consider them. In doing so, there were no available funds for 1949. There are again many requests. These will be considered in January, 1950.

*Church Maintenance Fund*

Number of appropriations	145
Amount appropriated	\$63,830

*Superannuate Fund*

Number of appropriations	411
Amount appropriated	\$27,000

## SECRETARY'S REPORT TO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

We would not be good Methodists if we failed to make history of if we failed to keep an authentic record of that history. It is altogether fitting and proper that your society call your attention to certain achievements of the past year and, as far as possible, point out significant coming historical events.

As the Hebrew fathers were wont to say, "O Jerusalem, if I should forget thee let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth and my hand forget its cunning" so should we cry if we forget those out of whose spiritual loins we are formed. Under the able supervision of Dr. E. P. Billups and others there has been lifted up at Edneyville, in the Asheville District, a pillar of remembrance to the hallowed memory and sacrificial service of the Reverend Samuel Edney. On a lovely day, August 15th, the following persons



unveiled the marker: Elmer T. Clark, Executive Secretary of International Methodist Historical Society; Edgar H. Nease, Sr., President of Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society; Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, President of International Methodist Historical Society; R. Dwight Ware, Superintendent of Asheville District; George B. Ehlhardt, Secretary and Treasurer of Jurisdictional Historical Society; C. Moody Smith, Vice-President of Western North Carolina Historical Society; L. B. Hayes, member of the Executive Committee of our Historical Society; Raymond Wilkinson, pastor of the Edneyville Charge; Admiral William Thomas, retired Chief of Navy Chaplains; Bishop Charles C. Seelman. Our own Bishop Costen J. Harrell was unable to attend the unveiling due to previous engagement. We take great satisfaction in this remembrance although belated.

Your society's leaders are not unmindful of the labors of hundreds of other able and zealous soldiers of the cross who have marched under the banners of Methodism against the strongholds of sin, and from whose labors Christ's Kingdom has been advanced among us. If other organizations, military, semi-military and fraternal see fit to mark the graves of their honored dead why should not such recognition be made of those brethren who in all too many instances lie in unmarked graves, resting from the greatest labor committed unto the mortal hands of men. It would not be improper if we should provide or make available some bronze marker of suitable design that loved ones or friends might so mark the resting place of our co-laborers in the service of the King of Kings. A possible starting point for this service would date from unification in 1939 to the present. Then as funds were secured and permitted we should search out the final resting place of all such in the bounds of our conference. These testimonials of remembrance would speak silently yet powerfully to all who happened to see.

This society is linked with other historical societies throughout the Southeastern Jurisdiction and the world. Thus united we can better perform our historical mission. Under the guidance and leadership of the Jurisdictional Historical Society we are to have a part in a worthy project of placing a stained glass window in the Memorial Chapel at Lake Junaluska. Our annual dues to this society helps in keeping alive and making provision for its services to our jurisdiction. The next Jurisdictional Historical Society meeting will be held in August 1950 at Lake Junaluska.

Once again your attention is called to the advisability of our members interested in Ecumenical Methodism to increase our memberships in the International Methodist Historical Society. This society will hold its next meeting in Oxford, England, during the month of August, 1951. The membership fee into this society remains five dollars (\$5.00). Those of us becoming members will receive two publications: "World Parish" and "The Proceedings of the Wesley Historical Society" (London). Dr. Elmer T. Clark, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y. is the designated person to whom your application for membership should be sent.

In anticipation of this hour your officers and directors having heard the call of our great church to strengthen our faith for a great spiritual advance immediately ahead of us secured the highly esteemed services of our beloved friend and able teacher, Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, Professor Emeritus of Christian Doctrine, Duke University, to address us and once again stir our hearts and nerve our wills as he brings us his message, "The History of Methodist Doctrine."

C. C. BENTON, President  
JOHN H. CARPER, Sec. & Treas.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Balance brought forward on September 28, 1948	\$134.82
Receipts, Sept. 25, 1949	130.15
Total	\$264.97

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Dues to Jurisdictional Historical Treasurer, April 4, 1949	\$ 10.00
Total Balance on hand, September 25, 1949	\$254.97

To record, September 25, 1949.

JOHN H. CARPER, Sec. & Treas.

## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD

Abernethy, L. B.	Cagle, J. F.	Edwards, E. B.	Heckard, C. L.
Adams, G. G., Jr.	Caldwell, Joe	Edwards, M. W.	Heckard, M. W.
Ader, O. P.	Camak, D. E.	Ehlhardt, G. B.	Hefner, Cecil
Akers, L. R. Jr.	Carper, John	Elliott, W. F.	Heffner, W. F.
Albright, W. T.	Carroll, J. E.	Ervin, J. O.	Herbert, C. C. Jr.
Alderman, D. B.	Carter, R. C.	Ervin, M. G.	Herman, G. D.
Allen, H. G.	Carver, G. M.	Faulkner, A. M.	Hiatt, Joe S.
Allison, C. R.	Chappell, M. L.	Faulkner, C. W.	Higgins, J. S.
Andrews, W. E.	Church, John	Ferree, G. B.	Higgins, T. F.
Armbrust, J. H.	Clark, C. N.	Ferree, S. G.	Highfill, T. G.
Arthur, Z. V.	Clark, K. W.	Fink, G. W.	Hill, C. H.
Auman, J. C.	Clay, C. W.	Fitzgerald, E. A.	Hinshaw, R. E.
Avett, C. W.	Clay, G. W.	Fitzgerald, J. B.	Hipp, J. E.
Ballard, E. L.	Clemmer, G. B.	Fitzgerald, J. W.	Hipps, J. P.
Bangle, F. W. D.	Cochran, J. E.	Folger, J. S.	Holloway, J. G. W.
Banks, J. O.	Cole, E. O.	Forbis, R. L.	Holmes, J. J.
Barber, F. R.	Collins, Clyde	Fowler, J. W., Jr.	Hood, G. F.
Barber, J. M.	Colson, L. W.	Fox, E. W.	Hornbuckle, J. P., Jr.
Bass, R. L.	Combs, G. R.	Freeman, H. C.	Houck, T. J.
Bates, C. W.	Combs, J. W.	Garber, P. N.	Houser, J. E. B.
Beaman, C. G., Jr.	Cook, Earl A.	Garmon, H. D.	Houts, Roy T., Jr.
Bell, A. R.	Cooke, J. H.	Gentry, J. C.	Howard, F. E.
Bell, H. W.	Cornelius, H. R.	Gibbs, A. C.	Hoyle, E. M., Jr.
Bell, Roy E.	Corriher, W. D.	Gibbs, F. L.	Hoyle, J. W., Jr.
Benfield, W. H.	Courtney, R. M.	Gibbs, J. S.	Huggin, J. G., Jr.
Benson, C. W.	Cox, A. J.	Gibbs, R. P.	Huggins, T. J.
Benton, C. C.	Cox, J. O.	Godbold, Albea	Humphreys, G. I.
Bethea, N. G.	Crawford, McRae	Goforth, R. C.	Huneycutt, T. B.
Billups, E. P.	Crew, John R.	Goode, W. O.	Huneycutt, W. J.
Bingham, E. A.	Creech, H. L., Jr.	Goodson, W. K.	Hunt, R. E.
Bingham, P. E.	Crouse, K. D.	Graham, E. M.	Hunter, R. A.
Biggers, S. B.	Crouse, T. V.	Graham, G. C.	Hurley, J. B.
Blackard, E. H.	Culbreth, G. B.	Grant, C. L.	Huss, D. T.
Blackwelder, H. L.	Culp, B. A.	Gray, J. J.	Hutchins, W. L.
Blanton, W. W.	Culp, W. B. A.	Green, J. H.	Ingram, J. L.
Boggs, C. M.	Croy, O. E.	Green, Joe M.	Isley, C. G.
Bolick, H. E.	Curry, G. L.	Greene, E. P.	Isley, H. L.
Bowles, C. P.	Curtis, W. M.	Grigg, W. Q.	Jacks, W. R.
Bowman, J. R.	Dalton, G. W.	Groce, J. W.	Jenkins, W. A.
Bowman, J. T.	Davis, W. B.	Groce, T. A.	Johnson, J. L.
Brandon, J. Max, Sr.	Dennis, A. B.	Grose, J. C.	Johnson, S. W.
Brandon, J. Max, Jr.	Dennis, C. W.	Hackney, W. J.	Jones, E. M.
Brawley, S. J.	Dennis, D. H.	Hager, Parker	Jones, O. J.
Braxton, J. W.	Dixon, A. G.	Hager, T. W.	Jordan, F. B.
Brendall, E. H.	Dixon, P. T.	Hamilton, D. A.	Jordan, G. Ray
Brendall, J. H.	Dryman, F. O.	Hamilton, E. P.	Jordan, H. R.
Brown, C. D.	DuBose, R. N.	Hamilton, J. R.	Judy, Carl W.
Brown, Geo. R.	Dulin, G. N.	Harbison, E. J.	Kale, W. A.
Brown, O. L.	Duncan, H. C.	Hardee, R. M.	Keeler, W. F.
Bruton, A. B.	Duncan, H. F.	Hardin, Paul	Keever, J. C.
Bumgarner, G. W.	Duncan, J. R.	Harkey, W. L.	Kelly, W. R.
Bumgarner, J. L. A.	Duckwall, P. H.	Harris, W. R.	Kennedy, A. C.
Burgess, A.	Earnhardt, D. L.	Harrison, N. M.	Kennedy, J. W.
Burgess, J. A.	Early, R. E.	Harrison, Van B.	Kennerly, C. O.
Bustle, W. R.	Easter, O. L.	Hauss, R. M.	Kennett, P. S.
Byrum, R. D.	Eastridge, W. C.	Hayes, L. B.	Kiker, F. W.

- King, Carl H.  
 Kirby, C. W.  
 Kirk, E. L.  
 Kirkpatrick, C. S.  
 Kyles, A. A.  
 Lackey, A. G.  
 Lanier, H. G.  
 Lamb, E. A.  
 Lambeth, W. A.  
 Latham, A. L.  
 LeBaron, Earle  
 Leftwich, M. E.  
 Lindley, P. E.  
 Lindsey, J. A.  
 Love, F. R.  
 Love, J. L.  
 Lowder, J. A.  
 Lowman, E. H.  
 Loy, O. C.  
 Lynch, A. W.  
 Lynn, H. B.  
 Mabry, L. E.  
 Madison, J. C.  
 Madison, T. G.  
 Martin, R. V.  
 McClamroch, R. G.  
 McCulley, R. W.  
 McDonald, T. L., Jr.  
 McFarland, W. G.  
 McKinney, C. M.  
 McLarty, E. K.  
 McLean, M. A.  
 McLain, Wayne  
 McSwain, H. R.  
 McSwain, J. E.  
 Medlin, W. T., Jr.  
 Melton, J. T.  
 Miller, G. E. S.  
 Miller, I. R.  
 Miller, W. J.  
 Moore, J. W.  
 Morgan, J. M.  
 Morris, J. D.  
 Morton, V. A.  
 Moss, Sam B.  
 Mullis, D. B.  
 Murray, C. C.  
 Murray, C. E.  
 Murray, J. D.  
 Myers, Ebenezer  
 Myers, Elzie  
 Myers, H. P., Jr.  
 Nease, E. H.  
 Nease, E. H., Jr.  
 Needham, G. H.  
 Needham, S. M.  
 Neese, W. H.  
 Nelson, Fletcher  
 Nesbitt, M. W., Jr.
- Newell, C. O.  
 Newton, C. B.  
 Nicholson, R. H.  
 Nifong, D. Moody  
 Nifong, S. B.  
 Nimon, R. C.  
 Oakley, D. A.  
 Osborne, M. A.  
 Ownbey, R. L.  
 Parker, J. W.  
 Parker, R. J.  
 Payne, D. A.  
 Peele, W. W.  
 Peeler, E. O.  
 Peeler, J. A.  
 Penny, W. B.  
 Phibbs, A. F.  
 Phillips, J. H.  
 Pickens, C. M.  
 Pless, W. H.  
 Plint, W. J.  
 Plyler, A. W.  
 Poole, Y. D.  
 Powell, H. P.  
 Powell, H. L.  
 Powell, J. J.  
 Price, F. H.  
 Pritchard, J. E.  
 Purcell, Clare  
 Rathburn, W. M.  
 Ratledge, A. P.  
 Rayle, J. L.  
 Rayle, P. R.  
 Reed, Ralph  
 Reese, Malcolm  
 Reichard, J. C.  
 Rhinehardt, D. H.  
 Richey, M. S.  
 Ridenhour, H. I.  
 Ridge, C. E.  
 Rink, J. E.  
 Roberts, I. L.  
 Robbins, H. H.  
 Robbins, W. M.  
 Robinson, H. M.  
 Robinson, O. L.  
 Rock, W. A., Jr.  
 Rollins, W. A.  
 Ross, Courtney  
 Royals, W. B.  
 Rozzelle, C. E.  
 Rufty, W. E.  
 Russell, C. W.  
 Scott, W. L.  
 Setzer, Fred L.  
 Shackford, J. T.  
 Shackford, J. W.  
 Sharpe, I. L.
- Shaver, I. L.  
 Shelton, A. D.  
 Shepard, J. J.  
 Sherrill, W. L.  
 Shannon, C. E.  
 Shinn, W. B.  
 Shore, P. L.  
 Short, C. M.  
 Short, J. R.  
 Shumaker, R. B.  
 Sides, W. C., Jr.  
 Sisk, B. A.  
 Simpson, H. R.  
 Smathers, F. C.  
 Smith, A. M.  
 Smith, C. A.  
 Smith, C. Moody,  
 Smith, J. L.  
 Smith, O. D.  
 Smith, P. L.  
 Smith, R. A.  
 Smith, W. S.  
 Snider, P. F.  
 Snow, E. E.  
 Spencer, E. H.  
 Spencer, L. R.  
 Spinks, J. I.  
 Sprinkle, H. C., Sr.  
 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.  
 Stamey, R. H.  
 Stanbury, W. A.  
 Starling, R. J.  
 Stephens, I. A.  
 Stevens, L. C.  
 Stewart, S. A.  
 Stimson, H. E.  
 Stokes, C. D.  
 Stokes, J. C.  
 Stokes, J. Lem  
 Stokes, M. B.  
 Stokes, Mack B.  
 Stough, F. J.  
 Strader, L. F.  
 Strickland, T. E.  
 Stubbins, R. C.  
 Stubbs, D. L., Jr.  
 Suits, Edwards  
 Summey, T. A., Jr.  
 Swaim, J. C.  
 Swaringen, R. A.  
 Sweet, Worth  
 Swink, Ray F.  
 Swofford, A. C.  
 Swofford, T. H.  
 Tabor, J. B.  
 Tate, C. F.  
 Taylor, R. A.  
 Taylor, R. H.
- Taylor, S. W.  
 Templeton, R. B.  
 Thompson, L. D.  
 Thompson, W. B.  
 Thompson, W. R.  
 Townsend, Paul  
 Trimble, H. B.  
 Trolinger, J. H.  
 Trollinger, J. L.  
 Truesdale, R. S.  
 Tuttle, Lee F.  
 Tuttle, Mark Q.  
 Tuttle, R. G.  
 Usrey, J. F.  
 Varner, J. M.  
 Varner, R. M.  
 Vernon, J. C.  
 Vestal, J. W.  
 Vick, G. W.  
 Wall, Reid  
 Wagoner, R. G.  
 Ward, R. E.  
 Ware, Dwight  
 Warren, J. R.  
 Washam, C. C.  
 Waters, D. P.  
 Waugh, R. P.  
 Weldon, W. O.  
 Wellman, H. M.  
 Wellons, A. W.  
 West, W. B.  
 White, C. D.  
 White, C. M.  
 Widenhouse, E. C.  
 Wilkinson, G. L.  
 Wilkinson, H. C.  
 Wilkinson, Jesse G.  
 Williams, George W.  
 Williams, H. M.  
 Williams, H. Sandford  
 Williams, J. D.  
 Williams, N. C., Sr.  
 Williams, N. C., Jr.  
 Williams, O. B.  
 Wilson, W. A.  
 Winkler, J. G.  
 Winslow, C. J.  
 Wise, J. N.  
 Wolfe, T. R.  
 Womble, C. F.  
 Wood, H. H.  
 Wood, J. J.  
 Wright, F. A.  
 Yokeley, W. H.  
 Yorke, B. A.  
 Young, R. L.  
 Yount, Paul W., Jr.  
 Yountz, J. E.

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Your Commission on Christian Vocations is deeply grateful to other commissions for carrying forward the work which now is committed to us. Our Commission came into being at the last Annual Conference session, therefore this is our first report. Some phases of the work of our Commission heretofore have been promoted by the Board of Ministerial Training and the Board of Evangelism. To these other board we are grateful.

With the lure of the secular world confronting our young people the challenge of full time Christian vocations urgently needs to be presented forcefully to our youth. Christian leadership is imperative in this crucial day. Our youth should be brought face to face with the call of Him who said, "Come, follow me; feed my sheep."

First, we commend the Annual Conference program committee for making the conference youth night program one of challenge to young men to enter the ministry. We recommend that this plan be continued as a challenge to enter full time religious work, including not only the ministry, but the many other phases of church and mission work.

2. We have investigated the results of the conference held nearly two years ago at Salisbury for young men who were considering entering the ministry. We have found nothing but good reports on this type of a conference and sincerely believe such should be repeated at an early date, then about one each two years thereafter. The Salisbury conference was called by the bishop and we leave this matter to his discretion.

3. We recommend that Pentecost (May 28, 1950) be designated as Life Service Sunday. The crowning work of evangelism—a rekindled church—at seems to us would be that of our young men and women giving themselves in full time Christian work of various types. We urge our ministers to promote this day with care, and talk with promising boys and girls about this great field of livelihood and service.

4. We recommend, where in the judgment of the ministers in charge it seem appropriate, that during revival meetings the invitation be given to young people to declare themselves for full time religious careers. Many of our ministers have found this a most fruitful opportunity to enroll recruits in such full time service.

5. We call to the attention of all our pastors the requirement of sending names of our high school seniors to our conference related educational institutions, with special notation of those who have expressed intention of going into full time Christian work.

6. We urge that training classes on choosing vocations be offered in the local churches and training schools, with special emphasis being given to full time Christian service.

7. We call attention to the wide range of vocational guidance materials available in the form of printed matter, audio visual aids, etc., and encourage local church, public and school libraries to make them available to our youth.

8. We recommend that pastors register the names of prospective life service volunteers with the Conference Board of Education and that this Board keep in touch with them to help give information and guidance as their preparation is undertaken.

9. Church school teachers, counselors, and other workers with youth are urged to give emphasis to this important matter as the opportunity arises in their work with youth.

10. We urge that fitting emphasis be given this matter in local church, sub-district, district and conference youth meetings.

Adopted September 26, 1949.

J. ELWOOD CARROLL, Chairman  
ROLLIN P. GIBBS, Secretary

## SALARIES OF MINISTERS SERVING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS FOR 1948-49

<i>Name</i>	<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Salary</i>
W. E. Andrews, Missionary to Brazil		\$3,240.00
W. F. Beadle, Chaplain, U. S. Army		
J. R. Church, Approved Evangelist		\$5,809.00
Kenneth W. Clark, Professor, Duke Divinity School		
C. W. Clay, Missionary to Brazil		
E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Eugene M. Cole Foundation		
R. N. DuBose, Executive Secretary, Commission on Christian Higher Education of Association of American Colleges		\$7,200.00
G. B. Ehlhardt, Registrar, Duke Divinity School		
J. W. Groce, Approved Evangelist		
P. L. Green, Chaplain, U. S. Army		\$3,900.00
N. M. Harrison, Executive Secretary, Methodist City Mission Society, High Point		
R. M. Hauss, Secretary, Allied Church League		\$5,400.00
J. S. Hiatt, Superintendent Hugh Chatham Hospital and Director of Golden Cross		
G. F. Hood, Chaplain, Veterans Administration		\$5,232.00
R. T. Houts, Approved Evangelist		\$4,450.00
N. A. Huffman, Professor, Willamette University		\$3,600.00
G. I. Humphreys, President, High Point College		
G. Ray Jordan, Professor, Candler School of Theology		
C. W. Judy, Missionary to Korea		
W. F. Keeler, Chaplain, Veterans Administration		\$4,969.87
Carl H. King, Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Salisbury		\$5,416.66
P. E. Lindley, Dean, High Point College		\$4,510.00
A. A. Lyerly, Chaplain, U. S. Army		\$5,040.00
J. H. Phillips, Professor, Duke Divinity School		\$4,750.00
P. R. Rayle, Approved Evangelist, Mooresville		\$1,206.00
H. I. Ridenhour, Counselor of Men, High Point College.		
George M. Schreyer, Professor, Baker University		\$3,000.00
I. L. Shaver, Missionary to Japan		\$4,406.00
H. C. Sprinkle, Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate		\$5,000.00
R. A. Smith, Professor, Greensboro College		\$4,400.00
Mack B. Stokes, Jr., Professor, Candler School of Theology		\$2,760.00
R. F. Swink, Professor, Brevard College		\$3,000.00
J. L. Swinson, Chaplain, U. S. Navy		\$4,536.00
Reid Wall, Superintendent and Minister of the Methodist Home		\$5,000.00
Paul W. Yount, Jr., Missionary to Japan		\$1,500.00

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES—TREASURER'S REPORT

We list first the real estate owned by the Conference and from whom acquired. These properties acquired by enforced foreclosure:

*Description and Location**Acquired from*

## GENERAL FUND:

1 Lot No. 43, Shire 9, Ward 5 of City Map, West Asheville . . . . . Mary H. Shephard  
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. of Charlotte, N. C., is the Fiscal Agent of this account.

Estimated book value of General Fund . . . . .	\$39,687.87
Estimated book value of Higgins Fund . . . . .	31,016.86
Estimated book value of Centenary-Rutherford Fund . . . . .	16,929.70

Cash on Deposit as of September 22, 1949:

General Fund . . . . .	1,430.57
Higgins Fund . . . . .	926.88
Centenary-Rutherford Fund . . . . .	512.78

Total . . . . .	\$ 2,870.23
-----------------	-------------

The Fiscal Agent made a report as of September 15, 1949, and a copy is being placed in the hands of each member of the Board.

In accordance with the decision of the Trustees in meeting of September 29, 1948, the Treasurer has paid to Brevard College \$800.00 (\$550.00 from Centenary-Rutherford Fund and \$250.00 from the Higgins Fund); also the Treasurer has paid from the General Fund \$1,000.00 to the Conference Claimant Fund.

The following officers have been elected for the year:

J. B. Ivey . . . . .	Chairman
C. W. Bates . . . . .	Vice-Chairman
George D. Finch . . . . .	Secretary-Treasurer

## Recommendations:

C. W. Bates, I. F. Craven, George D. Finch to be elected for a term of three years each, term to expire in 1952.

GEORGE D. FINCH, Treasurer

To Record, September 23, 1949.

## IX

### Historical

#### 1. Historical Sketch

"The Western North Carolina Conference shall include all North Carolina west of the North Carolina Conference, except Savannah Church, in Alleghany County, North Carolina; and also that part of North Carolina lying north of New River, and including that part of Virginia lying south of that river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia; including all the territory in Carroll and Patrick Counties, Virginia, south of the crest of the Blue Ridge, and west of the Dan River." (Discipline, 1948, paragraph 1757.)

This territory is identical with that of the Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South. All three branches of Methodism forming The Methodist Church are included in this new Conference. From the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church came thirty-nine ministers and 11,901 church members. The North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church contributed seventy-four ministers and 22,361 church members. The Western North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, added 377 ministers and 167,028 church members. This gave the new Conference 490 ministers, with twenty-eight others on trial, and 201,290 church members. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference had held 62 sessions, the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, 112, and the Western North Carolina, 50. (See Journal, 1939, Pages 115, 166).

#### 2. Sessions of the Conference

Sessions	Where and When Held	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Ministers Full Connection	Pastoral Charges	Total Membership
1	Greensboro 1939	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	490		
2	High Point 1940	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	492	392	194,448
3	Winston-Salem 1941	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	390	201,865
4	Charlotte 1942	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	496	402	202,133
5	Statesville 1943	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	410	204,854
6	Charlotte 1944	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	502	412	209,065
7	Greensboro 1945	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	515	425	214,205
8	Asheville 1946	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	517	426	220,473
9	Charlotte 1947	Clare Purcell	Edgar H. Nease	522	445	223,971
10	High Point 1948	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	524	450	226,387
11	Winston-Salem 1949	Costen J. Harrell	Edgar H. Nease	531	462	230,080

## 3. Chronological Roll and Service Record Through Conference, 1949

**Note:** The abbreviations used in this table follow: FC, Full Connection or Full Membership; R, Retired; E, Effective; OT, On Trial; X, by Conference Line Changes or Mergers Prior to Union; Ny, Transferred from one of the groups of United Methodism to another prior to union; T, Transfer; RA, Readmission; S, Supernumerary; Stu, Student without Pastoral Appointment; and (D), Deacon. The abbreviations of Conference names are NCMP, North Carolina Methodist Protestant; NC, North Carolina; WNC, Western North Carolina; BRA, Blue Ridge-Atlantic; and abbreviations for other state names indicate same for the Conference. \*Indicates members of the former Methodist Protestant Church, which had no Deacon's Orders. †Was received from a denomination which had no order of Deacon.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Supply Service Credit	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
1	Baseomb A. York	R NC	1884	OT	1887	1887	1889	X	1890	34	1915	...	31
2	George Rowland Brown	R GAMP	1886	OT	1888	*	1888	T	1917	7	1942	...	56
3	William Albert Wilson	R Holston	1886	OT	1892	1890	1894	T	1907	17	1932	...	43
4	George D. Herman	R Holston	1889	OT	1891	1891	1899	T	1896	14	1935	1	45
5	J. G. W. Holloway	R NCMP	1889	OT	1893	*	1893	Xy	1:66	19	1930	...	37
6	Walter Makepeace Curtis	R WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	10	1939	...	49
7	Ebenezer Myers	R WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	12	1937	...	47
8	William Lander Sherrill	R WNC	1890	OT	1892	1892	1894	OT	1890	16	1933	...	43
9	J. J. Gray	R WNC	1891	OT	1893	1893	1895	OT	1891	36	1926	...	22
10	James Robert Hutton	R NCMP	1892	OT	1895	*	1895	OT	1892	12	1937	...	45
11	Cornelius M. Pickens	R Holston	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	T	1898	10	1939	...	47
12	Alva Washington Plyler	R WNC	1892	OT	1894	1894	1896	OT	1892	7	1942	...	50
13	Talbage M. Johnson	R NCMP	1893	OT	1893	*	1893	OT	1893	10	1939	...	46
14	Richard Lorenzo Ownbey	R WNC	1893	RA	1:94	1895	1899	T	1933	4	1945	...	47½
15	J. A. Peeler	R WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	T	1914	16	1933	...	40
16	Henry Lee Powell	R NCMP	1893	OT	1899	*	1900	OT	1893	12	1935	...	39
17	W. M. Robbins	R WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1897	OT	1893	16	1929	...	40
18	Henry C. Sprinkle	R WNC	1893	OT	1895	1895	1898	OT	1893	10	1939	...	46
19	Rufus B. Tompleton	R BRA	1893	OT	1895	1895	1901	T	1935	9	1940	...	38
20	John Dudley Williams	R NCMP	1893	OT	1896	*	1896	OT	1893	7	1942	...	49
21	L. L. Smith	R WNC	1894	OT	1896	1896	1901	OT	1894	15	1934	...	40
22	Ernest Wyatt Fox	R WNC	1895	OT	1897	1897	1899	OT	1895	10	1939	...	44
23	Neil Graham Bethea	R NCMP	1896	OT	1899	*	1902	OT	1896	5	1944	...	48
24	Lemuel Wil on Colson	R S. Ga.	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	T	1921	7	1942	...	46
25	Gilbert Theodore Rowso	R WNC	1896	OT	1898	1898	1900	OT	1896	2	1947	...	49
26	Olin Peter Ader	R WNC	1897	OT	1901	1899	1903	OT	1897	11	1941	2	40
27	J. A. Baldwin	R WNC	1897	OT	1899	1897	1901	OT	1837	15	1934	...	37
28	Emmett Kenney McLarty	R NC	1897	OT	1900	1899	1902	T	1898	7	1942	...	45
29	Moody Lee Chappell	R Atlantic	1898	OT	1901	1898	1904	T	1912	27	1940	2	24
30	Robert Marshall Courtney	R WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	2	1947	...	48
31	John Calvin Kever	R WNC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	OT	1899	18	1931	...	32
32	R. S. Truesdale	R SC	1899	OT	1901	1901	1903	T	1927	8	1941	...	42
33	Logan Berge Abernethy	R WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	7	1942	...	42
34	Charles Newton Clark	E St. L.	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1931	...	...	49	
35	John William Moore	R WNC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	OT	1900	3	1946	...	46
36	J. I. Spinks	R U. SC	1900	OT	1902	1902	1904	T	1919	21	1928	...	27
37	J. L. A. Bumgarner	R BRA	1901	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1901	3	1946	...	40
38	Arminius Gray Dixon	R NCMP	1901	OT	1901	*	1901	OT	1901	8	1941	½	40
39	Watson Oscar Goode	R WNC	1901	OT	1903	1903	1905	OT	1901	1	1948	...	46%
40	Edward Suits	R NCMP	1901	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1901	4	1945	...	41
41	Paul W. Tucker	R WNC	1901	OT	1903	1901	1912	OT	1901	7	1942	1	41
42	William Lee Hutchins	R WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	OT	1902	1	1948	...	45%
43	Thomas R. Wolfe	R WNC	1902	OT	1904	1904	1906	T	1927	2	1947	...	45
44	A. R. Bell	R WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1909	OT	1903	18	1931	...	28
45	David English Canak	R U. SC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1934	3	1946	...	43
46	R. P. Fikes	R Miss.	1903	OT	1905	1904	1908	T	1918	17	1932	...	29
47	Robert Eugene Hunt	R NC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	T	1910	4	1945	...	42
48	Joseph Walter Kennedy	R WNC	1903	OT	1905	1896	1908	OT	1903	16	1933	...	30
49	M. A. Matheson	R BRA	1903	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1903	28	1938	...	17
50	Henry Haywood Robbins	R N. Mont.	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	Xy	1904	8	1941	...	38
51	Charles Richmond Ross	R WNC	1903	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1903	4	1948	...	43
52	S. A. Stewart	R WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	1	1948	...	45
53	Beverly Wilson	R WNC	1903	OT	1905	1905	1907	OT	1903	11	1938	...	35
54	William Thomas Albright	R WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1909	OT	1904	6	1943	...	39
55	John Albert Burgess	R NCMP	1904	OT	1908	*	1908	OT	1904	9	1940	...	35
56	Gideon Ireland Humphreys	R Md.	1904	OT	1906	*	1906	T	1939	...	1949	...	42½
57	Joseph Alexander Sharp	R WNC	1904	OT	1907	1907	1910	RA	1948	...	1949	1	21
58	Charles M. Short	R WNC	1904	OT	1906	1906	1908	OT	1904	18	1929	¼	25
59	D. C. Ballard	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1912	OT	1905	16	1934	1	28
60	David W. Haga	R BRA	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	12	1937	...	32
61	Jesse Pearson Hipps	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	T	1911	6	1943	1	38
62	T. J. Hoopk	R WNC	1905	OT	1910	1905	1912	OT	1905	15	1934	4	27
63	Charles Silas Kirkpatrick	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1905	1909	OT	1905	2	1947	...	42



Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordnained Deacon	Ordnained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Supply Service Credit	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
64	William Arnold Lambeth	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1906	1909	T	1931		1949		44
65	James Ezelle McSwain	R NCMP	1905	FC	1905	1914	1916	Xy	1912	1	1948	2	39
66	Marion Boyd Stokes	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	1	1948		43
67	Samuel Walter Taylor	R NCMP	1905	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907	4	1945		40
68	D. P. Waters	R WNC	1905	OT	1907	1907	1909	OT	1905	20	1929		24
69	Edmund Marshall Arett	R WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906	2	1947		41
70	Arlindo B. Dennis	R BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	9	1940	½	34
71	Daniel L. Earnhardt	R BRA	1906	OT	1908	1906	1910	OT	1906	9	1940	1	34
72	Joseph Alexander Fry	R WNC	1906	OT	1910	1905	1909	OT	1906	10	1939	4	22
73	W. J. Hackney	R NCMP	1906	OT	1920	1919	1922	Xy	1918	11	1938		21
74	Joseph Spurgeon Hiatt	E WNC	1906	OT	1908	1908	1910	OT	1906			¾	45
75	Arthur Lionel Latham	R BRA	1906	OT	1908	1908	1914	Xy	1910	3	1946		40
76	Richard Joseph Parker	R WNC	1906	OT	1909	1908	1909	OT	1906	6	1943	½	37
77	William John Pint	R Atlantic	1906	OT	1908	1897	1906	OT	1906	6	1943		37
78	Richard Adolphus Taylor	R WNC	1906	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1906	2	1947		41
79	Ambrose Burgess	R Atlantic	1907	OT	1909	1907	1915	X	1914	1	1948	2	41
80	Edwin O. Cole	R WNC	1907	OT	1914	1905	1909	RA	1914		1949		36
81	George Luther Curry	R NCMP	1907	OT	1907	*	1907	OT	1907	3	1946	½	39
82	Otho Jerome Jones	R WNC	1907	OT	1909	1905	1911	OT	1907	1	1948	½	41
83	Nicholas Sneath Ogburn	E WNC	1907	OT	1909	1911	1914	OT	1907				42
84	Hubert Lee Powell	R SC	1907	OT	1911	1904	1908	T	1912	3	1946		38
85	Andrew C. Swofford	R WNC	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	OT	1907	4	1945		38
86	Loy Durant Thompson	R W. Tex.	1907	OT	1909	1909	1911	T	1909	4	1945		40
87	Clovis G. Chappell	R Cen. Tex.	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1945		1949		41
88	James Osborne Ervin	R WNC	1908	OT	1910	1909	1912	OT	1908	1	1948	½	39½
89	Walter Albert Stanbury	E NC	1908	OT	1910	1910	1912	T	1933				41
90	Roland Clinton Stubbins	E NCMP	1908	OT	1911	*	1911	OT	1908				41
91	Joseph Henry Armbrust	E Ohio	1909	OT	1915	1910	1916	Xy	1919				37
92	Cuthbert Warner Bates	E NCMP	1909	OT	1913	*	1913	OT	1909				39
93	Arthur Pineckey Ratledge	E WNC	1909	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1909				40
94	William B. Shinn	E WNC	1909	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1909			1	39
95	Carl Reginald Allison	R WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1915	OT	1910		1949	2	39
96	Thomas A. Groce	R WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	12	1937	1	27
97	Elzie Myers	R SC	1910	OT	1913	1912	1914	T	1919	4	1945		35
98	William Henry Pless	R BRA	1910	OT	1915	1910	1917	OT	1910	5	1947		32
99	Phillip Linus Sboore	E WNC	1910	OT	1912	1912	1914	OT	1910	1	2	37	
100	Giles Wesley Vick	R NC	1910	OT	1913	1913	1914	T	1912	6	1943		33
101	Zerna Vane Arthur	R N W. Ia.	1911	OT	1914	1914	1916	T	1938	7	1944		28
102	Gilbert Reynolds Combs	E Ky.	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	T	1928				38
103	B. A. Culp	E BRA	1911	OT	1914	1911	1916	OT	1911			1	38
104	William Baxter Davis	E WNC	1911	OT	1913	1910	1915	OT	1911			1¾	38
105	Alfred Coke Gibbs	E WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911				38
106	Samuel Millard Needham	R NCMP	1911	OT	1917	*	1917	Xy	1918	1	1948		32¾
107	Jesse Eli Pritchard	R NCMP	1911	OT	1912	*	1912	OT	1911	3	1946		35
108	Walter Brownlow West	E WNC	1911	OT	1913	1913	1915	OT	1911				38
109	George Washington Williams	E WNC	1911	OT	1914	1915	1916	OT	1911				38
110	David Horace Rhinehardt	R WNC	1912	OT	1915	1915	1918	OT	1912	6	1943		31
111	Archie Deon Shelton	E NCMP	1912	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1912				35
112	Charles Maynard White	R BRA	1912	OT	1914	1912	1916	OT	1912	7	1942	1¾	30
113	James Clark Cornette	E Holston	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1918				36
114	Ernest Jones Harbison	E WNC	1913	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1913				36
115	Joseph Dunn Morris	R NCMP	1913	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1913	5	1944		23
116	William Henry Neese	E NCMP	1913	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1913				34
117	York Dudley Poole	E BRA	1913	OT	1915	1914	1925	OT	1913				29
118	Clarence Exelle Rozzelle	E WNC	1913	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1931	1		1	31
119	Neil Carson Williams	E WNC	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	OT	1913			1¾	36
120	Oddes Bartlett Williams	R NCMP	1913	OT	1916	*	1915	OT	1913	1	1948		35
121	Stephen N. Bungarner	R BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1916	OT	1914	10	1939	2	25
122	Walter Mark Depp	E N. Eng.	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	T	1945				35
123	Georgo William Pink	E WNC	1914	OT	1916	1914	1919	OT	1914			4	35
124	John Henry Green	R WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914		1949	1¾	35
125	Van B. Harrison	E BRA	1914	OT	1916	1916	1919	T	1922				35
126	Leonidas Braxton Hayes	E WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914			2½	35
127	S. W. Johnson	E BRA	1914	OT	1916	1914	1918	OT	1914			¾	35
128	Thomas A. Plyler	R WNC	1914	OT	1919	1919	1925	OT	1914	15	1934	1	18
129	R. A. Swaringen	R NCMP	1914	FC	1914	*	1914	Xy	1917	11	1938		24
130	Joseph Wesley Vestal	E WNC	1914	OT	1916	1916	1918	OT	1914			2	35
131	Henry Marvin Wellman	E WNC	1914	OT	1916	1913	1918	OT	1914			1	35
132	Edgar Parke Billups	E W. Va.	1915	OT	1917	1918	1922	T	1919				34
133	John Walter Combs	E WNC	1915	OT	1918	1915	1920	OT	1915			3	34
134	Thomas Virgil Crouse	R WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915	1	1948		33
135	Robert Lee Forbis	E WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915			3½	34
136	William Adrian Jenkins	R WNC	1915	OT	1917	1909	1915	OT	1915	1	1948		33
137	Julus Martin Morgan	E NCMP	1915	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1915				33
138	Mofat Alexander Osborne	R WNC	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	OT	1915		1949	2	34

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Supply Service Credit	Years Effective Service Completed	
			Conference	Year	How									
139	Houston Grayor Allen	E WNC	1916	OT	1918	1918	1920	OT	1916				33	
140	Joseph Marshall Green	E WNC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1916			1/2	32	
141	Thomas Frederick Higgins	E WNC	1916	OT	1923	1922	1924	OT	1916				29	
142	J. E. B. Houser	E WNC	1916	OT	1919	1914	1920	OT	1916				32	
143	John William Hoyle, Jr.	E NC	1916	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1922				32	
144	Thomas Jackson Huggins	R WNC	1916	OT	1918	1913	1920	OT	1916	8	1941	3	25	
145	Edward Love Kirk	E WNC	1916	OT	1918	1914	1918	T	1926				33	
146	William L. Scott	E WNC	1916	OT	1919	1919	1920	OT	1916				33	
147	George Willis Clay	E WNC	1917	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1917				32	
148	McKinley Gladstone Ervin	E WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917				32	
149	Eugene Cannon Few	E NC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	T	1947				32	
150	James Boyd Fitzgerald	E WNC	1917	OT	1919	1917	1921	OT	1917				32	
151	Joseph W. Fitzgerald	E WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1920	OT	1917			1	32	
152	Martin William Heckard	E WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917			1/2	32	
153	Raleigh Arlando Hunter	E NCMP	1917	OT	1918	*	1918	OT	1917				32	
154	Charles Odell Kennerly	E WNC	1917	OT	1919	1918	1921	OT	1917				32	
155	Paul Strayer Kennett	E NCMP	1917	OT	1917	*	1917	OT	1917			1/2	32	
156	Percy Elliott Lindley	E NCMP	1917	OT	1924	*	1924	OT	1917				25	
157	Fred Herbert Price	E WNC	1917	OT	1919	1919	1921	OT	1917				32	
158	James Henry Trolinger	E NCMP	1917	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1917				24	
159	Ernest Cornelius Widenhouse	E Holston	1917	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1927				31	
160	Emory Lester Ballard	E Md.	1918	OT	1919	*	1919	T	1924				31	
161	James Marshall Barber	E WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1923	OT	1918			6	31	
162	Elphus Abednego Bingham	E NCMP	1918	OT	1922	*	1922	OT	1918				30	
163	Fred Osgood Dryman	R WNC	1918	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1918	1/2	1947	2 3/4	29	
164	Julius Scales Folger	E WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	OT	1918				31	
165	Robey Clemons Goforth	E WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1917	OT	1918				31	
166	Whitelaw Reid Harris	E WNC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1923	OT	1918				31	
167	Roy Thomas Houts	E W. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1930				31	
168	Walter Reese Jenkins	E WNC	1918	OT	1920	1919	1922	OT	1918				31	
169	Wilbur Galloway McFarland	E NC	1918	OT	1920	1920	1922	T	1921				31	
170	Walter Baine Thompson	E WNC	1918	OT	1920	1917	1919	OT	1918			5	31	
171	James Milton Varner	R WNC	1918	OT	1920	1915	1919	OT	1918	9	1940	3 3/4	22	
172	James Oscar Banks	E WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			4	30	
173	Joe Cephus Gentry	E WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919				30	
174	James Samuel Gibbs	E WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			1	30	
175	Nathaniel Mason Harrison	E NCMP	1919	OT	1919	*	1919	OT	1919			1/2	30	
176	Roy Pressley Jones	R ERA	1919	OT	1921	1921	1924	OT	1919	13	1936	4	17	
177	Karl Henry Koestline	E Fla.	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	T	1943				30	
178	Clyde Malone McKinney	E WNC	1919	OT	1921	1921	1923	OT	1919			3/4	30	
179	Clyde Owen Newell	E Holston	1919	OT	1925	1923	1925	T	1930				27	
180	John Clyde Auman	E NCMP	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	OT	1920				29	
181	Homer Casto	R W. Va.	1920	OT	1921	*	1921	T	1920	8	1941		21	
182	James Oscar Cox	R WNC	1920	OT	1922	1920	1920	OT	1920	2	1947		27	
183	Dorlan Philip Grant (D)	E WNC	1920	OT	1924	1924		RA	1946	XX		4	9	
184	Theodore W. Hager	E WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			1	29	
185	James Archibald Howell	R WNC	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	4	1945		25	
186	Arthur Cicero Kennedy	E WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920				29	
187	William Arthur Rollins	E WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920				29	
188	John Robert Short	R NCMP	1920	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1920			1949	26	
189	E. H. Spencer	R ERA	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	OT	1920	3	1946		26	
190	Robert Elisha Ward	E WNC	1920	OT	1922	1922	1924	OT	1920			1/4	29	
191	Jesse E. Hipp	R WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1927	OT	1921	6	1943	1	22	
192	Gerald Ray Jordan	E WNC	1921	OT	1923	1921	1925	OT	1921				25	
193	Walter James Miller	E WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1921				28	
194	Carl Lee Fred Tate	R WNC	1921	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1921	1	1948		27	
195	Joseph Lindsey Trolinger	E NCMP	1921	OT	1926	*	1926	OT	1921				26	
196	James Russell Warren	R WNC	1921	OT	1926	1917	1921	OT	1921	7	1942	12	19	
197	Guy Lattimore Wilkinson	E WNC	1921	OT	1923	1922	1925	OT	1921				28	
198	John Robert Church	E WNC	1921	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922			2	27	
199	Harfley Clinton Freeman	E WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922				27	
200	Rufus Melvin Hauss	E WNC	1922	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1922				27	
201	Cicero Harris Hill	R NCMP	1922	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1922	7	1942		18	
202	Robert E. Hinshaw	E WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT	1922				27	
203	Marcus Edward Leftwich	R WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1928	OT	1922			1949	1	27
204	Daniel Allen Oakley	E WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922			6	27	
205	Walter Moore Rathburn	E WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922				27	
206	Fred Lee Setzer	E WNC	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	OT	1922				27	
207	L. Leroy Shaver	E WNC	1922	OT	1924	1919	1922	OT	1922				27	
208	Raymond Alexander Smith	E WNC	1922	OT	1937	1930	1938	RA	1935				12	
209	Frank Jackson Stough	E WNC	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	OT	1922				27	
210	Emfree Hoss Blackard	E NY East	1923	OT	1925	1921	1925	T	1936			3/4	26	
211	George Blaine Clemmer	E WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923				26	
212	Henry Roy Cornelius	E WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923				26	

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordnained Deacon	Ordnained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Supply Service Credit	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
213	Daniel Harrison Dennis	E BRA	1923	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1923		4	25	
214	Michael Crawford Ellerbe	E NC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	T	1943			26	
215	Hubert Lee Isley	E NCMP	1923	OT	1923	*	1923	OT	1923		3 1/2	26	
216	Ezra Maurice Jones	E WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923		1 1/2	26	
217	Aaron Watson Lynch	E WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923			26	
218	Mark Quarles Tuttle	E WNC	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	OT	1923			26	
219	James Johnson Wood	R Ga. ME	1923	OT	1926	1926	1930	T	1927	3	1946	23	
220	Joseph Henry Brendall, Jr.	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			25	
221	Cansau DeLane Brown	E BRA	1924	OT	1933	1933	1936	Xy	1931		3/4	19	
222	Oscar Lester Brown	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			25	
223	John W. Groce	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		2	25	
224	Tyler Bennett Huneycutt	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			25	
225	Edgar Harrison Nease	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1929	OT	1924		1/2	25	
226	Coy Bascom Newton	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1924	1926	OT	1924		1	25	
227	Joseph Wayne Parker	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924		1 3/4	25	
228	Paul Revere Rayle	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			25	
229	Charles Edmund Ridge	E NCMP	1924	OT	1927	*	1927	OT	1924			25	
230	William Ernest Ruffy	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924			25	
231	Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr.	E NC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1927			21 1/2	
232	Hubbard Erasmus Stinson	R WNC	1924	OT	1926	1925	1928	OT	1924	3	1946	4	22
233	Joseph Nathaniel Wise	E WNC	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	OT	1924			25	
234	Ptylla Ethan Bingham	E NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	RA	1946			11	
235	Jahus Walter Braxton	E NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925			23	
236	James Elwood Carroll	E NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925			23	
237	Herman Franklin Duncan	E WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925			24	
238	Lester S. Helms	R NCMP	1925	OT	1929	*	1929	OT	1925	11	1938	12	
239	Claris Gordon Isley	E NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925			22	
240	Walter Richard Kelly	E WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	OT	1925		1/2	24	
241	Fred Rufus Love	E NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925		1	22	
242	Ovada Columbus Loy	E NCMP	1925	OT	1928	*	1928	OT	1925			24	
243	Tyre Glenn Madison	E NCMP	1925	OT	1930	*	1930	OT	1925			22	
244	Eugene Warren Needham	E WNC	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1925			24	
245	Thomas George Smith	E WNC	1925	OT	1930	†	1918	OT	1925		3	22	
246	Alfred Wade Thompson	E BRA	1925	OT	1927	1927	1931	T	1942			23	
247	Grover Cleveland Graham	E WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926			23	
248	Chesley Carlisle Herbert, Jr.	E NC	1926	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1929			22	
249	William Arthur Kale	E NC	1926	OT	1929	1926	1931	T	1928			23	
250	Edgar Owen Peeler	E NCMP	1926	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1926			20	
251	C. O. Plyler	E BRA	1926	OT	1928	1928	1934	OT	1926	4		19	
252	Ivon Leard Roberts	E WNC	1926	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1926			23	
253	Othor Lowe Robinson	E WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926			23	
254	James Bascom Tabor, Jr.	E WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926			23	
255	Caleb Jay Winslow	E BRA	1926	OT	1931	1929	1932	OT	1926			21	
256	Robert Lee Bass	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			22	
257	Henry William Bell	E NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		1	20	
258	Clarence Clinton Benton	E BRA	1927	FC	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927			22	
259	Joseph Max Brandon	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			22	
260	Grady Nicholson Dulin	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			22	
261	Gurney Boyd Ferree	E NCMP	1927	OT	1931	*	1931	OT	1927			21	
262	Charlie Lee Grant	E NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927			20	
263	James Chalmus Grose	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			22	
	* Paul Hardin, Jr.	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			22	
265	Merrimon Teague Hipps	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			22	
266	Frank Wade Kiker	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			22	
267	Manie Arthur Lewis	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927	2		20	
268	James Lloyd Love	E NCMP	1927	OT	1932	*	1932	OT	1927		1/2	20	
269	Vero R. Masters	E WNC	1927	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1927		1	21	
270	Frank Carl Smathers	E Holston	1927	OT	1931	1930	1933	Xy	1931			21	
271	Jasper Newton Snow	R N. D.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	Xy	1930	6	1943	17	
272	Garland Reid Stafford	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927			22	
273	Lowell Clarence Stevens	E BRA	1927	OT	1938	1937	1939	RA	1936		2	14	
274	Thomas Hovle Swofford	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927			22	
275	Paul Watson Townsend	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1934	OT	1927			22	
276	Benjamin Reid Wall	E S. Ga.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1933	T	1928			22	
277	Robert Dwight Ware	E WNC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1939			22	
278	Clarence Edward Williams	E WNC	1927	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1927			20	
279	Russell Lowell Young	E WNC	1927	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1927			22	
280	Dewey Dossan Broome	E NCMP	1928	OT	1931	1928	1931	T	1947			21	
281	Earl Albert Cook	E NCMP	1928	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1928			19	
282	Oakley Easley Croy	E WNC	1928	OT	1931	1918	1920	OT	1928			21	
283	Paxton Theodore Dixon	E WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		1	21	
284	Ellis P. Greene	E BRA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			21	
285	Wombie Quay Grigg	E WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928			21	
286	George Fielder Houck	E WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928		1/2	21	

\*Transferred to N. Alabama Conference

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Supply Service Credit	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
287	James George Huggin, Jr.	E WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	T	1945				21
288	Ralph Gray McClanroch	E WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928			3	21
289	John Leonard Rayle	E WNC	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1928				21
290	Ivey Lawrence Sharpe	E WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				21
291	Beattie Avery Sisk	R WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928	1949	12 3/4		21
292	William Simpson Smith	E WNC	1928	OT	1930	1929	1932	OT	1928				21
293	Ganes Ervin White	E WNC	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1928				21
294	Ralph William Blanchard	E N. Ind.	1929	OT	1932	1930	1932	T	1942				20 1/2
295	George Franklin Hood	E WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929				20
296	Brooks Jerome	R WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929	15	1934		5
297	Alpheus Alexander Kyles	E WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				20
298	Vernon Adam Murton	E BRA	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				20
299	Clyde Ernest Murray	E WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				20
300	Arthur Bascom Pearce, Jr.	E Gen. N. Y.	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	T	1948				20
301	Lee Foy Tuttle	E WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1936	OT	1929				20
302	Robert Milton Varner	E WNC	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1929				20
303	John Calvin Vernon	E N. E. So.	1929	OT	1931	1930	1932	T	1947				20 1/2
304	Albert Crews Waggoner	E WNC	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	OT	1929				20
305	James Ernest Yountz	E WNC	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1929				19
306	Roy James Barnwell	E WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				19
307	Charles Phillips Bowles	E WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				19
308	S. J. Brawley	R BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930	4	1945		15
309	William Luther Harkey	E BRA	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	Ny	1934				19
310	Thomas Guthrie Highfill	E WNC	1930	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1930				19
311	Fletcher Earl Howard	E WNC	1930	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1930			4	19
312	Jesse Lyndon Ingram	E WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930				19
313	Lewis Edward Mabry	E NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930				18
314	Julius Clay Madison	E NCMP	1930	OT	1934	*	1934	OT	1930				18
315	James Brown McLarty	E WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				19
316	Fletcher Nelson	E WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930				19
317	Clarence Watson Russell	E WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1936	OT	1930				19
318	Jesse Giles Wilkinson	E WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				19
319	Joseph Garland Winkler	E WNC	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1930				19
320	Cornelius Fletcher Womble	E WNC	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	OT	1930			3/4	19
321	Lee Paige Barnett	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				18
322	William Howard Renfield	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				18
323	Arthur Baxter Bruton	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				18
324	John Howard Carper	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931			1/2	18
325	Moir Williamson Edwards	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				18
326	William Harold Groce	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				18
327	Norman Ara Huffman	E WNC	1931	OT	1938	1938	1941	OT	1931				11
328	Frank Booe Jordan	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				18
329	Alton Glenn Lackey	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1932	1935	OT	1931			6	18
330	Bayne Wesley Lefler	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1936	OT	1931				18
331	Byron Shankle	E WNC	1931	OT	1935	1934	1936	OT	1931				17
332	Fred Harris Shinn	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				18
333	James Carlisle Stokes	E WNC	1931	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1931				15
334	Conrad Cline Washam	E WNC	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931				18
335	Lewis Robeson Akers, Jr.	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932				17
336	James Ray Bowman	E BRA	1932	OT	1937	1935	1937	OT	1932				15
337	Charles Wesley Clay	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1937	OT	1932				17
338	Flake Revere Davis	E NC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	T	1947				17
339	Carl Howie King	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1933	1936	OT	1932				17
340	Walter Lee Lanier	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932				17
341	James Charles Reichard	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932				17
342	Charles Moody Smith	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932				17
343	Preston Long Smith	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932			3	17
344	Lindsay Fred Strader	E WNC	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	OT	1932				17
345	Fredrick Ray Barber	E WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933				16
346	Winans Fletcher Beadle	E La.	1933	OT	1937	1937	1940	T	1937				15
347	James Talton Bowman	E NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1933				16
348	Earl Hall Brendahl	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933				16
349	Vestal Palmer Crowder	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933				16
350	Jesse Rush Duncan	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1929	1937	OT	1933			3/4	16
351	Robert Marion Hardee	E WNC	1933	OT	1936	1934	1938	OT	1933				16
352	Wiley Jackson Himeycutt	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933				16
353	Daniel Thurman Huss	E NCMP	1933	OT	1933	*	1933	OT	1933				16
354	Hugh Dean Jessup	E WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933				16
355	Cleero William Kirby	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933				16
356	Eugene Andrew Lamb	E NCMP	1933	OT	1935	*	1935	OT	1933				16
357	Robert Mangum Laughlin	R WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933	1949			16
358	E. W. Mills	E BRA	1933	OT	1935	1932	1935	OT	1933			6 1/2	16
359	Dwight Moody Nifong	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933			2	16
360	Clifford Hinshaw Peace	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933				16
361	Harold Manson Robinson	E WNC	1933	OT	1935	1936	1938	OT	1933				16

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED		Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Supply Service Credit	Years Effective Service Completed	
			Conference	Year									How
362	Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.	E	WNC	1933	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1933		11	
363	John Curtis Swalm	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1938	OT	1933		16	
364	Ralph Henderson Taylor	E	WNC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		16	
365	Robert Gregory Tuttle	E	WNC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		16	
366	Wilson Osborne Weldon	E	USC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1936		16	
367	Horace Edward Bolick	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934		15	
368	McIrae Crawford	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		15	
369	Oscar Lee Easter	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1934		14	
370	Rollin Parker Gibbs	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		15	
371	Cecil Gaston Hefner	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		15	
372	James Silvester Higgins	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1935	1938	OT	1934		15	
373	Hoskie Otho Huss	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		13	
374	Arnold Alexander Lyerly	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		15	
375	Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr.	E	WNC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		15	
376	Jesse Leo Pittard	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1939	*	1939	OT	1934		13	
377	Aubert Marilyn Smith	E	NCMP	1934	OT	1938	*	1938	T	1941		14	
378	Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr.	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1935		14	
379	Sulon Gurney Ferree	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1939	*	1939	T	1940		13	
380	Walter Kenneth Goodson	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	OT	1935		14	
381	Emsley Paul Hamilton	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935		14	
382	Howard Roy Jordan	E	USC	1935	OT	1939	1937	1939	T	1947		14	
383	Andrew Franklin Phibbs	E	WNC	1935	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1935		14	
*	Thomas Edward Strickland	L	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935		14	
385	Harry Sanford Williams	E	Holston	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1937		14	
386	William Herman Yokeley	E	NCMP	1935	OT	1938	*	1938	OT	1935		14	
387	Edward Morton Graham	E	BRA	1936	FC	1936	1912	1916	FC	1936	1 1/2	13	
388	Philip Lambeth Green	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		13	
389	Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		13	
390	Waldo Forrest Keeler	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1946		13	
391	Edgar Conrad Price	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936	3	13	
392	Philip Linus Shore, Jr.	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		13	
393	Richard James Starling	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936	1	13	
394	Paul Richard Taylor	E	WNC	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	OT	1936		13	
395	Joseph Max Brandon, Jr.	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		12	
396	Abram Jones Cox	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		12	
397	Robert Newsome DuRose	E	SC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1944		9	
398	Dwight Bruton Mullis	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		12	
399	Horwood Prettyman Myers, Jr.	E	Va.	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1942		12	
400	Malcom Cephas Rees	E	WNC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		12	
401	Charles Davis Stokes	E	WNC	1937	OT	1941	1940	1940	OT	1937		11	
402	Albert W. Wellons	E	BRA	1937	OT	1939	1939	1942	OT	1937		12	
403	Clegg Wallace Arett	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		11	
404	James Wiley Fowler, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		11	
405	Herbert Durant Garmon	E	NCMP	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938	1	11	
406	John Julian Holmes	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		11	
407	Everett Herman Lowman	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		11	
408	William Burbanks Penny	E	NC	1938	FC	1938	†	1938	T	1943		11	
409	James Edward Rink	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		11	
410	Marshall Bell Shives	E	WNC	1938	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1938		11	
411	William Cecil Sides, Jr.	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		11	
412	Pearlie Franklin Snider	E	WNC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1944	OT	1938	2	11	
413	Floyd Wilson Dowd Bangle	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		10	
414	George William Bumgarner	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		10	
**	Robert Crossley Carter	E	S. Ga.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1943		10	
416	Andrew James Clemmer, Jr.	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	1/2	10	
417	John Reynolds Hamilton	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		10	
418	Cecil Linwood Heckard	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		10	
419	Guy Arthur Hovis	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1928	1943	RA	1948	5	7	
420	Julian Astor Lindsey	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		10	
421	Robert Vance Martin	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		10	
422	Robert Wilson McCulley	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		10	
423	Courtney Beaman Ross	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939		10	
424	George Maurice Schreyer	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939	1/2	8	
425	Harold Ross Simpson	E	NC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1943		10	
426	Hoyt Hampton Wood	E	WNC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	OT	1939	1	10	
427	William Ed Andrews	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940		9	
428	Sherrill Bost Biggers	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940		9	
429	Wade Robert Bustle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940	1	9	
430	John Frank Cagle	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940		9	
431	Simeon Byron Nifong	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	OT	1940	1 1/2	9	
432	Joseph Templo Shackford	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940		9	
433	Lee Roy Spencer	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	OT	1940	1/2	9	
434	Charles Denny White	E	WNC	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1947	1	9	
435	George Maurice Carver	E	WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941		8	

\* Was located at his own request

\*\* Was transferred to the La. Conf.

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Supply Service Credit	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
436	Walter Douglas Corriher	E WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941			8	
437	Arthur Mitchell Faulkner	E WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1943	OT	1941			8	
438	Ross Francisco	S Holston	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1948			7	
439	William Franklin Heffner	E WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941			8	
440	Gilbert Earl Shelly Miller	E WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941			8	
441	Samuel Burns Moss	E WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941			8	
442	Miles Augustas McLean	E WNC	1941	FC	1941	†	1936	FC	1941			8	
443	Horace Robert McSwain	E NE Ohio	1941	OT	1944	1941	1944	T	1946			6½	
444	Marion Wilson Nesbitt, Jr.	E WNC	1941	OT	1943	1941	1943	OT	1941		3	8	
445	James Pinckney Hornbuckle, Jr.	E WNC	1941	OT	1948	1943	1943	OT	1941		1½	8	
446	Ralph Herman Nicholson	E WNC	1941	OT	1946	1943	1943	OT	1941			8	
447	Robert Henry Stauey	E WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941			8	
448	Walter Rowe Thompson	E WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941			8	
449	Ferman Alexander Wright	E WNC	1941	OT	1943	1943	1945	OT	1941			8	
450	Joseph Edmund Caldwell	E WNC	1942	OT	1945	1945	1946	OT	1942			7	
451	James Woodrow Crawley	E N.E. So.	1942	OT	1947	1942	1942	T	1942			7	
452	William B. A. Culp	E WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942		½	7	
453	Carl William Dennis	E WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942		2	7	
**	Homer H. Dubs	S WNC	1942	FC	1942	1917	1919	FC	1942	1		3½	
455	William Claude Eastridge	E WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1945	OT	1942			7	
456	William Tracy Medlin, Jr.	E NC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	T	1944			7	
457	Joe Thurman Melton	E WNC	1942	OT	1944	1944	1945	OT	1942			7	
458	George Harlan Needham	E WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942		¼	7	
459	James Henry Phillips	E Baltimore	1942	FC	1943	†	1939	T	1947			4	
460	John James Powell	E WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942		1½	7	
461	Leroy Alexander Scott	E WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942		½	7	
462	Charles Eugene Shannon	E WNC	1942	OT	1944	1943	1944	OT	1942			7	
463	Howard Charles Wilkinson	E WNC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1942			7	
464	Charles Grey Beaman, Jr.	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	OT	1943		¼	6	
465	Roy Edison Bell	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			6	
466	Clark William Benson	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		¼	6	
467	Charles Marvin Boggs	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			6	
468	William Grady Burgin	E WNC	1943	OT	1946	1946	1947	OT	1943		1	6	
469	Roy Delbert Byrum	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			6	
470	Kenneth Willis Clark	E WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1926	FC	1943			2	
471	Jack Homer Cooke	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		½	6	
472	George Bernice Culbreth	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		¼	6	
473	Paul Hambleton Duckwall	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			6	
474	Robert Elmo Early	E WNC	1943	FC	1943	†	1932	FC	1943			6	
475	George Brinkman Ehlhardt	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			2	
476	John Sharpe Jordan	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1947	OT	1943			6	
477	Carl Wesley Judy	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			6	
478	John Albert Lowder	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			6	
479	Asmond Leonard Maxwell, Jr.	E N.H.	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1948			6	
**	Hugh Edwin Murphy	S WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	2	1	4	
481	Thaddeus LeVerne McDonald, Jr.	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1945			6	
482	Ralph Lee Reed	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			6	
483	Henry Isley Ridenhour	E WNC	1943	OT	1947	1944	1944	OT	1943		¼	3	
484	William Alfred Rock, Jr.	E WNC	1943	OT	1946	1944	1944	OT	1943			6	
485	Otis Dewey Smith	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	OT	1943		½	6	
486	David Leon Stubbs, Jr.	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			6	
487	Thomas Alston Summey, Jr.	E WNC	1943	OT	1946	1943	1944	OT	1943		¼	6	
488	Jesse Lee Swinson	E NY East	1943	OT	1947	1943	1943	OT	1943			6	
489	Milford Vernon Thumma	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943		¼	6	
490	Rupert Gilmer Wagoner	E WNC	1943	OT	1949	1949			1943	X		3	
491	Ray Paschal Waugh	E WNC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943			6	
492	Clyde Louis Collins	E WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1944		¾	5	
493	Kenneth Dewey Crouse	E WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1945	OT	1944	XX		¼	3
494	Roy Thomas Houts, Jr.	E WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947			1944		1	4	
495	Robert Wayne McLain	E N.E. So.	1944	OT	1947	1944	1944	OT	1944			5	
496	Charles Edward Roy	E WNC	1944	OT	1947	1944	1947	OT	1944			5	
497	Worth Burton Royals	E WNC	1944	OT	1947	1947			1944	X	¼	4	
498	Roger Wilkins Tucker	E WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT	1944			5	
499	Harley Morrison Williams	E WNC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	OT	1944			5	
500	Nell Carson Williams, Jr.	E WNC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944			5	
501	James Albert Allen	E WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948			1944	†		4	
502	James Edgar Cochran	E WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945			4	
503	George Willie Dalton	E WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945			4	
504	Parker Holmes Hager	E WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949			1945			3	
505	Melton Edward Harbin	E WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945		1	4	
506	John Bernard Hurley	E WNC	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	OT	1945			4	
507	William Ralph Jacks	E WNC	1945	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1948		3	4	
508	Jesse Louis Johnson, Jr.	E WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945			4	

\*\*Located at own request  
X—No credit for 1947-48

XX—No credit 1947-48, 1948-49  
†—No credit 1948-49

Number	FULL NAME	Present Relation	FIRST ADMITTED			Full Connection	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into this Conference	Years Not Effective	Year Retired	Supply Service Credit	Years Effective Service Completed
			Conference	Year	How								
509	Joseph Stephens Johnson	E WNC	1945	OT	1947	1948	OT	1945			1	4	
510	Karl Henry Koestline, Jr.	E WNC	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	OT	1945			4	
511	Don Aubrey Payne	E WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949		OT	1945			3	
512	Ray Franklin Swink	E WNC	1945	OT	1948	1946	1948	OT	1945			3	
513	Joseph Marion Taylor, Jr.	E WNC	1945	OT	1949	1949		OT	1945	X		3	
514	Ernest Abner Fitzgerald	E WNC	1946	OT	1949	1949		OT	1946	X		3	
515	Charles Curtis Murray (D)	E WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948		OT	1948		1 1/4	3	
516	Nathaniel Lindsay Oliver (D)	E WNC	1946	OT	1948	1948		OT	1948			3	
517	Worth Alfred Sweet	E WNC	1946	OT	1949	1949		OT	1946		2	3	
518	Gilreath Gilderoy Adams, Jr.	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947		1/4	2	
519	John William Carter	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			2	
520	William Price Combs	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			2	
521	Henry Clark Duncan	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			2	
522	David Austin Hamilton	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1949		OT	1947			2	
523	Hoyle Glen Lanier	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			2	
524	Edgar Harrison Nease, Jr.	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			2	
525	John James Shepard	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947		3/4	2	
526	Ivan Akers Stephens	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1947	1949	OT	1947			2	
527	Boyd Cleveland Winn	E WNC	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	OT	1947			2	
528	Paul Martin Dennis	E WNC	1948	FC	1948	1947	1948	FC	1948			1	
529	William Adam Kerr, Jr.	E WNC	1926	OT	1928	1928	1931	RA	1949		1	14	
530	Herbert Frederick Kuehn	E Malaya	1931	OT	1932	1931	1932	T	1949			2 1/2	
531	Warren Calvin Leonard	E WNC	1949	FC	1949	†	1945	FC	1949			0	
532	James Edwin Carter	E NC	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1949			6	
533	James Afton Burris	E Sw. Mo.	1936	OT	1940	1938	1940	T	1949			12	
534	B. Joseph Martin	E Pacific	1935	OT	1937	1935	1939	T	1949			14	
535	Joseph Owen	E Ala.	1923	OT	1925	1910	1927	T	1949			26	
536	Joseph Ray Bogie	E Calif.	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1949			9	

X—No credit 1947-48

Net Total 531

### 4. Years of Service for Supply Pastors Through Conference, 1949

Name	Years Service	Name	Years Service
Allen, V. N.	7	Kincaid, J. J. P.	1
Allred, Howard	1	Knight, Durward	1
Allred, J. G.		Lee, Maloie B.	1
Alspaugh, C. G.	2	Little, John R.	
Billings, R. L.	5	Loflin, F. R.	4
Blalock, F. E.	3	Lovett, G. L.	25
Bobbitt, W. B., Jr.	2/3	Martin, D. B.	1
Brendle, I. M.	7	Moretz, Ernest	2
Bruton, P. A.	2	Ormond, W. R.	
Byers, Morris	1	Phillips, R. L.	2
Carrroll, Wiley J.	1	Poindexter, R. L.	4
Dawkins, J. R.	1	Pyatt, J. D.	19 1/2
Earley, D. B.		Ratchford, W. T.	1
Fitzgerald, W. E.	1	Rogers, Wade	1
Gordon, A. F.	2	Rutledge, I. P.	1
Green, J. E.	2	Setzer, R. A.	3
Gwyn, G. B.	3	Sherrill, P. A.	3
Hall, L. W.	22	Stanley, V. B.	1
Heafner, L. Paul	1	Stephens, Ernest	4
Hoyle, Caleb	2	Templeton, James	1
Hull, Isabel E.	1	Terrell, I. J.	6
Jackson, C. L.	4	Tomlinson, G. B.	
Keeler, G. E.	11	Whitlow, R. Hoy	
Kendrick, J. C.	4	Williams, T. G.	27
Kennedy, A. C., Jr.	1	Ziglar, Ben H.	1 1/4

## 5. Memorial Service

---

ORGAN PRELUDE—"Cortege" ..... *Dupre*  
                                   "Litanie"

Mr. Louis Potter, *Organist*

QUIET MOMENTS—Scripture Sentences, Meditation and Prayer (*The Book of Worship*, page 96)

"Jesus said, Thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

The God of our Lord Jesus Christ hath put all things under his feet, and gave him to be the head over all things to the church, which is his body, the fullness of him that filleth all in all.

And he gave some to be apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; for the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ.

And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst, come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely."

### MEDITATION

"We need to call to remembrance the great and good, through whom the Lord hath wrought great glory. We need to be reminded of the noble army of good ministers of Jesus Christ who have been the interpreters of faith and have given to us the heritage of freedom and truth. We need to be appreciative of the good example of the men and women who have truly loved and served God in creating the fabric of the Church that is ours today."

### PRAYER

"O God, who makest thine angels spirits and thy ministers a flame of fire; vouchsafe, we beseech thee, to stir up and confirm the sacred grace in all stewards of thy mysteries, that as ministering spirits they may gather out of thy kingdom all things that offend, and may kindle in the heart of all that fire which thou didst send thy Son to cast upon the earth; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen."

### CALL TO WORSHIP

*Minister:* O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good; for his mercy endureth forever.

*People:* Because thy lovingkindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee.

*Minister:* O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together.

*People:* It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. Amen.

HYMN 520—"Abide With Me" ..... *Lyte*

INVOCATION (*The Minister*)



Let us pray

Almighty and everliving God, whose nature it is to purify and to bless; in every age our fathers have experienced thy mercies and borne witness of thy power to save. To us also may the might of thy Spirit be given and the excellence of thy glory be made manifest, that, following in the steps of thy faithful servants, and finding our blessedness in the doing of thy will we may cast our burden on thee and joyfully minister to the needs of our generation, until the work be finished which thou hast given us to do; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

COLLECT (*Minister and people*)

O heavenly Father, thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path; we humbly beseech thee that thou wouldest be pleased to open and enlighten our minds, through Jesus Christ, who is the true light of the world, that we may understand thy word in its plainness and purity, and frame accordingly the whole course of our lives; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

QUARTET—"I Will Sing You A Song of That Beautiful Land" . . . . . *Gates*  
J. Bernard Hurley, E. H. Nease, Jr., M. V. Thumm, and A. Mitchell Faulkner

A CANTICLE OF THE WORD (*Here let the people stand and remain standing until after the Affirmation of Faith.*)

*Minister:* How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of hosts! My soul hath a desire and a longing for thy word.

*People:* Thou sendest forth thy prophets in every age, and thy truth runneth swiftly to the ends of the earth.

*Minister:* The pure in heart have seen thee, O God; the lowly have found thee near at hand.

*People:* These tell of thy lovingkindness: from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they keep not silence;

*Minister:* Publishing peace upon the mountains, and bringing good tidings of great joy,

*People:* That thou art blessed forever, and in thy will is our peace.

*Minister:* Thou art the everlasting fountain of life, and they that drink thereof shall thirst no more;

*People:* Light of our seeing and soul of our souls, within all spirits and beyond all worlds,

*Minister:* Who sustainest the heavens with the might of thy power, and gladdenest the eyes of all living with the beauty of thy holiness,

*People:* That the children of men may behold thy glory, and see thy wonders in the great deeps.

GLORIA PATRI

AFFIRMATION OF FAITH (*Here let the people, following the exhortation of the minister, unite with him in the creed.*)

Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is the one true Church, apostolic and universal, whose holy faith let us now reverently and sincerely declare.

I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth; and in Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; the third day he rose from the dead; he ascended into heaven, and sitteth

at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence he shall come to judge the quick and the dead. I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy catholic Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

THE LESSON

LITANY OF APPRECIATION (*The minister, the people responding.*)

Let us pray

Almighty and everlasting God, before whom stand the spirits of the living and the dead, Light of lights, Fountain of wisdom and goodness, who livest in all pure and humble and gracious souls;

For all who have witnessed a good confession for thy glory and the welfare of the world, patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, the wise of every land and nation, all teachers and preachers of thy truth.

*We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.*

For the martyrs of our holy faith, the faithful witnesses to Christ of whom the world was not worthy, and for all who have resisted falsehood and wrong unto suffering or death,

*We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.*

For all who have labored and suffered for freedom, good government, just laws, and the sanctity of the home, and for all who have given their lives for their country,

*We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.*

For all who have sought to bless men by their service and life, and to lighten the dark places of the earth,

*We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.*

For those who have been tender and true and brave in all times and places, for those who have been devoted ministers and faithful shepherds of souls in thy holy Church, and for all who have been one with thee in the communion of Christ's Spirit and in the strength of his love,

*We praise Thee, O God, and bless thy name.*

*(Here let the minister and the people unite in saying:)*

O Almighty God, who in thy mercy hast redeemed the world by the love of thy dear Son; we give thee hearty thanks for thy servants who are in the ministry of thy Church; endue them richly with the gifts of the Holy Spirit, and grant that in all their words and deeds they may seek thy glory and the increase of thy kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

RECORD OF REMEMBRANCE

SILENT MEDITATION

PASTORAL PRAYER

THE LORD'S PRAYER

HYMN OF COMMEMORATION No. 70—"The Lord's My Shepherd" . . . . . *Psalter*

SERMON—"I Believe in Life Everlasting" . . . . . Dr. Clovis G. Chappell

HYMN 315—"How Firm A Foundation" . . . . . Rippon Selection

SILENT PRAYER

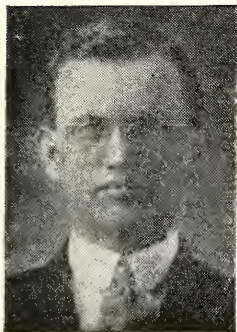
BENEDICTION

POSTLUDE—"Improvisation on 'Sarum,' "

## 6. Memoirs

### EDMOND DOWD BALLARD

June 27, 1886—December 1, 1948



Edmond Dowd Ballard was born June 27th, 1886, in Lincoln County. He was the son of the late Robert H. and Margaret Goodson Ballard. His early life was spent in Lincoln County. Educated in the schools of Lincoln County and Rutherford College. For a period of eight years after finishing Rutherford College he taught in the public school of his native county.

When he felt the call to preach he attended Emory University, and in the fall of 1918 he was admitted to the Western North Carolina Conference.

He served the following Charges: North Wilkesboro Circuit, Marion Circuit, Hanes-Clemmons, Catawba, Hickory Grove, Thrift-Moores, Hiddenite Tabernacle, Albemarle, Davidson, Fairview, and North Monroe.

While serving at Monroe in 1942 he had to give up his work and that fall was granted the superannuate relation.

After his superannuation he lived in Lincolnton, N. C., where he endeared himself to hundreds of people.

On December 27, 1910 he was married to Miss Myrtle Reinhardt. To this union were born four children, two of whom survive. Dr. L. G. Ballard, and W. L. Ballard.

Brother Ballard was a born gentleman. Modest in demeanor, gentle in manner, humble in spirit, sincere in heart, courageous in faith, consecrated to the work of the ministry. A preacher who loved the people and preached a gospel which they gladly heard. He was ready to defend the right at any time regardless of the cost. He took his appointment at the hand of the Bishop in the spirit of humility, and discharged his duty without bitterness or complaint. I never heard him make the least criticism of the church and he was always loyal to it, in a very marked degree. So ended a good life, December 1, 1948.

The funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church, Lincolnton, and were in charge of his pastor, Reverend J. C. Cornette.

J. C. Cornette

### JOHN WESLEY BENNETT

April 18, 1883—June 3, 1949



Born in Guilford County, April 18, 1883, of devoutly religious parents, John Wesley Bennett was blessed from his infancy by such strong spiritual influences as gave him a running start in consistent Christian living and usefulness. His father, Isaac Franklin Bennett, and his mother, Martha Hegwood Bennett, were diligent and prayerful in their teachings and examples. Exhibiting a real precociousness in his religious thinking and development, young Bennett united with the church at the tender age of ten years.

As a youth, Brother Bennett had a keen desire to learn and an ambition to furnish himself with a background of excellent mental training. Hence, he was quick to take advantage of the opportunities offered him by the public schools of his native community and at Rutherford and Trinity Colleges. He graduated at Trinity College in 1915, and in later years did further study at Duke University toward a Master's degree.

ated at Trinity College in 1915, and in later years did further study at Duke University toward a Master's degree.

It was October 27, 1915 that John Wesley Bennett and Eudora Pattillo of Alabama were united in holy matrimony. To this happy union four children were born. Franklin Parker, the eldest child, was named for one of American Methodism's truly great men, Dr. Franklin N. Parker, now Dean Emeritus of the Candler School of Theology of Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. It was a terrific blow to the family when Franklin Parker Bennett met his untimely and tragic death in an automobile accident. The other three children, who along with their mother and aunt, Miss May Bennett, survive their noble father, are as follows: Anne, who is now Mrs. W. R. Dodd of Waynesboro, Virginia; Cranford, who resides at Schenectady, New York with his wife, the former Elizabeth Shipman and their daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Bennett; and Corinne, who is now Mrs. W. A. Shore of Jamestown, North Carolina.

Brother Bennett joined the Western North Carolina Conference in the fall of 1915 and served the following appointment: Mt. Airy Circuit; Unionville; Watauga; Rutherford College (five years as a professor); Davidson College; Webster; Erlanger; Lincoln Circuit; Harmony in Concord; Ruffin; Cherryville Circuit; Crouse; Pilot Mountain; Danbury; Sandy Ridge; Farmer, and Elk Park.

From the moment he yielded himself to the Divine call to the ministry, John Bennett cherished an understanding sympathy for children and young people. Therefore, all through his years as a good minister of Jesus Christ he found an exhilaration in working with boys and girls and youth.

Brother Bennett's two hobbies were both constructive, namely, carpentry and farming. In so far as his physical strength would permit during his declining years, he busied himself frequently with his favorite tools of the builder and farmer. Then when on June 3, 1949 he laid these down and took leave of the receding earth, he had given convincing demonstration of his unflagging devotion to that Matchless One—the Carpenter of Nazareth and the Sower of good seed. The burial services on June 6, 1949 at Forbis and Murray Funeral Home in Greensboro, North Carolina, were conducted by Dr. William A. Lambeth, Superintendent of the Greensboro District, and The Rev. E. D. Page, pastor of Mt. Pisgah-Joyner Memorial Charge.

Even though the Reverend John Wesley Bennett, stalwart Christian ambassador and faithful workman of God, no longer meets and mingles with his brethren here, yet are we all confident that he has found out for himself what Henry W. Longfellow so aptly envisioned:

“There is no death! What seems so is transition:  
This life of mortal breath  
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,  
Whose portal we call death.”

Eugene C. Few.

---

#### HUGH KELLY BOYER

August 7, 1862—October 31, 1948



Hugh Kelly Boyer was born in Sparta, N. C., on August 7, 1862. His parents were James Boyer and Rhoda Sutherland Boyer. He was educated in the schools of Allegheny County, including the High School of Sparta, and began his professional career with three years of teaching and service as County Superintendent of Education in his native county. For over five years he practiced law, with his office in Sparta, and when he decided to enter the ministry he registered in Harvard University for special training. During his residence in Sparta he became the first editor of *The Allegheny Star*, the first newspaper ever published in Allegheny County, and also served as postmaster at Sparta for several years.

Dr. Boyer was first married October 9, 1884 to a young lady of his native town, Miss Mollie Vaughn, who died in

1895—the year he entered the ministry. On August 24, 1898 he was married to Miss Myrtle Cornette, of Elk Creek, Va., who survives him, and whose sympathetic companionship and faithful assistance greatly contributed to his unusual success. The surviving children are Mrs. G. L. Clendenin, of Raleigh, N. C., Mrs. W. R. (Lillian) Garrison, of Derita, with whom Dr. Boyer and his wife were living at the time of his death; J. Q. Boyer, of Sugarland, Texas, L. C. Boyer and Hugh G. Boyer, of Charlotte.

Dr. Boyer was admitted on trial into the Conference at the session which opened at Reidsville, on November 27, 1895, and the esteem in which he was held by his neighbors is indicated by the fact that his first appointment was to the Sparta Circuit, which he served one year and to which he was appointed for a second year. However, during the second year, the pulpit at Mt. Airy became vacant, and Dr. Boyer was appointed to it to fill out the year. His service was so acceptable that he was appointed to this church at each of the three successive conferences, though it was unusual for one who was still in the midst of the Conference course of study to be continued in so large a place.

After one year at Centenary, Greensboro, Dr. Boyer was appointed in 1901, to First Church, Statesville, where he remained for four years. From there he went to Tryon Street, Charlotte, to remain as pastor of the congregation for three years, the quadrennium being cut short by his appointment as Presiding Elder of the Charlotte District. After serving this District for two years he was prevailed upon to accept the appointment of Conference Secretary of Home and Foreign Missions, probably the most responsible appointment in the Conference at the time. Dr. Boyer served in this capacity with remarkable efficiency for two years, but soon after he began his third year, the Trustees of the Children's Home prevailed upon him to take up his duties as superintendent of this institution on February 15, 1913. The Charlotte Observer of January 22, 1913, carried the following editorial under the caption, "The Needs Met By the Man:"

When the Methodists planned their Children's Home at Winston-Salem, they planned to have the most modernly arranged and the most complete institution of the kind in North Carolina. The succeeding steps in the development of the plant and organization have tended to justify expectations. The developing building plans are comprehensive and elaborate and the organization is continuously being strengthened. What might be called the master stroke was completed in the acceptance by Dr. H. K. Boyer of the superintendency of the home. In this new turn the needs of the institution were met by the man. Doctor Boyer will take to the management of the home the maximum of executive ability, backed by progressive ideas, and there can be no doubt that he will fulfill the expectations of the friends of the institution in all particulars. The future of the Methodist Children's Home may be said to be assured.

Dr. Boyer had been elected a Trustee of the Children's Home by the Conference of 1910, and soon afterward had been placed on the Executive Committee. It was felt that a man of his balanced mind and sound judgment was greatly needed by the institution during its formative years, and the choice proved to be an eminently wise one. However, by the end of the Conference year it appeared that the Home was so solidly placed in the affections of the preachers and laymen of the Conference and its future so thoroughly assured that its superintendency could be safely placed in the hands of a consecrated layman, thus releasing a valuable man for the definite work of the ministry. Accordingly, at the Conference of 1913, Dr. Boyer was appointed as Presiding Elder of the Winston District, which he served for four years. In 1917, he was appointed for a second term as Presiding Elder of the Charlotte District, this time to continue for a quadrennium. In 1921, he was sent back to Mt. Airy, where he remained for four years. In 1925, he went to Shelby, and at the close of another quadrennium, he was sent to Morganton, which proved to be his last pastorate.

Dr. Boyer had become subject to severe headaches, which the nervous strain of the pastorate greatly aggravated, and at the Conference which was held at West Market Street, Greensboro, November 5-10, 1930, he felt compelled to ask for the superannuate relation. The Conference, of course, granted his request, and also appointed him Director of the Golden Cross. Again, at the next Conference, at the repeated request of the Hospital Board, he was given the same appointment, thus serving in this capacity for

two years. He continued a member of the Board of Trustees of the Children's Home until 1945, being elected to succeed himself each time his term expired, until at last he felt that he should be relieved of all duties because of the infirmities of increasing years. Though he continued to be a great sufferer during the years of his retirement, he bore his suffering patiently, and continued to be a blessing to his Conference, his community, and his family, as long as he lived.

Hugh Kelly Boyer ended his earthly pilgrimage in a hospital in Charlotte on Saturday, October 31, 1948, aged 86 years, 2 months, and 27 days. Funeral services were conducted on the following Monday morning by Rev. James G. Huggin, pastor of Myers Park Methodist Church and Rev. A. Leslie Thompson, pastor of Sugaw Creek Presbyterian Church. The body was then taken to Sparta and laid to rest in native soil.

At one time when Dr. Boyer was being admitted into the Chatham Hospital in Elkin, Dr. C. C. Weaver who was then superintendent remarked to the doctors and nurses who were preparing a room for him. "This man who is coming here this morning is a Christian gentleman three hundred and sixty-five days in the year." Always polite, courteous, even tempered and magnanimous, he never hastily uttered words to be regretted or did things to injure or hurt the feelings of others, although he could administer a sharp rebuke when it was needed and deserved. His way of dealing with his fellows was open and direct and subtlety and duplicity were so foreign to his nature that no one ever suspected him of trying to achieve a purpose by indirection.

When Dr. Boyer was about to take up his works as superintendent of the Children's Home, a writer in the Charlotte Observer said, among other complimentary things: "Dr. Boyer is a man of unusual poise and deep consecration; he is resourceful and thoroughly in earnest; he has enthusiasm blended with a rare gift of common sense." As a preacher he was sound in doctrine, accurate in information, and convincing in the unfolding of his subject, and the substance of his preaching was so nourishing that the longer he stayed the better his congregation liked to hear him. As a pastor he was diligent, systematic and efficient, and his people always loved and trusted him. His watchword was service, and he firmly believed and practiced the doctrine that true greatness lies in unselfish devotion to the highest interests of mankind.

As a Presiding Elder Dr. Boyer was at the service of every preacher in his district, conferring, counseling, advising, and planning, but never driving or using his position to gain power over his fellow ministers. The following letter, written by Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, indicates his service as a member of the cabinet: "I have sat with him in the Methodist Cabinets when the going was tense and by his poise and calmness he imparted poise to the entire group. He was *always* a gentleman, because he was a gentleman, I loved him devotedly. He was one of the finest men I have ever known. He was a *Great Christian*. Peace to his ashes. Good-bye, my brother; I shall see you again."

Beginning with the General Conference at Asheville in 1910, Dr. Boyer frequently represented his Conference in the law-making body of the Church.

Gilbert T. Rowe.

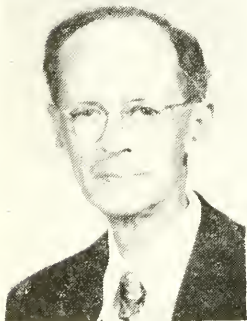
### JAMES PINKNEY HORNBUCKLE

April 7, 1878—November 22, 1948

Monday, November 22, 1948, the golden key that opens the palace door of Eternity turned in the lock of life and the soul of James Pinkney Hornbuckle gently passed to that "undiscovered country from whose shores no traveler has ever returned."

He was born in Caswell County April 7, 1878, the son of James P. Hornbuckle and Susan Summers Hornbuckle. The family moved to Concord when he was a small boy and it was there that he was reared. He was educated at White Hall Academy and Trinity College.

In 1897 he was married to Miss Emma Means of Concord, who died eleven years later. In 1912 he was married



to Miss Lula Pettigrew of Reidsville, N. C., who was his devoted wife and co-laborer through the years.

To this union were born four sons: James P., Joseph B., Ralph K., who died in infancy and Carl G. He professed faith in Christ at an early age and joined the Epworth Church, Concord, N. C. In 1908 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. During his ministry he served the following charges: Ruffin, Denton, Morganton Circuit, Hickory Circuit, Marshall, Lilesville, Bessemer City, Erlanger, Trinity Bethel-Thomasville, Kerr Street-Concord, Broad Street-Mooresville, Bethel Fairgrove-Hickory, and Highland Fairgrove-Hickory.

Due to ill health he retired in October, 1944 and lived in Newton until his death. Funeral services were conducted in First Methodist Church, Newton, N. C., by the pastor, Rev. Harold Groce, Rev. Clay Madison and the writer. The body was carried to Reidsville where it now rests in Green View Cemetery.

The greatest tribute that I can pay is to say, "Brother Hornbuckle was a good man." Goodness is an enduring virtue that never grows less or disappoints those who come in contact with it. He was a man of gentle spirit, one who was governed by conscientious principles in dealing with his fellow men, and like his Master he went about doing good. The only nobility that lasts is the nobility of usefulness and one is remembered by what he has done. His family was always a source of joy to him and his home was a gathering place for young and old.

As a minister, he was alert, sympathetic and kind and possessed a great pastoral heart. When he saw the multitude, he was "moved with great compassion toward them." He gave freely of his time, energy and service to the congregations he served. The people loved and trusted him and believed implicitly in the sincerity of his life.

One of his greatest joys was working with youth. For more than 25 years he served as a Scoutmaster.

He was a loyal member of the Masonic Lodge.

His going was unexpected but he was ready. The sun-set was clear, there were no clouds to dim the glory of his crossing. He lived well and died well. The following verses were written by him a short time before he crossed over into the other world.

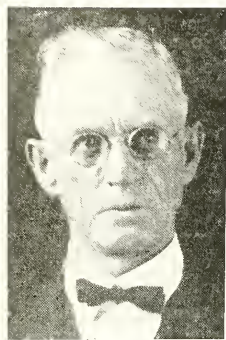
"O Thou Good Shepherd of the sheep  
 Thou Master of the fold;  
 Watch o'er us Master while we sleep,  
 And shelter us from cold.  
 O keep us Lord thro-out the night,  
 From danger from our foes;  
 Protect us Lord by thy great might,  
 From this dark world of ours.

And then when night of death shall come,  
 And we must leave this sphere,  
 Trans-port us Lord to Thy great home,  
 Where Thou ar't ever near.  
 Where we may eat and ever live,  
 Upon the living green,  
 And slake our thirst and there revive,  
 On things that are unseen."

J. S. Hiatt

## WILLIAM IRVIN HUGHES

April 28, 1871—January 2, 1949



The Reverend William Irvin Hughes, son of the late George Atkins Hughes and Mary Rebecca Greer Hughes of Jackson county, was born April 28, 1871, and passed from this life to his eternal reward on Sunday morning, January 2, 1949, at about 11:05 o'clock. Brother Hughes was born in Cocke County, Tennessee, from which place his parents moved to Asheville, North Carolina, and resided there for a number of years, and thence to Jackson county.

He joined the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church in 1909, at the session held in Hickory, North Carolina. He served faithfully the following charges: Franklin Circuit; Whittier Circuit; Murphy Circuit; Canton Circuit; Bethel and Love's Chapel; Albemarle, First Street; Weaverville Circuit; Hot Spring-Marshall; Macon; Moravian Falls; Micaville; and Ivey. He was retired in 1929 at the High Point session of the Annual Conference, and moved to Rutherford College in November of that year, maintaining his home here, and serving as teacher of the Men's Bible class of Abernethy Memorial Methodist Church for more than ten years, and filling appointments for his brethren, until two years ago he had to give that up because of failing health, but he kept in touch with his church, and continued a faithful minister of the gospel until his death.

On September 6, 1910, Brother Hughes was united in marriage with Miss Anna Dowdle of Macon County. This home was blessed with the following children: Mrs. Onnie Pons, of Valdese; Mrs. Ralph Cooke, Mrs. Preston Cannon, Mrs. Harry Cooke, of Rutherford College; Mrs. Wayne Lowman, of Radford, Va., and Greer and Miss Grace of the home. This was a congenial and happy home.

Funeral services were conducted at Abernethy Memorial Methodist Church in Rutherford College, Tuesday afternoon, at 4 o'clock, January 4, 1949, with the Reverend Edgar O. Peeler officiating. His body was laid to rest in a beautiful plot in Houck's Chapel Cemetery in Hickory beneath many gorgeous floral designs.

His formal education began in the public schools of his community, and Cullowhee College, and attending Summer sessions of Old Trinity College and Duke University Pastors' Schools.

Brother Hughes was the last of the Western North Carolina ministers to put aside his saddle-bags, as he was the last of the "circuit riders," having spent much of his ministry in the mountains of Western North Carolina.

An editorial in the Hickory Daily Record reads as follows: "In the passing of the Rev. William Irvin Hughes this area lost the last of the several superannuated pastors who moved to Rutherford College to spend the declining years. The Rev. Mr. Hughes, although a native of Tennessee, spent most of his life in the mountains of this state. Several of the early pastorates to which he was assigned were circuit-riding charges, that he covered on horseback. Many were the hardships and dangers which he experienced during those early years before good roads were built into the so-called "lost provinces" of Western North Carolina. Rain or shine in cold weather or in Summer's heat, this minister of the gospel carried on in the true spirit of evangelism that refused to let any obstacle interfere with his schedule. The Record recalls a number of contributions which he made to this newspaper, and we extend sincere condolences to his close friends and members of his family. He enjoyed a full life of service to humanity, and in view of the ill health which had befallen him the end came as a welcome assignment of a faithful servant to a new and more challenging charge."

The following letter written by Brother Hughes expresses something of the fine spirit that he possessed:

"To the Committee of the George Whitley Memorial Library  
Abernethy Memorial Methodist Church



Brethren:

The church has been good to me for fifty-one years of my ministerial life. In gratitude for her benefits, and because of the patriotism of our fallen heroes and in the interest in the advancement of our Lord's Kingdom and His coming as a Prince of Peace, I hereby present a portion of my library in joyful memory of George Whitley . . . I thank you for the pleasure of donating these books to such a noble cause. And I am not unmindful of the fact that so long as this library exists, I too shall have a monument excelling any stone erected, that will remind the coming generations that such a one has passed this way, doing what he could for the good of humanity. Therefore, the honor is all mine, and I thank you from the depths of my heart for this opportunity, May God preserve and bring us all to our eternal home.—Humbly yours, W. I. Hughes."

One of the crowning events in his ministry came after his retirement when on a visit to his home community he inspired his people to rebuild his home church; and then to be asked by his resident bishop to return to his beloved mountains to hold the dedicatory service.

A great and faithful personality has passed from us, but his spirit will long be remembered by those who knew him because of his loyalty to Christ and His Church, and his great convictions. He loved his church, and stood by his pastor in the interest of the Kingdom of God.

E. O. Peeler  
J. H. Burrus

#### OZIAS BRAITON MITCHELL

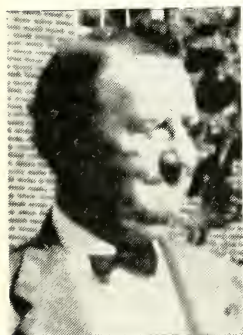
October 21, 1882—October 15, 1948

The Reverend Ozias Braiton Mitchell, son of G. W. and Arthealia Kelly Mitchell, was born in Wake County, N. C., October 21, 1882, and died at Kannapolis, N. C. October 15, 1948. On March 16, 1909, he was married to Etta Elizabeth Dowd of Mount Vernon Springs, N. C. Mrs. Mitchell and the following children survive him: Mrs. Lazelle Northron, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Nivossie Stirewalt, Old Fort; and Mrs. Arthealia Hollister, Pinehurst.

Funeral rites were conducted at Midway Methodist Church, Kannapolis, by Rev. Walter B. West, assisted by Reverends W. L. Scott, C. G. Hefner, and C. F. Womble. The body was laid to rest at Pine Grove Church, near Winston-Salem, with Reverends H. G. Allen and A. W. Wellons officiating.

Brother Mitchell had the good fortune to be born and reared in a Christian home. At the age of sixteen he was converted, and joined the Baptist Church. Soon after his conversion he felt the call to preach. In 1902, he was granted license and in 1906, he was ordained into the ministry. For several years he was not fully committed to the ministry. During this period of indecision, he studied law, and later medicine but he found no satisfaction in these pursuits. Finally, he felt with the Apostle Paul, "Woe is me if I preach not the Gospel," and made a complete surrender to the ministry. In his own words: "I promised God never again to fight the call to preach His gospel."

For eighteen years Brother Mitchell remained in the ministry of the Baptist Church. Then, in 1924, he applied for admission into the Western North Carolina Conference. In a very interesting statement which he read just before the vote was taken he said that for several years he had found himself out of harmony with the teachings of the Baptist Church; and that after a study of the doctrine and discipline of the Methodist Church, he had reached the conclusion that he was in reality a Methodist in the Baptist Church. He concluded with these words: "So Brethren of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, I present myself to you in the name of my Lord, desiring to unite with you in preaching the Gospel of God. I feel that I can be worth more to the Cause of Christ



in the Methodist Church. Pray for me that God may use me in the greatest way possible."

In response to this stirring appeal, Brother Mitchell was received into the Western North Carolina Conference. Twenty-four years of faithful service as preacher, pastor, and administrator in the following charges indicate that God's approval rested upon the action of our conference: Ansonville; Trinity, Charlotte; Cramerton; Mills River; Skyland; Weaverville; Swannanoa; Grace, Winston-Salem; Archdale; Valdese; Pinnacle; Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove, and Bethpage-Shiloh.

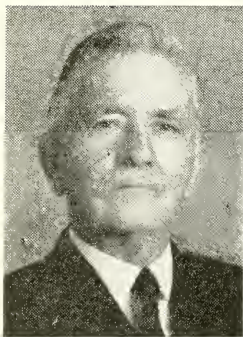
Probably Brother Mitchell's outstanding work was that of a builder of churches and parsonages. He was engaged in the completion of an educational building at Bethpage when he was stricken with coronary thrombosis twenty-four hours before his death. This must have been as he would have chosen it, for he had often expressed the desire that if in accord with God's will, when his time came, he would like to go while he was in the active ministry.

"Now the laborer's task is o'er;  
Now the battle day is past;  
Now upon the farther shore  
Lands the voyager at last.  
Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping."

Walter B. West

#### PERLEY ELIJAH PARKER

January 24, 1863—January 17, 1949



Perley Elijah Parker, son of Captain Anson and Mary Bostic Parker, was born in Harnett County, North Carolina, January 24, 1863, on the old Stage Road between Raleigh and Fayetteville, 23 miles from Fayetteville, during the War between the States. While a lad of nine years he moved with his parents to a farm in Randolph County near Trinity College. One cannot be certain concerning the motives which led the parents of the subject of this memoir to transfer their residence such a distance, but it is easy to suspect that this historic Methodist institution of higher education had a great deal to do with it.

As a youth he attended county schools and private schools. A part of his education was secured at Frazier School House. In later life he recalled with considerable pride that he had

been tutored by James Monroe and a Mrs. Kensy. Entering Trinity College in the middle eighties, he was graduated from that institution with an A.B. degree in 1889. Dr. Braxton Craven, founder of Trinity College, died during his freshman year. Apart from the excellent record as a student, young Parker had the distinction of playing on the first Trinity College football team, football having been introduced to Trinity, and the South, by Dr. John F. Crowell, during his junior year. This became one of his proud memories in after years when his erstwhile alma mater, now Duke University, was achieving gridiron glory.

While not rushing into matrimony, romance was destined to play an important role in his life. Brother Parker was twice married. First to Miss Ida Kearns, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Kearns, and a member of one of High Point's leading families. The date was February 22, 1893. His second marriage was to Mrs. Lula Tomlinson Jordan and occurred December 31, 1913. Mrs. Jordan was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Shannon Tomlinson and was a birthright Quaker.

He is survived by one son, Harold E. Parker, Varina, N. C., and four grandsons, Charles, Jimmy, and Gerald Parker, children of Harold, and James E. Phillips, Los Angeles, Cal., son of Ruth Parker Phillips, deceased. Surviving also is one great granddaughter, Teresa Phillips. All descendants are by the first marriage.

To Brother Parker religion was the matter of supreme concern. He was Methodist by choice and inheritance. His parents before him had been loyal members of the Methodist Church. His father having served as a steward for more than fifty years, and as superintendent of a Sunday School for many years. In his early teens he made a profession of Faith in Christ under the preaching of the celebrated founder of Trinity College, Dr. Braxton Craven, and joined the Church. After his graduation from college, he taught one year in the public schools of Guilford County. He was licensed to preach in April, 1890, and joined the Western North Carolina Conference in November of that year at Concord as a charter member. That historic session was presided over by Bishop J. C. Keener. He was ordained deacon by Bishop E. R. Hendrix at Asheville in 1892, and ordained elder by Bishop A. W. Wilson at Statesville in 1894. His appointments, which add up to an imposing list, are as follows: Elk Park; Boone; Woodleaf; Stanley Creek; Summerfield Circuit; Stokesdale; Davidson; Salem; Principal Arcadia High School; Davie; Thomasville Circuit; West Greensboro Circuit; China Grove and Landis; Denton; Lexington Circuit; Thomasville Circuit, Junior Preacher; Missionary Evangelist (four years); Saluda-Tryon; Salisbury, Main Street; and Landis.

After thirty-nine years of continuous and heroic service retirement followed in 1929. Thomasville, the home of his second wife and the place where he had spent more years of his active ministry than anywhere else, was chosen as a place of residence for his less active ministry. There he abode, happy in the affectionate esteem of friends and neighbors, until the death of his wife in August, 1944. From then until the time of his going hence he lived with his only son, Harold, at Varina, N. C. His earthly pilgrimage ended January 17, 1949.

Funeral services were conducted from the Varina Methodist Church on Wednesday, January 19, 1949, at 10:00 A. M. by the pastor, Rev. J. W. Lineberger. Graveside services were held in Oakwood cemetery, High Point, with Dr. W. A. Lambeth, Rev. J. W. Lineberger, and George B. Clemmer participating. Also full Masonic burial rites were performed by Masonic Lodge 214 of Thomasville of which Brother Parker was an honored and faithful member.

Hark, hark, my soul! angelic songs are swelling  
 O'er earth's green fields and ocean's wave-beat shore;  
 How sweet the truth those blessed strains are telling  
 Of that new life when sin shall be no more!

Angels of Jesus, angels of light,  
 Singing to welcome the pilgrims of the night!

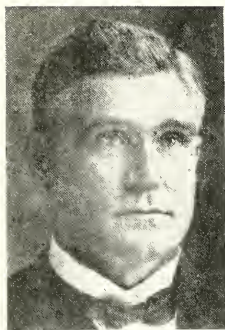
Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary,  
 The day must dawn, and darksome night must past;  
 All journeys end in welcome to the weary,  
 And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last.

Angels, sing on! your faithful watches keeping;  
 Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;  
 Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping,  
 And life's long shadows break in cloudless love.

George B. Clemmer

## ALFRED ROBY SURRATT

June 22, 1864—June 4, 1949



In the early morning hours of June 4, 1949, my long time friend and comrade in the ministry, Alfred Roby Surratt, passed peacefully from labor to reward; and went serenely to receive his "well done" from Him by whom he was made a good minister of Jesus Christ.

Born in Jackson Hill, Davidson County, North Carolina, June 22, 1864, the son of Richard and Martha Earnhardt Surratt, this faithful Brother was a Methodist minister for over fifty years.

In the year 1891, Brother Surratt was happily married to Miss Dora Cannon, of Gaston County, near Mt. Holly, North Carolina, and this union was blessed with forty-nine eventful and happy years before being broken by the death of Mrs. Surratt on March 20, 1940.

Surviving Brother Surratt is his son Hubert Surratt in Birmingham, Alabama.

Brother Surratt was prepared for the ministry at old Trinity College in Randolph County and at Vanderbilt University.

This devoted Brother was the first minister to greet the writer in Charlotte upon going to his first charge, Dilworth Methodist Church, and a friendship was formed at that time which was severed only by his passing a few months ago.

Funeral services were held from the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, by the Reverend C. C. Benton and the writer, in the presence of a large number of his friends and former parishioners.

Brother Surratt was at home in a Revival Meeting. He loved mankind and sought to win men to the Christian way. He was at his best when calling sinners to repentance and pointing them to the Lamb of God.

During his last illness, I visited him often and found him full of faith, zeal, devotion and hope for the Master's cause and His church. He was a brotherly man; rejoiced to talk of his Lord and always looked for His coming.

"How'er it be it seems to me  
'Tis only noble to be good;  
Kind hearts are more than Coronets  
And simple Faith than Norman blood."

His was a long and faithful ministry, the record of which appears as follows:

1889-90, Marion Circuit; 1890-91, McAdenville; 1891-92, Table Rock Circuit; 1892-94, Concord Circuit; 1894-95, Mt. Holly Circuit; 1895-97, Bellwood Circuit; 1897-99, Bessemer City; 1899-00, Charlotte: Epworth and Seversville; 1900-01, Monroe Circuit; 1901-04, Charlotte: Calvary; 1904-05, North Carolina Conference; 1905-06, Canton; 1906-07, Forest City; 1907-08, Charlotte: North Charlotte and Epworth; 1908-11, Linwood Circuit; 1911-12, Madison—Mayodan; 1912-15, Madison and Stoneville; 1915-19, Charlotte: Calvary; 1919-21 Kannapolis; 1921-23; Charlotte: Chadwick; 1923-26 Charlotte: Duncan Memorial; 1926-28, Salisbury: Park Avenue; 1928, Retired.

How truly glorious is a pure and devoted life. The influence of Brother Surratt will continue to stimulate others to faith, duty and goodness. The grandest legacy one can bequeath to the world is the example of a sincere and useful life. "The memory of the just is for a blessing."

"And is he dead whose glorious mind  
Lifts thine on High?  
To live in hearts we leave behind  
Is not to die."

His tired body lies resting yonder in quiet Elmwood beside that of his beloved wife; while his glorified body has gained personal immortality. His departed spirit has entered into that endless day which lies just beyond the sunset of time.

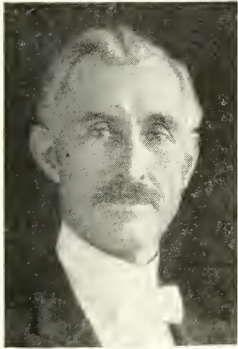
I am told that sailors on a voyage drink to friends "astern" 'till half way across; after that it is to friends ahead. With Brother Surratt's Conference it is now to friends ahead.

"More homelike seems the vast unknown  
 Since He has entered there;  
 To follow him were not so hard,  
 Wherever he may fare,  
 He can not be where God is not  
 On any sea or shore;  
 Whatever betides, Thy love abides  
 Our God forevermore."

C. M. Short

### SAMUEL BRYANT TURRENTINE

November 15, 1861—April 12, 1949



We who had become accustomed to Dr. S. B. Turrentine's presence on the Greensboro College campus for so many years find it difficult to believe he is gone. His spirit, indeed, remains here to bless us— and will for many years to come, for he built himself into the essential life of the college.

Dr. Samuel Bryant Turrentine was born November 15, 1861, in Chatham County, son of William Holt and Amy Stroud Turrentine. He died in the Chatham Memorial Hospital at Elkin, N. C. April 12, 1949 after an illness which began with a heart attack March 23. Surviving our beloved friend are three sons, Samuel B. Turrentine, Jr., Julian A. Turrentine, and Walter W. Turrentine; a daughter, Mrs. Harry Simmonds; a sister, Mrs. Malcomb C. Blackwood of Chapel Hill; nine grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. His wife, the

former Sallie Lenora Atwater, whom he married in 1888, died January 4, 1943 on the 55th anniversary of their marriage.

Those assisting Dr. W. A. Lambeth at the last rites for this noble workman of God were Bishop Costen J. Harrell, President Luther L. Gobbel, Dr. Eugene C. Few, Rev. Cecil W. Robbins and Prof. Raymond A. Smith. Mrs. R. Dewey Farrell (Gwendolyn Mitchell), a former pupil, sang the beautiful "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say." Interment was in Green Hill cemetery in Greensboro beside his companion of more than half a century, Sallie Lenora Atwater Turrentine, whom he affectionately referred to as "Nonnie."

The life of Dr. Turrentine was bound up with the story of the Christian higher education of young women in North Carolina. His interest in fitting himself for educational leadership is shown by his graduation from the University of North Carolina in 1884. He then became principal of Union Literary Academy in Chatham County. He continued his studies, receiving the M.A. degree from the university in 1887. He studied further at Vanderbilt University and at Columbia and did correspondence study with Yale and the University of Chicago. Before entering the ministry Dr. Turrentine taught at Cartersville Institute, Cartersville, Georgia, and was professor of Hebrew and New Testament Greek at Trinity College (now Duke University).

Ordained in 1890, Dr. Turrentine served for more than two decades in the Methodist itineracy. Besides pastorates in Elkin, Jonesville, King's Mountain, and Nashville, Tennessee, he served the following appointments: Centenary, Winston-Salem, 1891-95; Trinity, Charlotte, 1895-97; Presiding Elder, Charlotte District, 1897-1900; West Market Street, Greensboro, 1900-1904; Presiding Elder, Greensboro District, 1904-08; First Church, Salisbury, 1908-10; Presiding Elder, Shelby District, 1910-13, from which position he was elected to the presidency of Greensboro College where he served as president

until 1935. He was elected to the Board of Trustees of Trinity College (now Duke University) in 1893 and was the senior member of that body at the time of his death. In 1900 Trinity College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

As stated above, Dr. Turrentine came to the presidency of Greensboro College in 1913 and served in that capacity until 1935, after which he was President Emeritus and Professor of Bible for four years. After relinquishing his post as Professor of Bible he continued as President Emeritus and Special Lecturer in Bible and was active in the latter capacity until the end. Among his outstanding accomplishments at the college were the construction of Hudson and Odell Memorial buildings; securing admission of the college into the Southern Association of Colleges and provisional membership in the National Association of Schools of Music (made full on December 31, 1936); the organization of the college's teacher training program, placement bureau, and other facilities; the inauguration of the college's endowment fund, increasing student enrollment, and maintaining high academic and moral standards.

He was vitally interested in the college long before his official connection with it, having helped raise funds to keep it open following a financial crisis in 1903. While Dr. Turrentine was pastor of West Market Street Church in 1904, the college underwent another severe crisis, this time a disastrous fire. Dr. Turrentine was again active in securing funds to assure the college's rehabilitation and continued service to the church.

During his term as president of the college Dr. Turrentine was active in matters relating to his position. He was a charter member of the N. C. College Conference and served as vice-president, and chairman of the conference's committee on high school relations. He served also as vice-president of the Southern Association of Colleges for Women.

His relationship with students and faculty during his administration were described in the following statement written by a faculty committee and read at the memorial service in his honor held at Greensboro College, Saturday, May 28, 1949:

"Dr. Turrentine's devotion to high ideals, his kind and wise counsel, and his sympathetic understanding were a source of inspiration to his faculty. A teacher having been elected a member of the Greensboro College faculty was at once made to feel that Dr. Turrentine reposed complete confidence in his integrity and ability. Distinguished in scholarly attainments and great in nobility of character Dr. Turrentine commanded the respect of students and faculty alike. Free from ostentation and not flattered by praise he lived the Christian life on its highest level. Courtly in appearance, but easily approachable, he possessed poise and gentleness of manner. His sense of humor was refreshing and his intuition regarding the fitness of things was remarkable. Those who have had the privilege of laboring with Dr. Turrentine have felt the touch of a great soul. His influence will live on through the years, inspiring coming generations."

President Luther L. Gobbel, of Greensboro College, spoke at the last rites for his distinguished predecessor and paid unstinted tribute to the outstanding character of the man. From the many splendid statements he made on this occasion we quote the following:

"In the death of Dr. Turrentine, Greensboro College has suffered the loss of a great friend and devoted servant. In these fourteen years since I came to Greensboro College as Dr. Turrentine's successor our relationships have been most cordial and pleasant. Although he was not disposed to give advice unsolicited, his counsel has always been available, and the college has always received when needed the benefit of his wide and rich experience. His presence on the campus was a benediction. His contribution to the making and enrichment of Greensboro College will abide, and his memory will linger long in the minds and hearts of hundreds of alumnae of Greensboro College. Many alumnae rise up to call him blessed."

Miss Aileen Lowrance, president of the Greensboro College Alumnae Association, telegraphed: "The heart of every Greensboro College Alumna is saddened by the passing of our beloved former president, Dr. Turrentine. His beautiful life of service will ever be an inspiration to us."

The Alumnae Secretary of the college, Miss Mary Brock, in speaking of Dr. Turrentine said: "In every sense of the word he was a true gentleman whose quiet dignity inspired confidence, and whose intangible influence gave a certain peace which came from an unseen source, a power that was higher than mere humans. He was one whose daily life was a revelation of the Christ. I value contact with this great soul as one of the priceless experiences of my life."

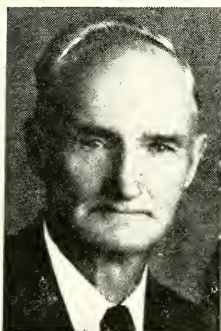
Following his retirement from active service Dr. Turrentine was exceedingly energetic in a number of special interests. One of these was writing. He finished a historical volume entitled "A Romance of Education," which contains much source material related to Greensboro College. He had in preparation another work which was left unfinished. Besides his writing, our good friend loved his garden and was unusually successful as a gardener. He kept up with state, college, and church affairs, being especially active in matters pertaining to the collection of family history. He could be seen at many functions on the campus he loved so well, and contacts with him always gave one a spiritual lift. I believe he had learned well life's greatest lesson: "In thy will is our peace."

Raymond A. Smith.

---

### ERNEST E. YATES

May 7, 1878—June 21, 1949



Ernest E. Yates was born near Cool Springs in Iredell County on May 7, 1878. He was born again during a revival at New Hope Baptist church near the home of his parents and at the age of twelve years joined the Methodist church at Mount Bethel which is now a part of the Harmony Charge.

He attended the public schools of his community and made diligent preparation for college upon which his heart was set for he had experienced in his youth a definite call to the Christian ministry. He attended Davidson College and was graduated in the class of 1908. That same year he was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church where he spent the full time of his ministry. Punctual in his studies as he was in other things he passed the four year conference course of study and was ordained

a deacon by Bishop Hendrix in 1910 and an elder by Bishop Denny in 1912.

He was a loyal member of this conference for more than forty years. His pastorates were as follows: West Statesville, three years; Helton, four years; Creston, two years; Salem, one year; Wilkes circuit, four years; Lenoir circuit, two years; one year each at Olin, Elmwood and Westview; Avery, four years; Rosman, one year. At the conference session of 1932, his health having failed, he took the retired relation. He came back to his home county and lived for some years in the Sharon community near Bethel Methodist church in the western part of Iredell county till his health further failed when he removed with his family to Troutman where he lived happily and usefully till his passing in faith and joyous hope to his heavenly reward on June 21, 1949. His funeral was conducted in the Troutman Methodist Church by Rev. J. H. Armbrust, Rev. M. A. McLean and Rev. E. W. Fox. His body sleeps near the church where he worshiped and served and **where he was very much loved during the last years of his life.**

Brother Yates was married to Miss Flossie May Shook of Iredell County in 1911. They had a happy life together and to them were born four children, Lydia, James, Joseph and David who live to honor their father and honor and comfort their mother in her sorrow.

The outstanding traits of character found in Brother Yates were the genuineness of his Christian life, his purity of thought and uprightness of conduct. The answer, "There is nothing against him," to the question asked in open conference each year as to each preacher's character was eminently true of the subject of this sketch. His gentleness, his modesty, his humility set him apart as a choice spirit among us, yet he was positive and

brave to defend what he believed to be right. He was a good man who hated sin but loved the sinner. He lived such a life as to deserve the respect and hold the confidence of those who knew him in his pastoral and personal contacts.

In his activities as a preacher and pastor he was punctual and faithful. He was loyal to the system of appointment in the Methodist Church, and never complained, so far as I know, at any assignment by his church. His love for his church in its place in the kingdom of God caused him to regard any charge to which he was assigned as so important that he felt that it called for the very best service he could render. His preaching was evangelical and fruitful as shown by the comparatively large number of members received by him on profession of faith. He loved people and was happy in his own home and in the homes of the people he served. He had a warm and large place in his heart for his brethren in the ministry. We loved him while among us and we cherish with keen appreciation his life and work. We expect to greet him and love him in the heavenly home at last.

E. W. Fox.

*Note:* These memoirs are printed as written.

## In Memoriam

<i>Deceased Ministers</i>	<i>Memoir prepared by</i>	
E. D. BALLARD	J. C. Cornette	} <i>Committee</i> <i>on</i> <i>Memoirs</i>
J. W. BENNETT	E. C. Few	
H. K. BOYER	G. T. Rowe	
J. P. HORNBUCKLE	J. S. Hiatt	
W. I. HUGHES	E. O. Peeler	
O. B. MITCHELL	W. B. West	
P. E. PARKER	George B. Clemmer	
A. R. SURRATT	C. M. Short	
S. B. TURRENTINE	R. A. Smith	
E. E. YATES	E. W. Fox	

### 7. Accepted Supply Pastor

H. A. FORESTER

### 8. Heroines of the Parsonage

- MRS. T. A. GROCE, October 12, 1948
- MRS. J. M. WALL, April 29, 1949
- MRS. M. H. TUTTLE, May 17, 1949
- MRS. W. H. WILLIS, September 2, 1949
- MRS. J. A. BOWLES, September 19, 1949



9. Roll of Deceased Ministers

*"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."*—Rev. 14:13

**Note:** The complete rolls of the constituent Conferences before Unification are to be found on pages 114, 153 and 252 of the Journal of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, 1939.

Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
1	A. S. Raper	Davidson, 1868	Asheville, 1897	Welcome, Nov. 2, 1939
2	J. T. Rattedge	Davie, 1868	Gastonia, 1901	Madison, Nov. 9, 1939
3	J. H. West	Gilmer, Ga., Mar. 7, 1861	Morristown, Tenn., 1889	Brevard, Dec. 11, 1939
4	T. J. Rogers	Union, 1861	Greensboro, 1889	High Point, Jan. 6, 1940
5	W. A. Newell	Cabarrus, 1874	High Point, 1903	Morganton, Feb. 26, 1940
6	A. H. Whisner	West Virginia, 1870	Concord, 1899	Lakeland, Fla., April 18, 1940
7	J. M. Downum	Cabarrus, 1856	Charlotte, 1885	Lenoir, June 8, 1940
8	W. A. Patton	Westmoreland, Va., 1856	Marion, 1898	Lansing, Nov. 11, 1940
9	T. F. Marr	Macon, 1863	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	Brevard, Dec. 8, 1940
10	N. M. Modlin	Guilford, 1863	Monroe, 1902	Lincolnton, Dec. 26, 1940
11	J. H. Brendall	Macon, 1863	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883	Elkin, Feb. 20, 1941
12	J. L. Reynolds	Buncombe, 1879	High Point, 1921	Asheville, Feb. 20, 1941
13	G. G. Adams	Iredell, 1893	High Point, 1921	Elkin, June 1, 1941
14	F. F. Frisbie	Buncombe, 1886	Puget Sound, Wash., 1915	Huntersville, June 19, 1941
15	J. C. Umberger	Giles, Va., 1874	Gastonia, 1916	Mooreville, June 20, 1941
16	J. R. Anderson	Henry, Ga., 1873	Ga. M. P. Conf., 1899	Randleman, July 7, 1941
17	T. F. McCulloch	Guilford, 1850	N. C. M. P. Conf., 1876	Greensboro, Aug. 20, 1941
18	Parker Holmes	Columbus, 1857	Greensboro, 1889	Forest City, Sept. 7, 1941
19	W. C. Dutton	Smith, Va., 1900	Asheville, 1951	Cedar Springs, Va., Sept. 26, 1941
20	J. L. Teague	Haywood, March 1, 1860	Holston, 1884	Franklin, Jan. 17, 1942
21	J. E. Abernethy	Burke, Oct. 3, 1869	W. N. C., 1893	Elkin, March 15, 1942
22	E. N. Crowder	Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1865	W. N. C., 1895	Rutherfordton, April 5, 1942
23	A. L. Rayle	Guilford, Sept. 17, 1906	W. N. C., 1934	Stanley, April 9, 1942
24	D. A. Bailey	Moore, Feb. 17, 1888	B. R. A., 1923	Liberty, May 20, 1942
25	J. M. Wall	Surry, July 13, 1870	B. R. A., 1911	Walkertown, May 21, 1942
26	D. V. Howell	Haywood, March 20, 1890	W. N. C., 1915	Charlotte, May 29, 1942
27	E. K. Whidden	Polk, Fla., Feb. 5, 1868	Fla., 1918	Dellwood, July 17, 1942
28	G. A. Stamper	Iredell, Dec. 2, 1871	W. N. C., 1907	Winston-Salem, Aug. 4, 1942
29	R. L. Melton	Rutherford, Jan. 19, 1872	W. N. C., 1906	Granite Quarry, Sept. 6, 1942
30	J. W. Long	Yadkin, July 31, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	Greensboro, Sept. 18, 1942
31	M. F. Moores	Richmond, Ky., Nov. 7, 1871	Ky., 1892	Asheville, Oct. 13, 1942
32	J. T. Stover	Monty, Va., July 10, 1852	Holston, 1951	Rutherford College, Nov. 17, 1942
33	G. C. Brinkman	B'more, Md., Oct. 11, 1866	W. N. C., 1908	Brevard, Dec. 3, 1942
34	G. T. Bond	Wise, Va., Mar. 14, 1885	Holston, 1908	Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1942
35	Z. Paris	Panfilco, July 28, 1860	N. C., 1886	Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1942
36	C. P. Goode	Cleveland, Nov. 18, 1867	W. N. C., 1899	Summerfield, Mar. 23, 1943
37	A. L. Aycock	Cabarrus, Oct. 1, 1876	W. N. C., 1903	N. Wilkesboro, May 4, 1943
38	T. B. Johnson	Randolph, Aug. 14, 1864	W. N. C., 1892	Winston-Salem, June 2, 1943
39	J. E. Thompson	Alamance, Nov. 18, 1853	N. C., 1879	Shelby, Sept. 22, 1943
40	W. G. Warren	Buncombe, July 3, 1868	B. R. A., 1919	Canton, Oct. 3, 1943
41	W. S. Cherry	York Co., S. C., May 6, 1862	W. N. C., 1890	Newton, Dec. 9, 1943
42	W. F. Sandford	Richmond, Nov. 23, 1861	Ala., 1887	Asheville, Dec. 16, 1943
43	M. T. Smathers	Haywood, July 29, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Richfield, Feb. 1, 1944
44	W. M. Pike	Alamance, Mar. 2, 1861	N. C. M. P., 1883	Liberty, Jan. 13, 1944
45	W. M. Smith	Chatham, July 23, 1886	W. N. C., 1912	Elkin, April 7, 1944
46	R. C. Kirk	Stanly, Oct. 21, 1880	W. N. C., 1911	Albemarle, Aug. 27, 1944
47	D. J. White	Iredell, Aug. 13, 1862	H. R. A., 1906	Ronda, Aug. 27, 1944
48	D. A. Lewis	Gilbert, S. C., July 11, 1870	W. N. C., 1920	Old Port, Oct. 10, 1944
49	J. H. Barnhardt	Cabarrus, Feb. 22, 1873	W. N. C., 1899	Shelby, Jan. 21, 1945
50	J. E. Trogdon	Randolph, July 3, 1873	N. C. M. P., 1911	High Point, Feb. 24, 1945
51	C. L. McCain	Abbeville, S. C., Jan. 20, 1870	U. S. C., 1903	Greer, S. C., March 16, 1945
52	R. A. Barber	Rockingham, Dec. 31, 1892	W. N. C., 1921	Greensboro, June 2, 1945
53	W. F. Huneycutt	Stanly, July 4, 1875	W. N. C., 1910	Gold Hill, June 8, 1945
54	J. N. Randall	Rutherford, Mar. 23, 1896	W. N. C., 1922	Charlotte, Sept. 21, 1945
55	C. C. Weaver	Ashe, June 21, 1875	W. N. C., 1901	Elkin, March 19, 1946
56	J. S. Williams	Rockingham, Sept. 12, 1865	N. C. M. P., 1893	Asheville, April 6, 1946
57	C. A. Morrison	Iredell, May 5, 1887	N. C. G., 1923	Newton, May 9, 1946
58	W. D. Reed	Stanly, Mar. 19, 1867	N. C. M. P., 1904	Greensboro, May 27, 1946
59	D. F. Carvor	Madison, Mar. 30, 1860	Holston, 1889	Charlotte, June 26, 1946
60	L. S. Furr	Stanly, Dec. 8, 1910	W. N. C., 1936	Concord, Nov. 17, 1946
61	W. F. McDowell	Randolph, Dec. 16, 1853	N. C. M. P., 1883	Asheboro, Nov. 21, 1946
62	Wade Johnson	Wake, March 20, 1891	E. Okla., 1912	Salisbury, Dec. 22, 1946
63	J. T. Mangum	G'ville, Ala., Apr. 13, 1877	W. N. C., R. A., 1920	Selma, Ala., Jan. 19, 1947
64	D. M. Litaker	Cabarrus, Oct. 22, 1867	N. C., 1888	Charlotte, Mar. 1, 1947
65	R. M. Andrews	Orange, Aug. 18, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1896	Greensboro, Mar. 16, 1947
66	J. H. Bradley	Iredell, Nov. 30, 1866	W. N. C., 1893	Stony Point, Mar. 13, 1947
67	M. B. Clegg	Chatham, Apr. 25, 1873	W. N. C., 1904	Asheville, April 5, 1947
68	J. B. Craven	Randolph, May 8, 1879	W. N. C., 1900	Monroe, April 13, 1947
69	A. S. Beaman	Montgomery, Mar. 22, 1868	Holston, 1894	Asheville, June 8, 1947
70	C. H. Moser	Union, June 24, 1898	W. N. C., 1925	Gastonia, Oct. 1, 1947
71	A. O. Lindley	Chatham, Sept. 12, 1870	N. C. M. P., 1906	Durham, Jan. 5, 1948
72	G. A. B. Holderby	Rockingham, July 4, 1869	W. N. C., 1910	Asheville, Jan. 8, 1948
73	P. H. Brittain	Fauconbe, July 2, 1876	W. N. C., 1908	Hickory, March 14, 1948
74	H. C. Byrum	Union, Feb. 25, 1875	W. N. C., 1902	High Point, April 13, 1948
75	W. F. Ashburn	Surry, April 26, 1862	N. C. M. P., 1890	Greensboro, April 19, 1948
76	J. B. Needham	Surry, July 24, 1872	Pacific, 1898	Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 29, 1948
77	Atlas Ridge	Randolph, June 9, 1880	N. C. M. P., 1917	Lexington, Aug. 30, 1948

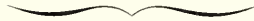
Number	NAME	BIRTH (County and Date)	ADMITTED INTO TRAVELING MINISTRY	DIED (Place and Date)
78	O. B. Mitchell . . .	Wake, Oct. 21, 1882 . . .	W. N. C., 1924 . . . . .	Kannapolis, Oct. 15, 1948
79	H. K. Boyer . . .	Alleghany, Aug. 7, 1862 . .	W. N. C., 1895 . . . . .	Charlotte, Oct. 31, 1948
80	J. P. Hornbuckle . .	Caswell, April 7, 1878 . .	W. N. C., 1908 . . . . .	Newton, Nov. 22, 1948
81	E. D. Ballard . . .	Lincoln, June 27, 1886 . .	W. N. C., 1918 . . . . .	Lincolnton, Dec. 1, 1948
82	W. I. Hughes . . .	Cocke, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1871	W. N. C., 1909 . . . . .	Rutherford College, Jan. 2, 1949
83	P. E. Parker . . .	Harnett, Jan. 24, 1863 . .	W. N. C., 1890 . . . . .	Varina, Jan 17, 1949
84	S. B. Turrentine . .	Chatham, Nov. 15, 1861 . .	N. C., 1888 . . . . .	Elkin, April 12, 1949
85	J. W. Bennett . . .	Gulford, Apr. 18, 1883 . .	W. N. C., 1915 . . . . .	Greensboro, June 3, 1949
86	A. R. Surratt . . .	Davidson, June 22, 1864 . .	N. C., 1889 . . . . .	Charlotte, June 4, 1949
87	E. E. Yates . . .	Iredell, May 7, 1878 . . .	W. N. C., 1908 . . . . .	Troutman, June 21, 1949

---

---

# Statistical Tables

1, 2 and 3



*Edited by*

Charles D. White

---

---

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH													C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized children, Inc.	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & on Prob. of Path	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Charge Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 6-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and Older	Admits	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership							
																								12	10	6	12	11	12	16
1	12	10	6	526	11	12	46	1	70	382	84	468		1	21	45	95	78	6	192	437	361								
2	6	9	12	300	11	12	46	1	1	147	151	151		1	15	12	47	16	6	43	139	121								
3	6	9	12	353	0	8	25	1	8	250	75	325		1	25	12	34	37	20	68	196	164								
4	14	6	24	345	0	8	25	1	16	214	112	326	1	12	12	57	62	12	61	216	181	181								
5	25	6	24	245	40	10	36	11	91	2626	448	2474	2	115	115	56	342	230	55	619	1417	1306								
6	4	7	9	461	5	3	5	1	1	98	178	178		1	13	56	70	67	84	234	234	234								
7	4	7	9	268	5	3	5	1	1	158	117	275		1	20	10	58	44	14	48	194	170								
8	6	15	7	624	16	10	31	2	73	128	169	593	1	1	20	64	76	58	95	330	220	220								
9	13	7	27	655	12	10	31	2	32	504	158	662	1	54	33	131	48	85	88	379	321	321								
10	17	13	16	171	13	10	31	2	81	180	102	282	1	10	12	40	35	19	60	169	145	145								
11	11	17	18	1352	48	8	36	4	81	986	222	4309	2	63	29	216	132	103	300	813	711	711								
12	11	11	17	324	12	9	17	1	1	258	107	365		3	29	142	94	140	106	371	371	371								
13	9	11	11	336	12	1	10	1	33	248	79	327		3	20	140	115	12	125	340	340	340								
14	13	11	11	337	12	1	13	1	33	248	87	335		3	21	8	65	45	166	252	237	237								
15	6	4	10	312	10	6	13	1	33	289	43	332		1	13	15	58	37	106	189	161	161								
16	9	11	37	572	11	11	23	4	41	450	50	500	2	1	15	15	85	67	94	276	261	261								
17	2	2	7	259	11	11	23	4	41	180	26	306	1	3	9	8	17	15	52	113	90	90								
18	4	20	7	535	17	5	13	1	12	118	552	522		3	31	104	429	15	291	465	465	465								
19	28	10	4	289	10	4	11	1	6	109	87	291		3	25	50	33	28	97	282	256	256								
20	3	3	131	143	4	5	11	1	6	109	21	130		1	12	33	33	33	33	106	106	106								
21	1	1	113	143	4	5	11	1	5	58	83	141		1	16	40	40	40	43	133	133	133								
22	1	1	166	166	3	3	1	1	73	131	90	221		4	29	69	73	12	134	305	305	305								
23	3	4	233	233	3	7	21	2	73	214	50	264		1	9	5	42	29	57	154	137	137								
24	4	4	242	242	16	16	3	3	80	321	113	434		1	9	36	36	12	36	118	118	118								
25	13	14	31	111	11	11	52	10	33	900	102	1002	1	1	53	22	142	116	197	539	506	506								
26	15	14	28	971	17	11	52	10	33	39	31	161		1	11	11	49	50	197	50	50	50								
27	5	5	3	69	2	1	1	0	57	109	20	129		3	15	15	49	53	53	170	170	170								
28	2	2	3	243	2	1	12	1	70	214	45	259		4	27	29	64	68	27	107	322	266								
29	1	1	1	316	2	1	1	1	53	406	35	441		4	27	29	64	68	27	107	322	266								
30	7	7	489	489	8	1	12	1	53	69	40	109		1	8	19	19	108	174	466	466	466								
31	1	1	106	106	1	1	1	1	24	208	86	292		3	21	70	66	3	86	243	243	243								
32	3	3	308	308	3	1	4	4	24	208	135	343		1	14	9	54	58	58	234	181	181								
33	5	17	320	320	23	1	1	1	1	180	182	362		1	10	5	15	13	31	59	102	97								
34	3	3	190	190	1	1	1	1	4	149	21	170		1	27	27	47	58	110	242	266	266								
35	13	13	240	240	12	12	2	2	1	71	51	122		3	15	34	47	58	58	154	120	120								
36	2	4	61	61	6	2	2	2	1	53	63	116		2	7	33	33	5	11	56	56	56								
37	3	3	355	355	6	2	2	2	66	62	292	287		6	28	16	61	67	8	97	277	253								
38	1	1	174	174	6	10	10	10	1	103	183	283		9	11	50	50	66	45	172	172	172								
39	1	6	15	181	7	5	9	3	5	116	72	182		1	11	10	21	35	38	74	105	105								
40	14	21	14	553	21	3	3	3	12	331	250	580		1	38	40	101	99	174	452	412	412								
41	2	18	179	179	4	9	3	3	1	151	29	180		1	15	14	29	19	15	53	145	116								
42	2	2	3	3	12	14	3	3	1	317	193	510		1	16	9	45	39	21	63	193	163								
43	1	3	346	346	6	1	1	1	5	211	127	338		5	30	25	90	98	10	137	330	355								
Totals	185	254	358	16515	425	150	500	118	86	929	12234	4223	16457	16	92	1004	563	3118	2602	479	4367	4139	4104							

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

Last Number	C. S. ATTENDANCE						C. S. GEN. INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults	Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Methodists Approving by The Methodist Church?	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Incubated on Parsonages and Bldgs., Equipment, Current Expenses
1	210	35	14	15	109	7	Yes	Yes	60	1	66	625	1	1	26500	7000	750	9000	
2	65	14	12	15	41	6	Yes	Yes	60	1	47	1447	1	1	45000	45000	750	9000	
3	83	12	10	15	41	6	Yes	Yes	60	1	60	349	1	1	50000	4500	750	9000	
4	98	30	30	20	82	3	Yes	Yes	1195	1	52	138	1	1	30000	8000	5000	375	
5	465	45	45	75	56	9	Yes	Yes	1195	1	355	800	1	1	400000	20000	5000	375	
6	136	24	20	25	131	9	Yes	Yes	1195	1	20	250	1	1	400000	9000	5000	375	
7	95	18	18	30	80	11	Yes	Yes	1195	1	45	300	16	16	40000	1200	1200	375	
8	112	34	34	56	67	14	Yes	Yes	121	1	84	458	1	1	50000	9000	4000	375	
9	144	53	18	56	57	12	Yes	Yes	375	1	142	313	8	1	25000	4000	40000	375	
10	141	53	18	56	57	12	Yes	Yes	375	1	39	118	1	1	18000	7500	40000	375	
11	349	42	42	10	97	26	Yes	Yes	122	1	185	806	3	3	300000	10000	900	2000	
12	197	8	30	10	43	11	Yes	Yes	165	1	43	905	1	1	390000	3000	4500	2000	
13	175	14	14	15	60	12	No	No	120	1	24	25	1	1	32000	3000	2867	2000	
14	149	15	15	15	32	16	Yes	Yes	1001	1	59	184	1	1	12000	8000	179	2000	
15	92	43	32	42	51	11	Yes	Yes	157	1	88	240	1	1	22000	12000	2500	2000	
16	121	30	40	15	67	11	Yes	Yes	188	1	106	600	1	1	60000	18000	2500	2000	
17	57	12	14	10	15	14	Yes	Yes	188	1	44	382	1	1	30000	4500	2000	2000	
18	256	50	50	6	109	14	Yes	Yes	68	1	76	1176	2	2	395000	6000	2000	2000	
19	83	15	15	17	54	4	Yes	Yes	68	1	34	231	1	1	13500	4500	2000	2000	
20	164	17	17	17	38	1	Yes	Yes	68	1	28	121	1	1	7000	4000	4000	2000	
21	85	24	24	15	38	1	Yes	Yes	19	1	15	13	1	1	15000	5000	4000	2000	
22	21	19	19	12	24	1	Yes	Yes	19	1	12	19	1	1	3000	1000	15000	2000	
23	190	38	38	45	98	16	No	No	470	1	45	196	1	1	51000	4000	15000	2000	
24	85	8	8	45	35	16	Yes	Yes	470	1	36	196	1	1	45000	8000	2300	2000	
25	72	8	8	45	35	16	Yes	Yes	470	1	22	265	1	1	15000	8000	2300	2000	
26	265	15	15	6	74	12	Yes	Yes	1113	1	252	306	27	27	185000	8000	2000	2000	
27	27	6	6	6	74	12	Yes	Yes	1113	1	252	306	27	27	185000	8000	2000	2000	
28	103	46	46	62	76	12	Yes	Yes	92	1	20	173	1	1	2500	1500	1937	150	
29	137	32	32	46	62	8	No	No	10	1	8	141	1	1	15000	5000	3000	150	
30	243	12	12	16	125	8	No	No	10	1	70	141	1	1	15000	5000	3000	150	
31	28	12	12	16	15	7	Yes	Yes	220	1	10	200	1	1	34000	15000	1200	150	
32	118	12	12	16	50	7	Yes	Yes	220	1	42	62	1	1	115000	5000	2600	150	
33	160	12	12	16	50	7	Yes	Yes	142	1	25	600	2	2	205000	9000	2600	150	
34	74	16	16	35	65	11	No	No	125	1	21	518	1	1	237000	11000	1910	790	
35	192	35	35	40	63	11	No	No	125	1	47	518	1	1	210000	8000	3000	790	
36	122	40	40	60	20	5	No	No	125	1	9	518	1	1	100000	8000	3000	790	
37	36	40	40	60	20	5	No	No	125	1	9	518	1	1	100000	8000	3000	790	
38	146	47	47	60	20	5	No	No	125	1	9	518	1	1	100000	8000	3000	790	
39	110	10	10	12	80	5	No	No	93	1	11	38	1	1	162000	6000	3045	790	
40	58	10	10	12	9	5	No	No	93	1	11	38	1	1	30000	6000	3045	790	
41	349	82	82	12	20	12	Yes	Yes	240	1	87	626	12	12	34000	10000	400	200	
42	59	12	12	15	20	12	Yes	Yes	95	1	40	375	12	12	7000	5200	400	200	
43	76	15	15	20	34	6	Yes	Yes	70	1	105	473	4	4	40000	8000	4000	200	
44	190	15	15	20	65	43	No	No	78	1	25	25	6	6	21000	2350	2350	200	
44	190	15	15	20	65	43	No	No	78	1	25	25	6	6	21000	2350	2350	200	
Totals	6076	414	816	521	2227	150	294	6339	56	2463	13500	99	96	1915600	273700	98638	22215		

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH				LOCAL CHURCH EXP.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES			
	World Service and — Accepted	World Service and — Apportioned	World Service and — Paid	World Service and — Accepted	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Incidents and Expenses	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate — Estimated	Ward Paid Minister and Associate	District Suppl. — Apportioned	District Suppl. — Paid	Episcopal Fund — Apportioned	Episcopal Fund — Paid	Conf. Claimants — Apportioned	Conf. Claimants — Paid	Minimum Salary Fund — Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund — Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and — Apportioned	World Service and — Paid	
1					8557	785	446	2800	2800	147	147	49	434	434	67	67	56	500	500	500	
2					11486	2459	188	1500	1500	179	179	26	293	293	39	39		500	500	500	
3					1455	1257	185	3000	3000	137	137	46	46	403	403	62	62		375	375	375
4					1659	1242	323	3000	3000	158	158	53	53	465	465	72	72	60	500	500	500
5					16103	21540	695	7500	7500	394	394	131	1163	1163	527	527	130	5800	5800	6075	
6					3175	1519	206	1200	1200	63	63	21	186	186	18	18	24	150	150	147	
7					135	1078	180	1800	1800	95	95	32	278	278	45	45	15	180	180	145	
8					801	1802	846	3600	3600	189	189	63	538	538	113	113	72	1350	1350	1487	
9					1008	2299	371	3600	3600	189	189	63	538	538	108	108	72	9000	9000	5000	
10					2278	1273	289	2860	2860	150	150	50	443	443	62	62	72	375	375	378	
11					1770	9160	3806	4500	4500	237	237	79	637	637	218	218	90	2000	2000	2000	
12					6234	798	246	1500	1500	73	73	26	233	233	44	44	30	225	225	225	
13					9317	454	922	2100	2100	53	53	17	154	154	21	21	8	200	200	200	
14					3010	768	351	3000	3000	110	110	37	326	326	55	55	42	325	325	325	
15					3616	2121	429	3600	3600	138	138	53	465	465	60	60	60	475	475	475	
16					1616	328	173	2400	2400	183	183	63	538	538	93	93	72	800	800	807	
17					13830	874	408	2750	2750	144	144	48	426	426	42	42	42	210	210	210	
18					5000	836	207	1500	1500	126	126	42	372	372	29	29	7	400	475	475	
20					127	38	134	1500	1500	79	79	26	233	233	29	29	7	30	225	225	
21					3000	179	72	671	671	42	42	14	124	124	14	14	16	185	185	185	
22					4522	365	30	300	300	16	16	5	47	47	5	5	16	98	98	98	
23					1308	2953	127	2800	2800	147	147	49	434	434	26	26	27	150	150	150	
24					500	28	288	800	800	42	42	14	124	124	17	17	16	150	150	150	
25					1070	7056	2190	4500	4500	236	236	79	698	698	162	162	90	2000	2000	2001	
26					50	151	54	300	300	16	16	5	47	47	5	5	6	60	60	60	
28					345	441	115	1000	1000	53	53	18	155	155	23	23	20	220	220	220	
29					748	137	193	760	760	40	40	13	118	118	14	14	17	170	170	170	
30					1185	517	207	2000	2000	105	105	35	310	310	44	44	40	400	400	402	
31					31 Marshall	428	149	50	1200	1200	63	63	21	186	186	17	17	24	275	275	275
32					875	130	250	2000	2000	105	105	35	310	310	39	39	29	220	220	220	
33					5341	1380	93	1100	1100	58	58	19	171	171	30	30	12	155	155	153	
34					5200	499	137	1700	1740	89	89	30	264	264	35	35	34	160	160	160	
35					350		55	900	900	47	47	16	140	140	17	17		180	180	180	
36					888	460	74	500	500	26	26	9	78	78	11	11	10	110	110	110	
37					50		107	800	800	42	42	14	124	124	6	6		150	150	14	
38					434	345	775	775	41	41	13	120	120	14	14	16	135	135	185		
39					157	180	2260	1051	105	105	35	310	310	38	38	40	275	275	275		
40					3188	507	734	1700	1700	89	89	30	264	264	281	281	56	560	560	542	
41					1100	625	163	2100	2100	110	110	37	326	326	38	38	42	295	295	297	
42					1050	739	322	2800	2800	147	147	49	434	434	60	60	56	550	550	550	
44					1043	314	236	1600	1600	84	84	28	248	248	35	35	32	210	210	210	
Totals					8743117477	66540	16284	88226	87837	4676	4634	1558	1544	13821	13714	2510	2444	1392	22163	22088	22325

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering, Etc.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences		
1	Action—Oak Hill		150	64		5	75		177			15	84	280	45			14731	
2	Asheville—Abernethy		100	30					120			25	20	180	26			18096	
3	Asbury Memorial	12		17					7			15	15	289				7054	
4	Biltmore		250	41	20				140		65	150	540	540	48			8837	
5	Central		2336	300		125		100	3250		250	1237	1875	1406			759	65916	
6	Emma-Riverview		25	25					250		13	13	215	12				6094	
7	French Broad		150	20					150		15	110	180	30			300	4774	
8	Haywood Street		800	130	16	19	27	4	459		150	1000	805	76			47	12928	
9	Hillside-Merrimon		480	124	18	34		28	720		251	151	756	72			299	11742	
10	Oakley	25	200	48	41				163		10	13	286	41			299	8918	
11	West Asheville		1456	190	94	15	165	15	1132		200	749	671	146	465		667	28032	
12	Asheville Circuit	32	51	32					133		4	20	178	29				10435	
13	Bald Creek			6				6			4	20	100	2	25			2245	
14	Balfour		227	40					98		8	25	275	249			25	13950	
15	Black Mountain		100	48	10	10	20	10	407		25	102	540	40	101		101	7183	
16	Brevard		385	92	30	5	30	10	419		25	55	363	1062			14139		
17	Burnsville		16	16				9	112		15	15	240	28			5623		
18	Candler		225	16	5	12	29		282		62	101	495	32			20350		
19	East Flat Rock	50	35	5					231			24	150	4			8895		
20	Ecusta		25	32					50					19			2773		
21	Edenvalle		25	25										8			4378		
22	Etowah		25	25										8			4378		
23	Fairview		5	5					10					3			513		
24	Fletcher		150	52		17	20	14	79					17			7201		
25	Francis Asbury		100	52	5	20	20	10	155		50	300	32	300			10039		
26	Hendersonville	685	1704	180	157	42	25	25	1090		150	3766	960	500	68		222	27593	
27	Horse Shoe		25	5					60					30				621	
28	Hot Springs		10	5								55	122	15	20		163	2840	
29	Ivy		15	1										78				2396	
30	Leicester		175	40					103		24	222	29	29			5438		
31	Marshall		100	25	5				35		18	8	120	11			2735		
32	Mills River		25	30	10	18			90		28	47	330				4542		
33	Newlands		10	10					117				151	20			8680		
34	Piney Mountain		11	11	25			9	35				170	23			9711		
35	Pisgah																	180	
36	Roshan		25											80				1698	
37	Saluda											16	76	7				2305	
38	Savoy													63				1043	
39	SKYland-Mt.Zion		25	10					33		15	130	9	9			2132		
40	Swannanoa		75	25										226				3777	
41	Swannanoa Circuit		50	25		8	5	20	296		19	55	187	37			8355		
42	Tyson		25	28		36		18	130			21	215	25			573	3355	
43	Weyon		350	118		18	5		424		30	150	504	40			10	5684	
44	Weaverille Circuit		27	31							8	15	240	23				7846	
	Totals	804	10091	1918	443	86	436	352	292	11001	5	1529	8177	13083	4223	510		3234	398998

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP															
	Baptisms— All Others	Baptisms— Infants	Temp. Members, Inc.	Baptized children	Full Members reported last year	—active & inactive	From "Prep. Men. & W. M. S. & P. S. S."	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members	Local Preachers —active & inactive	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nurses Home Members	Children, 9-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and Older	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership	
1	6				356	9	1	4	3	5	5	236	122	358	1	4	32	18	12	33	46	30	342	11		
2	31			65	253	35	1	3	3	1	30	294	53	327	1	5	10	16	17	67	13	91	316	230		
3	11			27	426	114	5	3	15	1	36	415	30	337	1	1	1	1	1	70	13	105	373	269		
4	7			17	822	19	3	14	11	1	19	404	133	337	1	1	1	1	1	37	8	304	701	668		
5	10			23	204	10	8	11	15	10	16	173	35	208	1	1	1	1	1	47	3	331	502	478		
6	8			4	428	8	12	4	10	16	337	28	225	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	8	160	343	343		
7	12			46	576	27	4	21	4	14	538	56	234	1	1	1	1	1	1	85	12	107	317	320		
8	5			15	403	14	1	12	3	13	200	104	304	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	15	160	332	300		
9	11			4	507	9	1	20	3	12	390	64	434	1	1	1	1	1	1	98	10	109	322	300		
10	2			22	16	329	23	14	16	4	29	292	45	337	1	1	1	1	1	73	60	38	306	257		
11	12			6	38	137	6	8	45	1	23	193	33	337	1	1	1	1	1	64	33	69	254	189		
12	24			38	190	137	6	8	45	1	30	116	356	1348	5	1	1	1	1	30	348	197	54	435	1151	909
13	3			11	279	15	5	2	3	1	7	224	66	290	1	1	1	1	1	127	17	118	375	325		
14	65			43	2982	43	3	174	216	169	3004	147	3004	1	1	1	1	1	1	320	146	990	1961	1696		
15	48			23	1764	74	61	177	17	24	1823	147	1970	1	1	1	1	1	1	302	287	69	1323	1177		
16	6			2	267	22	32	40	2	1	344	9	353	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	52	3	58	241	220	
17	8			33	121	12	10	22	6	31	14	149	149	149	1	1	1	1	1	133	3	51	246	213		
18	5			5	186	7	16	31	1	1	1343	21	218	1	1	1	1	1	1	77	18	72	295	182		
19	13			48	1313	24	16	65	9	18	48	1343	1343	1343	1	1	1	1	1	383	230	451	1237	1085		
20	13			15	85	20	10	19	1	1	134	134	134	134	1	1	1	1	1	69	22	155	332	182		
21	9			27	283	18	4	21	2	27	297	297	297	297	1	1	1	1	1	55	15	91	303	255		
22	7			13	243	13	14	21	1	1	265	16	281	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	6	110	286	286		
23	8			12	35	27	20	121	1	7	166	166	166	166	1	1	1	1	1	66	13	60	163	152		
24	16			10	51	593	13	14	9	28	494	91	585	1	1	1	1	1	1	141	10	191	637	570		
25	16			10	28	601	15	21	23	3	41	540	65	605	1	1	1	1	1	218	78	226	480	457		
26	10			3	601	16	10	35	3	5	537	79	616	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	53	22	164	313	302	
27	16			3	60	572	16	11	2	2	425	128	553	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	28	144	374	328		
28	1			3	191	2	1	1	1	1	160	32	192	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	42	56	152	142		
29					87	14	2	1	1	1	46	42	88	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	11	18	59	59		
30	14			13	525	15	14	3	10	4	7	413	137	540	1	1	1	1	1	39	67	158	336	247		
31	16			16	543	15	14	7	3	3	373	196	569	1	1	1	1	1	1	104	6	166	429	345		
32	4			4	307	4	1	8	6	1	306	306	306	306	1	1	1	1	1	57	41	157	275	275		
33	2			4	268	3	4	5	1	1	261	15	276	1	1	1	1	1	1	73	44	196	196	196		
34	26			16	44	1108	32	12	45	13	7	1061	1144	1144	2	1	1	1	1	169	85	237	615	536		
35	5			7	16	254	9	2	2	2	205	60	265	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	6	83	279	251		
36	3			2	231	2	1	4	2	4	232	60	292	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	10	111	190	160		
37	2			2	25	13	1	14	4	2	164	80	244	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	47	97	228	210		
38	7			13	704	3	4	9	9	8	20	384	292	676	1	1	1	1	1	82	20	101	306	286		
39	13			36	820	25	11	14	22	1	16	681	150	831	1	1	1	1	1	85	3	289	483	450		



40	New Hope-Bethel	4	391	4	1	2	3	1	2	309	84	393	2	3	18	68	70	70	226	
41	Peachland	10	591	11	4	18	7	4	480	118	598	2	4	27	19	60	115	116	367	
42	Pineville	14	631	5	4	11	7	7	563	81	644	4	3	27	25	58	63	163	348	
43	Pleasant Grove	3	484	19	8	11	1	3	463	55	518	1	1	31	14	101	59	154	307	
44	Polkton	1	441	3	1	3	1	3	353	79	432	1	3	16	78	68	68	98	345	
45	Prospect	3	473	1	1	7	2	2	376	79	455	1	3	20	11	102	118	98	269	
46	Thrift	9	129	8	6	6	2	2	117	29	139	2	3	12	27	27	31	95	327	
47	Trinity	9	448	5	7	3	5	6	350	101	451	1	1	12	11	70	49	55	127	
48	Unionville	7	393	10	2	14	2	1	326	84	410	1	5	22	18	67	49	137	242	
49	Wadesboro	14	929	10	4	33	6	6	811	66	877	1	2	28	17	152	87	133	297	
50	Waxhaw	5	575	7	3	3	2	2	459	110	569	1	2	25	36	63	68	246	518	
51	Weddington	11	673	34	12	16	4	5	477	232	709	1	5	38	31	104	103	110	266	
Totals		524	4641052	27744	4291233	2131	1971229	24742	3840	28582	25	95	1477	1077	5240	3801	689	8215	20499	18494

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE					C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.			Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
		Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Meetings of Church—Children	Meetings of Church—Youth	School—Adults	Meetings of Church—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wages) (Guilt)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number of Christian Advocates		Estimated value of Church Buildings and Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonage, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Liabilities on Balances and Equipment
1	Ansonville	136	39	42	54	36	9	9	112	4	16	334	15	4,500	8,000	17,000	5,000		
2	Asbury-Oak Grove	125					16	16	200		67	389		13,500	5,000	10,000			
3	Bethlehem	135					5	5	116		2917	15	2,000	20,000	10,000	43,000			
4	Charlotte-Belmont Park	388	26	82	20	96	19	19	116	12	2617	8	6,000	5,000	18,500				
5	Big Spring	111							138		39	223		9,000	5,000	5,000			
6	Brevard Street	183	33	45	48	65	42	42	130		39	223		35,000	8,000	16,000			1,900
7	Calvary	181	40	35	48	67	42	42	750		165	850	7	5,000	8,000	16,000			
8	Central Avenue	136	40	18	35	56	42	42	750		89	858	16	6,000	12,000	12,000			
9	Chadwick	115					2225	2225	77		50	778		2,000	5,000	100			
10	Cole Memorial	126					16	16	70		50	417	14	3,000	6,000	6,000			
11	Commonwealth	129	60	26	15	40	6	6	70		11	435	6	35,000	15,000	15,000			3,500
12	Dilworth	135	26	20	100	60	18	18	713		227	3563	91	33,039.6	23,821	36,181			5,100
13	Duncan Memorial	145	64	60	135	202	24	24	155.1		298	658	30	75,000.00	12,000	12,000			2,000
14	First	737	64	71	135	171	66	66	1088		105	2784	30	29,000.00	12,500	12,500			3,500
15	Hawthorne Lane	572					119	119	968		161	951	33	33,800	15,000	15,000			1,350
16	Kilgo	149					90	90	97		36	129	3	1,000	1,000	2,000			
17	Morris Field	121					5	5	58		63	352	1	27,500	16,000	11,900			
18	Monzon	91					6	6	186		325	918	11	11,000	10,000	20,000			
19	Myers Park	185	137	54	125	86	100	100	428.1		333	314	11	11,000	10,000	20,000			
20	Purcell	823	12	18	21	29	15	15	138		60	160	2	6,137.5	10,700	10,700			3,000
21	St. James	137					7	7	450		36	153	1	5,000	12,000	12,000			
22	St. John's	135					9	9	250		19	125	1	7,100	11,000	11,000			11,000
23	St. Paul	135					14	14	91		19	125	1	25,000	15,000	15,000			3,000
24	St. Paul	220					57	57	91		39	40	1	10,000	10,000	11,000			
25	Spencer Memorial	80					47	47	270		111	208	1	10,000	10,000	11,000			
26	Wesley Heights	273	10	12	47	65	13	13	60		196	2186	1	32,000	10,000	25,000			
27	Wesley-Entrivew	131					12	12	450		1	146	1	1,000	1,000	1,000			
28	Hickory Grove	158	14	19	25	96	16	16	250		78	176	1	5,000	35,000	10,500			1,365
29	Homestead	90					18	18	250		28	176	1	5,000	35,000	10,500			
30	Huntersville	26					18	18	13		19	19	3	8,200	7,000	7,000			188
31	Indian Trail-Stallings	209	45	55	109	60	12	12	430		78	800	20	11,000	7,000	7,000			600
32	Lifesville	228	49	36			15	15	164		95	41	1	3,900	3,700	4,000			4,000
33	Marshville	167					25	25	164		75	306	7	4,060	3,000	3,000			
34	Matthews	87					18	18	110		38	321	1	2,500	75,000	11,000			
35	Monte-Central	281	59	28	80	115	18	18	150		216	850	25	137,000	125,000	5,900			
36	N. Monroe-Benton Hts.	180	110	21	16	158	5	5	200		32	188	1	11,000	11,000	6,500			900
37	Monroe Circuit	165	10	12	53		13	13	108		18	212	12	18,000	12,000	10,000			
38	Moore's Chapel	156					32	32	107		77	471	2	4,020	10,000	10,000			
39	Morven	36					14	14	56		96	110	2	3,200	16,000	16,000			
40	New Hope-Bethel	133					60	60	63		66	410	6	3,000	6,000	5,000			



CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
		Paid on Indefinite	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Incidents (and Incidents)	Tenure School Administration, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supt.—Appointed	District Supt.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Chairman—Appointed	Conf. Chairman—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Aver. Conf. & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed
1	Ansonville		1353	136	437	1502	80	80	26	923	923	26	96	96	45	232	232
2	Asbury-Oak Grove		7490	787	250	2500	131	131	43	388	388	43	75	75	75	200	200
3	Bethlehem		1580	185	595	2500	132	132	43	388	388	43	75	75	75	200	200
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park		857	678	683	4000	210	210	70	620	620	197	197	197	500	500	500
5	Big Spring		17	402	320	2500	131	131	44	388	388	44	76	76	76	200	200
6	Brevard Street		811	2240	520	3000	157	157	53	465	465	82	82	82	200	200	200
7	Calvary	496	638	1425	283	4000	210	210	70	620	620	165	165	165	400	400	400
8	Central Avenue	400	1130	652	217	3800	200	200	67	589	589	30	30	30	1000	1000	1000
9	Cole Chadwick		1436	629	1082	3000	173	173	58	512	512	63	63	63	300	300	300
10	Cole Memorial		1240	1577	404	3000	136	136	46	403	403	35	35	35	1000	1000	1000
11	Commonwealth	2149	36	540	570	2600	167	167	52	465	465	56	56	56	300	300	300
12	Dilworth	3000	2751	2637	2267	6600	317	317	116	1023	1023	435	435	435	198	5000	5000
13	Duncan Memorial		4763	1784	325	2000	105	105	35	310	310	54	54	54	300	300	300
14	First		3383	3373	5414	12800	672	672	224	1984	1984	796	796	796	219	7500	7500
15	Hawthorne Lane	175	5688	2312	4234	6000	315	315	105	930	930	438	438	438	150	4000	4000
16	Kilgo		148	1577	232	3000	158	158	52	465	465	90	90	90	500	500	500
17	Morris Field		220	1889	333	3000	158	158	53	465	465	78	78	78	300	300	300
18	Mouzon	360	29116	46701	4047	7500	394	394	131	1162	1162	884	884	884	225	5000	5000
19	Meyers Park		199000	214	180	2400	426	426	42	372	372	27	27	27	150	150	150
20	Purcell		231	2896	335	3600	189	189	63	558	558	74	74	74	108	450	450
21	St. James	194	24497	1080	394	3000	157	157	53	465	465	63	63	63	500	250	250
22	St. John's		13431	1130	1113	3500	184	184	61	543	543	96	96	96	580	580	580
23	St. Paul	1503	1503	1918	1113	3500	184	184	61	543	543	96	96	96	580	580	580
24	Spencer Memorial		3204	4784	2615	3800	200	200	67	589	589	114	114	114	750	750	750
25	Wesley Heights		1252	2093	478	2500	131	131	43	387	387	44	44	44	75	275	275
26	Davidson-Fairview		3001	1245	379	3000	158	158	52	465	465	65	65	65	300	600	600
27	Hickory Grove		707	263	1500	3000	158	158	52	465	465	24	24	24	250	250	250
28	Homestead		18	600	600	600	32	32	11	93	93	9	9	9	75	75	75
29	Huntersville		3200	150	130	2140	113	113	38	332	332	30	30	30	323	323	323
30	Indian Trail-Stallings		18786	80	613	2400	126	126	42	372	372	41	41	41	77	225	225
31	Lilesville		712	432	250	2500	131	131	44	388	388	41	41	41	300	300	300
32	Marshall		19206	840	526	2832	149	149	50	439	439	51	51	51	375	375	375
33	Matthews		26216	6701	2357	4800	252	252	84	744	744	180	180	180	2400	2400	2400
34	Monroe—Central		700	545	67	2400	126	126	42	372	372	53	53	53	160	200	200
35	N. Monroe-Benton Hts.	805	368	511	855	45	45	15	133	133	10	10	10	26	120	120	120
36	Monroe Circuit		178	186	217	2400	105	105	35	310	310	30	30	30	60	210	210
37	Moore's Chapel		8000	1252	556	4200	220	220	74	651	651	39	39	39	72	550	550
38	Moore's Chapel		8000	1252	556	4200	220	220	74	651	651	39	39	39	72	550	550
39	Mount Zion		8000	1252	556	4200	220	220	74	651	651	39	39	39	72	550	550



CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL	
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Pellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges		Civ. and District Mission Societies
1	Ansonville	20				10			60			30	181	20			276
2	Asbury-Oak Grove				15				29			58	276	28			12866
3	Bethlehem				30	10			67			15	108	108			8215
4	Charlotte—Belmont Park	110			210	25		75	438			54	478	83	150		15957
5	Big Spring				57	8			120			14	64	450			5104
6	Brevard Street	300			335	24			10			37	460	119	100		11303
7	Calvary	100			26	10			685			100	41	800	70		10677
8	Central Avenue	100			36	9		40	219			12	92	429			14771
9	Chadwick				96	10		5	289			40	317	594			9293
10	Cole Memorial				17	15			237			25	300	57			8109
11	Commonwealth				34	20		8	120			15	260	23	50		8109
12	Dilworth	3224				20			1399			274	2030	8047	10000	3125	69088
13	Duncan Memorial				9	11			175			15	300	188	25		10656
14	First	2772			204	108			3371			408	32940	3739	700		115026
15	Hawthorne Lane	1800			585	176		250	1907			486	44004	1600	692	3585	72483
16	Kilgo					17			68			100	540	95	45	51	13779
17	Morris Field				38	25			102			24	225	25	25		4945
18	Mouzon				99	23			30			1	75	30	50		7624
19	Myers Park	3600			664	308		125	2358			275	17554	35000	10000	2396	128865
20	Purcell					5			25			5	240	18			23891
21	St. James	225			61	18		25	174			27	70	556	49	50	10209
22	St. John's				24	10			1000			10	150	300	42		30735
23	St. Paul					10			47			10	9				15150
24	Spencer Memorial					10			11			10	500		50		12161
25	Wesley Heights	41			28	25			145			50	156				18507
26	Davidson-Fairview	291			64	39		10	35			52	42	798	76	150	188
27	Davidson-Fairview	225			121	30		19	171			44	83	250	29		8403
28	Hickory Grove				82	13		15	354			100	60	300	43	25	10240
29	Honestad	15			113	20		10	51			20	58				3508
30	Huntersville				15	15											862
31	Indian Trail-Stallings				10				40			19	321	12			6948
32	Lilesville	27			15	22			191			37	114	57			23587
33	Marshall				16	15			89			39	47	450	57		25578
34	Matthews	150			36	20		10	80			31	300	33			18613
35	Monroe—Central N. Monroe-Benton Hts.				230	50			850			77	210	673	230		825
36	Monroe Circuit				50	50			72			12	87	360	35		46840
37	Moore's Chapel	25			16	10		10	308			15	102	8			7455
38	Morven				13	10			10			15	450	300	20		4981
39	Mount Zion	135			56	122		20	284			41	360	26			4725
												70	920	63			17991

40	New Hope-Bethel	12	152	10	10	500	50	10	300	22	362	10210	
41	Peachland	11	182	12	10	87	19	22	300	21	362	3614	
42	Pineville	113	182	228	15	315	70	237	386	37	518	10972	
43	Pleasant Grove	23		25	26	411	25	70	210	27		29650	
44	Polkton	31		25		36	33		220	46		5381	
45	Prospect	39		5		35	8	15	300	28		5321	
46	Thrift	45		11		153	16	22	408	34		5770	
47	Trinity	45		47	25	288	25	362	510	45		3612	
48	Unionville	50					20	25	130	17		1915	
49	Wadesboro	510		10	58	802	38	289	1750	4147		25208	
50	Waxhaw	25		20	12	231	11	380	545	36		8291	
51	Weddington	23		16	12	109	16	45	330	26		6670	
Totals		5081	9158	2695	3021	185	1265	1094	482	18802	2885	62588	29059
										19096	6460	11215	924822

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Temp. Members, Inc.	Full Members	From Prof. Mem. & of Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and relating	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Members Home	Children, 9-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-13 Years	Adults, 14 Years and over	Volts	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1	Asbury	12	11	10	571	16	5	3	12	10	522	58	590	3	29	29	11	116	129	29	200	474	473	
2	Belmont—Ebenezer	6	4	55	278	10	4	17	13	10	264	20	284	3	14	14	11	34	66	29	100	248	208	
3	Maple Street	4	8	29	341	9	7	17	13	64	306	40	346	1	31	31	10	72	41	29	132	315	276	
4	Park Street	4	8	29	341	9	7	17	13	64	306	40	346	1	31	31	10	72	41	29	132	315	276	
5	Behwood	17	53	980	980	33	16	12	36	905	30	995	1	62	62	64	64	11	22	73	16	173	488	450
6	Bessemer City—Betha	6	7	155	155	5	12	3	36	106	45	151	1	8	8	45	45	11	58	31	33	838	746	746
7	Edgel Memorial	6	2	143	410	5	16	1	12	314	100	414	1	8	8	15	15	5	55	33	33	141	141	141
8	Beger City	6	2	143	281	9	4	10	12	274	17	301	1	13	13	5	5	40	46	18	111	233	210	
9	Cherryville	10	14	601	601	30	11	10	10	547	65	632	1	35	35	9	9	68	48	14	147	298	284	
10	Cherryville Circuit	4	10	14	601	30	11	10	10	547	65	632	1	35	35	9	9	68	48	14	147	298	284	
11	Cleveland	4	10	14	601	30	11	10	10	547	65	632	1	35	35	9	9	68	48	14	147	298	284	
12	Concord—El Bethel	7	15	26	756	41	12	10	3	513	118	631	1	33	33	31	31	68	105	16	179	423	385	
13	Cramer Memorial	7	15	26	653	23	12	8	3	809	149	667	1	40	40	40	40	88	103	16	197	471	423	
14	Cruse	3	31	10	425	44	10	4	40	325	112	437	1	40	40	34	34	113	149	16	212	554	508	
15	Dallas	15	41	51	511	55	20	4	20	481	81	562	1	47	47	33	33	111	64	10	143	379	358	
16	Dallas	6	5	15	505	6	16	11	31	481	25	506	1	55	55	22	22	76	86	20	117	406	364	
17	Dallas	6	5	15	505	6	16	11	31	481	25	506	1	55	55	22	22	76	86	20	117	406	364	
18	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.	8	49	452	452	15	12	5	12	402	67	469	1	26	26	21	21	114	83	22	186	432	409	
19	East End	4	5	5	322	5	12	3	12	300	30	330	2	33	33	18	18	77	56	22	147	331	313	
20	Main Street	27	16	31	1745	62	12	52	78	1465	308	1773	1	100	100	45	45	347	153	25	430	1060	990	
21	Mayo-Smyre	3	27	9	436	27	6	17	17	314	130	444	1	37	37	20	20	150	52	8	186	553	525	
22	Trinity	3	6	25	235	6	5	8	2	227	24	251	1	18	18	19	19	78	28	119	2	286	265	255
23	West End	6	6	25	247	6	5	6	2	227	35	236	1	12	12	12	12	67	62	6	100	241	241	
24	Grace	6	12	16	568	15	3	10	4	469	97	566	2	18	18	33	33	110	102	68	240	582	485	
25	Kings Mountain—Central	6	31	26	473	24	6	84	3	570	40	567	1	21	21	28	28	59	49	22	238	417	367	
26	Lincoln Circuit	9	16	5	364	19	1	3	4	353	25	378	1	16	16	16	16	16	51	180	343	327		
27	Lincolnton—First	6	10	15	786	17	9	25	6	704	130	834	1	1	1	25	25	13	99	56	31	75	489	399
28	Lincolnton—First	6	10	15	786	17	9	25	6	704	130	834	1	1	1	25	25	13	99	56	31	75	489	399
29	Rhynne Heights	7	18	8	186	17	5	15	2	173	26	199	1	18	18	21	21	33	52	6	90	221	194	
30	Lowell	3	4	4	494	4	2	4	4	419	16	495	1	3	3	40	40	92	66	15	183	401	379	
31	Lowesville	3	4	4	766	31	2	15	1	795	17	795	1	6	6	38	38	72	59	139	48	245	601	494
32	McAdeville	2	2	2	161	2	1	2	1	131	34	165	1	2	2	15	15	44	37	10	157	177	147	
33	Mount Holly	9	12	27	660	14	4	24	3	598	65	663	1	35	35	40	40	78	94	38	102	485	385	
34	Poakville	4	26	7	809	26	3	11	4	695	129	824	6	6	6	59	59	228	126	38	279	625	592	
35	Rock Springs	4	8	8	851	10	6	4	9	800	654	170	824	2	146	146	177	177	30	290	725	668	668	
36	Sharon	2	2	2	264	3	2	3	3	266	26	266	1	1	1	19	19	44	37	11	115	226	215	
37	Shelby—Central	20	18	125	1479	26	18	34	4	1281	226	1507	2	1	1	74	74	245	165	59	501	1094	929	929
38	Hoyle Memorial	1	9	3	111	11	10	22	2	130	13	143	1	15	15	11	11	59	33	1	78	186	186	186
39	Lafayette Street	2	8	15	592	8	10	16	1	562	60	622	1	29	29	118	118	81	81	15	228	471	455	455
40	Marlin Street	4	23	8	830	41	19	17	5	835	17	97	1	8	8	10	10	52	43	8	162	163	145	
41	South Fork	4	23	8	830	41	19	17	5	835	17	97	1	8	8	10	10	52	43	8	162	163	145	
42	Stanley	2	11	38	346	14	2	12	3	302	62	364	1	17	17	23	23	99	83	18	109	359	318	
43	Supphur Springs	1	1	1	278	1	2	3	1	217	34	251	1	3	3	19	19	17	42	3	126	252	232	
44	Vale	9	37	58	601	39	8	10	3	582	64	646	4	28	28	21	21	149	145	152	495	474	474	
Totals		291	596	686	23647	774	215	607	129	145	690	21227	30529	24279	17	1021	1409	847	4327	3978	895	7581	19037	17372



GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	C. S. ATTENDANCE										C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS																
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)		Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children		Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth		Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults		Meth. Pupils and Teachers in V. C. Schools		Meth. Pupils and Teachers in Weekday Schools		Ch. Sch. Members joining Church on Profession of Faith		All-Session Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?		Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Number of Societies		Membership (Inc. Guild)		Amount paid for Local Work		Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate		Number of Preaching Places		Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land		Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land		Estimated value of (Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)		Indebtedness on (Bldgs., Equipment, Current Expenses and	
	273	114	145	20	25	20	22	20	130	65	68	145	6	1	Yes	60	3	3	55	156	15	4	18275	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760					
1	Asbury	273	114	25	20	22	20	130	65	68	145	6	1	Yes	60	3	3	55	156	15	4	18275	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760			
2	Belmont—Ebenezer	114	25	20	22	20	130	65	68	145	6	1	Yes	60	3	3	55	156	15	4	18275	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760				
3	Main Street	145	20	22	20	40	65	68	145	6	1	Yes	60	3	3	55	156	15	4	18275	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760	15875	1444	3760		
4	Park Street	247	88	52	120	73	80	140	73	80	140	33	No	460	4	5	127	1066	2	6	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132	
5	Belwood	502	80	80	140	140	33	No	460	4	5	127	1066	2	6	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132	253000	10000	15132
6	Bessemer City—Betha	84	10	24	44	36	4	36	4	36	4	4	Yes	376	1	1	14	53	1	2	45000	7000	30000	45000	7000	30000	45000	7000	30000	45000	7000	30000	45000	7000	30000	
7	Odel Memorial	111	25	24	44	36	4	36	4	36	4	4	Yes	376	1	1	14	53	1	2	45000	7000	30000	45000	7000	30000	45000	7000	30000	45000	7000	30000	45000	7000	30000	
8	Boger City	164	30	18	39	39	9	39	9	39	9	9	Yes	1629	1	1	49	304	4	4	127600	10500	1650	127600	10500	1650	127600	10500	1650	127600	10500	1650	127600	10500	1650	
9	Cherryville	230	35	55	60	92	15	92	15	92	15	15	Yes	720	1	1	118	893	4	4	576000	9500	1650	576000	9500	1650	576000	9500	1650	576000	9500	1650	576000	9500	1650	
10	Cherryville Circuit	285	40	15	260	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	Yes	720	1	1	118	893	4	4	576000	9500	1650	576000	9500	1650	576000	9500	1650	576000	9500	1650	576000	9500	1650	
11	Cleveland	273	123	41	123	123	4	123	4	123	4	4	Yes	189	3	3	63	502	4	4	1465000	6900	1758	1465000	6900	1758	1465000	6900	1758	1465000	6900	1758	1465000	6900	1758	
12	Concord—El Bethel	268	12	18	16	89	42	89	42	89	42	42	Yes	360	1	1	47	300	1	1	189000	8000	1581	189000	8000	1581	189000	8000	1581	189000	8000	1581	189000	8000	1581	
13	Cramer Memorial	193	15	16	12	72	51	72	51	72	51	51	Yes	94	3	3	74	380	1	1	510000	10000	300	510000	10000	300	510000	10000	300	510000	10000	300	510000	10000	300	
14	Crouse	204	16	12	72	72	51	72	51	72	51	51	Yes	94	3	3	74	380	1	1	510000	10000	300	510000	10000	300	510000	10000	300	510000	10000	300	510000	10000	300	
15	Graves	170	10	28	70	70	6	70	6	70	6	6	Yes	76	2	2	76	175	1	1	470000	6000	10000	470000	6000	10000	470000	6000	10000	470000	6000	10000	470000	6000	10000	
16	Ralston	306	190	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	No	500	3	3	54	475	1	1	520000	10000	58000	520000	10000	58000	520000	10000	58000	520000	10000	58000	520000	10000	58000	
17	Graves—Bradley Mem.	203	10	10	10	62	10	62	10	62	10	10	Yes	443	1	1	51	52	1	1	420000	9000	8000	420000	9000	8000	420000	9000	8000	420000	9000	8000	420000	9000	8000	
18	West End	135	40	25	150	101	10	101	10	101	10	10	Yes	400	5	5	40	227	8	8	276000	3000	104937	276000	3000	104937	276000	3000	104937	276000	3000	104937	276000	3000	104937	
19	Main Street	450	15	60	200	200	27	200	27	200	27	27	Yes	144	2	2	22	138	8	8	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	
20	Maylo-Smyre	183	15	21	91	91	14	91	14	91	14	14	Yes	144	1	1	44	464	9	9	250000	9000	22500	250000	9000	22500	250000	9000	22500	250000	9000	22500	250000	9000	22500	
21	Myrtle	280	18	10	25	90	16	90	16	90	16	16	Yes	250	1	1	22	138	8	8	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	
22	Trinity	132	10	25	90	90	16	90	16	90	16	16	Yes	250	1	1	22	138	8	8	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	275000	7500	5637	
23	West End	209	10	20	15	88	12	88	12	88	12	12	Yes	88	1	1	30	178	15	15	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	
24	Kings Mountain—Central	182	6	26	14	70	12	70	12	70	12	12	Yes	88	1	1	30	178	15	15	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	
25	Grace	183	6	26	14	70	12	70	12	70	12	12	Yes	88	1	1	30	178	15	15	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	550000	9000	5000	
26	Lincoln Circuit	301	49	35	90	87	17	87	17	87	17	17	Yes	283	4	4	162	637	10	10	1500000	15000	4500	1500000	15000	4500	1500000	15000	4500	1500000	15000	4500	1500000	15000	4500	
27	Lincoln—First	225	10	33	85	90	87	90	87	90	87	87	Yes	213	4	4	162	637	10	10	1500000	15000	4500	1500000	15000	4500	1500000	15000	4500	1500000	15000	4500	1500000	15000	4500	
28	Rhynne Heights	132	16	18	54	24	59	126	3	126	3	3	Yes	311	6	6	114	504	10	10	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	
29	Lowell	237	22	22	59	126	3	126	3	126	3	3	Yes	311	6	6	114	504	10	10	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	
30	Lowville	371	22	22	59	126	3	126	3	126	3	3	Yes	311	6	6	114	504	10	10	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	200000	10000	5740	
31	McAdenville	104	18	41	86	160	31	160	31	160	31	31	Yes	392	3	3	110	2802	1	1	610000	4000	4000	610000	4000	4000	610000	4000	4000	610000	4000	4000	610000	4000	4000	
32	Monkville	170	49	46	75	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	Yes	256	1	1	94	598	2	2	500000	10000	2601	500000	10000	2601	500000	10000	2601	500000	10000	2601	500000	10000	2601	
33	Popkville Holly	354	21	61	90	33	24	90	33	90	33	33	Yes	256	1	1	94	598	2	2	500000	10000	2601	500000	10000	2601	500000	10000	2601	500000	10000	2601	500000	10000	2601	
34	Rock Springs	459	24	24	61	90	33	90	33	90	33	33	Yes	1308	3	3	110	2802	1	1	610000	4000	4000	610000	4000	4000	610000	4000	4000	610000	4000	4000	610000	4000	4000	
35	Sharon	459	24	24	61	90	33	90	33	90	33	33	Yes	1308	3	3	110	2802	1	1	610															

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES						
		Paid on Principal	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	(Arch School Administration, Supplies, Etc.)	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Suppl.—Apportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Cent. Claimants—Apportioned	Cent. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Cent., & District Administration	World Service and (World) Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and (World) Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and (World) Benevolences—Paid
1	Asbury	3724	973	1181	2750	2750	144	144	48	48	426	426	71	71	18	480	480	622	
2	Belmont—Ebenezer	1624	1339	536	2406	2483	150	150	42	42	493	493	93	93	26	956	956	956	
3	Main Street	5396	3212	1062	4000	4000	210	210	70	70	620	620	93	93	40	983	1600	1600	
4	Park Street	1287	2828	743	3800	3800	189	183	63	63	558	558	114	114	36	742	742	742	
5	Belwood	15895	1063	458	3000	3000	158	158	52	52	465	465	68	68	30	771	771	771	
6	Bessemer City—Betha	25115	452	218	1200	1200	162	162	21	21	184	184	58	58	28	976	976	976	
7	Odell Memorial	1500	2225	359	2750	2800	147	147	47	47	404	404	77	77	33	771	771	771	
8	Roger City	300	2225	439	3250	3250	210	210	16	16	620	620	134	134	40	936	1000	1000	
9	Cherryville	1444	300	456	4000	4000	142	142	48	48	359	359	56	56	27	424	424	424	
10	Cherryville Circuit	10215	285	221	3000	3000	109	109	39	39	327	327	45	45	21	314	314	314	
11	Concord—Bethel	555	408	489	3400	3400	174	174	39	39	277	277	73	73	31	585	585	585	
12	Concord—Bethel	15455	321	938	2475	2475	136	136	42	42	372	372	44	44	24	372	372	372	
13	Cramer Memorial	1910	791	901	2475	2480	163	163	54	54	447	447	69	69	31	651	651	651	
14	Cruise	388	877	571	2800	2800	200	200	66	66	589	589	71	71	36	925	925	925	
15	Dallastn	42160	24112	452	2300	2300	179	179	58	58	1098	1098	75	75	33	1110	1110	1110	
16	East End	10291	2403	756	2760	2760	145	145	48	48	428	428	71	71	28	619	619	622	
17	Gastonia—Bradley Mem.	1573	1212	802	2950	2950	110	118	39	39	319	319	56	56	22	402	402	402	
18	Maxwle-Smyre	3275	1212	452	2400	2400	126	126	42	42	372	372	38	38	24	250	250	250	
19	Trinity	415	1191	538	2300	2300	174	174	58	58	511	511	102	102	40	780	780	780	
20	West End	1033	2408	620	2000	2000	224	224	73	73	651	651	120	120	42	548	548	548	
21	Kings Mountain—Central	1285	2638	952	3000	3000	158	158	54	54	465	465	84	84	34	406	406	406	
22	Grace Circuit	270	157	321	2800	2800	150	150	50	50	430	430	57	57	27	528	528	528	
23	Lincoln—First	1868	679	734	5500	5500	289	289	96	96	853	853	194	194	28	2488	2488	2488	
24	Rhyme Heights	3400	485	590	2500	2500	147	147	49	49	434	434	49	49	25	385	385	385	
25	Lowell	790	1642	499	317	3250	131	131	44	44	388	388	55	55	28	885	885	885	
26	Lowesville	3658	409	317	2200	2200	157	158	54	54	469	469	81	81	30	571	571	578	
27	McAdenville	2861	2040	910	4000	4000	210	210	79	79	650	650	114	114	40	1168	1168	1168	
28	Mount Holly	3336	812	616	3500	3500	184	184	61	61	543	543	69	69	35	862	862	862	
29	Polkville	12590	977	609	3000	3000	158	158	53	53	456	456	70	70	30	619	620	620	
30	Rock Springs	94	4971	304	2000	2000	105	105	35	35	310	310	51	51	20	350	350	350	
31	Sharon	1522	14478	758	6300	6300	341	341	110	110	976	976	348	348	14	4132	4132	4132	
32	Shelby—Central	576	2250	320	1400	1400	174	174	25	25	217	217	38	38	14	188	188	188	
33	Hoyle Memorial	357	2770	692	3300	3300	173	173	58	58	511	511	111	111	13	622	622	622	
34	Lafayette Street	547	279	575	1300	1300	68	68	23	23	201	201	24	24	13	117	117	117	
35	Martin Street	10476	547	402	2400	2400	126	126	42	42	372	372	41	41	30	380	380	380	
36	South Fork	554	312	367	3000	3000	158	158	53	53	465	465	48	48	30	529	529	529	
37	Stanley Fork	9500	312	100	1500	1500	179	179	25	25	233	233	30	30	15	331	331	331	
38	Subpar Springs	9500	312	100	1500	1500	179	179	25	25	233	233	30	30	15	331	331	331	
39	Vale	9500	312	100	2000	2000	105	105	35	35	310	310	35	35	15	373	373	373	
40	Totals	22881	206227	99553	22746	132263	132403	6962	6972	2291	2298	20321	20295	3553	3538	1154	33155	33237	33430

GASTONIA DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Pellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences		
1			46	23	8	15	10	10	93		45	495	47		438	11158		
2		128	60	22		67	20	10	154		50	200	43			8144		
3		500	52	68	25	100	27	27	356		25	200	40	100	25	18070		
4	100		34	48	25	25	100	25	299		50	720	76			12618		
5			34	65			15		421		63	62	46		29	23508		
6									15							2009		
7			50	38	5	10		5	273		22	66	504	37		30826		
8		450	30	35	18	30	30	10	236		100	573	51			10650		
9		350	104	57	25	75	100	25	532		25	1200	89		50	14007		
10		175	51	51	19	31	52		354		30	40	409	37		6290		
11			40	36				3	76		20	265	29		6	14063		
12		170	40	40		14	25	23	192		84	334	17			6669		
13			40			25	24	20	75		1000	612	48			10782		
14			51	28							50	240	27			21848		
15		425	150					35	861		45	90	603	46		9490		
16		70	68		20	30	33		449		43	93	840		100	8431		
17	100	400		33		20	121		352		100	451	46			9049		
18	100		64	52		13	80	15			100	100	594		297	50439		
19		1750	180	103		150	125		1824		10000	2370	1865	3786	1146	29903		
20			43		25	25	15		100		25	41	437			20903		
21		50		11					80		35	400	37			7531		
22			86			10	50		47		10	35	569			7172		
23			52			15	25		106		38	582	68		33	8330		
24	300		125	14		10	43	25	10	533	130	600	537		420	16054		
25	400		51	31	10	10	16		10	207	51	182	380		955	20054		
26				31				30	114		51	182	380		35	6233		
27	1300		88	50		25	30		1157		100	492	1252			24037		
28			18	19		15	30	12	269		19	673	450			11732		
29					108				255		56	106	400			9949		
30		75		46			25		177		39	68	299			19618		
31			15	16	5	5		5	686		37	212	876			7737		
32	50	200	102			25	200		315		65	146	668		80	14557		
33		411		141	13	10	8	24	201		97	88	540		370	12363		
34			40	14		10	12		205		55	37	46		20	19601		
35			40			25		14	284		45	45	34			12559		
36		150							64		100	1767	232		515	33907		
37		1050	62		25	200	231	64	2069		3400	100	3400			7817		
38		300	27	50		13	38	14	344		19	16	168			10323		
39		311	172	73		40			154		45	103	594			2845		
40			77	12		5	10		111		15	25	105			2845		
41			54	40		15	50		109		56	62	360			16098		
42		28	27						149		25	81	357			5765		
43			38	29					31		226	19				12145		
Totals	2250	7591	2770	1270	208	1118	1507	381	14352		2758	12885	5870	1135	3484	633169		

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP													
	Baptisms— All others	Baptisms— Infants	Rep. Members, Inc.	Baptized children	Full Members reported last year	—active & inactive	From Prot. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Health	Removed to other denominations	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members—active	Total Full Members—inactive	Total Full Members—active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Churches on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Mission—17-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older	Home Members	Adms	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1					414	412	4	3	3	1	3	1	3	3	104	568	801	12	1	22	14	56	87	10	17	360	334	
2					808	801	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	104	568	801	12	1	22	14	56	87	10	17	360	334	
3	26				194	165	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	36	201	275	1	1	12	8	46	71	50	2	587	577	
4	9				514	515	10	6	10	4	6	1	6	6	125	500	500	1	1	12	8	46	71	48	1	197	197	
5	12				573	573	9	2	9	4	4	1	4	4	170	581	581	1	1	22	30	110	148	20	142	322	349	
6	9				189	189	9	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	168	388	206	1	1	22	30	110	148	20	142	322	349	
7	2				426	426	12	3	12	4	4	1	4	4	302	440	432	1	1	28	22	109	57	20	155	391	349	
8	11				491	491	8	3	8	4	4	1	4	4	363	435	435	1	1	24	29	41	111	15	144	361	320	
9	4				1148	1148	34	8	29	5	5	1	5	5	710	985	808	1	1	31	16	78	84	8	187	404	380	
10	15				136	136	8	3	8	3	3	1	3	3	1069	114	1183	1	1	48	107	231	103	75	315	909	727	
11	11				559	559	42	4	23	3	3	3	3	3	546	582	582	1	1	22	41	126	91	490	470	429	429	
12	9				745	745	26	16	68	3	3	3	3	3	732	86	818	1	1	39	43	209	80	14	247	642	599	
13	17				269	269	22	16	16	3	3	3	3	3	300	10	310	1	1	20	33	56	50	4	110	273	236	
14	20				465	465	13	18	18	3	3	3	3	3	100	51	151	1	1	23	18	151	69	24	203	488	446	
15	3				12	12	8	3	12	1	1	1	1	1	337	9	487	1	1	15	30	97	70	20	143	375	325	
16	6				295	295	14	16	16	2	2	2	2	2	277	30	307	1	1	36	20	91	62	17	437	383	346	
17	14				572	572	17	1	4	3	3	3	3	3	441	147	588	1	1	36	20	91	62	17	437	383	346	
18	12				183	183	15	3	15	3	3	3	3	3	65	195	195	1	1	9	3	37	33	50	129	129	129	
19	3				289	289	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	130	65	195	1	1	18	3	49	44	2	82	198	193	
20	3				12	12	8	3	12	1	1	1	1	1	185	81	266	1	1	18	3	49	44	2	82	198	193	
21	49				220	220	66	26	152	15	15	15	15	15	232	468	2000	2	2	151	65	405	200	783	1604	1539	1439	
22	30				322	322	17	5	12	1	1	1	1	1	330	23	353	3	3	41	44	76	80	200	451	407	407	
23	17				658	658	17	5	16	5	5	5	5	5	390	276	646	2	2	39	41	93	90	290	437	388	388	
24	3				140	140	14	5	6	7	7	7	7	7	85	61	146	1	1	8	10	21	25	54	118	108	108	
25	10				490	490	21	3	7	2	1	1	1	1	433	51	504	1	1	35	8	10	21	25	54	118	108	108
26	21				83	83	33	7	48	4	4	4	4	4	1172	38	1204	2	2	11	18	163	78	8	248	563	529	529
27	32				236	236	39	16	37	4	4	4	4	4	163	111	274	2	2	35	46	110	125	42	258	705	619	619
28	16				432	432	27	6	29	4	4	4	4	4	378	75	453	1	1	21	18	115	77	73	279	279	279	
29	7				790	790	11	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	168	168	168	1	1	21	18	115	77	73	279	279	279	
30	8				274	274	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	758	758	758	1	1	66	40	162	43	57	80	737	737	737
31	3				283	283	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	277	277	277	1	1	6	4	76	87	142	637	637	637	
32	1				458	458	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	36	289	289	1	1	15	15	76	87	142	637	637	637	
33	3				15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	253	103	432	1	1	14	4	59	62	17	146	269	269	
34	14				458	458	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	329	103	432	1	1	14	4	59	62	17	146	269	269	
35	17				2568	2568	47	18	45	18	25	25	25	25	341	255	366	14	14	31	6	87	96	93	19	331	304	294
36	12				11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	280	1987	2671	2	2	110	100	316	186	25	376	113	988	988
37	11				498	498	1	1	8	2	2	2	2	2	355	12	2671	1	1	13	11	51	95	14	40	273	208	208
38	14				940	940	11	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	460	30	490	1	1	20	15	40	55	14	51	149	115	115
39	5				263	263	11	2	8	4	4	4	4	4	238	41	279	1	1	15	22	52	57	12	51	149	115	115
40	3				11	11	2	2	8	4	4	4	4	4	238	41	279	1	1	15	22	52	57	12	51	149	115	115

40	Mayodon	308	2	1	5	186	121	307	1	2	17	53	47	227									
41	Meadow View	168	1	1	5	171	171	171	1	1	10	44	49	132									
42	Mitchell's Grove	226	1	1	4	240	98	223	1	1	5	45	55	258									
43	Mitchell's Grove	409	1	2	4	512	57	110	1	1	17	48	58	168									
44	Mt. Pleasant	715	2	4	5	555	100	193	1	2	26	21	80	378									
45	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	191	1	1	1	90	100	193	1	1	15	16	23	436									
46	Oakdale	217	1	4	1	174	49	223	1	1	14	15	52	178									
47	Oak Ridge	284	1	1	1	290	106	326	1	2	22	52	45	228									
48	Pelham-Hickory Grove	577	1	5	2	553	50	603	1	1	18	92	87	304									
49	Pleasant Garden	434	1	3	1	438	50	603	1	1	18	41	107	218									
50	Pleasant Garden	207	1	1	1	170	45	215	1	1	35	110	62	220									
51	Reidsville—Lindsey Street	952	1	17	1	170	45	215	2	1	16	8	42	184									
52	Main Street	744	1	184	1	759	48	807	1	1	31	25	71	228									
53	Reidsville Circuit	167	1	52	1	684	32	716	1	5	46	66	137	347									
54	Ruffin Ridge	374	1	4	1	445	35	170	1	1	11	53	72	166									
55	Sandy Ridge	502	1	14	1	380	129	492	1	5	36	116	95	150									
56	Spray	371	1	8	32	363	129	492	3	5	17	54	27	122									
57	Stokesdale	295	1	1	8	288	92	380	1	2	15	45	108	232									
58	Stokesdale Circuit	523	1	3	1	405	122	527	1	4	28	95	125	380									
59	Stonerfield	753	1	6	3	306	306	773	1	4	25	88	60	289									
60	Summerfield	497	1	6	5	607	166	773	1	4	33	141	142	674									
61	Tabernacle—Julian	375	2	2	5	392	74	466	1	2	20	105	83	374									
Totals		375	630	896	30703	864	234	766	194	1271150	26746	4350	31096	46	95	1640	1321	5636	4733	705	9737	23762	21719

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE					C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS		
		Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults		All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Valid)	Amount Paid For Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Treaching Places	Estimated value of Equipment, Land, Church Buildings, Parsonages, Furni- ture, Land	Estimated value of (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bids., Equipment, Current Expenses		
							Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
1	Bethlehem	180	35	35	30	84	75	11	Yes	233	1	55	690	2	30000	10000	30000	51178
2	Draper	225	30	80	180	101	113	27	Yes	150	1	65	1613	1	95000	5000	95000	
3	Flat Rock	93	10	18	30	101	65	9	Yes	60	1	79	115	1	61000	7000	61000	
4	Friendship	155	20	20	65	101	65	9	Yes	135	1	85	506	20	12000	7000	12000	
5	Gibsonville	235	73	61	101	120	113	7	Yes	373	1	72	1022	1	23500	6500	25000	25000
6	Greensboro—Bessemer	104	16	40	16	16	16	7	Yes	581	1	71	11	2	75000	7500	75000	15000
7	Bethel	180	70	50	30	100	5	11	Yes	600	1	105	205	1	19250	9150	19250	3125
8	Caraway	192	14	30	40	6	40	6	Yes	600	1	66	351	3	62000	8500	62000	185000
9	Caraway Memorial	200	12	20	30	70	46	3	Yes	200	1	181	1993	2	40000	2000	40000	832
10	Centenary	350	75	53	30	70	46	13	Yes	300	1	330	3522	6	73000	7500	111000	15405
11	College Place	221	81	18	80	118	12	16	Yes	346	1	103	220	1	63500	15000	63500	10000
12	Glenwood	308	25	40	102	135	17	16	Yes	500	2	254	1142	1	159000	25000	159000	11945
13	Grace	184	15	25	30	45	17	16	Yes	290	1	40	975	10	41215	7000	41215	7500
14	Midway—Groomtown	86	10	38	50	92	5	5	Yes	500	1	79	1535	2	30000	15000	30000	5900
15	Mt. Pisgah—Joynner Mem.	208	28	20	50	50	5	5	Yes	225	1	55	232	1	60000	17500	60000	1100
16	Muir's Chapel	144	14	14	30	50	30	15	Yes	291	1	58	280	30	20000	10000	20000	4000
17	Newlyn Street	193	17	15	92	92	15	15	Yes	100	1	18	115	1	75000	10000	75000	
18	Proximity	90	15	30	25	45	15	15	Yes	177	1	46	260	1	30000	15000	30000	
19	St. Paul's	125	30	65	25	45	45	4	Yes	758	1	503	2694	12	400000	16500	400000	2750
20	West End	251	30	30	158	158	61	4	Yes	177	3	74		3	355000	1000	355000	140538
21	West Market	251	30	30	158	158	61	4	Yes	177	3	74		3	355000	1000	355000	700
22	Guilford Circuit	230	15	15	20	20	15	15	No	..	3	60	523	22	21200	20000	21200	2900
23	Haw River	83	5	5	27	27	5	5	Yes	725	1	85	242	1	52500	1000	52500	500
24	Hickory Grove	214	82	18	87	87	15	15	Yes	502	1	238	1506	23	208000	11500	208000	5750
25	High Point—Calvary	370	50	50	117	117	48	39	Yes	581	1	43	570	1	30000	3500	30000	1700
26	First	132	15	22	82	82	48	30	Yes	230	1	65	775	6	27000	8000	27000	1300
27	Highland	175	15	22	68	68	48	30	Yes	581	1	154	3215	1	175000	32800	175000	3500
28	Lebanon	100	15	20	65	65	30	6	Yes	581	1	30	550	3	15000	12000	15000	8000
29	Lindsay Memorial	380	15	15	60	60	15	20	Yes	465	1	71	1208	6	40000	8000	40000	12000
30	Main Street	179	15	15	25	25	15	1	No	465	1	65	934	1	38000	10000	38000	2000
31	Oak View	268	15	11	11	11	68	1	Yes	450	1	63	935	12	20000	10000	20000	500
32	Ranick Memorial	189	18	32	103	103	53	15	Yes	450	1	419	4951	12	424325	31000	424325	33207
33	Ward Street	561	30	30	132	132	53	15	Yes	277	1	66	209	1	60000	15000	60000	5000
34	Welch Memorial	130	25	45	39	39	12	12	Yes	277	1	70	325	1	40000	10000	40000	14000
35	Wesley Memorial	169	18	18	39	39	12	12	Yes	277	1	40	417	1	6000	6000	6000	1250
36	Jamestown	72	34	20	24	24	36	9	Yes	38	1	66	64	4	18000	5500	18000	
37	Leaksville	72	34	20	24	24	36	9	Yes	38	1	66	64	4	18000	5500	18000	
38	Lee's Chapel	72	34	20	24	24	36	9	Yes	38	1	66	64	4	18000	5500	18000	
39	Madison	72	34	20	24	24	36	9	Yes	38	1	66	64	4	18000	5500	18000	

40	Mayodan	133	25	50	1	1	30	1709	6	2	10500	5000	12255	200
41	Meadow View	87	37	23	4	Yes	43	216	1	1	12000	7000		
42	Mitchell's Grove	125	105	111	3	Yes	25	249	1	1	26400	8000	90	
43	Moriah	185	15	60	3	Yes	63	125	1	1	5000	9000	2100	
44	Mt. Pleasant	173	25	50	3	Yes	326	55	2	2	37707	7500	18606	
45	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	286	81	31	3	Yes	50	196	5	5	40000	800		698
46	Oakdale	80	12	36	9	Yes	14	800	4	4	47000	800		9500
47	Oak Ridge	70	30	37	6	Yes	50	1016	2	2	51000	12000	600	
48	Pelham-Hickory Grove	125	25	106	7	Yes	144	67	2	2	30000	6000		800
49	Pleasant Garden	160	66	123	10	Yes	24	59	1	1	10000	10000	26945	1100
50	Rehobeth	223	34	117	7	Yes	580	1804	14	14	28000	10000	3300	
51	Reidsville—Lindsey Street	70	15	36	15	Yes	1	44	1	1	98000	19500	10000	2800
52	Main Street	290	36	104	17	Yes	188	951	1	1	20000	5000	1825	
53	Reidsville Circuit	364	28	546	16	No	631	40	25	5	46000	8000		
54	Ruffin	820	9	17	4	Yes	85	51	1	1	69000	4500	80	350
55	Sandy Ridge	227	60	70	22	Yes	183	38	1	1	25000	10000		
56	Spray	140	30	60	14	Yes	202	259	1	1	40000	11000		
57	Stokesdale	173	30	60	7	No	161	178	8	2	44000	6500		
58	Stokesdale Circuit	250	60	60	4	Yes	3	51	1	1	8000	9000	8000	2500
59	Stonesville	196	44	92	2	Yes	140	150	4	4	99000	7500		
60	Summerfield	339	25	95	17	Yes	4	127	4	4	25000	4300		
61	Tabernacle—Julian District Parsonage	156	40	140	11	Yes	100	424	10	2	22500			200
Totals														
12413 871 1529 1148 4944 417 666 11854 79 5212 48916 806 95 3579637 625243 384303 145328														





40	Mayodan	200	10	216	2300	2600	138	138	45	4	401	401	33	33	145		
41	Meadow View	50	144	76	200	200	16	16	5	35	47	47	8	8	41		
42	Mitchell's Grove	63	816	191	2000	2045	105	105	35	35	310	310	30	30	349		
43	Moriah	1882	636	291	2000	2000	105	105	35	35	310	310	39	39	349		
44	Mt. Pleasant	3880	1903	356	2500	2500	115	115	39	39	341	341	45	45	291		
45	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	3880	1903	356	2500	2500	132	132	44	44	388	388	63	63	727		
46	Oakdale	9000	420	196	2000	2000	105	105	35	35	310	310	36	36	165		
47	Oak Ridge	9000	375	286	2500	2500	131	131	44	44	388	388	45	45	198		
48	Pelham-Hickory Grove	25	236	167	1380	1380	73	73	24	24	211	211	38	38	198		
49	Pleasant Garden	5016	4002	610	3000	3000	158	158	53	53	465	465	59	59	494		
50	Rehoboth	1700	1525	85	2400	2400	126	126	42	42	372	372	32	32	261		
51	Reidsville—Lindsey Street	3277	9085	2333	5000	5000	263	263	88	88	775	775	179	179	186		
52	Main Street	900	100	564	3000	3000	116	116	39	39	341	341	35	35	2426		
53	Reidsville Circuit	5125	658	446	2200	2200	116	116	39	39	341	341	30	30	616		
54	Ruffin	8300	1191	150	1700	1700	90	90	30	30	266	266	41	41	157		
55	Sandy Ridge	3000	1545	759	3000	3100	157	157	52	52	465	465	66	66	186		
56	Spray	873	155	180	2100	2100	110	110	37	37	326	326	59	59	756		
57	Stokesdale	6500	315	231	2150	2150	133	133	38	38	333	333	61	61	152		
58	Stokesdale Circuit	4180	336	207	1500	1500	79	79	26	26	233	233	26	26	211		
59	Stoneville	2700	1277	608	2500	2500	131	131	44	44	388	388	54	54	128		
60	Summerfield	1034	291	233	2172	2172	116	116	39	39	341	341	50	50	470		
61	Tattnall—Julian	43955	291205	175730	38755	179322	181099	9296	3082	3102	27629	27660	5628	5626	286		
Totals														3100	45676	45616	45926

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conl. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Times and Agencies for the Aged	Times and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences		
1				178		16		11	243		35	65	690	22		337	8544	
2			62	20		10			128		15	75	450	40			17893	
3			28		4			15	47		47	28	247	26			7270	
4		30						10	90		31	468	20		39		6221	
5			36	52		35			453		37	572	52				20860	
6	102								156		10	450	45				55921	
7		100				10		14	288		6	100	362				8822	
8		50			15			20	296		75	300	510				6925	
9			27			19		20	490		58	612	59				11782	
10			300			35		10	424		269	208	840	96			20589	
11		100			15				418	342		141	776	150			32850	
12	100					15			219		75	141	776				23252	
13	85					15			120		162	100	1250				33263	
14			114			20		5	120		35	25	468				24663	
15			62						50		101	10	330				6158	
16			75			15		60	399		38	88	514				11498	
17			75			84		60	235		60	220	562				11739	
18			30			30			184		65	170	179				11739	
19									31		6	8	180				3097	
20		75				5		40	205		21	18	360				16672	
21	1500		899	1380	50	228		187	4252		300	7379	3543	479			93556	
22				31					123		25	105	237				6378	
23		40		30				20	181		25	336	28				1855	
24				25		5		5	142		20	25	240				4176	
25				50					203		40	100	594				11773	
26		1350		400		53		31	1500		200	1030	1500	50			33109	
27				30				10	50		33	60	44				2250	
28				35		10			347		20	50	360				8258	
29				36							36	450	32				26784	
30						25			730		30	324	100				26806	
31		116		12				15				225	450				16553	
32			50	23		10		10	62		13	150	450	38			10553	
33	75			30		10		10	1324		100	50	152	10			17121	
34				14					244		25	60	48	50			14920	
35	1705	3300		329		300		50	2834		300	413	388			2807	8297	
36		150		32				30	267			560	63				13950	
37				28		15			247		25	266	706				14427	
38			75	12		10		15			35	300	36				5129	
39	72	25		60		17			159		50	42	374				5325	

40	Mayodan	15				35		39				26		3909		
41	Meadow View		17					162	11		30			1127		
42	Mitchell's Grove			20				138	30		300			5199		
43	Moriah		20	20		10	20	120	10	25	300	26		6248		
44	Mt. Pleasant	1						5	8		330	30		5072		
45	Mt. Pleasant Circuit			15			6	155	5		450	42		12134		
46	Oakdale		18					75	20		313	24	89	1803		
47	Oak Ridge		67					241	10	40	278	30		18484		
48	Pelham-Hickory Grove		31				38	407	20	82	198	25		3114		
49	Pleasant Garden		46				12	226	67	103	540	39		9134		
50	Rehobeth		5	40	5		2	125	15	80	355	21		13417		
51	Reidsville—Lindsey Street	50					5	873	168	304	2406	21		37946		
52	Main Street		258				60	589	70		540			7066		
53	Reidsville Circuit		30			100		220	33		220	50		9685		
54	Ruffin		17			33		173	33		257	26		12528		
55	Sandy Ridge		44				10	118	9	95	340	107		11095		
56	Spray		25				13	135	22	94	315	43		16978		
57	Stokesdale		46			23		50	66	37	225	17		15608		
58	Stokesdale Circuit		25			23		135	66	37	225	17		15608		
59	Stoneville		100				1	274	40		461	36		9213		
60	Summerfield		40				10	376	28	47	461	36		4908		
61	Tabernacle—Julian	27					11	304	28			33	24			
Totals		3749	6658	4095	3121	1181	1281	806	25717	347	3162	17057	8040	356	9910	915919

MARION DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc. baptized children	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Term. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and retained	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Teachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Officers	Nursery Home Members (exc. Nursery)	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older Home Members	Admits	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1	Avery	3	10	5	24	3	10	1	12	3	168	82	250		9	31	96	74	97	98	322	322		
2	Avondale-Alexander	1	7	5	11	3	11	1	8	4	251	46	297		9	18	22	30	26	96	322	198		
3	Bakersville	3	17	3	12	2	15	3	20	2	194	170	364		9	46	46	28	28	103	399	199		
4	Boone	4	3	20	16	5	11	3	6	6	421	54	475		4	18	5	15	22	15	194	157		
5	Boone Circuit	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	6	160	32	192		1	15	4	15	12	65	189	189		
6	Bostic	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	84	461	461	461	461		1	28	31	104	11	164	359	348		
7	Broad River	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	528	528	528	528		1	43	30	76	33	189	429	396		
8	Cliffside	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	42	324	62	386	386		1	18	20	52	38	117	263	225		
9	Connely Springs	3	23	25	66	23	19	13	6	493	180	673	1	1	48	38	138	133	2	247	626	586		
10	Creston-Green Valley	1	1	1	839	8	407	8	8	526	313	839	3	12	66	44	141	137	189	189	553	553		
11	Drexel	1	1	1	407	1	407	1	4	274	341	341	341		24	24	52	105	172	331	353	353		
12	Elk Park	1	1	1	231	1	15	1	1	120	123	123	123		3	3	48	52	44	161	152	152		
13	Forest City	5	10	36	662	12	15	1	46	502	33	535	1	3	35	13	108	65	25	134	380	342		
14	Gilkey	1	1	1	413	3	4	10	67	365	37	365	1	4	28	21	48	49	26	77	249	202		
15	Glen Alpine	5	5	23	432	10	4	3	21	583	37	420	1	1	15	20	70	80	15	100	300	250		
16	Henrietta	1	1	1	314	1	18	1	1	251	80	331	3	3	89	122	89	122	112	375	375	375		
17	Kona	1	1	1	427	1	15	5	10	25	25	25	25		4	4	10	7	14	35	35	35		
18	Lanville Falls	2	1	1	186	12	6	1	1	418	418	418	418		4	29	107	123	130	389	389	389		
19	Marion Cross Mills	1	1	1	335	12	5	6	1	300	52	352	1	2	20	12	50	53	165	300	288	288		
20	East Marion	1	1	1	186	15	6	1	1	187	19	206	1	1	17	14	55	40	95	221	207	207		
21	First	9	8	8	741	9	15	6	12	678	75	753	1	1	42	14	52	65	18	154	361	333		
22	Madison	1	1	1	239	2	6	1	3	305	305	305	305		4	23	128	102	128	383	383	383		
23	Madison	1	1	1	333	3	3	3	1	303	33	336	1	1	19	78	67	71	59	252	265	265		
24	Mill Spring	4	1	1	332	5	1	3	3	310	34	344	1	5	29	4	163	111	27	254	254	254		
25	Morganton First	13	6	83	1478	3	21	9	36	814	346	1160	1	1	151	27	157	101	166	564	564	564		
26	Morganton	10	6	14	751	10	18	1	1	200	116	316	1	1	25	10	55	70	120	561	561	561		
27	North Morganton Mem.	3	12	1	650	6	17	1	6	156	131	166	1	1	12	15	18	15	120	561	561	561		
28	St. Matthews Zion	1	1	1	226	8	3	10	4	223	166	389	1	4	21	30	26	26	257	561	561	561		
29	Neb-Clinchfield	1	1	1	158	8	2	3	1	177	177	177	177		21	10	26	26	86	211	177	177		
30	Old Fort	1	1	1	362	1	1	1	1	269	350	350	350		11	10	16	16	70	211	198	198		
31	Old Fort Circuit	1	1	1	362	17	3	3	5	278	327	327	327		11	10	16	16	70	211	198	198		
32	Pleasant Grove	1	1	1	323	1	1	1	6	208	208	208	208		3	6	63	49	11	108	248	209		
33	Red Hill-Tipton Hill	4	11	5	373	17	12	1	1	263	29	402	5	2	21	6	134	88	10	121	380	364		
34	Rutherford College	3	7	31	386	6	1	1	1	350	51	401	1	1	26	8	56	45	123	268	250	250		
35	Spindale	7	2	31	424	16	13	2	4	354	71	425	1	1	29	20	90	78	28	134	379	331		
36	Spruce Pine	7	6	26	280	8	13	6	4	273	19	292	2	1	14	18	30	28	6	85	176	157		
37	Sunshine	1	1	1	164	13	2	6	4	163	163	163	163		6	35	55	76	85	251	251	251		
38	Table Rock	2	10	1	346	10	9	4	2	339	339	339	339		1	16	16	46	59	102	289	223		
39	Todd	40	14	2	343	14	6	3	4	335	72	407	1	1	31	14	69	447	77	119	380	366		
40	Valdese	1	1	1	304	1	5	1	21	263	24	287	3	3	23	19	64	57	24	237	278	278		
41	Watauga	1	6	1	583	6	8	5	1	490	93	583	5	5	28	15	74	24	1	285	596	496	496	
42	Totals	106	237	364	16968	320	101	318	107	66	487	13837	3210	17047	221	123	1076	555	2925	2844	228	5166	12794	12925



MARION DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES					
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Trent and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Paid and Associate	District Supp.—Appointed	District Supp.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Cont. Claimants—Appointed	Cont. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and	World Service and	World Service and
																	World Service and	World Service and	World Service and
1	Avery	1000	3889	1287	164	894	894	42	20	14	7	124	59	18	12	120	120	120	89
2	Avondale-Alexander		2427	233	3000	3000	158	158	52	52	52	465	465	63	63	360	360	360	374
3	Bakersville		2750	209	2105	2105	110	110	36	36	36	328	328	29	29	120	120	120	120
4	Boone		1296	1758	364	2800	2800	154	154	42	42	434	434	66	66	300	300	300	314
5	Boone Circuit		200	172	140	650	650	34	34	11	11	101	101	15	15	60	60	60	60
6	Bostic		12146	641	268	2400	2400	126	126	42	42	372	372	41	41	240	240	240	240
7	Broad River		2109	739	525	2600	2600	136	136	52	52	394	394	47	47	232	232	232	305
8	Cliffside		777	1755	386	3900	3900	142	142	47	47	419	419	72	72	600	600	600	600
9	Connally Springs		4791	1054	535	3000	3000	158	158	53	53	465	465	66	66	760	760	760	760
10	Creston-Green Valley	25	399	80	131	1320	1321	69	48	24	17	205	112	16	10	17	17	17	173
11	Drexel		437	289	212	2500	2500	131	131	43	43	389	389	45	45	300	300	300	300
12	Elk Park		1007	6575	954	4000	4000	84	8	28	20	24	24	6	1	120	120	111	111
13	Forest City			340	395	1800	1800	94	94	31	31	279	279	35	35	180	180	1600	1600
14	Gilkey		5000	731	230	2600	2600	136	136	46	46	403	403	51	51	26	26	480	480
15	Glen Alpine		2263	4050	337	2600	2600	136	136	45	45	403	403	50	50	26	26	300	300
16	Henrietta		523	118	42	800	800	42	42	14	14	124	124	6	6	8	8	50	50
17	Kona		597	366	345	1202	1202	63	63	21	21	186	186	24	24	12	12	190	190
18	Linnville Falls		11	300	400	2400	2500	126	126	41	41	372	372	46	46	54	54	450	450
19	Marion-Cross Mills		2654	472	610	3000	3000	158	158	52	52	465	465	60	60	360	360	360	360
20	East Marion		1103	6964	1273	4200	4200	221	221	74	74	651	651	150	150	2200	2200	2200	2200
21	First		263	625	228	2475	2475	139	139	43	43	383	383	71	71	270	270	270	270
22	Marion Circuit	2000																	
23	McDowell		10583	122	1010	1010	67	67	67	19	19	148	148	30	30	90	90	90	90
24	Elk Spring		10571	9514	1063	5500	5500	289	90	30	30	267	267	36	36	17	17	205	205
25	Morganton-First	1058	1701	400	800	2600	2600	136	136	45	45	404	404	48	48	250	250	2800	2800
26	North Morganton		23423	430	233	1400	1400	132	132	45	45	45	45	34	34	90	90	180	180
27	St. Matthews-Zion Mem.																		
28	Morganton Circuit		100	689	671	2400	2400	126	126	42	42	372	372	33	33	170	170	170	170
29	Nebo-Chimchield		100	68	183	1800	1800	110	110	32	32	325	325	33	33	250	250	250	250
30	Old Fort		1350	853	148	1800	1800	94	48	14	14	179	179	17	17	130	130	130	133
31	Old Fort Circuit																		
32	Pleasant Grove		1880	647	333	2025	2000	128	128	48	48	432	432	48	48	30	30	350	350
33	Red Hill-Plyton Hill		301	295	173	1240	1240	132	132	21	21	202	202	15	15	30	30	350	350
34	Rutherford College		2210	301	2210	2800	2800	117	117	49	49	191	191	152	152	360	360	360	360
35	Rutherford College		4731	2310	300	3200	3200	189	189	63	63	558	558	72	72	1300	1300	1300	1300
36	Spruce Pine		300	1605	1080	2600	2600	189	189	63	63	558	558	83	83	680	680	700	700
37	Spruce Pine		2628	2526	568	2600	2600	189	189	63	63	558	558	83	83	680	680	600	600
38	Shiloh	1200																	
39	Shiloh		10000	300	155	1800	1800	94	94	31	31	279	279	35	35	120	120	120	120
40	Table Rock		708	284	1200	1300	1300	63	63	21	21	186	186	32	32	18	18	150	150
41	Valise		664	4486	511	250	2500	131	131	44	44	388	388	48	48	23	23	210	210
42	Wauna		50	2325	213	161	2325	132	132	41	41	360	360	34	34	23	23	300	300
		Totals	6997132712	48794	15284	37119	37478	5137	5012	1677	1634	15032	14635	2151	2150	881	18200	18200	18252



SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P										C H U R C H S C H O O L M E M B E R S H I P										
	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc. Baptized children	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & reported last year	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Teachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nurses Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nurses)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership	
1	16	52	915	14	29	7	4	33	922	20	922	1	1	68	34	108	89	25	318	642	582		
2	8	20	527	20	10	4	1	18	533	18	533	1	1	21	5	128	85	2	246	469	457		
3	2	4	400	6	1	1	1	11	382	402	20	1	1	15	6	129	85	1	115	245	238		
4	1	5	86	1	28	3	1	3	93	121	121	1	1	18	7	55	17	9	63	147	130		
5	4	6	608	7	15	6	11	7	474	607	451	2	2	35	60	102	144	7	159	615	561		
6	4	4	441	2	15	3	1	17	382	389	389	1	1	18	14	78	81	12	134	330	311		
7	12	45	388	20	9	2	1	15	360	90	369	1	1	17	11	82	74	156	156	340	329		
8	16	23	290	21	6	1	1	9	265	313	313	1	1	27	49	93	102	12	166	449	388		
9	12	106	637	15	13	8	4	22	535	105	640	1	1	21	16	66	64	12	165	344	316		
10	9	6	400	11	7	1	5	4	384	35	419	1	1	35	31	79	54	3	220	422	388		
11	3	21	671	13	29	7	4	23	614	72	686	1	1	15	20	40	36	19	90	220	181		
12	10	26	360	10	8	9	4	6	340	33	373	1	1	12	25	115	135	30	218	555	500		
13	4	10	885	29	8	4	4	29	713	253	966	1	1	1	3	68	55	16	66	212	201		
14	4	24	226	19	15	1	1	26	243	243	243	1	1	1	24	84	64	7	152	365	324		
15	15	16	403	19	6	12	1	26	342	63	405	1	1	26	10	101	59	1	132	333	318		
16	6	17	281	8	7	5	2	1	300	91	391	1	1	14	34	84	64	7	152	365	324		
17	6	24	206	4	3	4	3	1	161	45	206	1	1	2	14	103	122	139	139	155	155		
18	11	24	418	24	3	8	5	18	383	45	428	3	3	29	17	103	122	200	200	481	454		
19	10	3	474	3	1	5	6	2	370	103	473	1	1	34	14	124	122	154	154	454	259		
20	15	34	598	61	9	27	5	33	654	654	654	1	4	51	29	130	105	258	258	673	544		
21	19	18	46	374	8	12	3	12	354	24	378	1	1	22	15	95	71	12	175	390	363		
22	28	27	36	37	94	167	1	1	167	167	167	1	1	13	21	95	11	110	110	233	233		
23	3	5	13	8	7	3	5	13	440	70	510	1	1	33	21	88	73	16	162	393	356		
24	11	11	300	13	7	18	1	2	319	12	331	1	1	29	18	103	122	133	133	316	316		
25	13	25	1426	26	8	29	5	222	1050	198	1248	2	2	107	33	228	141	25	384	885	860		
26	16	16	335	19	7	7	8	64	390	390	390	1	1	18	33	86	99	8	161	402	371		
27	7	11	424	16	11	8	1	11	436	104	462	1	1	19	16	67	59	128	128	281	265		
28	15	15	454	19	1	1	3	3	378	104	486	1	1	29	5	98	79	14	188	413	394		
29	4	3	430	6	1	1	2	3	436	97	352	1	1	29	5	98	79	14	188	413	394		
30	3	3	330	3	4	1	3	3	256	97	352	1	1	29	5	98	79	14	188	413	394		
31	11	18	575	40	6	17	4	13	497	123	620	1	1	28	10	124	134	313	313	609	549		
32	7	21	473	21	4	6	3	4	6	445	46	491	4	32	23	134	132	25	250	596	548		
33	11	10	474	14	7	7	2	114	251	88	379	1	1	21	11	78	50	157	157	342	306		
34	6	4	563	10	3	5	2	1	44	395	141	536	4	28	105	84	2	129	346	346	346		
35	1	3	443	12	3	5	11	5	402	33	443	4	4	29	116	78	4	191	424	420	420		
36	2	23	280	25	6	3	1	6	259	50	309	1	1	13	4	56	60	135	135	264	260		
37	3	4	265	4	4	2	2	6	268	45	288	1	1	15	20	51	47	115	115	248	228		
38	7	45	229	9	4	2	1	1	192	45	237	2	2	38	26	52	65	5	76	262	251		
39	8	5	313	9	5	1	3	3	254	68	322	1	1	17	19	31	31	14	108	220	187		
40	3	9	710	20	9	15	4	53	615	75	694	1	1	49	28	169	104	44	235	549	537		
41	19	12	1786	30	23	15	19	47	1610	186	1796	1	1	53	85	263	184	26	447	1058	947		
42	5	5	260	12	9	3	4	2	269	15	284	1	1	26	17	55	74	6	102	280	257		
43	14	4	746	22	3	13	5	12	762	15	782	1	1	55	61	100	72	25	209	522	436		
44	1	5	73	7	1	1	1	1	71	14	85	1	1	13	30	12	40	17	55	167	120		
45	15	5	802	15	4	14	6	14	691	115	806	1	1	61	44	73	78	15	230	497	432		
46	45	20	457	20	7	5	6	11	4	407	61	468	3	17	14	52	87	10	527	807	283		
47	2	17	534	24	6	3	7	7	616	616	616	1	1	29	54	100	121	23	225	522	445		
Totals	345	482	762	22957	735	272	675	158	168	927	20511	2875	23386	7	83	1378	1008	4194	3733	436	8300	19049	17437



SALISBURY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	C. S. ATTENDANCE										C. S. GEN. INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional School—Children	Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Teachers in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lessons Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Land, Equipment, and Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Estimated value of Bldgs., Equipment, Furnitures and Current Expenses						
1	360	26	42	87	96	9	Yes	557	2	190	120	12	1	1000000	18000	2000	15000						
2	255	25	23	65	75	12	Yes	240	3	110	1471	1	1	1060000	5000	.....	.....						
3	155	46	45	68	45	23	Yes	250	1	82	850	1	1	400000	13000	.....	.....						
4	100	85	56	232	30	6	Yes	250	4	82	929	2	2	225000	2500	5000	.....						
5	470	199	25	25	85	7	Yes	300	2	94	385	1	1	89000	8000	9525	.....						
6	163	95	30	25	100	18	Yes	163	2	65	480	1	1	55000	5000	4000	.....						
7	173	16	20	12	80	6	Yes	163	2	162	700	5	1	75000	22000	3000	.....						
8	180	173	16	16	89	11	Yes	250	1	102	535	1	1	25000	37000	6000	.....						
9	221	50	30	15	50	11	Yes	663	1	75	114	1	1	69000	15000	10900	.....						
10	193	20	29	46	64	8	Yes	448	1	143	442	3	1	75000	10000	3000	.....						
11	144	20	19	46	58	11	Yes	120	1	96	1000	1	1	35000	17000	8000	.....						
12	173	24	25	114	114	25	Yes	269	1	125	260	1	1	116197	43662	6000	.....						
13	128	48	41	39	81	18	Yes	654	1	14	75	3	3	30000	1000	1500	.....						
14	173	15	14	35	82	18	Yes	654	1	65	722	3	3	92153	7500	8446	.....						
15	195	25	25	25	75	4	Yes	142	1	53	668	10	10	80000	5000	2000	.....						
16	175	25	25	25	75	4	Yes	142	1	53	668	10	10	27000	80000	5000	.....						
17	247	19	52	100	165	24	Yes	.....	3	90	873	22	2	40600	3000	.....	.....						
18	197	17	120	100	120	3	Yes	.....	3	58	169	4	4	35000	5000	.....	.....						
19	373	30	73	100	187	53	Yes	143	4	112	1005	1	4	44000	8500	24000	.....						
20	206	30	20	50	102	112	Yes	335	4	93	709	12	1	30000	12500	20000	8150						
21	119	19	19	19	86	28	Yes	335	1	44	328	1	1	41500	7500	.....	.....						
22	221	221	20	20	86	28	Yes	446	1	74	387	1	1	60000	18000	13000	.....						
23	176	143	20	208	31	8	Yes	190	1	97	409	1	1	4000	6000	35000	.....						
24	429	429	76	208	150	20	Yes	943	1	192	1089	1	1	100000	20000	53000	.....						
25	180	180	37	37	160	16	Yes	431	2	46	150	3	3	18200	4500	10000	.....						
26	183	183	10	10	17	17	Yes	431	2	37	196	1	1	46000	3500	2150	.....						
27	192	192	10	40	85	17	Yes	675	3	53	424	1	4	24000	5000	.....	.....						
28	157	255	25	40	106	6	Yes	347	2	83	1014	16	16	8000	7500	12000	44000						
29	304	304	25	25	133	36	No	387	2	53	987	4	4	30000	6000	7000	44000						
30	157	157	10	10	50	50	Yes	347	2	53	987	4	4	30000	6000	7000	44000						
31	304	304	52	140	35	11	Yes	825	4	73	1014	19	19	53500	12500	20000	20000						
32	376	376	14	14	82	11	Yes	825	4	73	1014	19	19	53500	12500	20000	20000						
33	181	181	48	48	112	12	Yes	33	3	55	86	3	3	75000	8000	2000	.....						
34	220	220	30	30	63	6	Yes	550	3	50	201	2	2	29500	7000	.....	.....						
35	258	258	25	25	25	25	Yes	550	3	50	201	2	2	29500	7000	.....	.....						
36	198	198	25	25	49	4	Yes	550	3	50	201	2	2	29500	7000	.....	.....						
37	126	126	25	25	49	4	Yes	550	3	50	201	2	2	29500	7000	.....	.....						
38	141	141	29	29	99	19	Yes	550	3	50	201	2	2	29500	7000	.....	.....						
39	302	302	18	18	23	9	Yes	675	2	58	205	15	15	40000	9000	5400	8000						
40	302	302	18	18	23	9	Yes	675	2	58	205	15	15	40000	9000	5400	8000						
41	436	436	50	80	85	110	Yes	556	1	152	1101	2	2	105000	30000	4200	12000						
42	160	160	20	20	80	18	Yes	180	1	20	686	2	1	177000	15000	30000	.....						
43	228	228	15	15	78	10	Yes	242	1	18	149	2	1	17000	14000	.....	.....						
44	90	90	30	20	40	8	Yes	180	1	18	165	1	1	90000	7500	1500	.....						
45	203	203	45	45	85	8	Yes	263	1	175	2291	1	1	35000	10000	25000	1000						
46	145	145	23	23	86	6	Yes	300	1	36	161	6	6	100000	19000	1000	.....						
47	278	18	49	29	143	24	Yes	116	2	63	239	1	1	51000	2000	.....	.....						
48	10048	827	1346	1210	4153	339	606	11406	75	3714	25087	158	84	2543450	467662	314483	162322						
Totals	10048	827	1346	1210	4153	339	606	11406	75	3714	25087	158	84	2543450	467662	314483	162322						



Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					GRAND TOTAL
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering, Etc.	Methodist Student Days	Yr. (High School)	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. (Cash to Dist. and Wesley Foundation)	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences	
1	Albemarle—Central		1563	275		85	47	795	100	125	1505	157			25193		
2	First Street			132		5	10	302	45	88	360	84			18479		
3	Main Street			26		20	25	287	14	10	756	44			8857		
4	East			31		15	7		39	10	156	22			29275		
5	Albemarle Circuit	7		60		21	20	149	15	75	540	48			17820		
6	Badin-New London	2		32		15	15	184	20	30	260	35			8166		
7	Bethel	2		42		26	22		20	41	270	32			12793		
8	Bethpage-Shiloh	6		58	9	11	30	312	20	45	457	44			10497		
9	China Grove	68		68		142	8	209	85	43	540	58			9179		
10	Concord—Ann Street	673		46		19	34	1380	100	145	1120	982			25501		
11	Concord		25	275		29	50	65	32	33	510	44			18885		
12	Epworth			211		27	20	328	100	200	621	367			18213		
13	Forest Hill			13		16	20	477	48	26	176	20			14946		
14	Harmory			16		32	50	75	56	13	594	54			6389		
15	West Street	50	100	20		15	15	261	64	15	300	54			7774		
16	West Circuit	28		26		15	10		10	16	16	16			15431		
17	Friendship			102		7	2	196	54	47	486	39			8436		
18	Friendship—Tabernacle			100		26	2	79	59	88	366	32			6027		
19	Gold Hill Quarry			33		10	20	106	10	73	434	38			13768		
20	Granite			55		5	14	376	25	756	106	200			27885		
21	Kannapolis—Jackson Park							20	20	20	150	24			14797		
22	Memorial							341	21	469	511	57			16881		
23	Midway	100	100	44	22	20	98	336	25	20	250	51			6134		
24	North	25		24		100	15	536	150	700	133	330			37024		
25	Trinity	1900		450		100	300	285	31	48	397	33			4540		
26	Landis			41		28	47	115	20	61	436	42			8412		
27	Long Street—Yadkin		100	33		8	8	127	21	77	270	31			6772		
28	Midland	104		33		13	15	67	57	60	468	31			5841		
29	Mt. Mitchell			100		20	20	535	37	160	541	141			12383		
30	Mt. Olivet			292		49	92	95	27	160	541	141			20641		
31	Mt. Pleasant			71		41	20	18	18	70	432	27			13962		
32	New London Circuit			75		50	10	214	25	113	594	58			7886		
33	Norwood Circuit					3	3	151	26	51	180	22			4070		
34	Norwood					30	30	30	40	25	300	28			618		
35	Pfeiffer		150	32		60	60	151	45	56	300	132			5116		
36	Roberta			16		38	16	248	45	56	300	132			37465		
37	Rocky Ridge		100	45		27	10	30	10	17	240	16			31479		
38	Rowan-Rock Grove			28		10	10	150	13	38	540	69			8149		
39	Salem	6		45		9	10	77	706	38	540	62			31197		
40	Salisbury—Coburn Mem.			79		37	10	201	7	269	1500	318			48878		
41	First		4200	216		146	65	241	23	70	275	41			192		
42	Main Street		100	30		20	11	989	23	70	275	41			1572		
43	Park Avenue			75		43	14	15	15	17	193	5			167		
44	South China Grove			17		13	40	13	15	17	193	5			3137		
45	Spencer—Central			103		64	10	507	60	121	887	82			20841		
46	Stanfield			40		8	14	117	9	60	254	32			5643		
47	Woodleaf			51		18	23	132	60	76	504	31			10337		
	Totals	2991	6834	3632	966	114	909	1065	1720	4704	22906	3924	3000	14191	716948		

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P										C H U R C H S C H O O L M E M B E R S H I P												
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All others	Temp. Members, Inc.	Full Members, reported last year	From Prof. Mem. & —active & inactive	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer & reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full & Inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nurses Home Members	Children, 6-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and Older	Admits	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1	Ball Creek	6	5	736	12	12	10	3	3	10	827	827	832	1	5	64	13	115	148	26	25	529	291	539
2	Catawba	15	7	820	19	19	5	5	6	10	450	172	622	1	3	89	39	729	109	109	26	52	642	642
3	Claremont-Shiloh	13	13	438	19	19	15	15	6	1	390	47	466	1	3	35	31	70	78	8	189	417	372	372
4	Cool Springs	13	12	486	1	1	1	1	1	1	450	45	495	1	3	37	19	83	69	4	183	388	366	366
5	Dudley Shoals	13	12	411	1	1	1	1	1	1	403	43	446	1	3	39	30	92	95	3	138	384	354	354
6	Elmwood	19	5	335	3	3	3	3	3	1	232	39	322	1	4	24	24	42	25	6	179	176	170	170
7	Grace-Rhodhiss	12	6	417	8	8	4	4	4	4	317	47	462	1	2	15	15	85	64	6	420	284	284	284
8	Granite Falls	12	6	430	1	1	1	1	1	1	405	40	445	2	3	26	34	86	58	15	154	357	323	323
9	Harmony	8	4	343	8	8	4	4	6	4	194	169	293	2	4	21	16	54	61	10	175	314	316	316
10	Harpers	2	1	284	1	1	1	1	1	1	216	146	462	2	3	23	16	71	37	39	19	194	168	168
11	Helton	1	5	376	1	1	1	1	1	1	248	146	290	2	5	23	6	60	43	7	74	200	200	200
12	Hickory—Bethel	12	13	576	1	1	1	1	1	1	190	25	215	1	2	15	6	30	53	9	96	200	194	194
13	First	21	13	1313	33	33	21	21	14	90	1299	514	1814	1	2	48	54	260	158	49	472	1041	938	938
14	Highland	3	3	333	6	6	10	10	3	1	350	67	417	1	2	15	15	130	93	12	243	505	452	452
15	Westview	7	6	462	16	16	5	5	5	5	351	87	438	1	6	26	41	130	93	42	88	229	229	229
16	Hiddenite	1	1	283	2	2	1	1	2	2	272	39	311	1	2	15	15	116	142	25	271	623	581	581
17	Hudson	1	16	241	2	2	1	1	3	1	162	64	226	1	2	20	20	76	82	4	130	329	308	308
18	Jefferson	9	8	335	1	1	1	1	1	1	155	63	218	1	2	25	17	100	144	4	19	483	483	483
19	Laurel Springs	8	8	383	1	1	6	6	3	28	335	37	372	1	1	56	38	152	149	64	195	552	552	552
20	Lenoir—First	2	2	634	2	2	10	10	3	2	571	37	608	1	4	31	29	134	165	22	209	550	550	550
21	Lenoir Circuit	14	14	571	9	9	28	28	5	20	606	82	688	1	3	30	29	144	127	68	105	280	280	280
22	Maiden	8	8	378	1	1	3	3	3	3	352	215	567	1	3	24	24	60	60	189	195	418	361	361
23	McKendree	1	1	278	18	18	1	1	1	1	378	19	397	3	2	29	57	87	120	8	125	332	332	332
24	Millers Creek	8	18	365	33	33	13	13	1	11	341	50	391	1	1	28	11	92	81	25	130	341	341	341
25	Montcello-Rose Chapel	8	18	432	1	1	3	3	3	3	400	44	444	1	1	22	30	80	60	8	131	351	351	351
26	Mooreville—Broad Street	1	9	295	1	1	1	1	1	10	718	89	807	1	1	37	18	115	116	18	231	528	492	492
27	Centenary-Triplett	1	9	800	1	1	15	15	9	10	824	89	913	1	1	37	22	141	129	10	303	642	610	610
28	Central	1	3	151	3	3	2	2	2	2	151	149	300	1	1	17	10	43	33	33	53	146	146	146
29	Jones Memorial	1	2	293	1	1	5	5	1	5	49	100	149	1	1	17	17	48	32	48	48	80	80	80
30	Moravian Falls	8	10	530	29	29	4	4	1	2	127	179	299	1	1	52	22	195	128	22	356	775	731	731
31	Newton—First	2	13	445	1	1	13	13	6	3	47	858	916	1	1	59	40	80	78	50	105	375	385	385
32	Northwest Memorial	1	1	531	1	1	1	1	1	1	421	47	468	1	1	28	13	93	53	10	144	341	318	318
33	North Wilkesboro	1	1	424	1	1	1	1	1	1	469	48	517	1	1	28	17	70	73	10	114	312	295	295
34	Ohm	1	1	424	1	1	1	1	1	1	469	48	517	1	1	28	17	70	73	10	114	312	295	295
35	Shepherds	3	24	419	24	24	4	4	3	4	421	68	487	1	2	26	10	93	105	10	181	425	405	405
36	Statesville—Boulevard	9	6	775	1	1	18	18	3	2	450	333	783	1	1	26	10	120	97	12	130	363	363	363
37	Broad Street	2	10	469	10	10	36	36	7	6	158	130	288	1	1	48	25	201	125	50	494	943	868	868
38	Race Street	4	10	469	10	10	36	36	7	6	158	130	288	1	1	48	25	201	125	50	494	943	868	868
39	Statesville Circuit	4	10	469	10	10	36	36	7	6	158	130	288	1	1	48	25	201	125	50	494	943	868	868
40	Stony Point	1	10	617	3	3	15	15	3	30	421	203	624	2	6	33	48	136	156	32	294	615	563	563
41	Taylorsville	1	10	617	3	3	15	15	3	30	421	203	624	2	6	33	48	136	156	32	294	615	563	563
42	Troutman	6	14	49	346	22	2	2	4	5	41	334	103	437	1	1	15	20	53	52	93	233	213	213
43	Union Grove—Zion	6	5	470	6	6	3	3	4	4	354	103	457	1	2	18	5	184	132	11	219	589	573	573
44	Warrensville	2	2	290	3	3	1	1	4	1	448	33	481	1	4	19	6	65	43	8	155	296	282	282
45	West Jefferson	2	2	290	3	3	1	1	4	1	448	33	481	1	4	19	6	65	43	8	155	296	282	282
46	Whitnel	2	2	290	3	3	1	1	4	1	448	33	481	1	4	19	6	65	43	8	155	296	282	282
47	Wilkesboro	1	5	380	5	5	13	13	4	1	199	79	278	1	1	11	8	54	32	7	92	223	208	208
Totals		313	382	812	25071	632	175	424	171	131	574	21816	3610	25426	27	118	1492	864	4519	4073	571	7326	19355	17913

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	C. S. ATTENDANCE						C. S. GEN. INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS																	
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults	Mth. Pupils and (Consistants in Vac. Ch. Schools	Mth. Pupils and Consistants in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Tesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Mortgages and Current Expenses																
1	388	52	41	54	99	100	15	243	3	102	1122	14	5	370000	1000	.....	.....																	
2	361	41	41	54	97	100	9	250	3	115	2400	12	3	118000	5000	.....	10500																	
3	239	40	33	33	82	82	1	.....	12	80	1075	12	3	120000	5000	.....	3000																	
4	213	82	40	33	155	155	1	.....	13	80	1230	3	3	850000	9000	5000	33600																	
5	278	18	18	56	15	15	11	.....	13	45	136	3	3	340000	5000	.....	.....																	
6	101	27	18	56	15	15	No	330	12	55	195	3	3	300000	7000	.....	.....																	
7	192	58	17	87	41	41	No	639	12	50	258	3	3	330000	8000	.....	.....																	
8	225	58	17	87	45	45	Yes	.....	12	62	70	3	3	160000	5000	.....	.....																	
9	170	.....	.....	.....	85	85	Yes	5	4	.....	1093	7	4	210000	5000	.....	1200																	
10	125	.....	.....	.....	40	40	Yes	.....	4	60	439	.....	5	235300	7000	4500	1200																	
11	115	40	15	30	40	40	Yes	1190	4	49	648	.....	5	600000	8000	4500	1000																	
12	448	20	50	44	125	125	Yes	.....	3	239	1294	8	1	180000	18000	102871	.....																	
13	265	30	41	44	159	159	Yes	.....	3	54	1771	10	2	480000	5000	.....	.....																	
14	141	44	41	72	97	97	Yes	223	5	170	2348	10	2	320000	45000	.....	.....																	
15	330	80	72	80	114	114	Yes	260	5	195	498	8	5	320000	45000	.....	.....																	
16	330	80	72	80	114	114	Yes	1135	5	37	225	5	6	650000	6000	.....	10000																	
17	210	56	56	87	87	87	Yes	.....	2	90	245	2	4	250000	65000	.....	.....																	
18	242	24	24	100	100	100	No	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	270000	45000	.....	.....																	
19	88	18	27	54	91	91	Yes	350	1	222	648	5	1	1750000	15000	8000	20000																	
20	216	18	27	54	80	80	Yes	23	3	99	200	16	4	580000	6000	.....	.....																	
21	550	33	36	36	65	65	Yes	400	12	103	275	16	4	490000	7000	4500	.....																	
22	301	55	33	36	80	80	Yes	.....	12	99	275	3	2	307500	750	3450	.....																	
23	182	35	25	40	65	65	Yes	.....	12	103	380	3	3	307500	750	3450	.....																	
24	240	56	53	53	57	57	Yes	130	12	95	386	3	3	111000	2700	.....	7000																	
25	195	40	40	40	85	85	Yes	206	12	75	575	3	3	520000	10000	.....	.....																	
26	176	44	30	30	120	120	Yes	386	12	121	422	12	2	380000	10000	.....	.....																	
27	280	14	30	30	120	120	Yes	290	5	106	945	12	2	600000	30000	.....	.....																	
28	371	25	25	371	121	121	Yes	.....	1	176	276	18	1	600000	5000	.....	.....																	
29	60	25	14	.....	52	52	Yes	67	1	93	250	1	1	250000	30000	.....	865																	
30	388	118	71	167	53	53	Yes	.....	1	132	38	.....	4	8000	13000	.....	.....																	
31	356	118	71	167	90	90	Yes	.....	1	113	3232	40	1	240000	15000	25000	85000																	
32	180	12	18	18	59	59	Yes	.....	1	150	756	2	1	1110000	10000	.....	.....																	
33	155	18	28	.....	76	76	Yes	.....	1	135	894	2	1	2450000	15000	.....	30000																	
34	198	18	28	.....	76	76	Yes	.....	1	127	18	.....	5	270000	4500	400	3000																	
35	213	20	25	25	54	54	Yes	1206	1	127	101	8	1	580000	5000	11000	.....																	
36	240	15	20	25	98	98	Yes	.....	1	140	468	6	1	250000	10000	350	.....																	
37	368	15	20	25	128	128	Yes	.....	1	239	317	1	1	250000	10000	.....	.....																	
38	272	58	58	58	46	46	Yes	.....	3	64	362	1	1	350000	45000	30000	.....																	
39	364	.....	.....	.....	65	65	Yes	.....	1	86	122	25	6	440000	6000	.....	.....																	
40	118	118	118	118	117	117	No	.....	1	49	64	3	1	360000	6000	2900	6120																	
41	300	10	30	30	57	57	Yes	73	3	38	299	.....	4	485000	7500	.....	.....																	
42	41	30	30	30	49	49	Yes	.....	3	35	230	.....	3	53000	45000	.....	.....																	
43	521	13	13	13	50	50	Yes	.....	3	50	197	.....	4	21000	14000	.....	200																	
44	180	13	13	13	60	60	Yes	45	1	6	191	.....	1	135000	24000	.....	.....																	
45	194	5	10	12	40	40	Yes	300	1	34	128	10	1	200000	11000	.....	.....																	
46	176	.....	.....	.....	105	105	Yes	.....	2	45	120	.....	2	200000	18500	.....	6196																	
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520000	36000	.....	.....																	
Totals																		10634	540	1011	906	3383	227	470	8036	80	3435	30953	250	125	3083850	388950	198871	219681



STATESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Pellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences		
1																		
2	300			75	10	9	48	1122		83	100	350	39					
3	32		26	45		10	46	263		30	107	442	96					
4		150				10		198		110	100	540	52					
5	50							124		7	210	315	26					
6		50								20	100	98	11					
7								48		51	144	144	12					
8		275	194	95		41	44	32		35	70	225	30					
9		56						593		141	326	756	58					
10								95		10	42	168	16					
11	23							89		7	4	100	11					
12			25	10			45	654		25	50	450	27					
13	150		271	62	50	25	60	1628		331	14946	1300	1221					
14			8			15		270		38	87	540	52			290		
15			40					151		15	33	230	43			1048		
16	33	35						111		18	61	385	33			7089		
17	100	100	108		15	15	25	272		43	50	300	23			200		
18			91					83		59	20	300	32			424		
19	200	400	100	116		60	60	1010		200	1700	1200	269			70493		
20	25	100	50					198		125	500	512	31			968		
21	40	335	83	29	15	20	45	195		37	33	576	45			92901		
22		50						144		30	3	213	18			52296		
23										69		114	21			4985		
24				75		5		110			45	350	35			11646		
25			12			10	75	360		10	20	594	41			9213		
26								406		37	50	540	43			15595		
27	130		41	30		15		441		100	163	753	118			20273		
28			50									82	13			1445		
29										25	20	87	6			1535		
30		25				10		468		58		757	66			35202		
31			161	47		13	40	73		50	125	360	46			13602		
32			40	50		10	75	15		50	127	852	106			185101		
33		256	28			25	95	2712		53	3214	377	18			3214		
34										31	81	377	44			500		
35	54			35				109		13	210	340	61			13102		
36	49	300	60	25		26		70		30		1925	5922			8848		
37	1700	4000	175	216		165	60	1620		215	1382	1925	5922			48574		
38			400			20		465				337	167			14965		
39		88	32	22		8		60		53	105	371	97			12532		
40	50		16	24		15	15	4		46	33	270	36			5811		
41	64		7			5		123		40	42	410	37			34		
42		100	30			10	10	34		56	42	270	39			17163		
43								163		20	50	270	18			13074		
44		25	10		10			30		50	50	111	13			3447		
45		86	15			20	10	143		20	245	540	27			6759		
46	160		29	27		30	30	40		25	30	300	26			6128		
47			35	18		2	30	252		22	31	358	36			10915		
Totals	1070	4785	1917	1016	75	491	821	278	15198	2434	21145	20652	8251	4108	831815			

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH											MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP						
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Baptized children	Full Members		From Prop. Mem. & Transferred last year	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer	Total Full Members		Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nurses Home	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (excl. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and Older	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership					
					Active	Inactive							Active & Inactive	Inactive														
1	6	1	4	802	14	816	1	6	1	7	1	64	140	814	1	46	18	153	153	4	267	610	19					
2	9	1	4	674	17	691	1	5	1	6	1	216	65	281	1	16	18	153	153	4	267	610	19					
3	6	1	91	704	24	728	1	9	1	10	1	719	21	740	1	16	18	153	153	4	267	610	19					
4	21	1	35	1244	15	1259	1	46	1	47	1	1177	75	1252	1	13	127	186	117	35	318	856	694					
5	1	1	2	347	118	365	1	3	1	4	1	288	101	389	1	3	50	94	121	16	188	500	434					
6	1	1	5	347	118	365	1	3	1	4	1	288	101	389	1	3	50	94	121	16	188	500	434					
7	1	1	7	385	1	386	1	3	1	4	1	288	101	389	1	3	50	94	121	16	188	500	434					
8	1	1	7	347	118	365	1	3	1	4	1	288	101	389	1	3	50	94	121	16	188	500	434					
9	1	1	7	347	118	365	1	3	1	4	1	288	101	389	1	3	50	94	121	16	188	500	434					
10	6	1	7	447	1	448	1	4	1	5	1	336	110	446	1	2	17	123	100	53	146	471	295					
11	6	1	7	447	1	448	1	4	1	5	1	336	110	446	1	2	17	123	100	53	146	471	295					
12	5	1	7	447	1	448	1	4	1	5	1	336	110	446	1	2	17	123	100	53	146	471	295					
13	4	1	8	470	38	508	1	3	1	4	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
14	4	1	8	470	38	508	1	3	1	4	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
15	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
16	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
17	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
18	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
19	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
20	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
21	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
22	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
23	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
24	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
25	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
26	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
27	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
28	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
29	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
30	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
31	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
32	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
33	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
34	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
35	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
36	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
37	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
38	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
39	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
40	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
41	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
42	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
43	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
44	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
45	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
46	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
47	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					
48	1	1	9	502	1	503	1	1	1	2	1	329	102	431	1	6	15	241	41	12	258	1011	819					



List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE					C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
		Av. S. (All Ages)	School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Consistants in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Consistants in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Widens Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)
1	Advance	375	79	108	210	88	17	No	260	4	85	1249	54	5	60000	15000	320		
2	Archdale	179	32	14	112	112	4	Yes	288	1	56	375	31	1	50000	10000	30000		
3	Ashboro—Central	326	15	35	118	118	4	Yes	288	1	31	1262	8	1	50000	12000	30000		
4	First	486	24	15	300	300	15	Yes	539	1	306	767	9	1	200000	13000	30000		
5	West Bend	113	50	18	20	193	1	Yes	100	1	50	388	9	1	7000	9000	5649		
6	Ashboro Circuit	271	10	29	20	140	4	No	100	1	2	52	10	1	43300	5000	236		
7	Cid	287	10	73	167	167	5	No	300	4	67	15	1	1	33000	33000			
8	Coleridge	237	39	39	47	52	9	Yes	198	3	97	158	4	1	27000	8000			
9	Coolee	129	39	43	94	94	3	Yes	238	3	57	158	4	1	35000	8000			
10	Davie	625	129	144	47	52	69	Yes	228	3	110	125	21	1	42000	2000	4800		
11	Davison	477	191	140	146	283	38	Yes	407	1	144	152	31	1	12000	12000			
12	Denton	171	16	16	101	101	8	Yes	124	1	74	340	31	1	15500	4400			
13	Denton Circuit	207	43	110	110	110	8	Yes	124	1	78	316	17	1	57000	4400	3500		
14	Eldorado	43	25	32	36	37	9	No	195	1	25	21	2	1	27000	1300			
15	Fairfield	93	25	32	36	37	9	Yes	195	1	25	21	2	1	27000	1300	360		
16	Farmier	170	9	9	83	83	9	Yes	204	1	58	15	1	1	92000	4700	5300		
17	Farmington	449	62	111	223	223	78	Yes	250	2	57	567	71	6	62000	5000	20000		
18	Green-Mt. Carmel	202	18	22	111	111	2	Yes	57	2	27	18	1	1	15500	5000	10000		
19	Lexington—Erlanger	104	15	15	40	40	4	Yes	57	1	15	75	1	1	15500	5000	10000		
20	First	472	50	55	132	140	21	Yes	144	1	271	979	2	1	100000	12000	85000		
21	Trinity	170	12	12	20	70	40	Yes	144	1	271	979	2	1	100000	12000	85000		
22	Liberty—First	163	16	16	46	46	13	No	100	1	40	183	1	1	15000	6000	2300		
23	Liberty Circuit	195	15	25	25	25	16	No	100	1	81	1500	1	1	15000	6000	2300		
24	Linwood	461	128	50	150	164	16	Yes	482	5	439	211	11	5	86000	9500	27000		
25	Midway	488	140	165	165	165	16	Yes	482	5	439	211	11	5	86000	9500	27000		
26	Mocksville—First	270	128	15	106	106	4	Yes	117	1	95	244	2	2	100000	12000	27000		
27	Mocksville Circuit	270	128	15	106	106	4	Yes	117	1	95	244	2	2	100000	12000	27000		
28	Mt. Vernon	349	323	80	91	91	23	No	100	3	88	170	6	6	25500	6000			
29	North Davidson	323	53	15	15	15	25	Yes	100	3	119	803	2	3	46000	8500	9150		
30	Old Union	53	12	12	67	67	30	No	100	3	20	100	3	3	35500	4500	500		
31	Pleasant Grove	138	276	65	80	80	17	Yes	600	1	42	343	3	3	10000	250	500		
32	Ramseur-Franklinville	240	35	75	142	142	50	Yes	629	2	104	867	58	1	10000	6000	20450		
33	Randleman—First	261	255	76	196	196	30	No	483	4	69	933	28	4	150000	5000	20000		
34	Randleman Circuit	261	255	76	196	196	30	No	483	4	69	933	28	4	150000	5000	20000		
35	Randolph-Grays	318	115	109	110	189	59	Yes	439	4	116	368	22	4	46000	6000	3000		
36	Richland	318	115	109	110	189	59	Yes	439	4	116	368	22	4	46000	6000	3000		
37	Seagrove	318	115	109	110	189	59	Yes	439	4	116	368	22	4	46000	6000	3000		
38	Shiloh	639	213	40	26	26	23	Yes	20	4	88	484	6	5	12300	9000	4500		
39	South Davidson	230	40	40	40	40	13	No	20	4	37	74	4	4	12300	9000	4500		
40	South Randolph	230	40	40	40	40	13	No	20	4	37	74	4	4	12300	9000	4500		
41	Thomasville—First	151	35	11	47	47	10	Yes	305	1	90	318	5	1	150000	22500	8000		
42	Memorial	273	35	45	70	98	10	Yes	405	1	238	2226	3	1	90000	15000	206000		
43	Trinity—Bethel	350	51	12	166	166	31	Yes	150	3	76	296	20	3	125000	5000	8500		
44	West End	160	14	15	12	66	6	Yes	150	1	57	1176	8	1	14000	10000	1400		
45	Thomasville Circuit	532	15	25	37	245	13	No	419	5	139	264	2	5	93000	6000	2000		
46	Trinity	267	28	50	40	191	38	Yes	419	2	62	572	2	2	85000	8000	26000		
47	Unity-Fair Grove	353	28	50	40	191	38	Yes	419	2	62	572	2	2	85000	8000	26000		
48	Welcome	476	476	214	214	214	16	No	117	3	156	749	20	3	30700	8000	3700		
49	District Parsonage	13478	853	1729	1241	4623	498	695	8450	101	3949	26473	490	146	2176700	407498	492516		
	Totals	13478	853	1729	1241	4623	498	695	8450	101	3949	26473	490	146	2176700	407498	492516		

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH				LOCAL CHURCH EXP.							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							BENEVOLENCES		
	Part on Principal of Indebtedness	Part on Buildings and Improvements	Trent Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	Pastor Supp.—Appointed	District Supp.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Chairmans—Appointed	Conf. Chairmans—Paid	Minimum Salary—Appointed	Minimum Salary—Paid	Area, Conf. & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid			
1	1560	1850	371	388	2400	2400	126	126	126	126	126	42	42	42	372	372	260	260			
2		3652	270	300	3000	3000	158	158	158	158	158	52	52	52	465	465	450	450			
3		31763	4508	1601	4400	4400	231	231	231	231	231	77	77	77	686	686	1320	1320			
4		34084	11963	922	5200	5200	273	273	273	273	273	91	91	91	806	806	3000	3000			
5		990	990	161	1500	1500	79	79	79	79	79	27	27	27	292	292	100	100			
6		990	582	367	2400	2439	126	126	126	126	126	42	42	42	372	372	250	250			
7		1700	2566	2566	1300	1300	162	162	162	162	162	50	50	50	184	184	100	100			
8		6155	731	934	2400	2400	132	132	132	132	132	42	42	42	372	372	300	300			
9		897	827	934	2200	2200	116	116	116	116	116	39	39	39	341	341	100	100			
10		825	3310	755	2400	2400	126	126	126	126	126	42	42	42	372	372	250	250			
11		25000	180	662	2850	2910	150	150	150	150	150	50	50	50	441	441	550	550			
12		33	177	228	2800	3200	168	168	168	168	168	56	56	56	496	496	300	300			
13		8150	224	224	2760	2760	142	142	142	142	142	47	47	47	426	426	300	300			
14		391	26	79	1023	1023	52	52	52	52	52	17	17	17	155	155	200	200			
15		800	701	154	1250	1250	68	68	68	68	68	21	21	21	192	192	150	150			
16		662	323	159	1550	1400	73	73	73	73	73	25	25	25	218	218	200	200			
17		20588	922	410	2500	2543	131	131	131	131	131	44	44	44	387	387	250	250			
18		550	216	408	900	900	47	47	47	47	47	16	16	16	139	139	200	200			
19		405	298	1400	1400	1400	73	73	73	73	73	25	25	25	217	217	150	150			
20		13070	11295	1172	5200	5200	273	273	273	273	273	91	91	91	806	806	200	200			
21		87	592	250	2000	2000	105	105	105	105	105	35	35	35	310	310	300	300			
22		600	150	150	3000	3122	158	158	158	158	158	53	53	53	465	465	300	300			
23		5500	200	200	1000	1000	53	53	53	53	53	17	17	17	155	155	250	250			
24		20700	1196	955	3000	3000	173	173	173	173	173	58	58	58	511	511	400	400			
25		152	152	2991	3300	3300	173	173	173	173	173	58	58	58	511	511	180	180			
26		4896	1502	296	1400	1400	73	73	73	73	73	24	24	24	217	217	180	180			
27		18500	9028	298	2125	2240	105	105	105	105	105	35	35	35	310	310	180	180			
28		6200	1950	2020	1000	1000	53	53	53	53	53	18	18	18	155	155	750	750			
29		620	346	346	3000	3000	157	157	157	157	157	53	53	53	465	465	900	900			
30		1745	1745	610	2700	2700	132	132	132	132	132	48	48	48	419	419	600	600			
31		2320	2484	592	3600	3600	189	189	189	189	189	63	63	63	558	558	840	840			
32		1000	5349	282	2000	2000	110	110	110	110	110	30	30	30	298	298	600	600			
33		4677	654	492	2000	2000	105	105	105	105	105	35	35	35	310	310	250	250			
34		3865	1368	1620	1620	1620	85	86	86	86	86	29	29	29	250	250	360	360			
35		1800	687	1800	3000	3000	157	157	157	157	157	53	53	53	466	466	200	200			
36		8825	2675	1844	2000	2000	105	105	105	105	105	35	35	35	310	310	150	150			
37		1046	880	169	2000	2000	105	105	105	105	105	35	35	35	310	310	200	200			
38		336	169	1000	1100	1100	58	58	58	58	58	19	19	19	169	169	200	200			
39		7533	1153	450	2500	2500	131	131	131	131	131	44	44	44	387	387	460	460			
40		1277	12169	2170	6000	6000	315	315	315	315	315	105	105	105	930	930	3200	3200			
41		500	800	344	2650	2650	139	139	139	139	139	46	46	46	411	411	460	460			
42		10231	546	299	1500	1500	79	79	79	79	79	26	26	26	233	233	250	250			
43		3190	746	582	2500	2500	131	131	131	131	131	44	44	44	388	388	300	300			
44		3062	376	2400	2400	2400	126	126	126	126	126	42	42	42	372	372	250	250			
45		700	452	3100	3100	3100	163	163	163	163	163	54	54	54	480	480	840	840			
46		2500	999	452	3100	3100	163	163	163	163	163	54	54	54	480	480	840	840			
47		2500	999	452	3100	3100	163	163	163	163	163	54	54	54	480	480	840	840			
48		2500	999	452	3100	3100	163	163	163	163	163	54	54	54	480	480	840	840			

List Number	REVENUES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						GRAND TOTAL
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering, Etc.	Methodist Student May	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. (Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers)	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences	
1	100	25	81	32	3	5	18	132	50	76	936	30	30	80	376	3038	
2	100	300	135	35	3	5	18	132	60	88	360	38	36	80	80	360	
3	1000	1000	244	65	10	30	95	135	100	100	330	38	36	88	88	480	
4	92	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
5	92	160	11	26	10	5	20	134	34	34	374	20	18	10	10	648	
6	8	25	13	26	10	5	4	207	16	16	250	20	18	10	10	3820	
7	8	125	57	15	10	20	4	207	16	16	360	32	32	15	15	3820	
8	Colochee	230	61	20	10	10	4	129	32	32	330	31	31	445	445	1819	
9	Davie	230	61	20	10	10	4	129	32	32	330	31	31	445	445	1819	
10	Colochee	230	61	20	10	10	4	129	32	32	330	31	31	445	445	1819	
11	Davie	230	61	20	10	10	4	129	32	32	330	31	31	445	445	1819	
12	Davie	230	61	20	10	10	4	129	32	32	330	31	31	445	445	1819	
13	Davie	230	61	20	10	10	4	129	32	32	330	31	31	445	445	1819	
14	Davie	230	61	20	10	10	4	129	32	32	330	31	31	445	445	1819	
15	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
16	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
17	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
18	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
19	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
20	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
21	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
22	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
23	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
24	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
25	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
26	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
27	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
28	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
29	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
30	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
31	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
32	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
33	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
34	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
35	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
36	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
37	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
38	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
39	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
40	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
41	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
42	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
43	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
44	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
45	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
46	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
47	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
48	Franklin	15	88	26	10	10	10	375	24	24	576	26	26	35	35	3245	
Totals	820	7024	2944	776	227	607	690	433	12833	2190	5165	29828	2381	233	6516	656855	

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, In- cluded	Full Members reported last year	—active & inactive	From Prof. Mem. & other denominations	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 6-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	12-23 Years— Youth Division	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church Membership
1	Andrews	1	3		366	3	3												43	50	10	59	188	171
2	Bethel	15	10	10	186	5	3	13	15	4	286	85	371	1	1	19	7	6	43	50	8	91	220	206
3	Bryson City	17	12	14	160	5	3	13	15	4	132	41	177	1	1	9	6	30	30	10	47	156	146	146
4	Canton—Central	15	12	18	804	25	12	13	16	21	716	173	889	1	1	26	37	146	146	68	174	461	411	353
5	First	12	20	18	513	25	17	21	16	32	560	78	638	1	3	10	20	133	100	25	110	418	353	353
6	Cherokee	8	24	18	64	25	17	21	16	32	62	78	140	1	3	12	25	58	52	12	36	185	158	158
7	Clayde	11	13	363	13	13	6	24	5	31	286	8	297	1	1	12	18	57	28	52	52	183	156	156
8	Crabtree	1	14	10	283	13	8	8	8	10	740	71	777	1	1	16	18	50	65	45	102	275	257	257
9	Cullowhee	5	8	20	193	26	12	1	2	1	403	135	543	1	4	16	30	103	121	10	117	424	376	376
10	Dellwood	9	15	22	327	25	15	5	12	1	471	171	643	1	3	15	21	75	90	51	154	425	425	425
11	Fines Creek	2	6	1	527	15	5	15	15	21	171	116	287	1	3	15	30	90	90	50	135	367	343	343
12	Franklin	1	1	1	422	13	1	15	1	6	434	115	549	1	3	35	15	94	122	13	125	404	376	376
13	Franklin Circuit	1	10	2	417	10	1	1	1	3	384	121	505	1	3	36	7	74	68	7	142	332	320	320
14	Hayesville	2	8	2	151	10	1	6	1	3	78	142	191	1	1	3	5	50	21	21	38	130	125	125
15	Hazelwood	1	1	1	161	10	1	6	1	1	86	105	191	1	1	5	9	20	21	13	47	119	197	197
16	Highlands	11	4	39	324	3	2	6	2	11	193	174	367	1	2	20	20	43	55	15	63	216	181	181
17	Macon	4	13	19	397	13	6	25	3	16	268	151	419	1	6	49	139	119	119	148	448	448	448	
18	Morning Star	4	13	19	397	13	6	25	3	16	268	151	419	1	6	36	29	63	97	19	155	399	343	343
19	Murphy	5	5	21	296	13	6	14	1	4	257	166	423	1	8	20	10	53	25	25	110	238	208	208
20	Murphy Circuit	1	20	8	401	28	3	3	2	9	445	142	587	1	8	42	45	88	101	13	171	460	402	402
21	Robbinsville	8	6	4	257	6	3	3	2	1	141	142	287	1	3	20	20	41	49	41	38	148	148	148
22	Rockwood	2	16	16	307	16	1	15	2	48	273	20	293	1	3	9	11	37	10	5	33	94	89	89
23	Shady Grove	1	13	23	176	14	3	13	1	1	173	44	217	1	5	32	11	75	75	10	100	303	282	282
24	Shooting Creek	4	26	26	772	14	13	23	1	21	180	104	284	1	1	10	13	47	47	29	79	191	190	190
25	Swiva	17	17	3	737	21	13	43	4	34	331	193	524	1	3	18	35	54	48	3	122	250	242	242
26	Waynesville	17	17	3	737	21	13	43	4	34	331	193	524	1	3	18	30	111	53	24	111	354	300	300
27	Webster	2	13	3	125	15	7	7	1	54	422	93	515	1	6	42	42	100	120	40	140	402	402	402
28	West Macon	2	13	3	125	15	7	7	1	54	422	93	515	1	6	22	13	54	48	20	83	240	207	207
29	Whittier	1	1	1	300	3	1	1	1	4	263	38	301	1	4	20	20	63	80	80	85	248	248	248
Totals		142	267	222	10968	343	74	307	65	43	347	8855	2352	11237	14	84	708	452	2075	1888	251	2824	8198	7487



WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES		
	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					TOTAL PAID MINISTER AND ASSOCIATE					DISTRICT SUPP.—		EPISCOPAL FUND—		CENT. CHAMBERS—		MINIMUM SALARY		WORLD SERVICE AND		WORLD SERVICE AND		
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supp.—Apportioned	District Supp.—Apportioned	District Supp.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Cent. Chambers—Apportioned	Cent. Chambers—Paid	Minimum Salary—Apportioned	Minimum Salary—Paid	World Service and Cent. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Cent. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Cent. Benevolences—Paid					
1	Andrews	1021	1316	308	3000	3000	158	158	52	52	465	465	68	68	556	556	556						
2	Bethel	316	336	278	2400	2400	126	126	42	42	372	372	26	26	300	300	300						
3	Bryson City	371	502	155	3000	3000	158	158	52	52	465	465	60	60	325	325	325						
4	Canton—Central	1855	3115	472	4500	4500	236	236	79	79	697	697	161	161	1750	1750	1750						
5	First	1849	295	225	3200	3200	168	168	56	56	496	496	71	71	450	450	450						
6	Cherokee		66		1000	1000	5	5	2	2	15	15	3	3	300	300	300						
7	Clyde	1146	684	1135	2544	2544	113	113	37	37	331	331	45	45	322	322	322						
8	Crabtree	7397	423	162	1200	1200	63	63	21	21	186	186	23	23	250	250	250						
9	Cullowhee	669	654	123	1450	1450	76	76	25	25	225	225	32	32	300	300	300						
10	Dellwood	1955	824	330	2100	1700	89	89	30	30	260	260	32	32	300	300	300						
11	Fines Creek	50	60	70	1000	950	50	50	16	16	147	147	17	17	110	110	110						
12	Franklin	100	1409	1114	3600	3600	189	189	63	63	549	549	89	89	950	950	950						
13	Franklin Circuit	353	225	214	2000	2000	105	105	35	35	310	310	33	33	400	400	400						
14	Hayesville	225	424	218	1700	1700	89	89	30	30	263	263	41	41	343	343	343						
15	Hazelwood	573	555	218	500	500	26	26	9	9	78	78	9	9	100	100	100						
16	Highlands	1646	635	360	1000	1000	52	52	18	18	155	155	9	9	150	150	150						
17	Junaluska	270	325	153	2400	2400	150	150	42	42	347	347	47	47	475	475	475						
18	Macon	6169	844	332	1600	1600	84	84	28	28	248	248	53	53	250	250	250						
19	Morning Star	300	1958	300	3600	3600	189	189	63	63	558	558	84	84	1150	1150	1150						
20	Murphy Circuit	888	293	276	3000	3000	153	153	52	52	455	455	12	12	150	150	150						
21	Murphy Circuit	3201	50	160	1500	1500	75	75	26	26	232	232	23	23	250	250	250						
22	Pigeon Valley	1365	241	186	1500	1500	79	79	26	26	222	222	23	23	250	250	250						
23	Robbinsville	16990		320	2300	2300	121	121	40	40	356	356	42	42	400	400	400						
24	Rockwood				700	700	38	38	12	12	112	112	14	14	175	175	175						
25	Shady Grove	5370	750	240	3600	3600	189	189	63	63	558	558	71	71	1150	1150	1150						
26	Shooting Creek				4000	4000	210	210	70	70	620	620	131	131	1750	1750	1750						
27	Sylva	1229	4035	300	1400	1400	73	73	24	24	217	217	27	27	300	300	300						
28	Waynesville		1000	250	1400	1400	73	73	24	24	217	217	27	27	300	300	300						
29	Webster		5	432	261	1150	60	60	20	20	178	178	24	24	150	150	150						
30	West Macon				1100	1100	52	52	17	17	155	155	20	20	225	225	225						
31	Whittier	180	42259	240	172	1160	1100	52	52	17	17	155	155	20	20	225	225	225					
Totals		5980	72711	18415	9922	60344	59764	3143	3137	1036	1034	9169	9158	1345	1342	1121	13702	13687	13732				

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Partnership and Suffering and Service, Etc.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	All Other Benevolences		
1 Andrews		300	42	14			61	18	258	45	33	540	45			8354		
2 Bethel		100	19			12	12	15	100	30	50	240	17			5144		
3 Bryson City		100	40	25		15	7	14	322	20	40	540	40			6317		
4 Canton—Central		1000	121	121		66	20	63	970	110		1125	107			17318		
5 First			6			10		6	296	23	30	396	45		34	7669		
6 Cherokee						1	5	8	25		2	10				271		
7 Clyde			92			7	6			12	12	260				6706		
8 Crabtree	4		12			6			45	9	54	120	15			10000		
9 Cullowhee		200	25	38		20	6	12	120	27	53	171	21			4277		
10 Bellwood		30	20	20		152		31		33	41	255	21			7510		
11 Pines Creek			10	4		1			14	1	13	100	11			1656		
12 Franklin		96			10	10	65	5	255	20	65	360	59			9071		
13 Franklin Circuit			12	22		5		10	19	22	55	300	22			3810		
14 Haynesville			43			11	5	3	111	44	52	253	27		84	4129		
15 Hazelwood		25	5			3		6	16		11	53	6			2284		
16 Highlands			2			5		3	61		16	100	6			2443		
17 Madaska	22		110	64		8	5	15	462	21	35	360	31			2436		
18 Morning Star		50	2					6	47	52	54	240	35			1736		
19 Murphy		110	59	86		15	25	6	171	10	53	382	21			12300		
20 Murphy Circuit		40	42		12	10	25	17	362	10	59	360	56			9420		
21 Pigeon Valley									26		17	120	8			5027		
22 Robbinsville		100		26						30	13	180	17			4363		
23 Rockywood			30			39		55	53	35	33	276	23			2933		
24 Shady Grove												140	13			333		
25 Shooting Creek	40		10						94		3	70	13			6629		
26 Sylva		400	78			15	15	19	350	42	78	600	47			8327		
27 Waynesville		1000	100	32		20			600	23	127	140	18		22	45800		
28 Webster					19				31			140	18			3974		
29 West Macon		30	12						88	10	33	138	16			2641		
30 Whittier								11	200			133	13			15797		
31 Totals	76	3611	824	452	61	278	244	311	4964	612	917	8727	851		232	21576		

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT—TABLE 1.A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P										C H U R C H S C H O O L M E M B E R S H I P															
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Temp. Members, Inc.	Drapized children	Full Members reported last year	—active & inactive	From Prep. Mem. & Prof. Path	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Teachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and Older	Adults	Total Church Membership	Total Sunday School Membership	
1	Concord-Sharon	4	29	1	410	580	25	2	13	1	4	438	883	1	61	110	144	60	61	154	110	8	144	236	236	236	
2	Creeds-Sedge Garden	1	42	1	439	439	47	5	12	3	4	433	618	1	17	150	34	17	17	150	180	8	34	226	226	226	
3	Danbury	3	11	1	439	990	15	8	6	6	22	432	968	1	25	80	35	25	25	80	23	13	35	136	136	136	
4	Dobson-Mountain Park	2	21	21	519	519	18	16	6	6	15	513	715	1	31	23	13	31	31	192	14	29	143	431	431	431	
5	East Bend	1	4	74	631	631	24	9	12	9	15	630	630	1	31	191	18	33	33	191	14	18	106	341	341	341	
6	Elkin—First	11	27	1	521	521	14	8	1	1	13	515	580	1	30	124	20	30	30	154	141	8	20	242	242	242	
7	Hanes-Clemmons	1	11	6	529	529	5	1	1	1	8	524	524	1	31	141	18	31	31	141	141	8	20	242	242	242	
8	Jonesville—Main St.	3	3	10	568	568	5	12	1	1	8	568	568	1	11	146	13	11	11	146	146	8	97	229	229	229	
9	Kernersville Circuit	9	20	20	591	591	20	11	1	1	12	591	591	1	38	125	4	38	38	125	125	16	227	312	312	312	
10	Kernersville—Main St.	10	10	16	628	628	10	1	1	1	8	628	628	1	11	125	3	11	11	125	125	16	87	212	212	212	
11	Lewisville	10	15	33	628	628	16	5	1	1	4	628	628	1	17	125	3	17	17	125	125	10	246	331	331	331	
12	Maple Springs	15	19	29	643	643	16	18	1	1	8	643	643	1	38	125	3	38	38	125	125	10	163	228	228	228	
13	Marvin	15	19	29	643	643	16	18	1	1	8	643	643	1	38	125	3	38	38	125	125	10	163	228	228	228	
14	Mt. Airy—Central Heights	3	19	6	1048	1048	14	18	1	1	13	1048	1048	1	20	114	18	20	20	114	163	18	148	311	311	311	
15	Mt. Airy—Central Heights	3	19	6	1048	1048	14	18	1	1	13	1048	1048	1	20	114	18	20	20	114	163	18	148	311	311	311	
16	Rockford Street	3	19	6	1048	1048	14	18	1	1	13	1048	1048	1	20	114	18	20	20	114	163	18	148	311	311	311	
17	Rockford Street	3	19	6	1048	1048	14	18	1	1	13	1048	1048	1	20	114	18	20	20	114	163	18	148	311	311	311	
18	Mt. Pleasant	3	19	14	176	176	22	10	4	1	2	176	176	1	21	94	11	21	21	94	111	9	22	196	196	196	
19	Mt. Pleasant	3	19	14	176	176	22	10	4	1	2	176	176	1	21	94	11	21	21	94	111	9	22	196	196	196	
20	Mt. Tabor	5	12	55	594	594	19	14	1	1	9	594	594	1	28	109	21	28	28	109	182	21	282	371	371	371	
21	New Hope	1	8	25	530	530	11	4	4	4	5	530	530	1	17	119	7	17	17	119	78	7	176	232	232	232	
22	Oak Grove	3	6	6	499	499	10	3	2	2	9	499	499	1	25	108	3	25	25	108	48	4	276	305	305	305	
23	Osburn Memorial	3	6	6	499	499	10	3	2	2	9	499	499	1	25	108	3	25	25	108	48	4	276	305	305	305	
24	Pilot Mountain	3	6	6	499	499	10	3	2	2	9	499	499	1	25	108	3	25	25	108	48	4	276	305	305	305	
25	Pinnacle	3	6	6	499	499	10	3	2	2	9	499	499	1	25	108	3	25	25	108	48	4	276	305	305	305	
26	Pinnacle	3	6	6	499	499	10	3	2	2	9	499	499	1	25	108	3	25	25	108	48	4	276	305	305	305	
27	Rural Hall	1	8	7	471	471	22	1	24	1	5	471	471	1	38	318	2	38	38	318	439	6	176	439	439	439	
28	Salem	1	8	7	471	471	22	1	24	1	5	471	471	1	38	318	2	38	38	318	439	6	176	439	439	439	
29	Shoals	1	8	7	471	471	22	1	24	1	5	471	471	1	38	318	2	38	38	318	439	6	176	439	439	439	
30	Shoals	1	8	7	471	471	22	1	24	1	5	471	471	1	38	318	2	38	38	318	439	6	176	439	439	439	
31	Smithtown	1	8	7	471	471	22	1	24	1	5	471	471	1	38	318	2	38	38	318	439	6	176	439	439	439	
32	Sparta	1	8	7	471	471	22	1	24	1	5	471	471	1	38	318	2	38	38	318	439	6	176	439	439	439	
33	St. Pauls	21	55	882	882	23	2	26	1	3	57	882	882	1	68	469	203	67	68	469	168	6	191	530	530	530	
34	Surry	14	16	16	261	261	16	8	35	2	15	261	261	1	20	95	17	20	20	95	55	5	125	254	254	254	
35	Union Ridge—Haff	16	16	16	261	261	16	8	35	2	15	261	261	1	20	95	17	20	20	95	55	5	125	254	254	254	
36	Walkertown—Loves	10	10	10	575	575	10	6	12	3	4	508	575	1	29	21	76	29	29	21	76	98	181	350	350	350	
37	Morris Chapel	7	9	18	510	510	9	2	26	1	13	483	47	1	19	26	58	19	19	26	58	58	221	380	380	380	
38	Walnut Cove	18	18	18	680	680	19	1	1	1	35	680	680	1	36	4	109	36	36	4	109	144	338	618	618	618	
39	West Forsyth	5	15	15	584	584	15	3	5	4	10	470	590	1	40	26	98	40	40	26	98	122	24	202	512	512	512
40	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	36	36	36	1154	1154	36	34	10	6	39	1076	140	1	70	46	192	70	70	46	192	135	24	267	724	724	724
41	Burkhead	6	20	58	1147	1147	27	4	11	6	31	1072	78	1	49	26	174	49	49	26	174	134	46	374	803	803	803
42	Centenary	32	56	245	3160	3160	87	4	157	25	101	2778	500	1	107	524	509	107	107	524	509	163	657	2145	2145	2145	
43	Central Terrace	8	8	10	868	868	9	18	23	3	15	700	850	1	28	18	81	28	28	18	81	119	278	510	510	510	
44	First	5	14	467	28	28	6	4	2	2	20	340	132	1	18	15	54	18	18	15	54	119	278	510	510	510	
45	Green Street	6	4	28	442	442	15	2	12	4	8	352	92	1	29	4	115	29	29	4	115	203	33	48	504	504	504
46	Trinity	1	1	1	48	48	1	4	1	4	5	59	59	1	9	9	6	9	9	6	18	2	47	91	91	91	
47	Yadkinville	5	11	33	663	663	15	3	3	6	7	473	190	1	46	35	115	46	46	35	115	162	20	234	612	612	612



1st Number

CHARGE AND CHURCH

1st Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.				Number of Christian Subscribers to	Number of Teaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
		Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Meetings of Church School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Consistants in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Consistants in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Western Service Guild)			Amount Paid for Local Work	Number of Christian Subscribers to	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land
1	Concord-Sharon	215	55	91	69	130	24	No	240	21	40	62	35	3	19,500	700	2,000	2670	
2	Crews-Sedge Garden	474	31	31	58	185	41	No	775	123	32	632	35	3	32,500	7500	.....	.....	
3	Danbury-Mountain Park	205	22	22	8	58	10	No	56	113	20	130	8	4	27,000	4500	.....	.....	
4	East Best	86	25	25	40	106	10	No	50	22	50	217	1	1	21,000	6000	.....	.....	
5	Elkin-First	172	19	31	56	87	14	Yes	326	180	283	600	42	6	15,000	6000	22,200	.....	
6	Elkin-Circuit	276	25	85	9	87	24	Yes	326	180	600	600	42	6	14,000	13,000	22,200	.....	
7	Elkin-Clemmons	373	119	110	116	160	.....	.....	797	111	535	.....	.....	3	44,000	8,000	25,000	.....	
8	Hansville	92	5	5	6	6	2	No	38	77	500	.....	.....	3	55,000	5,000	1774	.....	
9	Hansville—Main St.	93	13	13	86	86	2	No	38	34	201	435	21	1	41,000	2,000	8300	.....	
10	Kernersville—Main St.	307	30	30	203	203	20	Yes	38	34	435	.....	.....	1	41,000	5,000	8300	.....	
11	Kernersville Circuit	144	47	47	79	79	.....	.....	53	132	538	.....	.....	5	29,750	14,000	5,000	.....	
12	Lexal Cross	322	10	25	46	174	13	Yes	110	49	250	.....	.....	1	82,000	10,000	15,853	.....	
13	Lewisville	161	9	9	114	114	9	Yes	190	211	698	.....	.....	2	97,000	4,000	30,400	.....	
14	Maple Springs	179	17	17	91	91	13	Yes	179	165	420	.....	.....	1	56,700	12,000	17,160	.....	
15	Mt. Marv	210	30	30	65	70	30	Yes	179	165	420	.....	.....	1	100,000	15,000	8,500	.....	
16	Mt. Airy—Central	209	22	22	95	95	18	Yes	78	47	157	.....	.....	3	60,000	15,000	8,500	.....	
17	Franklin Heights	115	14	14	70	70	18	Yes	180	46	98	.....	.....	1	60,000	6,000	800	.....	
18	Rockford Street	304	10	15	143	143	34	No	180	56	436	.....	.....	2	38,000	9,000	15,000	.....	
19	Mt. Carmel—Pine Grove	270	47	50	35	175	12	No	180	114	963	.....	.....	3	27,500	4,000	15,000	.....	
20	Mt. Pleasant	284	20	12	124	124	14	Yes	180	183	707	.....	.....	3	32,000	5,000	2,550	.....	
21	Mt. Tabor	130	.....	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9,550	15,000	.....	.....	
22	New Hope	220	28	28	100	100	22	Yes	.....	83	144	.....	.....	1	37,000	23,000	15,000	.....	
23	Oak Grove	178	10	10	50	50	.....	.....	35	25	375	.....	.....	2	20,000	3,000	.....	.....	
24	Ogburn Memorial	166	25	25	10	60	.....	.....	35	11	63	.....	.....	1	45,000	7,000	13,500	.....	
25	Pilot Mountain	94	20	40	35	50	8	Yes	100	50	1500	.....	.....	1	100,000	5,000	2,000	.....	
26	Pinnacle	241	41	41	188	188	8	Yes	124	66	364	.....	.....	4	124,000	3,000	11,452	.....	
27	Rural Hall	315	25	20	120	120	10	Yes	250	105	1246	.....	.....	4	34,000	8,000	30,000	.....	
28	Salem	160	20	20	10	120	5	No	95	22	40	.....	.....	4	14,000	5,000	.....	.....	
29	Shoals	152	35	35	.....	.....	8	No	.....	10	4	.....	.....	4	10,000	11,000	.....	.....	
30	Smithtown	250	.....	.....	225	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10,000	7,000	.....	.....	
31	Sparta	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	54,800	8,000	.....	.....	
32	St. Pauls	367	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Yes	.....	23	54	.....	.....	6	27,000	4,000	.....	.....	
33	St. Pauls	131	15	40	225	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	54,800	8,000	.....	.....	
34	Union Ridge—Hiatt	235	23	23	172	172	.....	.....	150	36	115	.....	.....	1	13,900	13,900	.....	.....	
35	Walkertown—Loves	227	30	30	136	136	6	Yes	129	77	2842	.....	.....	2	11,000	6,000	.....	.....	
36	Morris Chapel	331	30	30	63	63	10	Yes	129	55	605	.....	.....	1	43,000	10,000	.....	.....	
37	Wabun Cove	241	45	45	105	105	18	No	.....	102	1901	.....	.....	2	31,000	10,000	.....	.....	
38	West Forsyth	290	74	89	83	83	14	Yes	300	4	270	.....	.....	8	37,000	10,000	3,000	.....	
39	Winston-Salem—Ardmore	492	48	48	141	141	18	Yes	39	176	550	.....	.....	24	185,000	15,000	37,500	.....	
40	Furkhead	220	160	160	79	65	20	Yes	990	114	90	.....	.....	1	125,000	20,000	25,000	.....	
41	Centenary	860	182	85	191	162	76	Yes	871	11	575	.....	.....	24	128,5304	54,500	.....	.....	
42	Central Terrace	296	95	12	140	140	4	Yes	871	123	711	.....	.....	1	100,000	10,000	25,000	.....	
43	First	174	16	23	11	87	12	Yes	245	11	65	.....	.....	1	55,000	10,000	.....	.....	
44	Green Street	179	21	26	63	135	5	Yes	190	11	94	.....	.....	1	55,000	7,200	10,203	.....	
45	Trinity	46	64	12	13	39	5	Yes	100	1	21	.....	.....	4	4,000	12,500	.....	.....	
46	Yadkinville	401	.....	80	83	.....	15	Yes	100	4	114	.....	.....	4	79,000	5,000	.....	.....	
47	District Parsonage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		11516	774	1555	1093	4318	300	544	7009	81	3714	24811	426	134	3521504	453900	226374	71831	





RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-A

Last Number	DISTRICTS										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP														
	C H U R C H					M E M B E R S H I P					Number of Churches					Officers and Members									
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Temp. Members, Inc. baptized children	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & School—Youth	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Temporarily transferred and otherwise	Total Full Members — active	Total Full Members — inactive	Total Full Members	Local Preachers — active & inactive	Number of Churches	Schools on Charge	Teachers	Nursery Home Members	(Children, 0-11 Yrs. Excl. Nurses)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 and older	Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1 Asheville	185	254	358	16515	425	150	900	118	86	929	12234	4223	16457	16	95	1004	5393	3118	2602	479	4367	8215	20499	12139	11041
2 Charlotte	524	464	1052	27744	755	429	1293	213	197	229	21742	3840	28582	25	95	1477	1077	3118	3801	689	889	8215	20499	12139	11041
3 Gastonia	291	506	686	23647	774	295	697	729	145	690	21297	3052	24379	17	102	1409	847	4527	3978	705	9737	17372	33762	21719	17372
4 Greensboro	371	620	896	30703	864	234	766	194	127	1150	26746	4350	31096	46	95	1640	1321	5636	4733	228	4336	8306	20499	12139	11041
5 Marion	106	297	361	16968	920	101	318	107	66	487	15837	3210	17047	12	133	1676	555	2854	2844	428	3300	19049	17427	12794	12025
6 Salisbury	345	452	762	22957	735	272	675	158	168	927	20511	3510	23886	1	83	1378	1008	4194	3733	436	8306	19049	17427	12794	12025
7 Statesville	313	332	512	25071	632	145	434	171	131	574	21816	3610	20511	10	111	1405	804	4519	4073	571	7926	13355	20918	17427	12794
8 Thomasville	292	615	586	26342	840	148	638	168	119	1110	23054	3517	26571	17	141	1555	1494	5158	5059	855	8978	23099	20918	17427	12794
9 Waynesville	112	247	229	10968	343	74	307	65	43	347	8885	2352	11237	14	84	708	452	2075	1881	251	2824	8198	7487	17427	12794
10 Winston-Salem	213	539	694	25479	736	189	569	156	123	686	20768	5231	25999	30	132	1482	1067	5049	4841	563	8023	21025	14928	17427	12794
Totals	2718	4496	6432	226394	6124	1987	6088	1479	1205	8129	193820	36260	230080	214	1065	13131	9254	4224	37542	5072	71117	178957	163364	1178957	163364

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-B

Last Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS									
	C. S. ATTENDANCE					C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS				
	Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Meetings of Church School—Children	Av. Att. Additional School—Youth	Meetings of Church School—Adults	Members of Church School—Adults	Mem. Pupils and Teachers in Church School	Mem. Pupils and Teachers in Church School	Ch. Sch. Members in Church School	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church?	Offering for World Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership Inc. Western Service (Guilt)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Places Preaching	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Parsonages and Furniture, Land	Estimated value of (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Mortgages, Equipment, Current Expenses	
1 Asheville	6076	414	816	521	2297	156	394	6339	754	2463	13500	56	2463	13500	99	96	1915600	98638	22215	
2 Charlotte	10118	882	1279	1189	3552	361	547	10253	874	4541	30174	74	4541	30174	323	99	5065281	340130	79439	
3 Gastonia	9914	607	986	1237	3889	164	592	12064	84	3189	19120	74	3189	19120	124	105	2590575	402144	38080	
4 Greensboro	12413	871	1529	1148	4944	417	666	11854	79	5212	48916	69	5212	48916	306	95	3796977	625243	381803	
5 Marion	6864	328	487	291	2018	189	267	4874	67	1922	14929	70	1922	14929	281	132	1394550	310950	275882	
6 Salisbury	10048	827	1346	1210	4453	339	606	11406	66	3714	25087	85	3714	25087	184	215	2434550	467662	344483	
7 Statesville	10634	590	1011	906	3383	237	470	8036	70	3435	30955	70	3435	30955	158	125	3088550	388950	198871	
8 Thomasville	13478	839	1729	1241	4823	488	695	8450	68	4450	26473	101	4450	26473	490	146	2176700	407498	492516	
9 Waynesville	4312	439	688	386	2214	85	287	2708	51	1652	12135	235	1652	12135	235	188	914994	218700	37895	
10 Winston-Salem	11516	774	1555	1093	4318	300	544	7009	81	3714	24811	81	3714	24811	426	134	3521504	453900	226374	
Totals	95373	6385	11799	9222	35121	2729	4968	82793	741	33791	246100	2692	33791	246100	2692	1104	25280651	4055268	2812305	

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-A

Last Number	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES							
	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES							
	Paid on Prorata of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses (and Incidentals)	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Suppl.—Appointed	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Appointed	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & Dist. Administration	World Service and —Appointed	World Service and —Accepted	World Service and —Paid
1 Asheville	8713	117477	66540	16284	88252	87837	4676	4634	1558	1514	13821	12714	2910	2944	626	29082	26235	25735
2 Charlotte	12962	229924	212367	46434	156127	136526	8134	8174	2734	2674	21365	21210	2312	2343	4427	43065	42063	41308
3 Gastonia	22881	508227	49553	22746	132256	132403	6362	6372	2231	2268	20220	20250	2552	2538	1154	32155	32227	32430
4 Greensboro	43955	561265	175730	35755	173522	181049	2536	2606	3022	3028	27620	27665	3628	3628	3104	45676	45516	45396
5 Marion	16947	137712	48734	32534	37113	37478	5137	5012	1677	1634	15032	14635	2150	2150	881	18200	18220	18229
6 Salisbury	14370	283306	82511	133822	136639	136639	7240	7240	2300	2360	20076	18023	2925	2968	1146	33455	33549	33673
7 Statesville	38720	421988	324913	116267	116625	116625	6142	6142	2050	2051	17063	16928	2365	2368	1025	20665	20665	20677
8 Thomasville	26889	285114	78740	28806	115398	115398	6070	6072	2050	2031	17063	16928	2365	2368	1025	20665	20665	20677
9 Wadesville	5380	72711	18415	3022	60544	37494	3143	3137	1038	1034	9168	9152	1245	1245	6432	25280	25280	25335
10 Winston-Salem	20534	363698	89739	36704	134634	134638	7066	7011	2322	2307	20817	20666	3762	3763	1168	30832	30787	31220
Totals	208601	2386362	966657	268020	1215564	1218983	63921	63721	21159	21053	187952	187419	34244	34169	21853	292202	292410	300088

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

Last Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
	CHARGE AND CHURCH					BENEVOLENCES					CHARGE AND CHURCH					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES				
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service, Etc.	Methodist Student Day	Youth School	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Colleges and Schools	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	World Service and —Appointed	World Service and —Accepted	World Service and —Paid	
1 Asheville	804	10091	1918	443	86	436	252	292	11001	5	1529	8177	13083	4223	510	3234	39859	36839	36839	
2 Charlotte	5081	9158	2495	9292	195	1265	1094	132	1880	142	2855	62588	29029	19096	6460	11215	92482	92482	92482	
3 Gastonia	2950	7591	2775	2970	268	1118	1507	331	4325	132	2738	12885	24123	5870	1135	3484	633169	633169	633169	
4 Greensboro	3749	6058	4065	3120	160	1181	1281	806	25717	347	13162	17057	25505	8040	336	9910	915919	915919	915919	
5 Marion	1604	941	2073	587	93	442	278	214	7212	.....	1266	5645	13421	3140	.....	2636	381681	381681	381681	
6 Salisbury	2991	6821	2632	966	115	906	1065	519	43741	.....	1720	4704	22906	3924	3000	14191	716948	716948	716948	
7 Statesville	1670	4785	1917	1016	77	491	821	278	15198	.....	2434	21145	20629	8251	.....	4108	831813	831813	831813	
8 Thomasville	820	7024	2944	776	291	607	680	443	3233	.....	612	917	20828	2581	.....	6516	656855	656855	656855	
9 Wadesville	76	3611	824	459	161	278	244	311	1964	.....	1929	8727	851	.....	.....	232	21756	21756	21756	
10 Winston-Salem	9424	3432	2418	1591	124	662	759	593	20434	1053	4574	14841	24134	4909	7700	15435	829621	829621	829621	
Totals	26769	58825	25196	13243	1343	7389	8191	4309	143804	1405	23130	152824	212438	60685	19184	70961	6507402	6507402	6507402	



Dix Creek	53	21	46	7	59	12	12000		54	2000	40	25
Grace	33	1	67	16	98	19	8000		131	520	104	50
Highland	34	4	98	9	45		17000		300	80	16	
Lecester	72	4	17	6	114	25	125000		232	540	108	50
Marshall—Marshall	33	1	47	20	63	10	8000		368	175	234	100
Walnut	115	22	55	30	74	12	35000		60	20	180	41
Mills River—Avery's Creek	31	3	21	12	23	30	20000		400	552	1361	368
Fanning's Chapel	162	4	130	36	146	30	15000		400	30	98	10
Mills River	85	5	81	40	121	25	21000		75	275	1350	593
Newdale—Celo	127	1	86	50	121	25	15000		1307	700	54	25
Martin's Chapel	108		91	30	83		15000		191	28	175	50
Windom	72	1	35	36	82	15	4000					
Pisgah—Brown's View	79	2	35	36	82	15	4000					
Davis Chapel	43	1	24	20	88	12	15000	790				
Laurel Hill	40		25	68	10	3000						
Pisgah	40		20	25	62	10	3000					
Rosman—Lake Toxaway	29	12	20	23	62		3000					
Rosman	39	3	25	11	43		1000					
Selma	20		20	43	33		1000					
Sandy—Big Sandy	45	14	12	19	33		1000		10	100	25	
Chestnut Grove	21	5	4	12	66		2000		25	600	60	
Little Sandy	80	10	12	58	35		2000		100	20	200	25
Payne's Chapel	59		11	43	35		1000		20	225	14	
Roberson Chapel	45	12	11	33	36		1000		17	100		
Teague's Chapel	55	14	9	27	33		1000		11	75		
Western Chapel	55	11	17	25	62		2000		25	215		
Skyland—Mt. Zion—Mt. Zion	106	6	50	56	79		12000		129	175	30	392
Skyland	68	6	178	19	92	28	150000		657	600	152	1740
Swannanoa Circuit—Azalea	173	4	137	135	112	29	100000			433	60	
Bethel	135	2	108	108	112	29	70000			433	60	
Tabernacle	154	15	157	112	112	29	70000			433	60	
Weaver's Circuit—Alexander's	57	4	25	32	32		30000		8	302	5	537
Clark's Chapel	73	5	57	20	48		30000		945	81	285	5
Mt. Zion	30		10	20			30000		305	305	195	627
Pleasant Grove	37		32	5	100		80000		183	183	7	882
Salem	77	1	53	19	131		20000		343	138	147	912
South Fork	72	6	40	31	79		20000		150	138	167	6
South Fork							20000		61	140	124	435

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville—Ansonville	179	5	121	59	102	14	30000		1025	317	142	
Cedar Hill	67		42	24	30	12	6000		205	242	37	
Concord	100	1	61	38	53	12	5000		75	278	43	
Salem	10	4	1	16	8		4000		48	68	10	
Asbury—Oak Grove—Asbury	169	7	156	20	60	26	120000		490	679	1250	3208
Oak Grove	124	28	138	13	65	41	15000		7000	358	100	9230
Davidson—Fairview—Davidson	306	10	277	32	185	67	120000		796	1850	1580	150
Fairview	295	6	260	47	158	29	200000		456	721	1175	2716





Polkton—Mt. Vernon	82	33	3	4	62	22	50	36000	151	38	249	28	576
Polkton	198			10	152	36	135	16000	722	445	1098	122	2812
Poplar Hill	67			2	57	8		8000	332		233	27	635
Wrightman	96			2	82	15	80	10500	504	137	423	53	1237
Prospect—Mt. Carmel	80			2	60	18	67	3800	195	170	350	50	845
New Hope	150			1	130	25	92	22	330	95	650	100	1432
Prospect	243			24	186	36	132	29	1200	133	1000	150	2984
Unionville—Bethel	87	3	2	2	63	27	74	3000			922	36	
Mill Grove	55			2	46	6	50	2500			164	43	
Oak Grove				3	41			4000			230	35	
Union Grove	97			1	114		59	2500			215	38	
Unionville	97			1	59	37	49	15000			215	38	
Washlaw—Mineral Springs	205	4	4	1	157	52	115	45	150	442	558	48	1801
Heath Memorial	57			1	47	11		10	1104	82	338	58	1876
Pleasant Grove	88			5	68	15	81	16	78	476	324	44	1171
Washlaw	225	3	4	10	189	32	108	40	698	476	324	200	525
Weddington—Bond's Grove	100	2	7	2	68	16	66	10000	134	186	520	28	5
Hebron	91	3	3	2	68	16	56	5000	822		520	30	1453
Union	91	3	3	4	70	21	135	18			330	41	5
Weddington	306	8	9	14	190	132	149	50	1048	338	880	110	5
Wesley's Chapel	104	2	4	4	73	27	79	13	70	133	440	55	3

GASTONIA DISTRICT

Asbury—Asbury				4		18	244	11375	3562	1253	1100	187	7012
Iron Station				1	1	10	84	3000		213	410	87	966
Laboratory				1		30	145	12	162	675	1100	187	2854
Trinity				5				10000		3	140	19	222
Belwood—David's Chapel				5		8		20000	5130	46	112	22	5366
Hebron	168	3	5	13	143	20	149	18	430	222	368	73	880
Kadish	226	7	5	15	210	21	139	37	31000	116	189	68	2866
Knob Creek	163	5	4	13	153	8	116	18	4000	116	189	68	1160
Laurel Hill	143	7	4	13	123	18	117	22	4000	200	411	80	
St. Peters	227	9	7	2	226	15	134	32	45000	10135	960	264	13703
Cherryville Circuit—Bess Chapel	211	8	1	4	167	49	168	15	17000	205	1000	178	75
Bethlehem	205	4	4	3	156	50	114	19000	240	176	1000	109	50
Beulah	47			1	49		52	5000		90	340	37	25
St. Paul	154	4	3	141		19	86	16000	60	205	660	100	50
Cleveland—Kistlers	109	6	1	3	108		18	8000	235	138	640	120	
Mt. Moriah	204	1	27	26	59	59	13	7000	76	72	400	175	
Mt. Pleasant	59	1	3	6		43	17	700	22	13	70	13	
New Home	106	7	25	7	70	22	4000		109	72	180	34	
Oak Grove	227	16	7	29		145	18	8000	1173	115	640	120	
Pleasant Hill	51	10	21	1		46		15000	8600	76	150	13	
Concord—El Bethel—Concord	209	7	4	3	177	42	156	26	455	225	830	218	100
El Bethel	188	9	5	15	188	66	201	11	500	846	830	203	2848
Mary's Grove	171	5	1	128	41	145	23	35000	500	145	390	103	988
Penley's Chapel	22	2	1	25		52		15000	141	175	175	46	474

GASTONIA DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLM'T			FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL	
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(3) Received on Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership (Church School)	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Trm. Building	(44-45) Paid on (Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary		(53) Paid on World Service
Crouse—Antioch	32	10	4	1	82	23	64	36	10000	.....	294	216	34	.....	636
Crouse	110	13	6	11	100	15	65	.....	3000	.....	339	552	86	.....	1709
Lander's Chapel	122	9	6	12	120	17	114	23	20000	.....	569	720	111	.....	2267
Pleasant Grove	186	21	10	10	177	26	104	15	18000	.....	557	912	141	.....	17236
Dallas—Dallas	304	6	27	14	310	17	277	66	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High Shoals	147	.....	.....	.....	113	8	74	10	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puett's Chapel	68	7	.....	10	57	.....	55	.....	3000	.....	159	169	54	.....	447
Fallston—Double Shoals	115	1	1	1	115	.....	51	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friendship	500	6	4	28	488	.....	283	.....	50000	.....	1622	449	60	.....	3852
Lawndale	254	1	1	5	254	.....	207	.....	50000	.....	274	558	132	.....	1603
Palmtree	353	3	1	9	.....	.....	227	.....	50000	.....	219	1141	289	10	2336
Big Hill	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	110	1	.....	163
Gastonia: Mayo-Smyre—Maylo	302	22	8	32	195	105	329	33	46000	11014	1481	1560	319	.....	16254
Smyre	184	5	5	5	120	25	224	27	30000	1232	1281	1200	303	.....	4649
Lincoln Circuit—Ivey	126	3	3	2	117	13	97	23	25000	440	165	445	109	.....	303
Marvin	171	1	1	1	140	31	95	19	10000	1500	30	179	710	119	119
McKendree	151	10	2	2	163	10	132	21	12000	.....	260	615	125	.....	125
Pisgah	140	2	1	.....	145	8	162	22	24000	.....	150	174	1030	175	.....
Lowell—Bethesda	127	4	.....	5	117	14	119	23	8000	2800	360	800	254	.....	4798
Lowell	157	1	1	5	117	36	125	48	15000	600	447	950	301	.....	3202
South Point	210	.....	.....	.....	185	26	147	43	4000	.....	268	750	238	.....	1947
Lowesville—Fairfield	61	2	3	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	2000	411	175	84	.....	.....	768
Hills Chapel	188	12	10	10	120	25	28	28	8000	7933	169	571	100	25	9185
New Hope	117	1	9	.....	116	79	79	16	6000	209	562	571	100	25	1927
River Bend	101	5	5	7	99	19	35	19	35000	3403	405	629	100	.....	4856
Salem	188	11	2	2	178	25	178	25	4000	477	286	508	87	.....	1617
Snow Hill	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	22	6000	131	171	571	100	25	1312
McAdenville	117	2	4	8	89	28	117	27	6500	2466	430	1540	174	.....	5272
West Cramerton	44	6	6	4	42	6	30	.....	3000	1192	296	660	174	.....	2545
Polkville—Casar	267	10	1	9	81	17	100	16	75000	625	171	320	81	5	1580
Clover Hill	87	4	1	4	39	162	162	21	45000	1061	352	1165	349	.....	4169
Lee's Chapel	43	1	1	1	30	10	41	.....	2000	.....	36	115	32	.....	282
Mt. Harmony	32	5	1	1	33	4	38	.....	4000	.....	58	145	37	.....	373
Polkville	184	.....	3	9	160	32	168	38	8000	.....	495	975	211	.....	2519
Rehobeth	181	7	8	2	167	27	145	23	15000	1100	317	780	178	.....	2882

Rock Springs—Bethany	41	4	1	1	2	38	5	47	2500	426	78	120	25	714
Bethel	116	2	5	1	4	68	45	56	3000	60	223	395	80	1066
Denver	146	2	1	1	2	113	15	136	3000	85	421	565	115	1480
Lebanon	96	2	1	1	4	178	21	80	1500	36	47	240	50	494
Mt. Pleasant	170	3	3	1	5	148	20	179	25	4669	604	720	150	6713
Rehobeth	152	1	1	1	4	127	23	147	11	6692	163	720	150	8030
Webbs Chapel	130	1	1	1	5	85	41	80	1200	712	40	240	50	1151
South Fork—Bethel	90	2	2	1	6	60	18	40	21	2500	111	336	53	672
Crowell Memorial	82	12	4	3	3	100	5	84	18	6568	58	168	27	6917
Ebenezer	185	4	4	1	4	184	4	171	20	15000	480	76	50	1321
Plateau	165	6	8	1	3	173	5	116	12	2600	129	480	76	3571
Russell's Chapel	83	3	3	3	3	84	2	41	26	2000	44	336	53	580
Wesley's Chapel	225	17	17	1	23	234	20	149	38	30000	402	600	95	3035
Sulphur Springs—Pine Grove	50	3	3	3	5	44	5	73	12	12000	25	250	55	2445
Salem	50	5	5	3	4	34	12	39	15	7500	25	250	55	7945
Sulphur Springs	178	2	2	2	3	140	17	140	25	25000	50	1000	221	1867
Vale—Macedonia	99	10	2	3	3	100	8	104	50	5000	50	360	80	637
Palm Tree	148	5	5	5	5	150	13	115	5000	60	490	92	856	
Reeps Grove	188	14	11	11	2	180	31	157	17	7000	100	600	101	1085
Zion	166	2	2	2	2	152	12	119	5000	65	70	550	100	975

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Fiat Rock—Bethany	85	3	3	3	6	79	79	70	6000	2657	74	144	26	2970	
Bethel	212	8	9	1	14	208	189	189	20000	455	234	525	60	1495	
Fiat Rock	208	4	4	4	8	159	106	106	15000	42	99	600	75	1079	
Gideon Grove	162	1	1	1	2	151	112	112	17000	40	212	506	53	1065	
Palestine	141	1	1	1	2	151	110	110	3000	107	107	325	36	649	
Midway—Groometown—Groometown	101	2	2	2	4	101	4	81	21	4100	450	1200	160	5336	
Midway	168	20	19	2	2	199	6	102	80	30000	1480	1500	189	18070	
Guilford Circuit—Burnett's Chapel	77	2	2	2	2	72	9	82	15	8000	300	300	40	815	
St. Andrews	103	1	1	1	2	119	4	175	25	12500	582	650	100	1991	
Vickers	142	8	8	8	1	139	10	204	34	15000	2900	800	87	3572	
Haw River—Brown Summit	96	1	1	1	5	40	50	69	63	1601	175	242	52	926	
Fair Grove	126	3	3	3	3	59	59	63	18	3500	537	130	418	90	1405
Friendship	182	2	1	1	8	100	75	148	24	35000	822	370	638	138	2422
Midway	124	1	1	1	5	90	43	86	18	9200	707	250	550	120	1906
Mispah	135	1	1	1	2	80	52	70	3000	452	135	352	177	5	1196
Mayodan—Mayodan	203	2	2	2	1	120	87	139	30	5000	153	2300	130	5	1196
Mt. Herman	103	1	1	1	1	168	27	88	300	2000	72	300	15	9074	
Mt. Pleasant Circuit—Mt. Pleasant	232	2	2	2	11	413	101	364	97	27000	3578	1875	545	4069	
Pleasant Union	122	2	2	2	3	141	49	132	28	10707	625	470	182	1048	
Pelham—Hickory Grove—H. Grove	163	2	2	2	4	117	50	172	25	21000	175	470	177	2060	
Pelham	163	2	2	2	3	102	56	138	25	30000	25	188	910	149	181500
Reldsville Circuit—Bethlehem	144	2	2	2	1	152	102	112	20	15000	300	115	775	171	1886
Lowes	144	14	14	14	3	171	127	244	27	10000	200	850	185	1884	
Mt. Carmel	288	4	4	4	3	262	31	247	23	4000	237	850	190	1085	
Salem	93	1	1	1	15	47	17	56	18	4000	87	325	85	1085	
Wentworth	52	1	1	1	2	52	12	112	9000	400	70	200	15	381	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—(Continued) TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T				CH. PROP.				FINANCES				
	(4) Full Members Reported Past Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prtn., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on (Specials) Pards	GRAND TOTAL			
Sandy Ridge—Delta	127	11	1	2			175	20	50000		4000	756	490	54	5810				
Mt. Zion	71	1	1				49	18	15000		4000	175	285	32	4662				
Sandy Ridge	89	7	1	14			74	18	2000		255	490	54	1097					
South Chapel	23	1	1				49		1000		20	85	10	161					
Snow Hill	64	2					65		1000		135	350	36	700					
Stokesdale—Glencoe	319	2	4	2	256	72	196	39	35000	373	70	200	8						
Stokesdale	52	1			32		20	55	500	500	265	1900	102	25					
Stokesdale Circuit—Eden	234	1	3	2	180	56	109	17	25000	6500	165	1100	107						
Mt. Carmel	53				40	13	40		2000		78	150	17						
Mt. Tabor	81			1	60	20	81	18	7000		153	300	29						
Mt. Zion	155	3	1		125	33	150	16	10000		150	600	58						
Stonesville—Centenary																			
Price																			
Matthews																			
Stonesville	105	2	4	3	80	28	139	32	11500	600	268	625	116	2023					
Summerfield—Center	281	17	1	1	240	58	275	23	47000	1000	911	650	107	3078					
Methenah	111				75	36	112	23	5500	100	412	500	102	1422					
Morehead	256	2	1	9	212	44	148	40	35000	1000	294	725	135	2671					
Summerfield	80				31	36	47	25	21000	19	67	557	71	639					
Taboracle—Julian	477	11	3	15	356	60	327	75	4000	1015	457	1615	215	4034					
Tabernacle																			

MARION DISTRICT																
CHURCHES	(4) Full Members Reported Past Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prtn., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on (Specials) Pards	GRAND TOTAL
Avery—Fairview	38		1		34	4	33		1200			57	205	35		88
Minnespolis	32				17		44		900			15	70	8		70
Mt. Zion	35	1	1	1	10	25	40		1000			29	63	4		107
Pine Grove	71	2	7	5	51	14	148		6250	3864	65	165	24			7461
Pisgah	14		4		56	22	52		7000	25	35	225	41			2535
Avondale—Alexander—Alexander	148	6	13	17	129	11	102	19	800	290	290	1200	120			2535
Avondale	147	5	13	6	128	31	116	19	40000	3042	1220	1800	140			7461
Bakersville—Bakersville	173	3	5	4	180	79	86	18	11200	2580	115	1500	15			5116
Bethlehem	82	1		1	38	44	42		1600		25	80	15			306
Glen Ayre	42	5			30	11	34		1500		50	15	80			231
Oak Grove	16				11	11	11		1000		20	19	25			115
Penland	39	1			15	23	22		1600		20	52	20			439

Boone Circuit—Bethel	41	1	31	9	30	1000	200	55	175	16	332
Blowing Rock	6	6	34	10	24	3000		60	134	12	287
Fairview	45	1	52	6	60	1200		72	175	16	378
Friendship	58		43	7	75	1500	200	125	166	16	624
Pleasant Valley	49		154		182	7000	10000	434	1250	141	12364
Bostic—Oak Grove	293	2	45	7	127	27000	2046	407	925	92	327
190	1	42	250		197	10000	100	68	225	7	490
Salem	57		57		50	10000	1000	200	629	75	1059
Sunshine	120	2	125		107	10000	1000	500	900	85	2085
Broad River—Kistler's Chapel	228	1	227		197	6000	100	500	900	75	2437
Providence	141	3	144		30	6000	1000	500	871	30	439
Tanner's Grove	33	1	32		35	3000		55	271	30	439
Wesley's Chapel	130	1	89	36	159	15000	72	411	675	165	1736
Connely Springs—Bollinger's Chapel	127	3	90	3	95	12000		461	675	165	1636
Friendship	190	9	139	60	147	12 15000	310	600	1000	100	1404
Hildebran	68	12	66	23	113	21 3000	1619	144	400	100	2482
154	3	20	109	31	112	23 15000	3100	361	650	165	4661
154	3	20	109	31	112	23 15000	3100	361	650	165	4661
Creston—Green Valley—Big Laurel	40		25	15	15	1500		85	150	31	
Creston	66	1	48	21	53	3000	50	12	178	37	
Green Valley	138		80	58	45	1800		48	125		
Martin's Chapel	60		38	22	31	800		53			
Mt. View	83	2	51	30	35	800	50	12	100		
Little Laurel	33	3	24	8	60	3600	40	56	75	12	
Peak Grove	30		25	5	32	1200		63	13		
Pleasant Hill	9		9			800					
Riverview	59		42	17	63	6700	100	18	150	31	
Roaring Fork	23		20	3	40	1000		6	35	7	
Rock Creek	62		40	22	60	800		14	20		
Roundabout	69		32	35	26	800			100	21	
Sutherland	85	1	59	28	63	3000	250	20	222	37	
112	1	2	33	49	45	1200		13	115		1940
Thomas Chapel	82	2	87	27	129	10000	350	170	833	100	1590
Drexel—Bethel	115	1	115	73	160	21 10000	190	190	833	100	1590
Bethlehem	113	1	72	41	92	13 9000	87	132	734	100	1393
Zion	10	2	7	4	32	4000		250	250	11	291
10	2	7	4	32	4000			363	363		383
Elk Park—Banner Elk	117	5	62	86	71	10000		80	80	7	192
Elk Park	117	4	32	86	71	10000		80	80	7	192
Forest Home	47	2	32	11	35	3000		200	200		200
Montezuma	33	3	30	6	55	2500		232	232		259
Linville	33	3	30	6	55	2500		232	232		259
Newland	15	2	6	11		7000		250	250	21	319
Gilkey—Gilboa	109	3	112		26	13 5000		430	38	38	
Gilkey	127	3	96	118	46	21 1000	500	281	38	38	
Mt. Hebron	118	1	105	105	59	5000		74	16	16	
Thermal City	59	4	59		59	5000		281	38	38	
Henrietta—Caroleen	177	16	142	49	258	12 15000	1113	635	1000	114	75
Central	67	2	59	15	75	22 8000	2338	525	650	78	1953
Henrietta	70	1	57	16	42	20000	400	513	950	108	15
Linville Falls—Altamont	115	1	116		145	381 2967	381	297	285	48	1202
Concord	125	2	173		117	5000	156	309	515	80	1819
Jonas Ridge	127	1	119		100	3000	60	81	300	48	616

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT				FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(1) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received (Otherwise)	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(24) Membership W. S. C. S.	(28) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Term, Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Exp. and Current Exp. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(45) Paid on World Service	
Linville Falls	10	3	8	2	10	34	27	25	2500		3	51	102	14	207
Marion: Cross Mills—Cross Mills	229	9	2	1	195	34	210	25	1500		8	150	1516	316	2195
West Marion	115	9	2	4	105	18	90	20	15000		2000	250	960	110	1871
Marion Circuit—Glenwood	116	9	2	1	117	38	85	17	26000		25	885	90	380	2560
Pleasant Grove	30	2	3	0	30	30	40	40	1500		18	120	380	40	500
Pleasant Hill	49	2	1	0	51	51	138	15	15000		220	281	885	50	2423
Providence	104	1	1	1	107	94	120	15	7000		220	281	885	50	2423
Melwood—Bethel	94	1	1	1	94	94	118	18	12000		220	281	885	50	2423
Pinnacle	80	1	1	2	80	80	57	18	25000		38	126	200	20	364
Snow Hill	80	1	1	1	78	78	57	18	10000		38	126	200	20	364
Trinity	85	1	1	1	81	81	11	11	25000	4883	26	450	20	20	238
Mill Spring—Bethlehem	112	2	1	5	101	10	94	17	7000		25	636	81	31	665
Gray's Chapel	47	1	1	1	46	46	10	10	17000		15	230	31	31	323
Lebanon	41	3	3	3	38	3	16	16	10000		15	126	15	15	180
Manus Chapel	44	3	3	3	33	3	25	25	15000		15	114	39	39	229
New Hope	98	3	1	1	98	3	62	11	6000	57000	22823	30	566	72	6528
Morganton: St. Matthews—Zion St. M.	94	3	7	1	104	104	174	16	324000	10000	276	800	55	24323	
Zion Memorial	57	3	3	3	62	62	95	16	180000		600	387	600	35	1965
Morganton Circuit—Denton's Chapel	65	1	1	3	48	15	90	16	18000		1000	160	265	65	579
Gilboa	11	1	1	1	5	6	6	6	10000		72	70	13	13	183
Mt. Pleasant	127	1	8	4	115	16	100	23	22000		220	565	114	114	1205
Oak Forest	181	2	2	3	178	62	118	20	36000		452	6000	120	120	1481
Salem	256	6	4	4	230	22	232	20	28000		526	9000	160	160	2667
Nehalem—Chinchfield	167	2	1	1	166	53	121	15	153000		132	1050	125	125	2067
Nehalem	159	6	3	5	169	54	90	27	15000	100	125	1050	125	125	314
Old Fort Circuit—Bethel	63	1	2	2	58	33	32	32	6000		45	187	21	21	193
Bethlehem	46	1	1	1	43	33	15	15	2000		15	125	15	15	36
Carson's Chapel	28	1	1	1	26	16	16	16	300		34	34	34	34	929
Ebenezer	177	1	1	1	174	102	139	8	20000		80	525	71	71	117
Piney Grove	48	1	1	1	46	18	25	8	10000		8	70	8	8	117
Red Hill—Tipton Hill—Dayton Bend	81	2	1	1	78	27	63	65	364000	700	65	240	15	15	408
Red Hill	159	5	2	2	162	57	79	24	245000		108	500	24	24	6083
Tipton Hill	93	5	1	5	82	42	72	24	247000		361	500	24	24	6083
Rutherford College: Abernethy Mem.	245	1	12	1	242	17	230	58	550000		288	1864	2100	2100	6083
Shady Grove	128	11	7	3	121	22	150	24	200000		16	690	700	700	1955

Sunshine—Cedar Grove	73	4	21	95	54	10	5000	120	300	29	608
Centennial	90	6	3	73	35		3000	100	195	17	391
Golden Valley	86	1		57	37		1000	55	125	15	258
Hollis	22			21	30		1000	45	100	12	198
Hopewell	117		1	115	50	12	12000	130	285	29	593
Pisgah	106	2	6	102	40		3000	80	195	18	406
Table Rock—Linville	30	30		3	67	22	2000	50	200	12	293
Mountain Grove	94	6	5	95	156	33	25000	105	700	48	1176
Oak Hill	222	4	2	214	57		115000	120	900	60	11550
Todd—Blackburn Chapel	77	6	4	66	120		13000	220	280	32	
Calvary	98	2	4	86	19	81	6800	146	200	25	
Cranbury	69	3	5	52	19	82	2500	170	305	35	
Hopewell	97	3		86	10	70	1700	385	305	55	
Stephens Memorial	52			45	7		7700	112	100	17	144
Valdese—Burke's Chapel	11			11	25		1000	100	100	6	
Valdese	231	1	5	217	14	234	20000	761	2300	298	8591
Warlick's Chapel	59		14	35	10	38	1000	100	100	3	141
Watanga—Hinson's Chapel	262		5	233	21	281	25000	162	1200	20	2101
Liberty	49		1	23	25	26	2500	1039	13	13	1039
Mabel	137	6	1	105	34	99	10000	1310	61	30	1619
Piney Grove	46		5	42	4	50	1200	11	75	16	125
Valle Crucis	89		2	81	9	70	4000	747	900	120	2166

### SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle: East—Parkway	86	6	29	35	60		25000	150	1200	300	4611
Oakboro	172		3	131	40	22	2500	60	360	95	15656
Albemarle Circuit—Pine Grove	90		1	72	134	13	10000	125	780	156	2433
Porter	177	3		140	166	30	50000	35	441	30	1267
Stony Hill	169	4	5	131	40	152	24	9584	108	990	198
Union Chapel	234	7	9	198	45	228	30000	537	780	156	2509
Badin—New London—Badin	207		8	198	45	228	30000	300	1070	1500	375
New London	284		24	184	24	156	325	829	1500	374	3877
Bethpage—Shiloh—Bethpage	9	7	11	172	48	251	24	7167	768	1927	10996
Shiloh	85	12	6	87	5	89	4000	823	82	550	1826
Concord Circuit—Boger's Chapel	121		4	70	15	25		50	90	500	981
Mc Carmel	172	11		91	30	130		1400	90	500	14934
Friendship—Tabernacle—Friendship	67	1	2	169	16	194		565	1150	288	2821
Oak Grove	179	12	9	54	12	57		198	3900	75	792
Tabernacle	89		13	169	17	203		1560	676	1250	4781
Gold Hill—Bethlehem	85		3	104	16	104		8000	896	577	192
Gold Hill	85		3	55	40	53		4000	244	333	95
Liberty	136	3	1	122	16	162		20000	127	662	118
Rockwell	158	5	1	138	27	129		3000	512	668	119
Granite Quarry—Bethel	104	21	10	30	30	30		2000	207	560	107
ML Tabor	121	11	3	1	139	27		2000	275	770	172
Providence	161	15	10	165	23	165		2500	210	119	2408
Shiloh	212	14	13	16	186	39		600	425	770	3403
								20000	1400	196	
								407			





## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Ball Creek—Center	193	3	1	5	192	130	40	12000	2500	101	495	65
Friendship	176	1	1	5	173	177	45	12000	2000	200	660	75
Mt. View	147	1	1	5	147	95	40	4000	52	295	40	40
Pisgah	134	8	1	3	134	96	17	5000	509	65	509	65
St. Pauls	86	8	1	3	92	64	4000	241	45	45	45	45
Catawba—Catawba	335	6	9	6	296	48	66	48000	3949	1013	1500	300
Concord	236	7	2	6	186	218	21	32000	275	573	750	250
Hopewell	249	7	2	6	177	216	25	35000	949	482	750	200
Clarendon—Shiloh—Bethlehem	251	6	5	7	222	250	55	60000	9270	1128	1500	226
Shiloh	207	6	1	3	167	44	25	60000	128	637	1300	226
Cool Springs—Cool Springs	96	2	4	8	84	10	14	3000	75	125	472	60
New Salem	239	2	11	6	226	20	185	38	60000	200	1050	135
Providence	151	6	2	40	15	123	28	12000	160	160	578	75
Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley	109	6	3	6	103	102	6	8000	350	65	293	16
Colliers	163	3	3	6	162	163	18	65000	3965	639	334	17
Ebenezer	139	1	4	8	138	119	15	12000	1353	205	273	17
Elmwood—Cleveland	95	4	4	8	91	53	14	3500	260	120	360	57
Ebenezer	47	7	4	3	44	21	16	3000	27	140	26	15
Elmwood	70	3	4	2	75	56	16	4000	63	103	345	50
Knox Chapel	123	1	2	122	46	15	3500	34	355	65	15	724
Grace—Rhodhiss—Grace	258	8	7	11	242	188	25	10000	5500	339	985	143
Rhodhiss	159	5	1	10	150	86	20	10000	462	384	515	67
Harmony—Clarksbury	197	2	1	2	182	14	120	27	6000	145	462	63
Harmony	178	2	3	7	161	15	121	35	6000	280	637	86
Mt. Bethel	52	6	1	48	10	75	2000	163	80	133	18	18
Turnersburg	16	1	1	14	1	1	2000	168	23	168	23	10
Harpers—Harpers Chapel	60	4	4	43	21	47	2000	53	73	200	17	458
Moriah Chapel	52	1	1	15	38	31	1000	240	108	200	17	492
Mt. Zion	88	3	3	35	56	56	6000	1500	6040	54	200	19
Shiloh	84	1	1	31	54	60	20	2000	20	143	200	17
Helton—Grassy Creek	157	2	2	109	50	39	12	5500	1797	135	425	72
Greenwood	96	1	3	54	39	40	11	3000	1084	62	220	39
Helton	96	1	1	73	25	52	14	5000	2198	133	425	72
Lansing	69	1	1	44	25	36	12	7000	1079	280	250	40
Trinity	43	1	1	36	7	33	5000	969	48	180	27	1303
Hickory—Highland—Fairgrove	157	6	3	135	19	173	19	18000	1300	461	1000	176
Highland	305	4	7	234	52	322	35	30000	896	1429	2000	217
Hiddenite—Center	51	3	3	58	13	50	18	3000	15	78	250	39
Hiddenite	120	2	3	96	23	99	28	10000	1530	373	355	85
Liberty	159	2	2	145	12	135	4000	35	125	470	82	12
Pisgah	231	4	6	145	15	178	16	5000	45	259	475	82
Rocky Springs	136	4	2	106	10	96	18	5000	250	130	470	57
South River	74	11	2	71	12	65	25	1000	20	99	200	30
Rocky River	166	10	6	156	25	175	37	35000	200	502	2100	100
Hudson—Hudson	117	12	4	116	14	154	17	7000	17000	284	300	35
Mt. Hermon	181	2	2	162	18	130	17	7000	120	340	752	66
Jefferson—Bethany	101	8	7	111	2	108	43	10000	120	135	720	60
Jefferson	101	8	7	111	2	108	43	10000	120	135	720	60

STATESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued) TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLMENT			CH. PROP.				FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Faith Profession of	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(24) Membership W. S. C. S.	(28) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Ptn., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(52) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on (Specials) Advance Funds				
Orion	64	3			54	12	73	20000		100	108	288	24	656					
Zion	195	13	2	1	176	32	172	6000			283	600	50	1236					
Laur. I Springs—Belmont	48				21	25		10000		160			15						
Chestnut Hill	18				12			5100					16						
Laurel Springs	72				22			4100				25	15						
Mt. Zion	75	9		2	58	9	56	4000		10	45	23	15						
Nathan's Creek	59				10	7		3500		50	75	10	2						
Trauson	17	1		1	14		130	16000		1200	316	430	105	25					
Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell	130	11	5	1	119		123	15	10000	800	382	590	143	95					
Littlejohn	128	10	2	1	119		89	10000		400	126	230	52	95					
Oliver	67	6	3	1	75		208	30	18000	6000	522	1200	250	25					
South Lenoir	224	8	2	2	227		43	67	42000	13166	141	2535	530	218					
Maiden—Maiden	394	13	23	16	371		291	26	7000	1044	423	665	134	117					
May's Chapel	264	8	14	12	235		75	27	1236	206	30	433	100	10					
McKendree—McKendree	151	1	2	1	149		129	41	17000	38	89	483	100	20					
Williamson's Chapel	221	6	1	6	130		78	35	3300	600	250	330	68	1468					
Rocky Mount	197	1		2	127	68	130		3200	1100	70	85	8	1283					
Miller's Creek—Arbor Grove	150	15		2	127	8	43		200			15		15					
Charity	25			1	24		3		2500		630	550	130	1626					
Eschcol	3				3														
Friendship	145		5	4	135	11	170	15	200			200	44	553					
Oak Grove	12				12					100	92	200	50	503					
Miller's Creek	43	3		1	47		75	10	17000	2000	557	900	150	9603					
Monticello-Rose	117	16	14	4	143		186	30	25000	5000	486	1300	150						
Rose Chapel	248	7	3	10	198	50	165	41	27000	7000									
Moore'sville:																			
Centenary-Triplett—Centenary	355	8	3	5	361		238	61	20000	3494	344	1500	217	59					
Triplett	345	1	16	4	357		290	45	18000	5795	491	1500	218	71					
Moravian Falls—Adley	74	2			39	36			25000	103	116	11	11	271					
Beulah	111		1	3	58	51	75	12	25000	231	53	433	46	997					
Dunkirk	60	1		1	10	50			1500	15		117	12	184					
Perguson	48	7		1	18	37	22		1500		5	34	11	74					
Ohl—Fairmont	117	13	2	1	116	21	109		5000		207	390	67						
Macedonia	45	1		2	40	44	38		1500		54	100	35						
Moss	44				34	10	48		1500		60	100							



THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT				FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(3) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem- bers—Active	(12) Total Mem- bers—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Equip- ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Bldg., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. and Pastor's Salary	(47) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)	
Mt. Olivet	88	5	1	4	58	33	54	12	6000	..	125	480	60	6	
Rehobeth	90	1	1	3	72	20	102	30	6000	..	125	480	60	6	
Davis—Center	172	4	11	6	150	20	165	35	8000	..	200	290	45	1399	
Concord	131	4	3	3	103	31	132	35	13000	..	5300	350	37	6279	
Hardison	52	13	2	4	43	22	62	25	3000	..	25	80	10	338	
Liberty	268	29	4	4	262	38	338	38	8000	..	2100	620	61	3818	
Oak Grove	227	13	7	12	206	34	184	37	5000	..	500	440	45	1619	
Salem	147	7	1	12	140	12	130	6	6000	..	25	175	386	45	
Zion	23	1	1	1	16	6	20	6	12000	..	650	291	71	164	
Davidson—Arcadia	172	12	5	6	159	24	203	31	9000	..	210	375	71	..	
Centenary	150	6	1	1	146	17	133	20	4000	..	374	750	141	..	
Good Hope	386	16	4	6	358	42	304	46	38000	..	24000	374	111	..	
Mt. Olivet	262	1	2	6	240	13	205	47	35000	..	350	567	282	..	
Denton—Central	298	8	6	12	278	22	261	60	13000	..	33	363	3000	..	
Piney Grove	65	3	3	4	51	10	54	10	2500	..	42	200	34	..	
Denton Circuit—Canaan	143	3	3	8	85	15	100	25	10000	..	8000	10	350	..	
First	145	7	10	3	100	25	100	25	25000	..	150	200	176	..	
Jackson Hill	69	4	4	2	67	12	67	12	5000	..	5	350	41	..	
Newsom	82	4	4	2	77	14	60	12	6000	..	6	260	30	..	
Siloam	64	4	1	2	39	15	42	12	5000	..	3	300	35	..	
Eldorado—Center	..	..	..	1	27	22	42	10	1300	..	10	182	34	..	
Chandler's Grove	..	..	..	1	75	21	46	12	1200	..	190	171	40	..	
Elcazer	..	..	..	1	49	19	68	15	1400	..	15	141	24	..	
Liberty	..	..	..	1	73	27	57	15	1600	..	201	21	24	..	
Macedonia	..	3	1	7	132	24	100	17	20000	..	184	516	78	..	
Farmer—Farmer	162	1	1	1	12	12	14	14	2500	..	15	36	8	..	
Mt. Tabor	24	..	..	1	91	40	92	36	3500	..	547	280	40	..	
New Hope	132	..	..	1	61	37	57	30	3500	..	80	280	40	..	
Oak Grove	100	..	..	1	42	27	65	11	2500	..	20	238	34	..	
Salem	69	..	..	36	260	29	132	28	10000	..	6000	666	60	..	
Farmington—Bethlehem	233	35	7	7	122	20	157	28	7000	..	224	715	65	..	
Farmington	140	2	4	9	29	16	18	18	5000	..	14	100	15	..	
Huntsville	42	4	1	2	100	6	51	51	3000	..	1100	184	15	..	
Mt. Olive	69	42	4	9	157	32	103	29	12000	..	788	230	500	..	
Smith Grove	180	1	4	6	157	32	103	29	25000	..	12700	434	45	..	
Wesley Chapel	140	2	1	8	92	43	37	37	10000	..	180	434	45	..	

Greer—Mt. Carmel—Greer's Chapel	113	2	86	25	125	17	11000	15	277	450	100	1061
Mt. Carmel	184	8	172	14	236	20	8500	355	347	450	100	1582
Liberty Circuit—Bethany	138	10	137	13	80	15	2500	400	165	450	80	1336
Randolph	51	4	46	5	71	6	1500	50	40	150	29	335
Staley	56	4	50	6	56	6	1000	50	55	200	36	437
White's Chapel	5	2	44	1	60	6	2000	100	50	200	35	481
Linwood—Bethany	106	8	111	4	184	6	10000	500	387	600	100	1061
Cotton Grove	60	1	63	6	66	6	6000	303	634	634	303	634
Linwood	142	4	141	7	200	7	25000	544	544	544	544	544
Macedonia	135	2	134	3	105	3	20000	522	522	522	522	522
Tyre	714	11	650	599	599	71	80000	1519	1519	2500	600	26453
Midway—Midway	137	11	146	232	232	24	20000	500	632	500	150	26453
New Mt. Vernon	57	9	92	7	87	9	5500	882	587	47	16	1948
Mocksville Circuit—Bethel	112	1	86	20	93	3	3000	1900	211	505	29	2444
Chestnut Grove	67	4	51	12	65	4	4000	134	133	225	21	632
Cornatzer	112	3	94	13	100	6500	3000	1900	502	300	47	2905
Dulins	65	14	63	13	114	3500	35	62	145	18	330	734
New Union	130	8	92	30	95	3000	45	283	250	39	5	2811
Union Chapel	101	9	54	33	86	8000	50	96	400	50	5	772
Mt. Vernon—Ebenezer	70	9	45	34	89	20	9000	70	400	45	5	340
Fairview	69	9	18	42	50	4000	15000	56	150	20	5	13704
Mt. Gilead	84	3	22	53	57	50	35000	36	225	38	5	5346
Mt. Pleasant	177	11	170	18	160	50	10000	35000	40	1050	147	7752
Mt. Vernon	188	7	185	18	193	33	21500	2410	870	120	120	3228
North Davidson—Canaan	160	15	158	12	170	52	5500	400	1123	850	120	37
Shady Grove	107	3	101	11	128	41	85000	23000	145	550	130	3844
Mt. Pleasant	263	3	193	40	203	41	20000	2098	1113	1080	336	11
Ramseur—Franklinville—Franklinville	257	13	214	53	276	63	18000	232	1242	1620	504	100
Ramseur	137	2	135	15	78	18	10000	334	781	324	43	160
Randleman Circuit—Level Cross	113	6	117	113	158	20	10000	2566	633	81	30	60
Mt. Lebanon	122	2	122	105	115	20	4000	1291	318	45	5	60
New Salem	138	1	137	115	10000	38000	394	635	81	25	25	60
Worthyville	236	28	243	58	224	35	8000	364	520	94	5	60
Randolph—Grays—Bethany	156	6	143	17	160	21	5000	1377	177	360	64	5
Bethel	319	16	248	92	150	30	4000	340	700	126	15	15
Gray's Chapel	192	14	158	53	92	22	10000	266	420	76	25	25
Shiloh	4	4	65	27	96	23	35000	50	673	345	42	55
Richard—Browers	2	1	57	30	118	14	5000	200	60	375	44	1445
Charlotte	4	4	52	32	90	14	5000	3400	243	400	47	4278
Giles Chapel	4	2	54	20	110	21	30000	150	347	200	32	742
New Union	4	1	65	23	93	11	7500	65	45	300	35	608
Mt. Shepherd	22	22	75	13	78	78	200	212	200	30	30	212
Seagrave—Fairgrove	75	75	61	13	38	38	305	200	305	800	120	305
Pleasant Hill	73	1	107	107	191	25	9000	1400	300	800	120	1400
Mt. Zion	98	9	292	292	199	24	225	1040	300	800	120	225
Seagrave	267	17	271	271	281	34	20000	2600	912	645	134	2600
Shiloh—Friendship	264	8	272	272	468	50	12000	6000	2441	1855	331	1855
Reeds	447	34	482	482	80	80	5000	146	146	250	33	146
Shiloh	100	1	101	101	80	80	5000	146	146	250	33	146
Yadkin College	100	1	101	101	80	80	5000	146	146	250	33	146

75

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT					CH. PROP.					FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Membrs—Active		(12) Total Membrs—Inactive		(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Title, Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Exp. and Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)									
					(11) Total Membrs—Active	(12) Total Membrs—Inactive	(11) Total Membrs—Active	(12) Total Membrs—Inactive																		
South Davidson—Alleghany	184	2	20	1	94	11	53	12	1,000	100	403	316	403	40	5	13,596										
Chapel Hill	120	9	21	1	124	26	86	18	12,000	260	519	260	519	52	6	6,711										
Limeberry	124	9	23	3	115	44	120	40	16,000	686	461	165	461	46	5	6,557										
Pine Hill	31	2	18	1	43	7	33	18	5,000	295	403	40	403	40	2	5,715										
Pleasant Grove	86	8	18	5	89	18	66	18	3,000	109	357	43	357	65	1	798										
South Randolph—Flag Springs	108	12	1	1	119	11	113	17	3,000	123	389	65	389	73	1	841										
New Hope	130	49	3	3	127	49	155	49	3,000	52	14	14	172	31	1	813										
New Zion	49	1	1	1	49	1	49	1	3,000	52	58	58	172	31	1	422										
Pisgah	63	1	1	33	64	8	61	20	28,000	52	14	14	172	31	1	422										
Trinity—Bethel—Bethel	176	2	7	1	112	6	174	20	3,000	100	309	309	950	90	71	2,082										
Johnstown	197	5	4	4	203	18	224	36	5,000	100	444	13,000	122	110	24,905											
Trinity	108	22	8	5	187	18	180	31	12,000	431	51	340	431	51	50	1,488										
Thomasville Circuit—Fairview	184	3	14	1	193	11	118	35	6,000	13,000	196	196	281	34	34	2,905										
Pine Woods	107	1	1	1	108	1	108	1	6,000	233	431	233	431	52	52	1,488										
Pleasant Hill	154	1	23	1	158	1	114	13	6,000	283	431	283	431	52	52	1,488										
Prospect	173	1	12	6	177	1	216	29	9,000	265	404	162	404	76	76	1,488										
Spring Hill	271	1	12	6	277	40	217	31	20,000	1,625	155	155	723	87	87	13,596										
Trinity—Hopewell	157	1	8	3	123	40	185	30	5,000	120	960	120	960	100	100	13,596										
Trinity	235	13	8	2	224	30	226	32	40,000	2,000	1,140	325	1,140	150	150	6,711										
Unity—Fair Grove—Fairgrove	289	13	4	8	281	17	307	81	75,000	26,000	678	678	1550	420	75	6,557										
Unity	298	3	3	1	287	16	386	75	20,000	19,000	527	15,500	420	75	75	5,715										
Welcome—Bethesda	313	6	6	2	275	44	176	45	7,000	471	850	471	850	170	60	6,443										
Center	299	3	6	3	255	50	167	38	195,000	643	1,000	25,000	273	300	60	5,715										
Ebenezer	111	1	1	5	85	26	56	34	42,000	25	284	25	284	60	60	1,488										
Liberty—First	300	14	25	5	284	50	235	81	10,000	81	10,000	273	300	60	60	1,488										
Liberty Grove	26	1	1	1	27	1	44	1	5,000	44	5,000	273	300	60	60	1,488										

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Cherokee—Chapel Oak	19	1	18	1	18	1	45	700	20	50	50	20	50	22	6,443
Echota	42	3	39	6	33	17	45	200	16	50	50	16	50	30	6,443
Gieger Memorial	3	21	23	1	23	30	95	700	30	30	30	30	30	30	6,443
Clyde—Clyde	297	12	23	34	254	44	123	52	50,000	20,000	1736	1736	2400	300	6,443
Louisa Chapel	72	1	32	2	32	40	60	5,000	83	144	144	83	144	22	6,443

Crabtree—Crabtree	71	3	8	7	69	6	67	15	4500	2656	114	392	80	3436
Davis Chapel	60	2	1	1	56	5	68	15	3800	1320	122	237	55	1861
Finchers Chapel	93	1	1	1	88	10	85	25	14000	2946	181	192	45	3451
Mc. Zion	59	1	1	2	57	6	55	25	5500	475	165	275	70	252
Dellwood—Dellwood	136	4	2	1	105	35	98	10	8500	3000	371	450	80	3724
Elizabeth Chapel	136	18	2	1	135	20	150	24	8500	2610	403	545	95	2156
Magrath	94	5	1	1	63	35	65	12	1500	795	80	175	31	375
Maple Grove	149	2	1	1	105	45	111	22	8500	50	300	530	94	1255
Fines Creek—Fines Creek	107	2	3	3	64	40	55	9	3500	40	45	470	50	807
Laurel Hill	39	2	1	1	20	20	20	2	1500	2	75	10	10	124
Pine Grove	65	1	1	1	50	15	25	1	3000	5	25	225	30	382
Spring Creek	26	3	2	1	23	7	45	45	4000	3	55	180	20	343
Franklin Circuit—Bethel	99	1	6	6	92	1	90	90	3500	136	52	440	55	901
Clark's Chapel	103	2	2	2	100	1	113	104	8000	104	70	440	55	501
Iotia	75	1	2	1	71	5	42	42	8000	36	48	340	40	609
Louisa Chapel	64	1	1	1	64	65	65	22	2500	12	12	220	25	354
Salem	13	1	1	1	13	19	19	22	2500	12	12	220	25	354
Snow Hill	99	2	8	8	94	8	75	14	5500	77	80	440	55	878
Hayesville—Hayesville	91	2	3	2	157	57	100	35	5000	100	414	952	251	1122
Hickory Stand	55	1	1	1	51	25	45	25	2000	50	25	119	33	374
Oak Forest	107	4	2	4	103	11	103	25	4000	75	96	374	99	45
Ogden	25	4	2	1	20	11	34	30	3000	40	170	45	37	85
Sweetwater	78	3	3	1	53	28	50	20	2000	37	85	22	22	85
Highlands—Cashiers	60	1	33	1	37	56	52	15	6000	95	210	500	75	1122
Clear Creek	30	30	39	2	49	49	67	16	4000	275	268	500	75	1321
Highlands	61	4	2	2	61	175	25	17	4000	60	197	420	60	948
Norton	30	8	8	3	175	25	24	24	1000	85	356	80	12	492
Macon—Asbury	162	8	2	1	65	90	15	15	700	85	54	90	12	3
Dryman's	64	2	1	1	19	19	21	15	800	50	153	200	32	293
Hickory Knoll	20	4	1	3	63	40	26	15	1500	381	107	200	32	6
Mulberry	59	4	1	3	40	26	21	15	1500	776	309	610	102	899
Patton's	42	7	16	5	138	37	37	15	3000	141	315	179	19	2168
Union	120	4	22	2	47	65	83	15	3000	8840	909	1100	200	662
Morning Star—Beaverdam	89	9	9	20	221	85	316	42	4000	2000	110	315	5	11637
Morning Star	308	9	4	4	60	17	54	19	1500	257	71	270	65	782
Murphy Circuit—Belview	77	2	4	1	27	26	63	19	1000	170	95	170	57	10
Hampton Memorial	47	1	1	1	12	4	37	19	1000	53	53	50	5	139
Magrath's Chapel	14	1	1	1	12	4	9	72	244	14	68	120	5	244
Martin's Creek	35	3	1	1	29	9	72	244	500	250	61	170	2	83
Peachtree	64	5	1	1	34	40	81	69	1000	197	51	50	5	553
Ranger	68	5	1	1	34	40	81	69	1000	197	51	50	5	553
Read's Chapel	37	9	1	1	26	20	20	43	3300	400	47	140	23	335
Read's Chapel	59	1	1	4	36	20	43	50	3300	110	110	490	179	274
Pigeon Valley—Inman Memorial	39	1	2	2	27	13	43	30	15294	100	110	490	179	274
Tomotia	116	1	1	1	65	50	54	30	15294	100	110	490	179	274
Long's	64	4	2	2	10	54	51	21	6400	1144	2701	435	160	120
Meadow Grove	66	4	2	2	43	25	51	21	6400	1144	2701	435	160	120
Piney Grove	105	9	2	5	111	137	137	38	15000	320	320	1150	200	2117
Rockwood—Rockwood	162	7	14	1	162	20	166	30	6000	5000	16000	1150	200	18004
The Plains	162	7	14	1	162	20	166	30	6000	5000	16000	1150	200	18004

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP							ENROLLMENT					FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received (Otherwise)	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem-bers—Active	(12) Total Mem-bers—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Tithes, Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Exp. and Pastor's Salary	(47) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)				
Shady Grove—Hemphill	36	1	28	2	298	100	280	80	30000	990	3160	1039	400	672				
Shady Grove	143	2	111	3	35	17	45	24	6000	45	58	14	14	7665				
Shooting Creek—Bethel	44	10	40	2	35	17	45	8	1000	225	174	42	174	1000				
Ledford	73	2	63	1	40	35	61	14	1500	1000	188	17	174	1500				
Marshall	63	2	55	1	35	28	28	15	2000	400	174	12	174	2000				
Myers	63	2	55	1	35	28	28	15	2000	400	174	12	174	2000				
Tusquitte	29	2	33	2	33	23	24	24	4000	100	440	111	440	4000				
Sylva	398	7	28	2	298	100	280	80	30000	990	3160	1039	400	672				
Webster—East LaPorte	58	1	47	1	45	8	59	20	25000	30	3160	1039	400	7665				
John's Creek	47	1	39	1	26	9	21	20	15000	30	3160	1039	400	7665				
Love's Chapel	128	1	117	1	33	24	68	124	1600	5	170	22	170	1600				
Speedwell	103	2	91	1	33	24	68	124	1600	5	170	22	170	1600				
Webster	60	4	57	1	49	7	53	30	3500	114	170	22	170	3500				
Westleyanna	159	4	155	1	103	33	77	2000	2000	114	170	22	170	2000				
West Macon—Gillespie's Chapel	44	1	43	1	26	19	67	2000	2000	114	170	22	170	2000				
Maiden's Chapel	61	8	53	3	49	17	47	47	1500	100	230	30	230	1500				
Mt. Zion	70	6	64	1	58	18	126	126	2500	479	750	98	750	2500				
Whittier—Olivet	65	2	63	1	67	18	100	8	2000	30	250	57	250	2000				
Shoal Creek	66	1	65	1	67	18	100	8	2000	30	250	57	250	2000				
Thomas Chapel	29	2	27	4	29	29	28	12	40000	2500	500	112	500	40000				
Whittier	140	2	138	1	107	61	96	13	12000	73	708	82	708	12000				

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT														
Concord—Sharon—Concord	156	2	155	3	101	88	135	9	7300	180	684	68	684	1493
Harmony Grove	88	9	84	1	101	88	107	135	5000	270	180	68	180	5000
Sharon	166	15	152	1	182	84	124	12	7200	330	280	927	280	7200
Crews—Sedge Garden—Antioch	84	2	82	2	86	84	53	20	2500	25	190	250	190	2500
Crews	249	16	233	4	263	249	282	49	40000	3843	451	15000	451	40000
Sedge Garden	250	29	221	1	294	391	52	52	41000	1961	1500	127	1500	41000
Danbury—Bethesda	170	3	167	3	154	16	102	16	4500	15000	51	472	40	4500
Danbury	55	2	53	3	54	55	32	32	6000	5000	50	500	50	6000
Davis Chapel	53	2	51	1	53	40	28	15	3000	5000	15	120	30	3000
Palmyra	161	3	158	1	107	61	96	13	12000	73	708	82	708	12000



Dobson-Mt. Park—Boyd's Chapel	6	4	58	32	13000	1000	339	975	15	5	54
Dobson	133	14	71	48	13000	1000	339	975	60	60	2782
Mt. Park	51	11	26	11	8000	3163	19	225	15	15	3537
White Rock	30	12	22	16	700	150	46	225	10	10	349
East Bend—Baltimore	206	7	121	90	6000	467	100	565	47	47	1508
East Bend	88	6	52	40	7500	72	283	602	51	51	1442
Macedonia	12	3	10	5	1500	19	5	160	13	13	262
Stony Knoll	166	8	100	55	6000	89	95	505	43	43	912
Macedonia	47	4	15	28	4000	235	46	168	14	14	521
Union Hill	106	4	43	68	10000	8000	64	200	5	5	8355
Elkin Circuit—Charity	72	2	69	17	2000	100	280	100	280	100	7
Ebenezer	90	7	3	91	8500	175	850	40	3	3	4931
Grassy Creek	81	3	12	64	11000	35000	7000	113	235	10	12
Maple Springs	81	3	12	64	11000	35000	7000	113	235	10	12
Roaring River	55	1	4	26	6000	65	360	18	20	20	522
Ronda	28	3	26	5	6500	500	58	360	20	16	1123
Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel	205	6	203	237	10000	338	362	600	89	12	2044
Hanes	241	5	84	81	15000	36	234	500	73	9	1162
Clemmons	125	3	241	298	30000	224	529	1200	168	13	3076
Jonesville—Jonesville	51	3	59	63	9000	600	610	1600	53	23	3726
Longtown	51	5	31	25	1500	49	215	49	215	27	486
Traphill	53	1	8	45	1000	36	225	13	385	13	385
Kernersville Circuit—Bunker Hill	94	2	84	23	8000	90	360	625	39	39	1522
Cherry Street	78	8	85	10	15000	3483	255	625	39	39	4736
Pine Grove	107	1	83	23	10000	930	357	625	39	39	2270
Sandy Ridge	112	2	81	31	8000	411	625	39	39	39	1499
Level Cross—Level Cross	61	2	48	11	15000	8167	90	345	29	29	8806
Rockford	79	3	65	11	2000	1073	78	345	29	29	1679
Siloam	76	2	58	16	10000	703	108	650	54	54	1812
Stamford	28	1	22	5	1000	191	54	115	10	10	426
Stony Knoll	85	5	79	10	1750	493	117	345	28	28	1137
Lewisville—Brookstown	198	2	161	38	22000	901	757	840	106	106	3303
Doub's Chapel	132	1	97	36	12500	430	100	576	22	22	1469
Lewisville	200	7	183	31	43000	525	735	1170	14	14	3312
Union	88	1	80	17	3500	374	420	530	20	20	1312
Marvin	126	2	266	88	3700	185	800	2800	600	80	9145
Mt. Airy: Franklin Hgts.—Epworth	136	1	113	24	53000	2102	1484	2800	600	80	9145
Franklin Heights	71	15	94	4	17000	775	60	485	22	22	1611
Zion	73	2	67	8	35000	8000	272	1030	46	46	9870
Mt. Carmel-Pine Grove—Mt. Carmel	222	6	209	18	8000	7000	40	485	22	22	7782
Pine Grove	254	16	21	175	18000	390	842	1150	225	50	4381
Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Olivet	122	5	79	238	15000	1154	507	1050	225	35	3784
Mt. Pleasant	247	15	7	63	6500	1000	263	300	3	10	1784
Shiloh	134	1	225	40	6000	100	865	825	18	70	4113
New Hope—Blackwater	78	1	78	41	15000	125	265	875	9	20	1861
Bryant Memorial	93	8	93	78	1500	16	200	16	200	9	9
New Hope	53	1	53	54	2550	30	700	14	400	17	400
Pine Hill	40	2	54	38	3500	30	30	700	30	30	400
			38		1500		15	100		4	



Mt. Grove	96	1	19	76	11	112	23	2500	170	50	140	9	445
St. Paul	122	7	5	86	48	98	..	5000	300	132	580	36	1384
Temple Hill	150	11	1	112	48	90	..	2500	370	68	240	15	799
Wesley Chapel	47	12	..	39	20	80	..	3000	40	124	140	9	386
Surry—Beulah	49	..	..	29	20	39	..	1500	..	48	92	15	204
Hebron	37	..	..	29	8	35	..	2000	..	150	218	21	481
Imogene	27	..	..	19	8	36	..	800	436	24	69	7	558
Liberty	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maple Grove	29	5	..	31	3	43	..	1000	2	44	170	17	237
Union Ridge—Hiatt	50	3	..	62	19	100	..	1500	457	2400	155	100	4352
Union Ridge	214	13	15	219	15	255	36	12400	971	211	400	35	1118
Walkertown—Morris Chapel	317	5	23	301	40	401	32	35000	1385	1174	3000	315	..
Pisgah	193	4	10	182	7	217	23	8000	275	400	1000	105	..
Wahant Cove—Bethlehem	112	6	2	70	20	113	20	5000	50	238	225	31	791
Forest Chapel	108	2	..	50	58	58	..	2000	35	43	125	17	313
Pine Hall	126	..	..	90	30	80	20	8000	50	145	575	78	1355
St. Mark	100	11	1	68	42	53	8	8000	85	95	175	24	496
West Forsyth—Elm Grove	234	..	..	188	45	143	54	8000	98	324	1400	192	244
Mt. Pleasant	127	6	7	95	31	88	23	4000	1650	130	687	82	6312
Pleasant Hill	253	4	2	205	47	259	24	24500	70	471	760	88	1899
Tabernacle	118	4	3	95	30	89	20	35000	82	80	506	91	1144
Yadkinville—Booneville	86	1	..	75	12	76	15	5000	1590	70	447	62	..
Center	144	1	1	105	35	140	40	35000	300	184	869	153	1955
Mitchell's Chapel	231	6	6	171	60	199	14	15000	20000	220	901	192	21621
Yadkinville	182	5	2	123	65	175	39	15000	135	731	639	117	1274
Yadkinville	106	3	1	74	30	98	21	14000	8550	128	639	107	9871

## INDEX

---

- Abernethy, Dr. L. B. . . . . 3, 52  
 Accepted Supply Pastors . . . 18, 34, 44, 51,  
     56, 69, 72, 140, 141, 167, 184  
 Addresses of Ministers . . . . . 27  
 Administration Fund . . . . . 68, 74, 91  
 Admitted into Full Connection  
     6, 50, 52, 69  
 Admitted on Trial  
     4, 5, 48, 49, 69, 72, 139  
 Advance for Christ and His Church  
     74, 91  
 Advocate, The North Carolina Christian 73  
 Alphabetical Roll . . . . . 27  
 Amendments . . . . . 10, 13  
 Annual Conference Business . . . . . 67  
 Appeals . . . . . 10, 19  
 Appendix . . . . . 88  
 Appointment Changes . . . . . 86  
 Appointments . . . . . 27, 66, 75, 86  
 Appointments, Special . . . . . 60, 72, 157  
 Apportionments . . . . . 68, 88, 91  
 Appreciation . . . . . 64  
 Appropriations, Missionary . . . . . 108  
 Audit . . . . . 93, 132  
 Auditor . . . . . 7, 17, 93  
 Baptisms . . . . . 73  
 Benevolences . . . . . 74, 93, 95  
 Bible Board . . . . . 9, 19, 64, 144  
 Bishops . . . . . 2, 12, 17, 46, 159  
 Boards . . . . . 8, 17  
 Bonds . . . . . 67  
 Boundary Changes . . . . . 65  
 Brevard College . . . . . 14, 22, 121  
 Brotherhood, The Conference 25, 48, 154  
 Business of the Conference . . . . . 67  
 Cabinet . . . . . 8  
 Chaplains . . . . . 16  
 Character . . . . . 10  
 Charge Boundaries . . . . . 65  
 Charges, Number of . . . . . 72  
 Charlotte Mission Society . . . . . 103  
 Cherokee Mission . . . . . 107  
 Children's Home, The . . . . . 21, 92, 129  
 Christian Education, Directors of 124  
 Christian Vocation . . . . . 20, 64, 156  
 Chronological Roll . . . . . 160  
 Church Extension . . . . . 18, 112  
 Church Property . . . . . 55, 73  
 Church School Day . . . . . 74, 92  
 Church Schools . . . . . 73  
 Churches . . . . . 73  
 Churches, Abandoned . . . . . 55  
 Classes . . . . . 50, 69  
 Cole Foundation, The E. M. . . . . 22, 56, 148  
 College Advance . . . . . 97  
 College Day . . . . . 92  
 College Foundation, The Methodist  
     22, 122  
 College Sustaining Fund . . . . . 92  
 Colleges . . . . . 14, 16, 22, 74, 121  
 Commissions . . . . . 8, 17, 67  
 Committees . . . . . 8, 17, 67  
 Communion, The Holy . . . . . 42  
 Compensation . . . . . 8  
 Conference Claimants 21, 55, 68, 92, 133  
 Conference Collections . . . . . 91, 93, 95  
 Conference Entertainment . . . . . 8, 13, 20, 57  
 Conference Expense Fund . . . . . 93, 101  
 Conference Journal, The . . . . . 1, 9, 11, 20  
 Conference Relations . . . . . 20, 60, 139  
 Conference Sessions . . . . . 1, 72, 159  
 Conference Trustees . . . . . 21  
 Constitutional Questions . . . . . 56, 60  
 Cornelius Fund . . . . . 122  
 Council of Churches, The N. C. . . . . 23, 124  
 Courtesies . . . . . 9, 24  
 Daily Minutes . . . . . 9, 24, 42, 49, 52, 64  
 Deaconesses . . . . . 20  
 Deacons . . . . . 48, 53, 58, 70  
 Deaths . . . . . 42, 59, 60, 71, 184, 185  
 Dedication of the Journal . . . . . 3  
 Devotions . . . . . 14, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 59, 60  
 Directors of Christian Education . . . . . 124  
 Discontinued . . . . . 69  
 District Boards . . . . . 25  
 District Conference . . . . . 12, 24, 64, 151  
 District Missionary Secretaries . . . . . 105  
 District Superintendents . . . . . 11, 12, 92  
 Districts . . . . . 36, 38, 91  
 Duke Endowment, The . . . . . 152  
 Duke University . . . . . 15, 51, 121  
 Education, The Board of . . . . . 18, 121  
 Educational Statistics . . . . . 121  
 Elders . . . . . 50, 58, 69, 70  
 Entertainment, Conference . . . . . 8, 13, 20, 57  
 Episcopal Fund . . . . . 68, 91  
 Evangelism, The Board of  
     8, 19, 51, 142  
 Excused . . . . . 47, 57  
 Faith, Professions of . . . . . 73  
 Financial . . . . . 74  
 Full Connections . . . . . 50, 52, 69  
 Golden Cross . . . . . 68, 92, 131  
 Greetings . . . . . 51, 57  
 Greensboro College . . . . . 121  
 Harrell Presented, Mrs. Costen J. . . . . 62  
 Heroines of the Parsonage . . . . . 184

High Point College	16, 121, 122	Ordination	13, 50, 58, 69, 70, 139
High Point Mission Society	104	Organization, Conference	7, 17
Historical Address	16, 59	Pastoral Charges	72
Historical Sketch	1, 159	Pastors' Reports	11
Historical Society, The Conference	16, 24, 59, 152	Pastors' School	124
Holy Communion	42	Pensions	133
Home for the Aged	92, 130	Pictures	2-6
Hospital, The Hugh Chatham Memorial	21, 130	Preachers, Local	13, 36
Hospitals and Homes, The Board of	18, 21, 56, 74, 129	Preachers, Traveling	27
Indebtedness	74	Preparatory Members	73
Introductions	9, 24, 46, 50, 51, 53, 56, 60, 62, 63	Presiding Officers, Other	51, 52, 53, 62, 64
Investigations	24, 68	Probationers	34
Journal, Dedication of the	3	Program	14, 45
Journal, The Conference	1, 9, 11, 20	Program Committee	8, 20
Kannapolis Mission Society	104	Property, Church	55, 73
Lay Activities, The Board of	11, 14, 23, 49, 127	Publications, The Methodist Board of	23, 62, 150
Lay Leader, The Conference	11, 68, 128	Quartet, The Conference	46, 49, 60
Lay Leaders, The District	11, 23, 68	Race Relations	74
Lay Members of the Conference	11, 38, 44, 45, 51, 52	Re-Admitted	55, 71, 72, 139
Local Preachers	13, 36	Reports	10
Located	55, 71, 72	Resolutions	9, 10, 24, 53, 54, 55, 61, 63, 64
Love Feast	16	Retired Ministers	36, 48, 62, 71, 133, 139
Membership	73	Roberts Bequest	23, 49, 149
Memoirs	9, 24, 171	Roll, Alphabetical	27
Memorial Service	16, 59, 168	Roll Call	7, 42, 47, 51, 52
Methodist Home, The	74, 92, 130	Roll, Chronological	160
Methodist Student Day	74	Roll of Deceased Ministers	185
Minimum Salary	12, 68, 74, 88, 92, 96, 107, 114	Rules, Standing	7, 10, 13, 20, 45, 46
Ministerial Qualification	18, 64, 139	Rural Work	15, 24, 106, 145
Ministerial Relations	48, 62, 139	Rutherford College	14
Ministerial Support	68, 74, 88, 92, 94	Sabbatical Leave	71
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	18, 64, 139	Salaries	12, 68, 74, 88, 92, 157
Ministers Received from Other Denominations	50, 69, 140	Salary, District Superintendents	68, 92
Ministers, Total	72	Salary, Minimum	12, 68, 74, 88, 92, 96, 107, 114
Minutes Daily	9, 24, 42, 49, 52, 64	Salary Plan, The Basic	63
Mission Societies	104	School, To Attend	71, 72
Mission Specials	91, 102	Schools and Colleges	74, 121
Missionaries	87	Secretarial Staff	7, 17, 44
Missionary Appropriations	108	Secretary, The Conference	7, 11, 17, 44, 67, 93, 159
Missionary Secretaries, District	105	Selecman, Bishop C. C.	2, 14, 15, 46, 52
Money Raised	74	Sermons	14, 15, 16, 58
Mother's Day	92	Service Record	160, 167
Moving Days	65	Sessions of the Annual Conference	1, 72, 159
Nominations	45, 65	Speakers	2, 14, 15, 16, 46, 51, 52, 53, 58, 60
Nominations, Committee on	8	Standing Rules	7, 10, 13, 20, 45, 46
Offerings	55, 57	Statistical Tables	11, 187
Orders of the Day	51	Statistician, The Conference	7, 17, 24, 57, 60, 67, 93
		Statistics	11, 73, 187
		Stenographer	8, 17

Student Appointments	71, 72
Superannuate Endowment	21, 57, 146
Supernumerary	55, 71, 139
Supply Pastors	35
Surry Mission Society	104
Sympathy, Mesages of	52, 54, 60
Tables, Statistical	11, 187
Temperance, The Board of	18, 56, 124, 126
Town and Country Work	19, 62, 145
Transfers	47, 55, 60, 70, 71, 72
Traveling Preachers	27
Treasurer, The Conference	7, 12, 17, 25, 60, 67, 91, 93
Treasurers, District	13, 25
Treasurers, Other	12, 25, 67, 91, 113, 123, 125, 131, 138, 141, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 158
Trial, Admitted on	4, 5, 48, 49, 69, 72, 139
Trustees, Brevard College	22, 158
Trustees, Children's Home	21, 129
Trustees, Conference	21, 62
Trustees, E. M. Cole Foundation	22, 56
Trustees, Hugh Chatham Hospital	21, 130
Trustees, Roberts Bequest	23
Trustees, The Methodist Home	22, 130
Trustees, The Superannuate Endowment Fund	21, 158
Trustees, The Youth Camp	23, 124
Value of Property	74
Vocation, Christian	20, 64, 156
Welcome	45
Wesley Foundation	25, 54, 74, 92, 124, 151
Widows of Ministers	135
Winston-Salem Mission Society	104
World Peace, Committee on	8, 19, 57, 143
World Service, Commission on	17, 47, 53, 68, 88, 93, 95
Youth Camp	23, 124, 125
Youth Fund	98
Youth Rally	16, 57

# HIGH POINT COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL — METHODIST

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE

Courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees

Two Year Business Course.

*Religious Environment*

*Student Government*

*Modern Fireproof Buildings*

*Reasonable Rates*

DENNIS H. COOKE, *President*

HIGH POINT, N. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

EVERYBODY WORKS

# PFEIFFER JUNIOR COLLEGE

MISENHEIMER, N. C.

PREPARATORY AND TERMINAL COURSES

LIBERAL ARTS

PRE-NURSING

COMMERCE

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

HOME ECONOMICS

Fully Accredited

Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

University Senate of The Methodist Church

State Department of Education

CHI M. WAGGONER, *President*

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS MODERATE RATES SPLENDID EQUIPMENT

# BREVARD COLLEGE

BREVARD, NORTH CAROLINA

A Standard junior college located in the beautiful French Broad River Valley, in the mountains of Western North Carolina. Strong faculty; fine student body; expenses reasonable; Christian atmosphere—strong courses in music and religious education. Students may enter in September, January, and June. Correspondence solicited.

EUGENE J. COLTRANE, *President*





# LET US EQUIP YOUR OFFICE

*Nationally Known Equipment*

ART METAL STEEL OFFICE FURNITURE

MYRTLE DESKS

B. L. MARBLE CHAIRS

JASPER CHAIRS

We Rebuild All Makes of Typewriters

## KALE-LAWING COMPANY

*Office Outfitters*

227-229 S. Tryon St. Phone 2-6185

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

CONCORD BRANCH: 27 S. Union St., Concord, N. C.

---

## Patronize *Your Own* Printing Plant

We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

## The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 508 GREENSBORO, N. C.

# DUKE UNIVERSITY

Information as to curricula, equipment and expense  
may be obtained from

The General Catalogue Bulletin  
The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the College of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Divinity School  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin of the School of Forestry  
The Bulletin of the Summer Session

Address applications and inquiries to

## THE SECRETARY

Duke University      Durham, North Carolina

# GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Chartered 1838

STANDARD FOUR-YEAR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Fully Accredited by its membership in North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges, and National Association of Schools of Music. Offers A.B. and B.M. Degrees.

Write for catalogue and application blanks

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

# The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS  
CHAIRS

*Send for Catalogue*









0000

**FOR REFERENCE**

**Do Not Take From This Room**

D01720203F



Duke University Libraries